



Fat Mata ogepma

Yau New Testament

Contents

Matyhuho Fatmata ogepma irim togoc	1
Makho Fatmata ogepma irim togoc	75
Lukho Fatmata ogepma irim togoc	118
Jöntho Fatmata ogepma irim togoc	197
Aposelho youp tongidungmahon fatno	251
Polho Duichon suraro Röm taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc	319
Polho Duichon suraro Korin taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc	353
Polho Duichon suraro Korin taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bongo yai bapiya ngo irim togoc	383
Polho Duichon suraro Galesia guroc in idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc	404
Polho Duichon suraro Efesus taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc	416
Polho Duichon suraro Filipai taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc	427
Polho Duichon suraro Kolosi taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc	435
Polho Duichon suraro Tesalonaika taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bongo yai bapiya ngo irim togoc	443
Polho Duichon suraro Tesalonaika taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc	450
Polho bapiya ngo Timotiha irim togoc	454
Polho bapiya ngo Timotiha bongo yaino irim togoc	464
Polho bapiya ngo Taitusha irim togoc	471
Polho Filemontha bapiya ngo irim togoc	476
Mata ngo woi Hibru nanoha irim toctocyi	478
Jemsho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amnaha irim togoc	503
Pitaho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amna mepmodec idungma yuha irim togoc	512
Pitaho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amna mepmodec idungma yuha bongo yaino irim togoc	522
Jöntho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amnaniha irim togoc	528
Jöntho bapiya ngo Duichon suraro auha irim togoc	537
Jöntho bapiya ngo amna au mano Gaius 'yuha' yongo irim togoc	539
Yudaho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amna ambaracha irim togoc	541
Duic yu manomano mit öngkupnahingma wo Jön indagoc	544

Fat Mata ogepma

The New Testament in the Yau language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Yau long Niugini

Language: Yau

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1997 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.
ae0eb5eb-90ad-560a-b26d-6aec2f7a8c2f
ISBN: 978-1-5313-0734-9

Matyu

Matyuhu Fatmata ogepma irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Matyu yu wömai Yuda amna au idoc. Yuhon mano au wömai Levi ihoroc yongidung. Yu wömai Röm gavmanthon youp amna ito takis möneng fogididoc mahong mit yu irotno ibanda Yesu kombing toping imongo youpno imun fauna yuhon youp amna öngkuboc (9:9-13). Matyu yu 'Yuda nano nucnaiho Duichon foro kombiarut' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc. Yapmu moröma au wömai Matyuhu ingoroc nindahac: Yesuha tongga Kopotorocho mata osuc godingmun fat nimo-gocma woroc doun boinno öngkubung. (1:22-23; 2:4-6; 2:14-15; 2:23; 4:13-16; 8:16-17; 12:15-21; 13:34-35; 21:2-5; 21:16; 26:24; 26:31; 26:54; 27:6-10.)

Oro yapmu moröma au Matyuhu ingoroc ninong tangtang tac, woi mom toboruc-hon foro. Yup matadec wömai 'kingdom' mata worocgon embaantaroc. Oro Yaö matadec wömai worochon foro anfi ingoroc ficficyi idang. Tunguma wömai 'mom midim sabarac sa' (8.11). Oro auma wömai 'mom toboruc' (13.3). O auma wömai 'Kopotorocho tong moröm tac' (6.10), mata kiap anfi ihoroc wömai embaantaroc.

Yesu Duichon ombusakungnihon ma torop

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Oro, ngomai Yesu Duichon ombu sakungnihon ma torop. Yesu yu Devithon morogono, Devit yu Abrahamphon morogono.
² Abraham yu Aisakhon fano, Aisak yu Jeköphon fano
 Jeköp yu Yuda yomot oröcma yuhon fano.

³ Yuda yu Peres orin Serahon fano. Yuhon macno woi Tamar, Peres yu Hesrönthon fano, Hesrön yu Ramphon fano,

⁴ Ram yu Aminadaphon fano, Aminadap yu Nasönthon fano, Nasön yu Salmonthon fano,

⁵ Salmon yu Böashon fano, macnoi Rahap, Böas yu wömai Öbethon fano, macnoi Rut,

Öbet yu Yesihon fano,

⁶ Yesi yu King Devithon fano, Devit yu wömai Solomonthon fano. Solomonthon macno woi Uriahon oweno.

⁷ Solomon yu Rehöböamphon fano,

Rehöböam yu Abiyahon fano, Abiya yu Asahon fano,

⁸ Asa yu Yehösafathon fano, Yehösafat yu Yörampthon fano,

Yöram yu Usiahon fano,

⁹ Usia yu Yötamphon fano,

Yötam yu Ahashon fano,

Ahas yu Heskiahon fano,

¹⁰ Heskia yu Manasehon fano,

Manase yu Amonthon fano,

Amon yu Yösaiahon fano,

¹¹ Yösaia yu Yöyakin orin orugi yuhon fano.

Bongono wocin wömai Babilön

nano yu Israel nano yangato

fonguya youp wabkarac böyo-

mo idung. ¹² Ihoroc tongga

idiya mongorec toctoc youp

wo bödeuna wocin wömai

Yöyakin yu Sealtielhon

fano idoc.

Sealtiel yu Serubabelhon fano,

¹³ Serubabel yu Abiuthon fano,

Abiut yu Eliakimpon fano,

Eliakim yu Asörhon fano,

¹⁴ Asör yu Sadökhon fano,

Sadök yu Akimphon fano,

Akim yu Eliuthon fano,

¹⁵Eliut yu Eleasarhon fano,

Eleasar yu Matanthon fano,

Matan yu Jeköphon fano,

¹⁶Jeköp yu Yösephon fano,

Yösef yu woi Mariahon opno.

Oro Maria yu wömai Yesu Duic bagoc.

Duic wömai Kopotorocho ‘owi amna wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya batip itnung’ yongo inong muuna eboc.

¹⁷Oro Abrahamdecma forosingga toropni 14 ihoroc öngkung tonguya worocho menon Devitho öngkuboc.

O wönggon Devitdecma forosingga toropni 14 ihoroc öngkung tonguya bongono wocin wömai Babilön nanoho Israel nano inoin youp amna boyömoha yangato fonggung. O Israel nano Babilön sae idiya wönggon torop 14 ihorocho öngkung tonguya Duic öngkuboc.

Mariaho Yesu Duic bagoc

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸Oro, Yesu Duic öngkubocmahon fatno wömai ingoroc: Amna morömaho Maria urop Yösephon fat bogigung. Tuya yu abe kondong maidinya Kunkun Yaruho tuna Maria yu mana modip idoc. ¹⁹Oro opno Yösef yu amna nongnongo ididoc. Worocha tongga yu ‘Maria yangam fap tong imityit’ yongo suraroho yangamin mata youpdec tohong yucyucha makombigoc. Muno yu ‘owena öpgon fodingma ongoun’ yongo kombigoc. ²⁰Ihoroc kombinega idina duc itudec Morömahon sum yaru auho öngkung imongo inogoc, “Yösef, Devithon morogono, goc Maria tong sicsicha botirocha. Muno Kunkun Yaruho toroc kiap au tuna mana modip wo itac. ²¹Yu woi managumboc amnano baan-goc. Tuna gocho mano ‘Yesu’ ihoroc mambengoroc. Ma worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Yu owi amna wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya batip it-

nahing.” Sum yaruho Yösef ihoroc inogoc.

²²Oro, manomano ngo öngkubocmaha tongga Kopotorocho osucgon yong tuctuc amnao ducdecma mata yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Mata wömai ingoroc yogoc, ²³“Kombiarut, kunkun owi berac au yu modip ito managumboc amnano baan-goc. Yuhon mano wömai Emanuel ihoroc mambotnahing.” (Aisaia 7:14)

Emanuel ma worochon foro wömai ‘Kopotoroc nonot itac’ ihoroc.

²⁴Oro Yösef yu duc itu ihoroc tongo wekongga Morömahon sum yaruho mata inogocma worochon toroc tanda Maria tong sigoc. ²⁵Maria tong sigoc mahong yu yuot kondong abe maidinya yu managumboc amnano bagoc. Bauna yuhon mano Yesu ihoroc mambodoc.

Kombic kombic amna yu Kantri audecma engmuya Yesu agung

2 Oro, Maria yu Betlehem bucin Yudia distrikdec woce itmuna Yesu bagoc. Bongono wocin wömai King Heröt yu guroc wo angtorengga idoc. Tuna kombic kombic amna au yu Kantri sep ohonggongin wocenemaho Yerusalem ebung. ²Engmuya owi amna ingoroc inong ac tong tonggung: “Managumboc wego Yudananothon kingno engocma, yu nahenne itac? Nonu sep öngkup öngkupin wocene fitnungno agomon. Tongga nonu yu yong moröng yong imocimocha ebamon.” ³Ihoroc yuya King Heröt yu mata woroc kombinega soroc yogoc. O yuhogon muno, Yerusalem owi amna ambaracho mata wo kombinega soroc yogung. ⁴Tuya Herötho öret socsoc amna dugohu o nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnahu yu ambarac inong yuna eng suran tuya ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Amna wo Duic, yu böcsa nahe sinom öngkuangoc?” ⁵Ihoroc inong ac tuna

yu mata ingoroc ibanda inogung, “Yu woi Betlehem bucin Yudia Distrik woce öngkuangoc. Osucgon Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho mata ingoroc irim togoc:

⁶‘Son Betlehem nano, son ingoroc yon- ingyit: Nonthon toropdecma amna moröma au maöngkuic, nonthon ma noni Yudia gurocin maec yo.

Muno son ihoroc yoninga, bonip sonidecma wömai amna moröma au öngkuangoc. Tongo yu nochon toropna Israel, yuhon dugo moröma itmuna yu tong batip tongga ogepmagon yangtoreangoc.” (*Maika 5:2*)

Amna morömaho King Heröt mata ihoroc inogung. ⁷Tuya Heröt yu mata woroc kumbingga kombic kombic amna sa korungonma ebungma yu öpgon in- ong yuna ehuya ingoroc inong ac to- goc, “Fitnung worocho bongono yaödec sinom son öngkung kamogoc?” Ihoroc inuna yuho worochon yongburocno tuc- tugo inuya ⁸Herötho ingoroc inogoc, “Son ongmuya managumboc worocha yabic yabic youp orongi tonung. Ihoroc tongo wo au feunai wömai son karupgon ibaru fauna nocot engmuya sa nahenne itacno wohon fatno nanonung. Tuya nocho ihorocgon ongmaina yu yong moröng imangot.” Herötho yu mata ihoroc inongga inong muuna onggung.

⁹Oro King Herötho mata ihoroc in- una kombic kombic amna yu onnga uyapdec idiya fitnung osuc sep ohong- gongin auya yangato febocma woro- cho wönggon osuc fat imongga yan- gat fongga managumbocho idocan sa woce nongnong yongga idoc. ¹⁰Kombic kombic amna yu fitnung woroc angga kumbing borong moröma sinom togung. ¹¹Tongo yu böc ganang öngmuya Maria yan macno woroc yangga goruc yemoc tongo managumboc yong moröng imo- gung. Tongo yocno öcangga irot ogep

totochon manomano fogida managum- boc wo imogung. Irot ogepha wömai yu Gol orin wi boröcno tugo ogepmanima orin unac au mano mir woroc managum- boc imogung. ¹²Ihoroc tuya mit wömai Kopotorocho yu duc itudec ‘son wöng- gon Herötot ongoninga’ yongo ‘muno’ inogoc. ‘Muno’ inuna yu uyap auhongon sindanmuya inoin böcsanon onggung.

Yösep orin managumboc yan macno yu Isip kantri korungon onggung

¹³Oro kombic kombic amna yu ongidia Morömahon sum yaru auho engmuna duc itudec Yösep ingoroc inogoc, “Heröt yu managumboc worocha yabingga wot omom toctocho kombihac. Worocho goc idongga managumboc yan macno Isip kantri woce karupgon öp yangat fongiya woce itnung. Son woce idiya nocho wönggon mata ganangot.” ¹⁴Sum yaruho Yösep ihoroc inuna yu woroc kumbingga idongo kumbonggon managumboc yan macno yangauna Isip kantri sa woce onggung. ¹⁵Woce onnga idiya Heröt omboc.

Oro, yapmu wo öngkupacma woi osuc Morömaho yong tuctuc amnahon ducdec yogocma worochon toroc öngkuboc. Yu wömai ingoroc yogoc: “Nochon manana yu Isip kantri woce id- ina nocho yu inong yoya yu sa wo imun fauna ehangoc.” (*Hosea 11:1*)

King Herötho tawa amnani inong muuna yu ongmuya managumboc koböc dohuya ombung

¹⁶Oro, mit wömai Heröt yu kom- bigoc, ‘Kombic kombic amnaho noc imanang nanogung, yu wönggon no- cot maehing’ ihoroc kumbingga irotno kombut uuna ec imocno sinom togoc. Tongo yu tawa amnani inong muuna yu Betlehem böc orin böcsa obugu ambe- hecgon idungma woce ongmuya man-

agumboc amnano abe biruc yai manggiradungma woroc ambarac dong omom togung. Heröt yu wömai osuc kombic kombic amna managumboc worochon öngkup öngkup bongonoha inong ac togoc. Tongo yu kombigoc, ‘Managumbocho biruc yai abe manggirahac’.

¹⁷Ihoroc öngkubocmaha tongga Kopotorocho osuc yong tuctuc amna Yeremaia yuhon ducedec mata yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Yu ingoroc yogoc:

¹⁸“Yong uroc moröma sinom Rama böcsadec öngkuboc. Woi owi Resel yuhon obigihon wabkaracni omongbödegung.

Worocho tongga yu uroci morö kombingga ointogung. Yuhon managumbocni kömbaha ombungmaha owi amnaho yuhon irot tohoc tohocha tu matogoc.” (*Jeremaia 31:15*)

Yösep orin managumboc yan macno yu Isip kantri wo imu fauna ebung

¹⁹Oro, mit wömai Heröt yu omong fadoc. Omong fauna Morömahon sum yaruho Isip wocin Yösep öngkung imongo duc itudec ingoroc inogoc,

²⁰“Amna managumboc wotwotha togungma yu ino urop ombung. Worocha tongga goc idongmina managumboc yan macno yangada sa ngo imu fauna Israel Kantri woce fongoi.” ²¹Ihoroc inuna Yösep yu idongo managumboc yan macno yangada Yudia guroc in fonggonga kombigoc. ²²Yu abe uyapdec onga itmuya Yösep yu mata au ingoroc kombigoc: Yudia guroc in Heröthon manano Arkelaus yu wömai fanohon abam sogihac yo. Yösep yu ihoroc kombingga sa woce onggonga botogoc. Tuna Kopotorocho duc itudec ‘woce ongirocha’ inuna yu distrik Galili woce onggoc. ²³Woce ongmuya böcsa au mano Nasaret wocin idung. Oro

kiapmo ihorocnoho öngkubocmaha tongga Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho mata yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Yu ingoroc yogoc:

“Owi amnaho yuha ‘Nasaret amna’ ihoroc yonahing.” (*Aisaia 11:1; 53:2*)

Jön yamuc gung imocimoc forosicsic amna yu Yesuhon youpno tong arangarang togoc

(*Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jön 1:19-28*)

3 Oro bongono wocin wömai Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna yu sa amna maiyan wocegon itmuna forosingga owi amna ingoroc fandat inongidoc, ²“Kopotorochon mom toborucno woi urop eng fomtac. Worocha son turongo soni yangmuya uroci kombingga irot soni ibararut,” Jöntho owi amna irotno sakangga mata ihoroc inogoc. ³Kopotoroc yu wömai osucgon yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yuhon ducedec Jöntha ingoroc yogoc:

“Sa moröpmodec amna auhon mambocono ingoroc öngkupac: Morömahon youp tong arangarang tongga yuhon uyapno tobiarut.” (*Aisaia 40:3*)

⁴Oro, Jönthon tec tohomunmöcno woi bot kamelehon dimoho tobic tobicyi ihoroc idoc. Tuna yu wo bot godibdec akep tongo itongidoc. O nacno yoit wömai gucsim orin omong omong worocgon nongidoc. ⁵Oro Yerusalem nanohu o owi amna Yudia guroc in ididungmahu o owi amna böcno Yödan yamuc tan idtonggungmahu yu ambaracho Jönnot ongbödengmuya ⁶turongono yong tabung. Ihoroc tuya Jöntho yu Yödan yamucedec yamuc gung imogoc.

⁷Ihoroc tuna Farisi orin Sadyusi koböcma yu ihorocgon Jön yamuc gugup youp tongidocan woce ebung. Ehuya Jöntho yu yangga ingoroc inogoc, “Son goröm wontucmunohon morogoni! Kopotorocho turongo soniha ecego moröma kombihac. Worocha tongga

sontho botongga ‘urago nimicyit’ yongo komanang sinom yamuc gupgup sogit sogitha yang yo. ⁸Son muyu wontuc-muno soni imu fauna irot soni ibanda boinno ogepma fiarut. ⁹Son ingoroc kombininga: ‘Non Abrahamphon morogo idamonmaha tongga Kopotorochon nontha irot ogep kombihac.’ Muno sinom, nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Kopotoroc yu ogep yuna sop ngorocho Abrahamphon morogoni baun. ¹⁰Mata tepmo au sontha ingoroc itac: Kopotorochon duric urop ep foro faicfaicha tong arangarang tongga itac. Tuna ep auho boinno ogepma mafingitacma yu wömai duriho faingyun muuya epho dinahing.”

¹¹Jöntho ihoroc yongo mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Nocu amna komanangno worocha wömai nocho yamucgon gung kamongitat mahong mit wömai amna moröma sinom ehangoc. Yuhon gesönoho wömai nochon gesöna anggirahac. Nocho yuhon mene darange matococno yu amna gendicma morö. O nocho youp tongitatma wömai yamucdecgon tongitat mahong amna mit ehangocma yu wömai owi amna yangsoworengga Kunkun Yaru orin ep aranggumot gung imangoc. ¹²Amna moröma wo yu wömai owi amna tong erac eracha ehangoc. Nonu ‘nacno ogep itachu o moinno itachu’ yongo yang soworengidamonma, worochon toroc wömai yuho non ning soworengoc. O yu urop youp toctocha tong arangarang tongga itac.

Nacno ogepma wömai yu ino bucin fong suran tangoc mahong nacno moinnoma wömai ogutho ep koingdec sangoc. Ep aranggum wo wömai amna auho tu omomno maec, muno woi iditnoho iditno engoc.” Jöntho

Yesuha yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Jöntho Yesu yamuc gung imogoc

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³Oro bongono wocin Yesu yu ‘Jöntho yamuc gung nampun’ yongo Galili guroc imun fauna Yödan yamucdec ohogoc. ¹⁴Ohuna Jöntho yu angga ‘muno’ yongo Yesu ingoroc inogoc, “Goc amna moröma worocha gocu noc yamuc gung namontarocma wömai angit in. Tingtinga gocho ‘noc yamuc gung gampiwa’ yongo nocot eparoc?”

¹⁵Ihoroc inuna Yesuho matano ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Goc mata boinno yaroc mahong notu Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic tandup toda. Worocha öngai gocho yamuc gung nampi.” Ihoroc inuna Jöntho yuhon matanogon tanda yamuc gung imogoc. ¹⁶Ihoroc tongbödeuna Yesu yamuc imun fauna tero öngga itmuna agocmai mompho fagariuna Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho yup kanaröm gan tongga ohongga yudec idoc. ¹⁷Tuna momdecma duc inggun auho öngkungga yogoc, “Goc nakain Manana batip sinom. Noc gocha toup kumbingitat. Nocho goc erangga irot-naho gocha kömehat,” duc inggun wo ihoroc öngkuboc.

Dogu kopotho Yesu tonguc imogoc

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 Oro mit wömai Kunkun Yaruho Yesu yangato sa amna maiyan woce tonggoc. Sa woce wömai dogu kopotho Yesu tonguc imogoc. ²Woce ida Yesu yu nacno möpgon idina sep youp toctoc 40 bödegoc. Tuna mit worec imogung. ³Tuna tonguc imocimoc amna yu yuot engmuna inogoc, “Goc boinno Kopotorochon Manano itarocanu yia sop ngorocho nacno garun.” ⁴Yesuho mata woroc kumbingga mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Kopotorochon babiyadecu mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Nacnohagon tongga owi amnao itonggong boinno maun feic. Muno, Kopotorochon duc mata tungu tungu worochogon wömai amnahon itonggong boinno tun öngkung imongitac.’” (Lo 8:3)

⁵Oro, ihoroc yuna mit dogu kopotho Yesu yangada Kopotorochon kunkun taun Yerusalem woce öret socsoc böc koroc onoco idocan woce tögoc. ⁶Töngo ingoroc inogoc, “Oro gocu boinno Kopotorochon Manano itarocanu ngocin ida bangmi muhun. Wömai yaha Kopotorochon babiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itacmaha:

‘Yuhu sum yaruni inuna yuhu goc tong batip tongga obudec sogito tohong guya sopho orunga gotgotno maic.’” (Buk Song 91:11, 12)

⁷Ihoroc inuna Yesuho mata urago ingoroc inogoc, “Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai mata au ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Gocho Kopotoroc Morömaya ‘mata boinno yachu munohu’ yongo tonguc yeyirocha.’” (Lo 6:16)

⁸Oro mit dogu kopotho Yesu yangauna sa urongo moröma sinom woce tögoc. Sa wocin itmunya dogu kopotho sa gurochon kantri ambarac orin yudec tong fatfatno manomano ogepma ogepma idangma wo indangdup togoc. ⁹Indangga yuhu Yesu ingoroc inogoc, “Gocho goruc yemoc tong namongga yong moröng namiyai wömai nocho manomano yaharocma wo ambarac gocha boging gamontat.” ¹⁰Ihoroc inuna Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc inogoc, “Dogu kopot wontucmuno goc ongoi. Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Goc muyu Morömaya Kopotoroc yuhagon yong moröng imongga o yuhon matagon sumboda itongidiruc.’” (Lo 6:13)

¹¹Ihoroc inuna dogu kopotho yu imun fauna onguna Kopotorochon sum yaruho engo Yesu mongorec tong imogung.

Yesuho Galili guroc in youpno forosigoc

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹²Oro mit Yesuho mata ingoroc kombigoc, ‘Jön yu yi bucin itac.’ Yesuho mata ihoroc kumbingga ibarun fauna wönggon Galili guroc in onggoc. ¹³Woce ongmuna yu Nasaret taun imun fauna onnga Kaperneam böcsa wocin idoc. Kaperneam woi Galili yamuc öngköring terodec Sebulon orin Naptali guroc ambehecgon woce idoc. ¹⁴Yesuho woroc togocmaha tongga Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yuhon ducedec mata yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc.

¹⁵Yu ingoroc yogoc:

“Owi amna Sebulon orin Naptalihan guroc in ididangmahu o owi amna guroc top uyap tan ididangmahu o owi amna Yödan yamuc ökene ididangmahu o son bumbumyi nano Galili guroc in idangma son ambaracho mata ngo kombiarut!

¹⁶Owi amna kumbong ididangma yu yaguno moröma aang. O owi amna omomphon ötang unenne ididangma yudec itonggongon yaguno öngkung impac.” (Aisaia 9:1, 2)

¹⁷Oro bongono wocin Yesuho forosingga owi amna ingoroc fandat inong tonggoc, “Mom sa toborucno urop engfom tac. Worocha tongga son turongo soni yong tauya irot soni ibarut,” ihoroc inongidoc.

Forosingga Yesuho youp amnani 4 inong yuna yu tan tonggung

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸Oro, Yesu yu Galili yamuc öngköring terodec itongmuna Saimon yan öröcma yauna umben topdec monda ido-

moroc. Auma wömai Saimon mano au Pita ihoroc yongidung. O auma mano Andru. Yan oröcma yu söng fogito bisnis youp tongidomoroc. ¹⁹Oro yu umben monda idinya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Sot engga noc nararun. Narunya nocho owi amna fogit fogithon foro tong kindaantat.” ²⁰Yesu yu Ihoroc inuna yaimaho wohogon umbenno youn fauna Yesu tan tonggomoroc.

²¹Ongmuya Yesuho yan oröcma au yagoc. Woi Sebedihon mananin Jems orin Jön. Yu wömai fano ot girang obugudec itmuya umben dogit dogityi woroc tong arangarang tongo idung. Ihoroc tongga idiya Yesuho yaima inong yuna ²²yu wohogon girang orin fano youn fauya onnga Yesu tan tonggomoroc.

**Yesuho owi amna obukocnima
youn orokogung**

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³Yesu yu Galili gurocin itongmuna Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngo Kopotorochon sa toborucno worochon fatmata ogepma owi amna fandat inong tonggoc. O ihorocgon yu owi amna obukoc foro ihono ihono tong tonggungma yu ambarac youn orokogung. ²⁴Tuna yuhon fatno morömaho Siria kantri ongbödeuna owi amnaho wo kumbingga nucni obukocno foro ihono ihono togungma yu Yesuot yangat febung. Woi focfoc morö kumbingidungmahu o au dogu boyömpfo fogit fogityihu o omong möc tongidungmahu o amna orung oburo möng toctocyihu yu ambarac wömai Yesuho youn orokong-bödegung. ²⁵Tuna owi amna torop moröma sinom Galili provins-decmahu o Dekapolis distrikdecmahu o Yerusalem taundecmahu o Yudia provinsdecmahu o owi amna Yödan yamuc gino öke

idungmahu yu ambaracho engmuya Yesu tan tonggung.

**Kopotorocho owi amna
tingtingnomaha irot
ogep kumbingtac**

(Luk 6:20-23)

5 Oro, Yesu yu yagocmai owi amna torop moröma sinom yuot ebung. Ehuya yu sa urongodec öngo omoc idina owi amna yu tan sogit tongidungma ambaracho ehuya ²Yesuho forosingga fatmata ingoroc fandat inogoc,

³“Owi amna inoha kumbingidangma ‘non Kopotorocho yangamin uroci idamon yo,’ yu yong borongdearut. Mom toboruc woi yuhon fat.

⁴“O owi amna tong uroc tongidangma yu yong borongdearut. Kopotorocho yu irot ogep tong imuna borongdetnahing.

⁵“O owi amna inoha kombiuya ohima yu ihorocgon borongdearut. Kopotorocho sa guroc ambarac yuha imuna yuho yangtorenahing.

⁶“O owi amna ‘toroc kiap nongnongogon bonip nonidec moröma öngkupun’ yongo toup kumbingidangma, yu yong borongdearut. Kopotorocho nongnongo kiap tun öngkuuna irotno borongdetdetho foc tuna itnahing.

⁷“O owi amnaho nucni yangbanauya urago wontucmuno maiban imongidangma yu yong borongdearut. Kopotorocho ihorocgon yu urago wontucmuno maiban imic.

⁸“O owi amna irotno oweng owengo sinom ididangma yu yong borongdearut. Yu Kopotoroc anahing.

⁹“O owi amnaho ayamiot irot tungu singidangma yu yong borongdearut. Kopotorocho yu ‘nakain wenai mananai’ ihoroc inangoc.

¹⁰“O owi amna toroc kiap nongnongo tuyai amna auho wo yangga dongyu

moin tonahing. Tuya owi amna nongnongo ihorocnoma yuho wömai yong borongdearut. Mom toboruc woi yuhon fat.

¹¹“O ihorocgon guroc amnaho sonu noc kumbing tobing namongidangmaha kang firic firic tongo koto yong moin moin yong kamonahing. Ihoroc tuyai sonu worocha yong borongdearut. ¹²Kopo-torocho son momphon irot ogep moröma sinom kamangoc. Worocha tongga sonu borongdetmuya irot ogep kombiarut. Toroc kiap wontucmuno worocotmagon wömai Israel nanoho osuc Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna ididungma yu tong imongidung.”

**Yip orin yaguno
worochon mata tepmo**

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³Yesuho yogoc, “Sonu guroc owi amnahon bonipnodec yiphon toroc simbang itongitnung. Yip woi yapmu ibibo sinom mahong worochon ibibono sum faunai wömai nonu tingting tonaya wönggon ibibo in? Yip ihorocnoho woi youpno angit matic. Muno, amnaho wo koringyu onguya yambenidang.

¹⁴“Oro sonu guroc owi amnahon bonipnodec yaguno simbang itongitnung. Böcsa au sa urongodec onoce itacma woi öp maic. ¹⁵O ihorocgon amnaho gop gango wagadec matau weditac. Muno, yu wömai gop gata abamodec singidang. Ihoroc tuna gopho böc ganang yaguno muuna amna ambaracho yagunodec entang. ¹⁶Oro worochon torocgon wömai sonthon yaguno soniho owi amnaho yangamin muhun. Ihoroc tuya toroc kiap ogepma soniho eran idina owi amnaho kangga Nandöng soni momdec itacma yuhon mano yong moröng imontang.” Yesu yu yip orin yagunohon mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho Kopotorochon nongoru
mataha yong tuctuc yogoc**

¹⁷Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Noc ebotma wömai ‘nongoru mata, orin Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho mata kanogungma, woroc körengma ongoun’ yongo maebot. Muno, noc ebotma wömai ‘nongoru orin yong tuctuc amnahon mata wo ambaracho boinno öngkupun’ yongo ebot. ¹⁸Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, mom orin gurochon bongono idina nongoruhon gesöno ihorocgon koing songga engoc. Nongoru matahon irim docno obmu obmu au magorong ongic. Muno sinom nongoru mata ambaracho koing songga boinno öngkungdup tonahing.

¹⁹“Worocho tongga amna auho nongoru obugu tungugon fodingmun onguna ‘nucni ihorocgon tongitnung’ yongo imanang fandat inontacanu wömai yu mom toborucdec madango sinom engoc. Wohong amna auho nongoru mata sumbotdup tongmuna nucni nongoruhon foro nongnongo fandat inongitacma yu wömai mom toborucdec amna moröma engoc. ²⁰Nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu wömai nongoru angit masumbodidang. Worocha tongga yu mom toborucdec mangoning. Kombiarut, son muyu yuhon toroc kiap gendöngni wo yanggirada toroc kiap nongnongo tongitnung. Tongo son ogep mom toborucdec ongonahing,” Yesu yu nongoruhon mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Son nuc soniha ecego
kumbingitninga**

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Son urop kumbing, ombu sakungsoni yu osuc non-

goru ingoroc sogidung: ‘Son nuc soni dong omom toninga. Amna au ihoroc tontacanu wömai yu mata youpdec engoc.’²² Oro ombu sakungsoni yu nongoru ihoroc woi kombingidung mahong nocho nongoru worochon foro ingoroc kantiwa: Amna au yu urugoha ecego kombiantacma yu woi ihorocgon mata youpdec entac. O amna auho orugo inong möpmöp tontacma yu wömai matano tobic tobicha amna dugohon surandec entac. O ihorocgon amna au yu nucno ‘goc amna bumbunyi’ ihoroc inontacma yu woi ep bohöngon fat entac.

²³“Worocho wömai woroc, gocu Kopotorochon öret socsocha ececa yongga altadec tongmina wohogon kombiantaroc, ‘öröcnaot mata nodi itac yo’ oro ihoroc kombiantarocanu²⁴ wömai gocu öreta karupgon sirocha. Muno, goc öreta wo alta tan siiya idina gocho öröcaot ongmina mata soti yongo tobiarun. Tobingbödeggai, wömai goc ogep ongmina Kopotorochon öret sontaroc.

²⁵“Oro, ayama auho goc mata soti tobic tobicha mata youpdec tohong gunai wömai gocu uyapdecgon kiring imia mata soti wocegon yun bödehun. Mabödeunai wömai ayamaho goc gangat tönnga mata yun bödec bödec amnaho oburodec siantac. Tuna amna worocho mata soti yun bödeuna tawa amnaho goc sogito yi bucin tohong guantac.²⁶ Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, gocho wocegon itmina onnga möneng butogo saringdup tontaroc.” Yesu yu amna wot omom toctochochon nongoruha yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Son owi göra toninga

²⁷Tongo Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Son osucgon nongoru mata ingoroc kombingidung: ‘Son owi göra toninga.’²⁸ Oro sonu nongoru

ihorocgon kombingidung mahong nocho nongoru worochon foro ingoroc kantiwa: Amna auho owi auha angibip tontacma yu wömai irotonon urop owi göra kiap tac.²⁹ Worocho wömai dara arocemaho gangauna wontucmuno tontarocmai wömai dara fonuntho tomi ongoun. Godip föbahon docno tungugon gorong ongontacma woi yapmu moröma muno. Wohong godip föba ambarac ep bohöng tomu ohontacma woi yapmu moröma.³⁰ O ihorocgon obura arocnemaho tuna goc wontucmuno tontarocanu wömai gocho wo kondong tongo tomi ongoun. Godip föbahon docno tungugon gorong ongunocma woi yapmu moröma muno. Wohong godip föba ambarac ep bohöng tomu muantacma worocho wömai yapmu moröma,” Yesu yu owi göra toctochochon nongoruha ihoroc yogoc.

Son oimna ficfuc toninga

³¹Tongo Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Son osucgon nongoru mata ingoroc kombingidung: ‘Amna au oweno fodingmun onggonga kombiantacma yu muyu oimna fodiun toctochochon yong tuctuc bapiya irim tongo oweno impun. Tongo mit wömai yu ogep owi wo fodingyun ongontac.’³² Oro son nongoru ihorocgon kombingidung mahong nocho worochon foro ingoroc kantiwa: Amna auhon oweno yu amna autot muyu muyu kondong itongunyai wömai opnoho owi wo ogep fodingmun ogoun. Wohong amna auho yu oweno forono muno fodingmun ongunai wömai amna worocho tuna owiwo oimnahon nongoru gacmotac. Tuna amna auho owi au osuc opnoho fodingmun onggocma wo tong siantacma yu wömai ihorocgon oimnahon nongoru gacmotac.” Yesu yu oimnahon nongoruha ihoroc yogoc.

Son boinno onoce yocyoc toninga

³³Tongo Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Sonu urop kombiang, ombu sakung soni yu nongoru mata ingoroc sogidung: ‘Goc Kopotoroch cho yangamin yapmu auha yong koing yontarocanu wōmai gocho mata yarocma wo fodirocha. Muno, goc muyu yong koing yarocma worochon torocgon tiruc.’ ³⁴Oro sonu nongoru ihorocgon kombingidung mahong nocho worochon foro ingoroc kantiwa: Son muyu mata boinnogon yongitnung. Son mata yong koing yongmuya momdec tong koing toninga. Muno sinom, mom woi Kopotorochon omoc idit abam. ³⁵O ihorocgon yapmu auha yong koing yongmuya sa gurocdec tongkoing toninga. Sa guroc woi Kopotorochon orung sicsic abamogon. O ihorocgon son mata au yong koing yongmuya Yerusalemdec tong koing toninga. Yerusalem woi King morōma Kopotoroc yuhon taun. ³⁶O ihorocgon yapmu auha yong koing yongga bicadec tong koing tirocha. Yaha, goc bica sakemo kombutni wo tia fōhōc entacnohon gesō maitkamoc. ³⁷Worocha wōmai sonu ‘ōc’ ihorocgon yongga worochon torocgon tongitnung. O ‘muno’ ihorocgon yongga worochon torocgon tongitnung. Mata ngoroc sakau fiuna yapmu auha yong koing yocyocno woi dogu kopothon toroc kiap.” Yesu yu mata tong koing toctocha ihoroc yogoc.

Son urago wontucmuno toninga

³⁸Tongo Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc inogoc, “Son osuc nongoru mata ingoroc kombingidung: ‘Amna auho nucnohon daro tun obōkunai wōmai nucnoho urago tongga amna worochon daro tun obōkoun. O ihorocgon amna auho nucnohon maro fariunai wōmai nucnoho urago tongga amna worochon maro ihorocgon fariun.’ ³⁹Son nongoru

ihorocgon kombingidung mahong nocho worochon foro ingoroc kantiwa: Amna auho wontucmuno tong gamunai wōmai goc urago tirocha. Amna auho moguma arocne gunai wōmai goc ibanda ökema boging impi. ⁴⁰O ihorocgon amna auho gochon tec tohomimōca sogit sogitha goc mata youpdec tohong gunai wōmai goc uyoupdec tohomimōca orin sum teca yait yait yu boging imiruc. ⁴¹O ihorocgon amna auho goc kiring gamongga ganontac, ‘Gocho nocot kilomita tunguhon toroc kondonggon uyapdec on-goda.’ ihoroc ganontacanu wōmai gocho yuot kilomita yaihon toroc on-giruc. ⁴²Oro amna auho ‘yapmu au nampi’ yongo ganong ac tunai wōmai goc muyu imiruc. O amna auho yapmu auha ‘komong sogida oipmon wōnggon gamangot’ ganunai wōmai goc ‘muno’ inirocha, muyu imontaroc.” Yesu yu urago toctochon mata ihoroc yogoc.

Son muyu ayam soniha irot mongorec tong imongitnung

⁴³Tongo Yesuho wōnggon owi amna mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son urop nongoru mata ingoroc kombingidung: ‘Goc nucaiha toup kombingidiruc. Wohong ayamaha wōmai ayam tong imongidiruc.’ ⁴⁴Oro son nongoru ihorocgon kombingidung mahong nocho worochon foro ingoroc kantiwa: Son muyu ayam soniha irot mongorec tong imongitnung. O amna auho son kang firic firic tontanganu wōmai son muyu ‘Kopotoroc yu tongfat yehun’ yongo dönac youp tongitnung. ⁴⁵Son kiap ihorocno tontanganu wōmai sonu boinno sinom Nandōng soni momdec itacma yuhon weni manani entang. Wōmai yaha, Nandōng soni yu sep yaguno kokorengmuna amna ogepmagon maimongitac. Muno yu tuna sepho foringga amna wontucmunohu o amna ogepmahu yu yaityait tongfat

yengitac. O ihorocgon Nandöng soni yu komöc kokorengmuna amna nongnongo yuhagon maimongitac. Muno, yu tuna komöc möngga amna nongnongohu o amna gendöngnihu yu ambaracha tongfat yengitac.

⁴⁶“Worochai oro sontho amna son ogep tong kamongidangma yuhagon toup kombiantangma woi yapmu moröma muno. Son kiap ihorocnoha wöngnac soni au masogitning. Muno, takis fogit fogit amna imanangni yu wömai toroc kiap worocotmagon tongidang. ⁴⁷O ihorocgon gocho nip oröc yuhagon sep ogep inontarocma woi yapmu moröma muno. Owi amna ambaracho wömai orugi ogepmaha sep ogep inongidang. O bumbumyi nano yu kiap ihorocnogon tongidang. ⁴⁸Wohong son muyu Nandöng soni momdec itacma yuhon toroc kiap ino yabitno worocgon tanitnung. Yu wömai owi amna ogepmahu o wontucmunohu yu ambarac tongfat yengitac.” Yesu yu ayam noniha irot tong fup imocimocha mata ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho nucnoni tongfat yecyechon toroc kiapha yogoc

6 Tongo Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Son soni woho, son toroc kiap ogepma soni ‘owi amnaho niyua ma moröma sogitna’ yongo suraroho yangamin toninga. Muno sinom, son ihoroc tontanganu wömai Nandöng soni momdec itacma yu irot ogep soni makamic. ²O gocho amna urocima yapmu au imontarocanu wömai gocho ‘owi amna ambarac noc ihoroc tontatno kombiarut’ yongo amna au inia yu osuc fat gamongo baro busuya owi amnaho gangga idiya goc amna uroci yapmu au imontaroc. Toroc kiap ihorocno woi wontucmuno sinom. Imanang amna yu fatmata yocyoc bucinthu o uyapdechuhu kiap ihorocnogon tongidang. Ihoroc

tuya owi amnaho ‘yu amna nongnongo ogepma sinom’ yongo ma morö imongidang mahong son soni woho, nocho boinno sinom kantiwa: Amna ihorocnomaho wömai wöngnacno urop guroc ngocin amnaho oburodec fogitdeang. Tuna Kopotorochu yu wönggon momphon irot ogep au maimic, muno sinom.

³Worochoi oro, gocu amna urocima tongfat yecyecha kombiantaroc-anu wömai goc öpgon tongfat yeiruc, suraroho yangamin muno. ⁴Ihoroc tiai wömai gochon toroc kiap ogepma wo guroc ngocin eran maic mahong Nandönga momdec itacma yu wömai manomano öp idangma wo yang tuctuc tongga worochon irot ogep gamangoc.” Yesu yu tong ogep toctochon yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho dönac yocyochon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵Tongo Yesuho wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Dönac yocyocha wömai sonu imanang amnaho dönac youp tongidangma ihoroc tongitninga. Yu wömai fatmata yocyoc bucin amnaho yangamin idongga dönacno ubarago yong fadada toup kombineidang. O ihorocgon yu uyap macnodec idongmuya, ‘amnaho niarut’ yongo dönacno yongidang. Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna ihoroc tongidangma yu urop guroc ngocin wöngnacno fogitdeang. Tongo mit yapmu ogepma au masogitning. ⁶Wohong gocu dönac yontarocanu wömai goc gakabut böc ganang öngga simbu songga Nandönga momdec öp itacma yu dönac inti. Yu wömai goc böc ganang itmina dönaca öpgon yontarocma wo gangga irot ogeba gamontac.

⁷“O son dönac yonggai, mata koböc koböc komanang yong fandaditninga. Muno bumbumyi nano yu wömai

ihoroc tongidang. Yu ‘non mata koböc yonaya Kopotorochi kombine nimontac’ yongo mata koböc koböc yongidang. ⁸Sonu yuhon toroc kiap tanninga. Kombiarut, sonu abe dönac mayi idiya Nandöng soni yu urop son yaö manomanoha docmöangma wo kombinegdehac. ⁹Worocho son dönac soni kiap ingorocnodec yongitnung: ‘Sa Gagap Nandöng noni, goc momdec iditaroc.

**Gochon maya nongnongo
kunkun itun.**

¹⁰Engga irot danong guroc danong moröm tong nimpi.

Momdec gochon duc sumbot sumbot itac. O ihorocgon gurocdec nondec öngkungbödenng tongoun.

¹¹Goc önga nacno toroc nonidec nimpi.

¹²Goc turongo noni imi fat nimpun. O nonu ihorocgon amna wontucmuno tong nimongidang-gma yuhon

turongno dongyana faarut.

¹³Goc tonguc yecyecdec fohong nuirocha. Muno gocho non wontucmuno morömo yuhon oburodecma öcangyi möarut.’

¹⁴Kombiang, amnaho wontucmuno tong kamuya sontho yuhon turongono dongyu faantanganu wömai Nandöng soni momdec itacma yuho sonthon turongo soni ihorocgon dongyun fat kamontang. ¹⁵Wohong sontho nuc sonihon turongono kokoreantanganu wömai woroc, Nandöng soni yu sonthon turongo soni ihorocgon kokoreantac,” Yesu yu dönac yocyocha ihoroc yogoc.

**Kopotorocha gending imongmuya
nacno manai idit toroc kiap**

¹⁶Tongo Yesuho wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Oro son Kopotorocha gend-

ing imongmuya nacno manai entanganu wömai son imanang amnaho tongidang ihoroc tongitninga. Yu wömai ‘owi amnaho niarut’ yongo yangam tong uroc uroc tongga itongidang. Tuya owi amnaho yu yangmuya kombinegdehac, ‘Amna wo yu nacno manai itac yo.’ Oro nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna ihorocno yu urop wöngnacno guroc ngocin fogitdeang. ¹⁷Wohong goc Kopotoroc gending imongmuna nacno manai entarocanu wömai ingoroc toi: Bica sakemo sisorengga yangama sac woti. ¹⁸Ihoroc tia amnaho gangmuya goc nacno manai itarocma woroc makombining. Wohong Nandöng momdec öp itacma yu wömai manomano öp idangma wo ambarac tangtango yangitac. Tongo yu gangga irot ogep kamontac.” Yesu yu nacnoha gendic sicsicha ihoroc yogoc.

**Son momphon manomano
orogoma fogiarut**

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹Tongo Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Gurocdec ngocin yocetec manomano idangma woi gongonthonongidanghu o nogotno fatho obukong idanghu o usem amnaho böcsoni gumantho manomano usem fongidang. Worocho tongga sonu gurocdec ngocin yocetec, möneng, o manomano koböcma fengsuran toctocha youp moröma toninga. ²⁰Muno, son muyu ‘ma noni momdec moröma itun’ yongo youp moröma wömai tongitnung. Ihoroc tongga gongonthonocnocnohu o nogotno fatfatnohu o usem amnaho wömai youp sonihon boinno madongyu obukoning. ²¹Kombic kombic soni yansawoha ding fingga entacma wömai irot soniho worochagon kombiantac. Momphon manomanohu o guroc ngorochon manomanohu,” Yesu yu

yoctec möneng feng suran toctochoch mata ihoroc yogoc.

Dan noni woi godip föbhon yaguno

(Luk 11:34-36)

²²Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Dan soni woi godibhon gop yaguno. Dan soni ogepma idiyai wömai son angtangtang tongga irot soni yagunobarac entac. ²³Wohong dan soni obökuyai wömai irot soni kumbongdi-antac. Worocha son yaguno irot sonin itacma wo ogep angtorearut. Yaguno wo kumbong diicyit.”

Amna tungoho amna moröma yaihon matano angit masumbic

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴Yesuho yogoc, “Amna tungu au yu amna moröma yaihon unenne it-muna amna yaihon matano yait yait angit masumbic. Muno, yu woi amna moröma aumaha me imongga youpno angit matic. O amna aumaha wömai irot ogep kumbingga youpno ogepgon tong imangoc. Worocha wömai sonu ihorocgon Kopotorochon mongorec youp orin mönengon mongorec youp wo yait yait angit matoning.”

Non manomanoha kumbingbanac tongitninha

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Nocho ingoroc kantiwa, son nacno yamuc yaöhong naantamon’ yongo itonggong soniha kumbingbanac tongitninga. O ihorocgon ‘tecu yaöhong tong faantamon’ yongo godip föpsoniha kumbingbanac tongitninga. Nacnohagon tongga non itonggong ogepma mau feic. O tec boruchogon godip föb noni matongfat yengidang.

²⁶“Son yup yaarit. Yu wömai nacno öndec mamöngidang. O yu nacno tonongga bucin fongga fong suran

matongidang mahong Nandöng soni momdec itacma yu nacno angitgon imongitac. Oro sonu wömai yup muno, sonu amna, sonu yup yanggiratno sinom tang. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon son ihorocgon angitgon kangtoreantac. ²⁷Oro sondecma numaho sinom kumbingbanac moröma tongmuna itonggongno obmugon sakaun fiun? Amna au ihoroc toctocno woi maec.

²⁸“O tec boru soniha wömai sonu ihorocgon kumbingbanac tongitninga. Son yoröc bömböpmo yaarut. Worochon tong fatfatno wömai ogepma sinom idimang mahong yu youp au matongidang, o yu tec bubup youp matongidang. ²⁹O nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, King Solomon yuhon tec tong fatfatno ogepma ogepma sinom idimogoc mahong saröc bömböpmonohon tong fatfatnoho wömai yuhon tong fatfatno anggiratbödehac. ³⁰Oro, owen wo wömai önga muyunoho idiya kembotgon annaho faingo epin fongyu möngidang mahong Kopotorochon yu tongfatfatno ogepma sinom imongitac. O sonu wömai saröchon toroc muno, sonu amna. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon son ogepma sinom kangtorengitac. Mayain, sonthon kumbing tobic tobic soni woi obugu sinom yo!

³¹“Son ‘nacno yamuc nahema sogida naantamon, o tec boru noni nahema fogiantamon’ yongo kumbingbanac toninga. ³²Bumbunyi nano yu Kopotorochon foro makumbing. Worocha tongga yu gurochon manomanoha yabic yabic youp morö tongga irot yicyic tongidang. Wohong sonu ihoroc toninga, muno, Nandöng soni momdec itacma yu urop son yaö manomanoha docmöangno kumbingbödehac.

³³Son muyu irot kombic kombic soni osuc Kopotorocdec ding fing akep tongitnung. Woi ‘Kopotorochon

moröm tong nimpun' yongo orin 'Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itna' yongo irot soni yuha bogiarut. Son ihoroc tontanganu wömai Kopotorocho gurochon manomano angitgon kamangoc. ³⁴Worocho son kembothon manomanoha kombingbanac toninga. Muno, sep öngahon mepmo wömai sep öngahongon," Yesuho kombingbanac toctochoch matano ihoroc yogoc.

**Son nuc sonihon toroc
kiapmo yangsoworeninga**

(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

7 Yesuho wönggon ingoroc yogoc, "Sontho nuc sonihon toroc kiapmo yangsoworeninga. Sontho nuc soni angsworeantanganu wömai Kopotorocho ihorocgon sonthon toroc kiap soni angsworengga yun bödeng kamangoc. ²Sontho nuc sonihon toroc kiapmo angsworengidangma worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorocho sonthon toroc kiap soni soworengo yun bödeng kamangoc. Woi toroc kiap obingodechu o kiap koingodechu, sontho tongidangma worochon torocgon wömai mit Kopotorocho urago tongga son tong kamangoc.

³O goc yaha fön obugu öröcaho daron itacma wo wömai angitaroc mahong ep moröma gakain daran itacma woha wömai makombiroc. ⁴O gocu tingtinga öröca ingoroc inontaroc: 'Öröc, noc fön daran itacma yop yopha kombihat.' Ihoroc inontaroc mahong gakain daran wömai ep moröma itgon tac. ⁵Goc imanang amna, gocu osuc ep moröma gakain daran itacma wo tong dengmina, mit wömai öröcahon fön obugu daron itacma woroc tuctugo foringga yohantaroc.

⁶"Son manomano Kopotorochon kunkun fat yongo ficficyi wo sap imoninga. O decno sap korup tong fatfat ogepma wo botot fongyu ongoninga.

Bot orungoho wo yambenda tong samborec tongo ibaru fauna soni tong moin moin tong gamoninyit," Yesu yu mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Son dönac yocyocha
kiringga yongitnung**

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷Tongo Yesuho wönggon dönac yocyocha ingoroc yogoc, "Son Kopotorocho dönac inongo kiriuya Kopotorocho son kombing kamontac. O son 'yapmu ogepma ana fehun' yongo yabi yabi youp tuyai wömai Kopotorocho tongfat keuna sonu wo au feantac. O son simbudec wagauyai, wömai Kopotorocho simbu fagarit kamontac. ⁸Boinno sinom, amna Kopotorocho dönac inongitacma yu worochon boinno sogiantac. O amna yabi yabi youp tongitacma yu yapmu wo aun feantac. O amna simbudec wagaantacma, yu wömai Kopotorocho simbu fagarit imontac.

⁹"Sonu tingting kombiang? Managumboc soni batucha ganunai wömai sondecma numaho sopthong imun? ¹⁰O 'söng nampi' yongga kanunai wömai numaho goröm wöntucmuno imun? Muno sinom, sonu ihoroc matongidang. ¹¹Oro, son wontucmuno toctoc amnahong managumboc soniha wömai yapmu ogepma imongidang. Worocho wömai Nandöng soni momdec itacma yu owi amna yapmu auha dönac inontangma yuha boinno sinom kombing imongo yapmu ogepma imontac.

¹²"Son muyu toroc kiap 'nuc soniho non tong nimongitnung' yongo kombingidangma, toroc kiap ihorocnogon wömai nuc soniha tong imongitnung. Sonu kiap ihorocno tontanganu wömai sonu Kopotorochon nongoru orin yong tuctuc matano wo

ambarac sumbotbödeantang,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Simbu furango orin simbu
gogocnohon mata tepmo**

¹³Yesuho mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Son muyu simbu gogocno obugudec ongurit. Gorong onggong sahon simbuno woi furango, o sa woce onggongon uyap woi moröma itac. Tongo owi amna koböcho uyap worocdec ongidang. ¹⁴Wohong itonggong sadec onggongon simbu, woi gogocno obugu itac. Worocha tongga owi amna tungu tunguhogon uyap wo angmuya ongidang,” Yesu yu itonggong sadec onggonga ihoroc yogoc.

**Sonu profet imanangniha
yacyacho itongitnung**

(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Son soni woho, son profet imanangniha yacyacho idarut. Godi-boha wömai yu bot sipsip simbang ogepmagon yaantaroc mahong irotnon woi sap dunggit simbang amna dou moin toctochon toroc wontucmuno sinom ididang. ¹⁶Sonthon yuhon youpnohon boinno yangmuya soworengga forono tuctugo kombiantang, yu woi profet imanangni. Tingting oro? Amnaho yi dirongonidec onnga yi koburo ibibo fogiuntha? O yu kökec ibibo wömai ep dirongonidecma bariuntha? Woi muno sinon.

¹⁷O ihorocgon ep ogepma ambarac yu boinno ogepmagon fingidang. O ep wontucmuno yu boinno wontucmuno-gon fingidang. ¹⁸Ep ogepmaho wömai boinno wontucmuno mafiic, o ep wontucmunoho wömai boinno ogepma mafiic. ¹⁹Oro ep auho boinno ogepma mafiantacanu wömai amnaho woroc faingyu muuya epho fongyu dingidang. ²⁰Worochon toroc wömai sonu pro-

fet amnahon boinno yangsoworengitnung. Tongo sonu yuhon foro ogepmahu o wontucmunohu wo tuctugo kombiantang.” Yesuho imanang profetha yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

²¹Tongo mit yu wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Son ingoroc kombininga: Owi amna noc ‘Moröma Moröma’ nanongidangma, yu woi ambarac midim sabarac sadec ongonahing yo. Muno sinom, owi amna Nandöngna momdec itacma yuhon irot kombic kombic sindantho itongidangma yuhogon wömai woce ongonahing. ²²Kombiarut, mata youpdec idit bongono wocin wömai owi amna koböcmaho ingoroc nanonahing, ‘Moröma, nontho gakain maya yongo yong tuctuc youp tongidomon. O gakain maya yongo non owi amnadecma dogu boyömo dong yanidomon. O ihorocgon gochon madecgon toroc kiap gesöbarac koböc tongidomon.’ ²³Yu ihoroc nanonahing mahong nocho yu mata urago ingoroc inangot, ‘Noc son makombing kamoya sonu youp soni tongidung. Son wontucmuno toctoc amna, ohongo ongurit.’” Yesu yu inoin madec youp toctochon yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Böc toctochon kiapmo yai
worochohon mata tepmo**

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Amna auho nochon mata ngo kumbingga sindan tongontacma, yu woi böc toctoc amna kombic kombicno ogepma woroc simbang. Yu wömai böc orungo sopdec tong koing togoc. ²⁵Ihoroc tuna komöc sum yamuc öngkorpor morö tongga, böc wo ‘körengma muhun’ yongo köregoc mahong böc woi maköndet mögoc. Muno, böc worochon orungo guroc ganang omoce sinom ohongga sopdec gango tongkoing tocto-

cyi idungmaha tongga maköndet mögoc. ²⁶Worochoi oro, amna au yu nochon mata ngo kumbingga fodingmun on-gontacma yui amna bumbunyi sinom. Yu böcno sonorocdec togoc. ²⁷Tuna komöc sum yamuc öngkorop tongo böc wo korengmun onguna iban mögoc.”

²⁸⁻²⁹Yesu yu sa urongdec itmuna mata moröma wo yongbödeuna owi amnaho kombigungmai Yesuho mata gesö orin forobarac yong fandadoc. Tuna yu nanga fatfat moröma togung. Nongoru gen-dic fandat fandat amna yu wömai mata ihoroc mayongidung.

Yesuho amna au obukoc lepra toctocyi yu tun orokogoc

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

8 Oro, Yesu yu sa urongo wo imun fauna ohuna owi amna koböcma sinompho yu tan tonggung. ²Tan tongmuya amna au obukoc lepra toctocyi yu Yesuot engga goruc yemoc tong imongo inogoc, “Moröma, gocho kambia angit idinai goc ogep noc ti orokuna noc Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago em.” ³Ihoroc yuna Yesuho oburo yudec wot möngga yogoc, “Öc, noc kombihat, goc orokoti.” Ihoroc inuna wohogon amna worochon obukocno bödegoc. ⁴Tuna Yesuho mata koingo inongo yogoc, “Gocho yapmu ngo gocdec öngkucma worochon fatno amna au inirocha. Goc komong onga godiba öret socsoc amna indahi. Tongo Möseho nongoru sigocma worochon toroc öreta tiruc. Ihoroc tia owi amnaho gangmuya kombiantang, boinno sinom obukoca bödeuna gocu Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago öngkungga itaroc,” Yesu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho tawa amnahon ofisahon youp wabkaracno tun orokogoc

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵Tongo mit Yesu yu Kaperneam böcsa onggoc. Woce onga idina amihon ofisa

au tawa amnani 100 yangtorengidocma yu ‘Yesuho tongfat nehun’ yongo Yesuot onga ingoroc inogoc, ⁶“Moröma, nochon youp wabkarac yu orung oburo koing suya focfoc morö kumbingmuna bucin bakatgon iditac.” ⁷Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Oro nocho ongmaina yu ta orokontac.” ⁸Ihoroc inuna ofisaho mata wo kombiuna angit maidina mata ökene ingoroc iban inogoc, “Moröma, noc amna ogepma muno, worocha goc nocho bucin ebepa woi angit maehim. Gocu ngocingon itmina mata yia youp wabkaracna orokotun. ⁹Kombihi, nocu wömai amna moröma auho unenne itmaina yuhon mata sumboditat. O tawa amna 100 yu nochon unenne itmuya nochon mata sumbodidang. Nocho amna au ‘goc ongoi’ inoya wömai yuho on-gontac. O nocho auma ‘goc epi’ inoya wömai yu ehantac. O nocho youp wabkaracna ‘youp woroc toi’ inoya wömai yu youp wo tontac.”

¹⁰Ofisaho mata ihoroc inuna Yesuho wo kumbingga nanga fatfat tongmuna owi amna ambehecgon idungma inogoc, “Mayain, nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Israel nano sontho bonip sonidecma wömai nocho amna tungu au kumbing tobic tobicno moröma ihorocno idimpacno magot. ¹¹Worocho nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Sa guroc danongdecma owi amna koböcmaho engmuya Abraham, Aisak, Jeköp yuot midim sabarac saderc itmuya tong sonoc morödec inoin inoin abamo sogitmuya nacno nanahing. ¹²Wohong owi amna osuchagon midim sabarac sahon fat fingdetdetyima yu wömai Kopotorocho dong yaruna onga sa kumbongnodec ida yong ointongo maro siu tomuya itnahing.” ¹³Yesuho ihoroc yongbödeangga ibanda ofisa inogoc, “Goc ongoi. Gocho ‘ihoroc öngkupun’ yongo kumbing tobiharocma worochon toroc sinom öngkuantac,” ihoroc yuna bon-

gono wocingon sinom wömai ofisahon youp wabkaracno orokongga ogep idoc.

Yesuho Pitahon körano tun orokogoc

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴Oro Yesu yu Pitaho bucin öngga agocmai Pitahon körano godip mönmön toup tongmuna abamodec bakatgon idoc. ¹⁵Ihoroc idina Yesuho owi worochon oburo soziuna wohogon obukocno bödegoc. Bödeuna yu idongga Yesu mongorec tong imogoc.

Yesuho owi amna obukocni koböcma youn orokogung

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶Oro dobocsisia owi amnaho nucni dogu wontucmunoho fogit fogityima koböcma yangada Yesuot febung. Yangat feuya Yesuho mata gesöbarac inuna dogu wontucmunoho owi amna you fauya onggung. Tongo owi amna obukocnima ambarac youn orokogung. ¹⁷Yesuho toroc kiap ihorocno togocmaha tongga Kopotorocho yong tuctuc amna Aisaiahon ducdec mata yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Aisaia yu mata ingoroc yogoc, ‘Yui obukoc noni doun bödegung. O yu focfoc noni sumboda youn orokogomon.’ *(Aisaia 53:4)*

Yesu yu ino tan tonggongon toroc kiapha yogoc

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸Oro Yesu yu foringga yagocmai owi amna koböcma sinompho yuot engmuya angarenggumbec tongga idung. Tuya Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Non yamuc öngkoring gino ökene ongona.” ¹⁹Yu abe mangi idiya nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna auho Yesuot engmuna ingoroc inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna, goc sa nahenne ongontarocma, nocu gakagon gan tongungot.” ²⁰Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Arap yu yin-

gonoha kombineidang o yup yu ihorocgon yingono idimang mahong Amnahon Manano yuhon dupdup abam maec.” ²¹Ihoroc yuna wönggon inoin youp amna auho engmuna ingoroc inogoc, “Moröma, noc onnga nandöngna oring singdengga mit wömai nocho engmaina goc gan tongungot.” ²²Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc nakagon nantepi. Amna omimaho wömai nucni omima wo oring fiarut,” Yesu yu ino tan tonggongga mata ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho yuna sum moröma imun fadoc

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³Oro mit Yesuot youp amnaniot yu onnga girang obugudec bangmu uuna yamuc bonipnodec onggung. ²⁴Woce ongiidiya wohogon sum morömaho forosingga toup busuna yamuc funfuro moröma sinom öngmuna girang wo taun wetwetha togoc. Tuna Yesu yu dungo idoc. ²⁵Dungga idina youp amnaniho Yesu tu wekuna inogung, “Moröma, non urop yamuc tumoc ohonggonga tamon. Worocho gocho tongfat neya batip itna.”

²⁶Ihoroc inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Kombing tobic tobic soni obugu sinom. Son yaha botodang oro?” Ihoroc inongga idongga sum orin yamuc funfuro inong fauna yamuc nongnong yuna o sum ihorocgon imun fadoc. ²⁷Tuna youp amnani woroc angmuya nanga fatfat tongga yogung, “Mayain, amna ngoi numa sinom. Sum orin yamuc funfuro yu yuhon mata kombingo nongnong yamoroc!” Ihoroc yogung.

Yesuho Gerasa amna yaidecma dogu wontucmuno dong yandoc

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸Oro Yesu yu Galili yamuc öngkoring gino ökene onnga Gerasa nanoho

gurocin woce idina amna yai dogu boyömpfo fogit fogityima yu engmunya Yesu aun fedoc. Yu woi amna dong moin toctoc amna dunggit sinom. Yu amna fiiyan kumkumon sa woce itongido-moroc. Worocha tongga owi amnaho woce onggonga botongga uyap worochon mangidung.²⁹ Oro yu Yesu aun feuna orongi sinom mamboda yogomoroc, “Ayöö, Kopotorochon Manano, gocu tingting sinom tong nimoc nimocha kombiharoc? Kopotorochon non dongyun moin toctochon bongono sigocma wo abe maehac mahong gocho urop non focfoc nimongo tong samborec toctocha eparochu yo!” Ihoroc mamboda inogomoroc.

³⁰Oro bongono wocin wömai bot torop morömaho korungon bum itmuya nacano nongo idung.³¹ Tuna dogu boyömpfo Yesu dönac ingoroc inogung, “Goc non ninminai ningbanaya botho irodintong ohona.”³² Inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Son woce ohurit!” Inuna dogu boyömpfo amna you fauho onggga botho irotnon ohongo bot ambaracho bumbum yongmuya domdomgon sa bohöngnon ohongga yamuc öngkoring ganang ohongmuya omong fatbödegung.

³³Ihoroc tuya amna bot wo yangtorengidungma yu yapmu woroc angbotongga domdomgon böcnon ongmuya bot ambarac omongbödegungma orin kiapmo amna yai yudec öngkubocma worochon fatno owi amna inongdup togung.³⁴ Inuya böcsa worochon owi amna ambaracho Yesu ot onggga ‘guroc noni imi fahun’ yongo angfirigung.

**Yesuho amna orungo möng
toctocyi yu tun orokogoc**

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Oro Yesu yu girang obugu audec bangmun uuna yamuc öngkoring

gino ökene ino böcsanon woce onggoc.² Tuna amna auho nucno orung oburo möng toctocyi yu abam yorocdec sumboda Yesuot tebung. Tehuya Yesuho yagocmai, yu kumbing tobic tobicno-baracho ebung. Woroc angmuna yu amna möng toctocyi inogoc, “Nakain manana, goc irot ogep kombihi. Gochon turongoya urop bödeang.”³ Yesu yu ihoroc inuna nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna auho mata wo kumbing inohogon inun ganun tongga yongung, “Amna ngorocho Kopotorocha yong samborec yac yo.”⁴ Ihoroc yonggo idiya Yesuho yuhon irot kombic kombicno kumbingdengmuna inogoc, “Son foro yaha irot sonin nocha wontucmuno kombiang?”⁵ Nocu amna ngo yaö matahong inoya sonthon kombic kombicdec angit in? Mata ingorochu: Noc gochon turongo dongya fat gamang. O ingo yontatma wömai ogephu: Goc idongga ongoi.⁶ Kombiarut, Amnahon Manano yu guroc ngocin idina Kopotorochon yu boinno sinom turongo dongyun fatfathon gesö imogoc.” Yesu ihoroc inogoc, “Goc idongga abam yoroca sogida böcan ongoi.”⁷ Ihoroc inuna wohogon amna worocho itongo böcnon onggoc.⁸ Tuna owi amna yapmu fodibo wo angmuya nanga fatfat tongga Kopotorochon yong moröng imongo yongung, ‘Kopotorochon gesöno moröma sinom amnahon oburodec sing imogoc,’ ihoroc yong tonggung.

Yesuho Matyu inong yogoc

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Oro Yesu yu sa wo imun fauna onggga agocmai, amna au mano Matyu yui takis möneng fogit fogit bucin omoc idoc. Tuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc engga noc nari.” Inuna Matyu yu wohogon idongga Yesu tan tonggoc.¹⁰ Tuna Yesu yu onggga Matyuhon bucin nacno nongo idoc. Woce

idina takis fogit fogit amna orin wontucmuno toctoc amna koböcho engmuya Yesuot youp amnaniot nacno kondonggon nagung.¹¹ Yu nacno nongga idiya Farisiho woroc yangga Yesuhon youp amnani ingoroc inong yac togung, “Fandat fandat amna soni yu foro yaha sinom takis fogit fogit amna orin wontucmuno toctoc amna yuot idina nacno kondong naang?”¹² Farisiho ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata woroc kumbingga yogoc, “Amna obukocno muno yu ‘Doktaha tongfat nehun’ yongo makombingidang. Muno, obukocnimahogon wömai Doktaha kumbingidang.¹³ Sonu onggga mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec itacma wo angmuya kombic kombic sogiarut. Kopotorochon ingoroc yogoc:

‘Sonu öret socsoc youp moröma tongidang mahong nocu worocha makombit. Muno, nocho ‘son nucsoni toroc kiap ogepma tongimarut’ yongo kombihat.’” (*Hosea 6:6*)

Yesuho wönggon yogoc, “Nocho amna ‘nongnongo’ inong yocyocha maebot. Muno, nocho ‘wontucmuno toctoc owi amna inong yowa’ yongo ebot. Yu wömai nochon mambozna kumbingga turongono yangmuya irotno ibaruya nocot engidang,” Yesuho Farisi mata ihoroc inogoc.

**Yesuho nacno manai
idithon gendicha yogoc**

(*Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39*)

¹⁴Oro mit Jönthon youp amnaniho engmuya Yesu inong ac tongga yogung, “Nonot Farisiot non nacnoha gendic singga manongidamon. Wohong gochon youp amnayai yu ihoroc matongidang.”

¹⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata tepmo au ingoroc iban imogoc, “Amna auho owi somonni mino song imocimocha tuna numa amnaho yong oin tongga muno yun? Muno, non ihoroc matongidamon. Owi min toctoc bongonodec wömai non

muyu irot ogep kumbingga nacno nana. Wohong bongono au urop ehagogoc. Bongono wocin wömai amna minno togocma yu sa korungon idina tong sonoc toctocno maic. Tuna bongono wocin wömai yu uroci kumbingmuya nacnoha gendic singga manai itnahing.”

¹⁶Oro Yesu mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna au yu tec tohomunmöcno osucno dogiantac. Tuna yu tec docno wego sogida tec osucno bubupno mabuun. Muno yu ihoroc tontacanu wömai tec wegomaho tec osucno wodiuna dogitbödeantac.¹⁷ O ihorocgon wain yamuc tobic tobic amna yu bot meme godibo osucnodec wain yamuc wego makoringidang. Ihoroc tuyai wömai wain yamuc wegoho ohongga out tuna bot meme godibo osucno fuc tontac. Tuna wain yamuchu o bot meme godibo wo yait yait tong samborec tontamoroc. Worocha wömai yu wain yamuc wego bot meme godibo wegodecgon koringidang. Ihoroc tuya yait yait ogep entamoroc.” Yesu mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho amna moröma auhon weno
orin owi au dongyun orokogomoroc**

(*Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56*)

¹⁸Yesu yu Jönthon youp amnaniot mata worocgon yongo idiya amna dugo au Yesuot engmuna orungo forodec goruc yemoc tongga inogoc, “Nochon wena öngahemgon omong fahac mahong gocho onggga obura yudec wotmuya yu wekotun.”¹⁹ Ihoroc inuna Yesuot youp amnaniot yu idongga amna dugo ot onggung.

²⁰Tongo uyapdec ongidiya owi au yu woce idoc. Yu wömai nogotnoho wuna idina biruc 12 ihoroc bödegoc. Owi wo yu Yesuhon menon engmuna oburoho Yesuhon tec tohomunmöcno worochon mondopmo wot mögoc.²¹ Yu wömai ingoroc kumbingga togoc, ‘noc obunaho tec tohomunmöcnodec wot

mönggai orokontat,' ihoroc kombigoc. ²²Tuna Yesuho ibarun fauna owi wo angga inogoc, "Wena, irot guc kombihi! Goc noc kombine tobing namparocmaha tongga orokotaroc," ihoroc inuna owi wo yu wohogon orokogoc.

²³Tuna Yesu yu onnga amna dugoho bucin öngo yagocmai, owi amna koböcma woce itmuya auho yong oin tong idiya o amna auho koding busongo kekoröpnö toup togung. ²⁴Ihoroc tuya Yesuho yu inogoc, "Son ohongo ongurit, owi obugu wo yu mamec, yu komong dungo itac." Yesuho ihoroc inuna owi amnaho mata wo kombine angyonggudung. ²⁵Tuya Yesu yu dong yaruya ongidiya böc ganang öngga owi obugu worochon oburo sogiuna yu wohogon wekogoc.

²⁶Oro Yesuho youp ngo togocma worochon fantoho böcsa danong ongbödeuna owi amna ambaracho kombinebödegung.

**Yesuho amna daro komni
yaiot o dugo komni tungu
yu doun orokogung**

²⁷Yesu yu böc wo imun fauna ino bucin onggonga uyapdec ongidina amna yai daro kom toctocyi yu Yesu tan tongmunya ingoroc mambodomoroc, "Devithon Manano, goc ning banango notha uroci kombihi." ²⁸Ihoroc yunya Yesu yu böc ganang öngga idina amna yai yu ihorocgon öngga Yesuot ehunya Yesuho ingoroc inong yac togoc, "Sodu tingting kombiamoroc? Nocho sot ogep dongya orokotaruntha woha muno?" Ihoroc inuna yaimaho yogomoroc, "Öc Moröma, not kombine tobiamat, goc ogep." ²⁹Ihoroc inunya Yesuho oburoho amna yaimahon darodec fingmuna ingoroc inogoc, "Sodu kombine tobingidamorocmahon torocgon öngkung kampun." ³⁰Ihoroc inuna wohogon daro forigomoroc. Tunya

Yesuho koingo sinom ingoroc inogoc, "Sodu fat ngo amna au inodimorocho, muno sinom."

³¹Yesu yu ihoroc inogoc mahong amna yaima yu ongmunya fat wo yong morogic tunya böcsa danong ongbödegoc.

³²Oro amna yaima yu Yesu imun fauna onnga idinya amna auho nucno dogu boyömphe sogit sogityi duc matano muno woroc Yesuot yangada tebung. ³³Tuya Yesuho dogu boyömo wo dong yaruna onguna, amna duc matano muno yu wönggon duc matano yogoc. Tuna owi amnaho woroc angga nanga fatfat tongga yogung, "Israel gurocin toroc kiap ingorocno osuc au maöngkuboc, non ngo fodibo sinom aamon." ³⁴Owi amnaho ihoroc yogung mahong Farisiho wömai yogung, "Yesuho dogu boyömo dong yanitacma woi dogu boyömphe morömanoho gesö imuna tac yöc," Farisiho Yesuho mata metec ihoroc yogung.

Yesuho owi amnaha uroci kombigoc

³⁵Oro, Yesu yu böcsa obuguhu o taunthu woi ambarac itongdup togoc. Itongdup tongo yu Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc böc danong öngtongo momphon midim sabarac sahon fatmata ogepma owi amna fandat inong tonggoc. O ihorocgon owi amna obukoc foro ihono ihono tongidungma yu ambarac dongyun orokogung. ³⁶Bongono wocin wömai owi amna koböcma sinompho Yesuot idung. Tuya Yesuho yauya yu bot sipsip morömo muno ihoroc simbang ididung. Worocha tongga Yesuho yuha uroc imogoc. ³⁷Yong uroc yongo youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, "Öndec nacro koböcma sinom gomondingga idang mahong woroc tonong fepfephe youp amna koböcma maeng. ³⁸Worocha son ön Morömoha dönac inuya yu youp am-

nani inongmuna engga nacno feng suran totang,” ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuhon youp amnani
12 yuhon ma torop**

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Tongo Yesu yu youp amnani 12 inong yuna ehuya, owi amna decma dogu boyömo dong yan yanthon gesö orin obukoc foro ihono ihono you orokoc orokochon gesö imogoc. ²Yesuhon youp amnani 12 Aposel ma sogidungma worochon ma torop woi ingoroc: Saimon mano auma Pita, o urugo Andru, o Sebedihon mananin Jems orin Jön, ³o Filip, o Bartolomyu, o Tomas, o Matyu yu takis fogit fogit amna, o Alfiushon manano Jems, o Tadius, ⁴o Saimon yu wömai Selothon toropdecma, o Yudas Iskariot yu woi Yesu sogida ayamihon oburodec sigocma woroc.

**Yesuho youp amnani 12 yu
youpha inong mudoc**

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵Oro Yesu yu youp amnani 12 woroc soworengo inong mutmuna youphon yong tuctuc mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son bumbumyi nano ot ongoninga. O ihorocgon Samaria nanohon böcsa audec ongoninga. ⁶Muno, son muyu Israel nano ot ongonung. Yui bot sipsip gorong ongima simbang. ⁷Son yuot ongmuya fatmata ingoroc yudec silip tong imongitnung: ‘Kopotorochon mom toborucno urop engfom tac.’ ⁸Ihoroc inongmuya owi amna obukocnima you orokonung, o amna omomyima you wekonung, o obukoc lepra toctocyi yu you orokuya sacsago itnung, o owi amna dogu boyömpho fogit fogityi yu dong yan imonung. Nocho youp woroc totochon gesö wöngnacno muno kampat. Worocha son ihorocgon owi amna wöngnacno muno tongfat yengitnung. ⁹Son golhu o silwahu o möneng gomono fongoninga. ¹⁰O ihoroc-

gon yoc moröma mendengga ongoninga. O tec fohongyumöc soni tungutnigon fogida ongurit. O orungtom sonihu o tut kandung sonihu wömai fogitninga. Muno, sonu Kopotorochon youp amnani idang, worocha tongga yu son ogepmagon kangtoreangoc.

¹¹“Oro son böcsa wocintu wocintu ongmuya son muyu böc moröm yu yangsoworengga amna ogepma nongnongo yuho bucingon öngo idtongonung. ¹²Oro sonu amna auho bucin öngmuya owi amna ingoroc inonung: ‘Kopotorochon irot guc sonot itun.’ ¹³Ihoroc inuya böc morömpho son ogepgon kangtoreuyai wömai Kopotorochon yu irot gucno imangoc. Wohong böc morömpho sonthon mata makombiuyai wömai guram mata soni ibarun fauna wönggon soniot ehantac.

¹⁴“Amna auho son ino bucin makan-gat fonguyai, orin sonthon fatmata makombiuyai wömai son böchu o taun woroc imu fauna orung sonidecma guroc tong fönfön wo fororop tongyu mönung. ¹⁵Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa: Kopotorochon owi amna mata youpdec fohong yuangocan bongono wocin wömai böc worochon owi amnadec mepmo moröma sinom öngkuan-goc. Mepmo Sodom orin Gomora nanodec öngkubocma woroc woi obugugon mahong yudec öngkuangocma woi moröma sinom.”

Mepmo foro ihono ihono öngkuangoc

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna youp amnani aposel ma sogidungma ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho son kanongmuaya ongmuya bot sipsip sap dunggit ingingohon bonipnodec itongiiama worochon toroc sonu itongitnahing. Worocha son goröm simbang arangarango sinom itongitnung. O ihorocgon son yup kanarömphon toroc irot gucot itongmuya amna-

hon irot dongyu mointoninga. ¹⁷ Sonu amna wontucmunoha yacyacho itongitnung. Yu worocho wömai mata soni yu bödec bödecha son Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin kangat fongga tosipdec kotnahing. ¹⁸ O ihorocgon sonu nochon ma sogidungmaha tongga yuhu son Gavman morömo othu o kingothu woce kangat fongonahing. Tuya sonu nochon fatmata ogepma inong tauya Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nanohu yu ambarac wo kombinahing.

¹⁹ “Worochoi oro, ayam soniho son mata youpdec kangat fonguyai wömai sontho ‘yaö mata urago iban imontamonthu o tingting sinom inontamonthu’ yongo kombinebanac toninga. Muno sinom, bongono wocin wömai Kopotorocho kombic kombic orogoma kamuna sontho mata urago angitgon iban imonahing. ²⁰ Son sonibut mata mayoning. Muno, Nandöng sonihon Kunkun Yaru worocho wömai duc soni tun yungan tuna sonu mata urago inonahing,” Yesu yu youp amnani yong fasun mata ihoroc inogoc.

²¹ Tongo yu wönggon mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc inogoc, “Kombiarut, mit wömai yan orugo itmunya aumaho orugo mata youpdec tohong yuna matano yu bödeuna wot omom tonahing. O fano yu wömai toroc kiap worocotmagon managumbocni tong imonahing. O managumboc yu macni faniha ecego kombinebmuya ayamiho oburodec fiuya dohuya omnahing. ²² O sonu noc kombinebtobing namongidangmaha tongga amna tobuno ayam ayam tong kamonahing. Wohong sondecma numariho koing songga itnahingma yu wömai Kopotorocho wontucmunodecma öcangmun muuya itonggong koing imangoc. ²³ Oro, son nochon youp toctocho böcsa auhon onguya böc morömpfo son kang yangam tongo

kamontanganu wömai son böcsa auhon ongonung. Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa. Son Israel böcsadec youp abe matongbödei idiya Amnahon Manano wönggon ehagoc.

²⁴ “Kombiarut, wabkaracho wömai fandat fandat amnano manggiradidang. O ihorocgon youp amnaho wömai morömano manggiradidang. ²⁵ Wabkarac yu fandat fandat amnanohon toroc entacma wömai angit in. O youp amnaho morömanohon toroc entacma wömai ihorocgon angit in. Oro owi amnaho amna morömaha dogu kopot Belsebul ihoroc inogung. Worocho tongga yu youp amnaniha tingting inonahing? Woi mata wontucmuno sinom inonahing.

²⁶ “Wohong sonu amna ihorocnoha botoninga. Manomano tomnobarac itacma woi ambarac eran öngkungbödeangoc. O kombic kombic öpma woi Kopotorocho ambarac tun eran engoc. ²⁷ Nocho son mata kumbong kantatma woroc sontho yagunodec yong tongonung. O mata onggim sonidecgon masang kanontangma woroc soniu böc taitdec suraro inong furang yong tonung.

²⁸ “Sonu guroc amnaha botoninga. Yu ogep godip föp sonigon tong omom tup mahong yaru soni tu moin toctocho gesö wömai yu maidimoc. Worocho son amnaha botoninga, muno son muyu Kopotoroc yu tunguhagon botodarut. Yu ogep godip föbhu o yaru sonihu wo yait yait dongyun mointuya ep bohöng fongyun munahing.

²⁹ “Kombiarut, non amna non yup obugu obuguha kombinegidamon woi yapmu obugu sinom mahong Nandöng soni yu kombiuna angit maidinai wömai yup obugu tungu au mamic. ³⁰ O sontha tingting, Kopotorocho sontha maedet imic, muno yu wömai bic sakemsoni ambarac embatho kombineböde-

hac. ³¹Woroča sonu botoninga, sontho woi yup obugu obugu wo yanggiraang,” Yesuho ihoroc yogoc.

Non Yesuha yangam fap toninyit

(Luk 12:8-9)

³²Oro Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Amna auho nochon ma owi amnaded yong taantacanu wömai nocho amna worochon mano Nandöngna momdec itacma yuho yangamin ihorocgon yong taantat. ³³Wohong amna auho nocha yangam fap tongmuna möp yontacanu wömai nocho ihorocgon Nandöngna momdec itacma yuho yangamin amna woroc möp yong imontat.”

Yesu yu owi amna suraro fuc toctocha eboc

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴Yesuho yogoc, “Nocho ‘ayam ayam kiap ta bödehun’ yongo guroc ngocin maebot. O nocu irot tungu idit kiap temongma öc öcha maebot. Muno sinom, nocha tongga owi amna ayam ayam tonahing. ³⁵Nocho ebotmaha tongga

‘mananoho fanoha ayam tangoc, o wenoho macnoha ayam tangoc, o yan obigoho ficfuc tongga ayam id-tahamoroc. ³⁶O amna auhon feno amna worocha ayam tong imonahing.’

(Maika 7:6)

³⁷Tongo amna au yu macnin fanintha toup kombiantac mahong nocha obmugon kombiantacanu wömai yu nochon amna maic. O ihorocgon amna auho weni mananiha toup kombiantac mahong nocha obmugon kombiantacanu wömai yu nochon amna maic. ³⁸O amna au yu guroc ngorochon focfoc kombingmuna ep goröcno sumbotmuna noc menan maehicma, yu woi ihorocgon nochon amna muno. ³⁹O amna au yu guroc ngorochon itonggong sogit akep tonta-

canu wömai yuhon itonggongno sinom momdec itacma wo gorong ongunoc. Wohong amna au yu ‘nocha’ yongo itonggongno guroc ngocin imun faantacanu wömai yu momdec itonggong koring aun feangoc,” Yesuho ino tantanthon yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Owi amna Yesuhon toropni tongfat yengidangma yu wömai irot ogep sogitnahing

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰Yesu yu mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Amna auho son böcnon kangat föngga tong ogep tong kaman-gocanu wömai yu nocha tong ogep tongnamangoc. Tuna nocho yuot engot. O nocu yuot engotanu wömai nakagon muno, Nandöngna nanöng muna ebotma yu ihorocgon amna worocot engoc. ⁴¹Kombiarut, amna auho Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au böcnon yangat töngga wöngnacno muno komanang sinom tong ogep tong imontacanu wömai mit Kopotorochon amna wo irot ogep wöngnacno moröma iman-goc. Woi Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho irot ogep sogididangma worochon toroc imangoc. O ihorocgon amna auho amna nongnongo au yu böcnon yangat töngga komanang sinom tong ogep tong imontacanu wömai mit Kopotorochon amna wo irot ogep wöngnacno imangoc. Woi amna nongnongo irot ogep sogididangma worochon toroc imangoc. ⁴²O amna auho nochon youp amnani tong fat yecyecha yamuc sumo komong get imontacanu wömai amna worochon irot ogep wöngnacno boinno sinom sogiangoc,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna yuhon foroha yogoc

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Oro, Yesuho youp amnani 12 yong fasun mata ihorocno in-

ongbödennga mit sa wo imun fauna Galili gurocin itongmuna böcsa woce idtonggungma woce owi amna fatmata ogepma fandat inong tonggoc. ²Oro bongono wocin wömai Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna yu yi bucin idoc. Tongo yu Duicho manomano tongidocma worochon fatno kombigocmaha inoin youp wabkaracni au inong muuna yu Yesu inong ac toctocho onggung. ³Ongga yu Yesu ingoroc inong ac to-gung, “Kopotorochon amna siuna ebepha mata godingmun fadocma amna wo woi gakaha yogoc woha nonu amna auha torengga itna?”

⁴Yu ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Son wönggon ibaru fauna onnga manomano yaangma orin kombiangma worochon fatno Jön inarut. ⁵Kombiarut, amna dan komnima yu wönggon dan foric tang. O amna orungo omong fatfatyi yu wönggon uyap itongidang. O amna obukoc lepra toctocyi yu orokodang. O amna onggim tong tongni yu wönggon mata kombiang. O amna omong fadungma yu wönggon wekongga itongeyang. O owi amna uroci yuho wömai fatmata ogepma kombingidang. ⁶Tuna owi amna ambaracho nocha me ma-namingma yu borongdearut.”

⁷Yesuho ihoroc inuna Jönthon youp wabkaracni imu fauna onggung. Ongga idiya Yesu yu forosingga owi amna Jöntha inong tuctuc tongo ingoroc yogoc, “Sonu ‘tingting sinom ana’ yongo sa amna maiyan woce Jönnot onggung? Sonu sumpho fondom tongi tepi togocma ‘woroc ana’ yongo yuot onggungghu nuhun? ⁸Woha yaö acacha kombingo onggung? Amna au tec tohomunmucno ogepma sinom tobic tobi-cyi worochu? Muno, amna ihorocnom-aho wömai kinghon böc moröma wocin-gon ididang. ⁹Worochoi oro sonu ‘yaö fodibo sinom ana’ yongo Jönnot ong-

gung? Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna auhu? Boinno sinom, Jön yu yong tuctuc amna osuc idungma yu ambarac yanggi-rahac. ¹⁰Amna ngorocha sinom wömai mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Kopotorochon yac, nocho amna au siaya yu engmuna osuc fat gamongo owi amna nochon yongburoc mata inong tuctuc tangoc. Tongo yu gochon uyap tong arangarang tangoc.’ (*Malakai 3:1*)

¹¹“Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Jön yui amna moröma sinom, yu wömai guroc amna au ambarac yanggiratböde-hac. Wohong mom midim sabarachon owi amna komanangno sinom yu wömai Jön anggiraang.”

¹²⁻¹³“Oro, Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani orin nongoru mata yu wömai mom toboruchon mata yogung. Worocha tongga Jön yu owi amna yamuc gung imongidocan bongono wocin forosingga engga önga idamonan bongono worocho irotnon wömai owi amna mom toborudec onggonga youp morö gesöbarac tongidang. O amna koingo yu woce onggongon uyap angtorengidang.

¹⁴Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna yu wömai osucgon ‘Elaiya ehangoc’ ihoroc yogung, Worocha wömai sonthon kombic kombic sonidec angit idinai wömai woroc, Jön yu Elaiya. ¹⁵Amna kombic kombicbaracma yu wömai mata woroc kombiup.”

¹⁶“Oro, nocho owi amna önga idan-gma yuhon foroaha mata tepmo tingting sinom singo yowa? Wömai ingoroc, yu wabkarac maket taitdec ididangma woroc simbang. Wabkarac wo yu ingoroc mamboda yogung, ¹⁷‘Non koding busogomon mahong sonu kömec matogung. O non yong uroc ap yogomon mahong sonu maointogung.’

¹⁸“Mata tepmo worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Jön yu engmuna nacro gucsim omong omong orin yamuc sinom worocgon nongidina owi amnaho yu

angmuya yongidang, ‘Dogu wontucmuno au yudec itacmaha ihoroc tac yo!’¹⁹ O önga wömai Amnahon Manano yu engmuna nacro ogepma orin wain yamuc nongidina owi amnahon yu angga yongidang, ‘Yui amna nongmenni, yu wain yamuc nongga bumbum yongitac. O yu takis fogit fogit amna orin wontucmuno toctoc amna yuot öröc öröc tongitac.’ Owi amna ihoroc yongidang mahong yuhon matano woi kandöc sinom. Kombiarut, owi amna Kopotorochon kombic kombic ogepma sumבודidangma yu wömai Kopotorochon inoin uyap ogepma tong indauna tuctugo kombiantang.”

**Yesuho böcsa auhon
garac mata yogoc**

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰Oro, Yesu yu böcsa audec itmuna toroc kiap inobarac sinom koböcma tongidoc mahong owi amna wocin idungma yu irotno maibanidung. Worochoa tongga Yesuho böcsa worochon garac mata ingoroc yogoc,²¹ “Son Korazin orin Betsaida nano son soni woho! Nocho toroc kiap inobarac koböcma sinom sonthon bonip sonidec tongidot mahong sonthon irot soni maibandung. Wohong nocho toroc kiap sonot togotma wömai böcsa Tairhu o Saidonthu wocin toyai wömai worochon owi amna yu inoin turongo yangga uroci morö sinom kumbingga yong oin tongga ep ipmorop wagangga irotno ibandup tup.”²² Worochoa tongga Kopotorochon owi amna mata youpdec fohong yuangocan bongono wocin wömai sonthon urago mepmo sinom au feangoc mahong Tair orin Saidon nano yu mepmo obmugon sogitnahing.

²³“O son Kaperneam nano, son tingting kombiang? Son onoce sinom itmuya ma moröma sogitnahinghu? Muno sinom, son wömai omoce sinom

omimaho ididangan woce ohonahing. Nocho toroc kiap moröma sonot tongidotna woroc Sodom böcsa woce toyai wömai Sodom nano wo angga irotno ibaruya böcsano maobökun. Muno woi ogepmon idtongga onga önga in.”²⁴ Worochoa wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Kopotorochon owi amna mata youpdec fohong yuangocan bongono wocin wömai sonthon urago inobarac sinom au feangoc mahong Sodom nano yu mepmo obugugon sogitnahing.”

²⁵Oro bongono wocingon wömai Yesuho Fano ingoroc inogoc, “Nandöngna, goc mom orin guroc ngorochon Morömo. Gocu gakain ibiba orin kombic kombic ogepma worocgon tanda mom toboruchon foro youp amnayai komanangnoma wo indaya tuctugo kombiang. Yu woi managumboc simbang kombic kombicno moröma muno. Worochoi oro, kombic kombic amna moröma yuho gochon foro makombiing. Gocho yuhon daro dongyi sum fauya mom toboruchon foro kumbing tangtang mating.”²⁶ Nandöngna boinno sinom, kiap ihorocnoho woi gochon irot kombic kombic ogepma.” Yesuho yong moröng ihoroc Fano inogoc.

²⁷Tongo yu wönggon yogoc, “Nandöngnaho guroc ngorochon gesöno ambarac ‘nocho wo moröm tong impiwa’ yongo noc namogoc. O amna auho inoin kombic kombicdec wömai Mananohon foro makombiing. Muno, Nandöng yu tunguhogon wömai kombihac. O ihorocgon amna auho Nandönggon foro makombiing. Muno, Manano yu tunguhogon wömai Nandönggon foro kombihac. O Mananoho amna yangsoworengga yuho yangamin ogep ima yuha wömai yu Kopotorochon foro ihorocgon tuctugo indaangoc.

²⁸“Son owi amna mepmo sumboda gapgap yongidangma son ambarac nocot ehuya nocho tongfat kengga tong yungan tong kamontat. ²⁹Noc irotna ohonggongyi orin irot gucnabarac iditat. Worocha son ehuya nocho kōtacna singkamoya forona kombingitnung. Tongo sontho nochon toroc kiapgon tanda nocot youphon mepmo kondonggon sumbotna. Ihoroc tongo irot soni gucno engoc. ³⁰Nonu youphon mepmo kondonggon sumbentamonanu wōmai youp angitgon tongitnaha-mon. O youphon mepmono yungan tangoc,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesu yu Sabat bongonohon Morömo

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Oro, bongono wocin Sabat bongonodec Yesuot youp amnaniot yu wit öndec itonggung. Itongmuya youp amnani worec imuya yu wit yitno au fogito nong tonggung. ²Ihoroc tongo idiya Farisi amna auho wo yangga Yesu inogung, “Yahi, youp amnayai yu gendic mata noni yembodang. Sabat bongonodec wōmai ihoroc toctocho bongbong morö itac.” ³Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Sonu Devitho osuc kiap togocma worochon fatno embatho makombingidanghu nuhun? Devithon toropniho o ino yu nacnoha worec imogung. ⁴Worec imuya Devit yu Kopotorochon sel böc ganang ongmunana nacro sowarango Kopotorochon fatha fong figungma woroc fogito feuna toropniot nagung. Nacro sowarango worocho wōmai amna komanangnoho nocnocno muno, öret socsoc amnahogon nongidung.

⁵“O ihorocgon öret socsoc amna yu Sabat bongonodec youp toctocho öret socsoc bucin ongidang. Worocha tongga yu Sabathon nongoru gumanidang. Worochoi oro, yudecu tong bumbum

au maec. Sonu nongoru mata embada aarut.

⁶“Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna ngo itacma yui moröma sinom, yu öret socsoc böc anggirahac. ⁷Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc itac:

‘Noc nip öröc yang banac banachon toroc kiapha toup kombihat mahong son öret socsoc youp komanang tongidangma wo noc kombiaya angit maec.’ (Hosea 6:5)

Mata ihoroc itac mahong sontho worochon foro makombing. Worocha son amna ogepmaha möpmo wagang imongidang. ⁸Kombiarut, Amnahon Manano yu Sabat bongonohon Morömo,” Yesu yu Sabathon gendicha mata ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho Sabat bongonodec amna oburo omong fatfatyi tun orokogoc

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Yesu yu sa wo imun fauna Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin ögoc. ¹⁰Uuna amna au oburo omong fatfatyi yu wocin idoc. Oro amna au yu Yesu mataha firing tantantha uyap dabigung. Worocha yu Yesu ingoroc inong ac togung, “Sabat bongonodec amna obukocni dongyu orokoc orokocno woi nongoru mataho yac angitha woha angit maec? ¹¹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata ingoroc inogoc, “Sonotma amna auhon bot sipsipnoho Sabat bongonodec onnga gopmain muantacmai wōmai numa amnahon matongfat yeic? Muno, non ambarac wōmai tongfat yengidamon. ¹²Oro amnahon wōmai bot sipsip yanggiratno sinom tang. Worocha tongga non ogep tong imontamon. Nongoruhu worocha ‘muno’ mayoc.” ¹³Yesu ihoroc yongga amna oburo omong fatfatyi inogoc, “Goc obura tong nongnong toi.” Inuna amna wo oburo tong nongnong tuna

wohogon oburo orokongdup togoc. Oburo okema idocma worochon toroc. ¹⁴Ihoroc tuna angga Farisi yu böc wo imu faunto inobarac suran tongmuya Yesu wotwothon matano yogung.

Yesu yu Kopotorochon youp amna boinno

¹⁵Oro Farisiho Yesu wot omom toc-tochon matano yuya Yesu yu wo kombingmuna böcsa wo imun fauna onggoc. Onguna owi amna koböcho Yesu tan tonguya Yesuho owi amna obukocnima ambarac youn orokogung. ¹⁶Tongo Yesu yu owi amna inoin foro yong taptapha ‘muno sinom’ inogoc. ¹⁷Oro Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yu osucgon ‘Yesuho toroc kiap ihoroc tangoc’ yongo yong tuctuc mata yogoc. Tuna mata worocho boinno ongakuboc.

Aisaiaho ingoroc yogoc:

¹⁸“Kopotorochon yac, ngoi nakain youp amna, nakabut yu ‘youtha’ soworegot. Noc yuha toup sinom kombingit. O irotnaho yuha yong kumengitat. Nocho Kunkun Yaruna yudec siaya yuho toroc kiap nongnongo gurocdec temongmun uuna owi amna ambarac nongnongogon yangtoreangoc.

¹⁹Tongo yu kararat yongo mataha emoc matic. O ihoroc-gon owi amna surandec wömai yuhon mata maöngkuic.

²⁰Fondom yorong mucmucyi wömai yu kondong tongo ma-fongyun ongoning. O gop yaguno omoc omocha tacma wömai yu matun omic. Yu inoin youpnogon tongga idina ongganongnongo kiapho koing sangoc.

²¹Guroc owi amna ambaracho ‘yuhon tongfat nehun’ yongo yuhon torec itnahaning.” (Aisaia 42:1-4)

Farisiho Yesuha yogung, ‘Yu dogu kopot Belsebulhon gesö sogitmuna youpno tongitac’

²²Oro mit amna auho nucno dogu boyömoni yu Yesuot yangat tebung. Dogu boyömpfo tuna amna worocho obukongga daro kom toctocyi orin o duc matano mayocycoc ihoroc idoc. Tuna Yesuho yu tun orokuna wönggon daro foringo duc mata yogoc. ²³Ihoroc tuna owi amnaho woroc angga nangano fauna yogung, “Amna ngoi Devithon Mananohu?” ²⁴Ihoroc yuya Farisiho mata woroc kombiuya angit maidina yogung, “Amna wo yu dogu boyömhon morömo mano Belsebul, yuhon gesö sogitmuna dogu wontucmuno dong yanitac yo.”

²⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesuho Farisihon irot kimbic kimbicnohon foro angtangtang tongo yu ingoroc inogoc, “Kantri auho ficfuc tongo owi amna inohogon emoc tonggai wömai kantri worocho obukontac. O ihorocgon böcsa auhonthu o taun auhonthu yu ficfuc tongo inoha emoc tontanganu wömai yuhon gesöno ohongga makoing sic. ²⁶Oro worochon torocgon wömai dogu kopothon toropni yu fuc tongga inoin nucni taruyai wömai yuhon gesöno ohongga koing socsocno main.

²⁷“Worochai oro Belsebulho noc gesö namuna nocho dogu wontucmuno dong yarantatanu wömai numaho torop soni tong fat keuna dogu wontucmuno dong yanidang? Kombiarut, torop soni yu inobut wömai mata soni soworengga yu bödeangoc. ²⁸Wohong nocu wömai Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec dogu boyömo dong yanitac. Sonu woroc angmuya ingoroc kombiup, Kopotorochon mom toborucnoho urop soniot epac yo.”

²⁹Yesuho mata wo yongbödeangga mit mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Oro

amna au yu ogep amna koingoho bucin öngmuna worochon manomanono usem fogito fonguntha woha muno? Muno sinom, osuc wömai yu amna koingo yidec fetu singdengga mit wömai yu ogep yuhon manomanono usem fongontac.

³⁰“Amnaho noc oröc matong namontacma yu ayam tong namontac. O amna auho suraro feng suran toctochon youpha noc matongfat neicma yu wömai suraro doun mointuya fuc tontang. ³¹Worocho wömai nocho kanoya kombiarut. Owi amnaho wontucmuno tontangmahu o Kopotorocha yong samborec yontangmahu worochon turongo ambarac Kopotorocho owi amna youn fat imangoc. Wohong amna auho Kunkun Yaruha yong saha yontacma worochon turongo wömai Kopotorocho maimun fat imic. Muno turongo worocho wömai tohong singimuna idtungungoc. ³²Amna au yu Amnahon Mananoha mata metec yontacma worochon turongo wömai bödeangoc mahong amna auho Kunkun Yaruha yong samborec yontacma worochon turongo wömai öngahu o mithu iditnoho iditno yudec engoc.”

Ep koburohon mata tepmo

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³Yesuho wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Ep ogepma yu boinno ogepmagon fingidang. O ep wontucmuno wömai boinno wontuc-munogon fingidang. Nonu ephon boinno yaantamonanu wömai tuctugo kombingidamon, woi ep ogepmahu o ep wontucmunohu. ³⁴Son amna wontucmuno, son goröm wontucmunohon morogoni, sonthon irot kobic kobic soni wontucmuno itacmaha duc mata soni ihorocgon wontucmunogon yongidang. Irot soni yansawoho foctacmaha worochon

toroc wömai duc mata sonidec uuna yongidang. ³⁵Amna ogepma yu irot kobic kobicno ogepma worocha yu mata ogepma yongidang. O amna wontucmuno yu irot kobic kobicno wontucmuno worocha yu mata wontucmuno yongidang. ³⁶Worochoi oro nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Kopotorocho owi amna mata youpdec yangat fohongocan bongono wocin wömai yu mata wontucmuno muyu muyu yongidungma wo ambarac yangsoworengga urago imangoc. ³⁷Gakain mataha tongga gocu momphon fatha woha ep bohöngon fat engoroc.”

Yönahon weranno

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Oro mit Farisi au orin nongoru gen-dic fandat fandat amna yu Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inogung, “Fandat fandat amna goc weran moröma au tia ana.” ³⁹Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yogoc, “Son amna torop wontucmuno sinom göra toctocyi, son momphon weran inobarac au acacha yang. Wohong sonu weran au maaing. Weran tungugon wömai Kopotorocho son kindauna anahing-mai woi yong tuctuc amna Yönahon to-gocma worochon werano. ⁴⁰Yönahon yu sep youp toctoc anfi orin kumbong anfi ihoroc söng morömaho irotnon idoc. O worochon torocgon wömai Amnahon Manano yu sep youp toctoc anfi orin kumbong anfi gurochon modibon ida wekongga idongungoc.

⁴¹“Ninive nano yu wömai Yönahon mata kombingga irotno ibandung. O önga wömai amna moröma au Yöna anggirahacma yu sonot itac mahong sonu yuhon mata kombingga irot soni maibanidang. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon mata youpdec Ninive nano yu idongga owi amna önga idangma

yuhon mata yu bödeuna wontucmunohon urago sogitnahing.

⁴²“O ihorocgon Saut kantrihon Kwin owi yu ‘Salomonthon kombic kombic ogepma sogiwa’ yongo uyap ubarago sinom onggoc. O önga wömai amna au Salomon anggirahacma yu sonot itac mahong sontho yuhon mata kombic kombicha koroc koroc kamang. Worocha tongga Kwin owi worocho wömai Kopotorochon mata youpdec idongga owi amna önga idangma yuhon mata yun bödeuna wontucmunohon urago sogitnahing,” Yesuho mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Dogu boyömo ibarun
fadocmahon matano**

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³Yesuho dogu boyömhon foroha mata ingoroc yogoc, “Dogu boyömpho ingoroc tongidang, yu amna au imun fauna ‘idit sa ogepma sogiwa’ yongo onnga sa moropmo wontucmuno woce itongontac. Woce itongmuna idit sa ogepma maun feuna yontac, ⁴⁴‘Noc ibara fauna böc ima fadocma woroc wönggon sogiwa.’ Ihoroc yongo ibarun fauna woce ongkunga aantacmai, böc woi sacsago sinom idina amna auho abe masogidoc. ⁴⁵Worocho tongga yu onnga nucni wontucmuno sinom 7 yu inuna ehuya yu ambaracho böc woroc sogitnahing. Woroc tuyai wömai woroc, amna wo yu osuc obmukusuc obukoc bum idoc mahong mit wömai yu obukocno sinom tontac. Oro kiapmo worocho sinom wömai owi amna wontucmuno önga idangma yudec öngkuan-goc,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuhon macni orugi
sinom woi numari?**

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Yesuho mata ihorocno owi amna inongga idina macno orugi yu ‘Yesuot

mata yona’ yongo engga böc taitdec torengga idung. ⁴⁷Woce idiya amna auho Yesu inogoc, “Kombiharoc, maca oröcai yu gocot mata yocyocha kombingga taitdec idang.” ⁴⁸Ihoroc inuna Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nochon macnai oröcnai woi numari?” ⁴⁹Ihoroc yongga youp amnanidec oburo muto yogoc, “Ngorocho wömai nochon macnai oröcnai idang. ⁵⁰Owi amna ambaracho Nandöngna momdec itacma yuhon irot kombic kombic tanidangma yu wömai nochon oröcnai, natnai, macnai sinom idang,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Amnaho öndec wit yitno
andocma worochon mata tepmo**

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Oro sep bongono worocdecgon Yesu yu böc wo imun fauna sumon onnga yamuc öngkoring tero omoc idoc. ²Tuna owi amna koböcma sinompho yuot engmuya sing arenggumbe togung. Worocha tongga Yesu yu girang audec bangmun uuna woce omoc idoc. Tuna owi amna ebungma yu terodecgon idiya ³Yesuho forosingga mom toboruchon foroha mata tepmo ingoroc fandat inogoc, “Amna auho onnga wit yitno öndec antogoc. ⁴Antongina yitno au uyapdec muuya yupho engmuya nagung. ⁵Oro wit yitno auho wömai sop koroc guroc obmukusucgon iyan woce mögung. Tongo guroc obmugon idocmaha tongga yu karupgon dogo köbung. ⁶Dogo kuya sepho öngga yitnodec foring yagoc. Tuna yitno wo fonsirango omoce mahogocmaha tongga sepho diuna song gebung. ⁷Oro, wit yitno au yu yi dirongoni tumoc woce ohogung. Tuna yiho kungga wit yitno tombuya ombung. ⁸Oro, wit yitno auho guroc ogepmadec mögung. Woce ida dogo köngmuya boinno ogepma figung. Auho 100thon, au 60hon o au wömai 30hon toroc. ⁹Oro amna auho ong-

gimobarac idai wömai yu mata ngo kombiun.” Yesu yu mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho foro yaha mata
tepmo yongidoc**

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yesuhon youp amnani yu Yesuot engmuya inong ac tongga yogung, “Gocu foro yaha owi amna mata tepmogon inongitaroc?” ¹¹ Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata ökene iban imongo yogoc, “Mom toborucnohon foro wömai eran maec. Tuna owi amna koböcmaho wo makombining. Wohong sonu wömai Kopotorocho kang banauna son worochon foro urop kombineang. ¹² Kombiarut, amna torop au yu mom toboruchon foro urop obmukusuc kombiang. Tuya Kopotorocho yuhon kobic kobicno obmukusuc wo sakaun fiuna yu worochon foro tuctugo sinom kombinahing. Wohong amna torop au yu mom toboruchon kobic kobic sogit sogitha koroc koroc imang. Tuya Kopotorocho amna worochon kobic kobic ambarac fuun deuna bumbum yongbödenahing. ¹³ Oro foro worocha tongga nocho yu mata tepmogon inongitat. Ihoroc toya Aisayaho mata yogocma worocho boinno entac:

‘Owi amnaho dan foric tontang mahong yapmu au angtangtang matoning. O ihorocgon yu duc mata kombiantang mahong mata worochon foro tuctugo makombining.’ *(Aisaia 6:9)*

¹⁴ “Oro, owi amna yu kombine tuctuc matongidungmaha tongga Aisaiahon yong tuctuc mata auho boinno öngkuboc. Yu ingoroc yogoc,

‘Sonu mata koböcma kombineitnahing mahong worochon foro wömai makombining. O ihorocgon sonu manomano koböcma foringo yanahing mahong yapmu au angtangtang matoning.

¹⁵ Owi amna torop worochon irotno woi foc tongbödegoc. Tuna onggimoho mata kobic kombicha koroc koroc imogoc. O yuhon daro dung gorop wodung.

Ihorocnono munohai wömai yu daroho angtangtang tong-ga onggimoho mata tuctugo kombineang o irotnoho mata-hon foro sogit akep tongmuya irotno ibaruya wönggon nocot ehuya nocho yu dongya orokup.” *(Aisaia 6:9, 10)*

¹⁶ Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Son dan soniho angtangtang tongidang orin onggim soniho kombine tuctuc tongidang. Worocha son borongdearut.

¹⁷ Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa. Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna orin amna nongnongo osuc idungma yu wömai son manomano önga yangidangma woroc yacyacha toup kombineang mahong yu woi mayagung. O sonu önga mata kombineidangma ngoroc kobic kombicha wömai yuho toup kombineang mahong yu wo makombineang.”

Wit yitnohon mata tepmohon foro

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Wit yitnohon mata tepmo worochon foro kombiarut. ¹⁹ Wit yitno uyapdec mögungma worochon yong tuctucno wömai ingoroc: Owi amna au yu onggimphagon mom toborucnohon fatmata kombineidang mahong irotnoho tuctugo makombic. Tuna dogu kopotho karupgon engga Kopotorochon mata urop irodin itacma woroc ambarac fuun deantac. ²⁰ Oro, wit yitno sop koroc mögungma worochon yong tuctucno wömai ingoroc: Owi amna au yu Kopotorochon mata kombineang karupgon sogida borongdedidang. ²¹ Wohong yitnoho fonsirangono guroc ganang angit mahogocmaha

tongga yu bongono docutnogon ogep itnahing. Tuya mataha tongga mepmo au yudec öngkuunai wömai yu kombing tobic tobicno karupgon imu faantac. ²²Oro, wit yitnoho yi dirongoni tumoc mögungma worochon yong tuctucno wömai ingoroc: Owi amna au yu Kopotorochon mata kombingidang mahong guroc ngorochon mepmoho orin möneng yoctec manomano worochon ibibohe wömai yu imanang tonguc yec imongga Kopotorochon mata tombuna boinno muno engoc. ²³Worochoi oro wit yitno guroc ogepmadec mögungma worochon kiapmo wömai ingoroc: Owi amna au yu Kopotorochon mata tuctugo kombingidang. Tongo yu wömai boinno koböcma fiantac. Boinno au wömai 100thon, o au 60hon o au wömai 30hon toroc finahing.”

Owen wontucmunohon mata tepmo

²⁴Yesuho owi amna mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc, “Mom toboruchon foro woi ingoroc: Amna au yu onnga öndec wit yitno ogepma antonggoc. ²⁵Antongga idina kumbong owi amna dungo idiya ayampho engmuna wit bonipnodec owen wontucmuno antongga ibarun fauna onggoc. ²⁶Tuna wit orin owen wontucmuno wo ambarac dogo kungga moröma idiya youp wabkaracho yagungmai au owen wontucmunoho wit bonipnodec öngkubung. ²⁷Woroc yangga youp wabkaracho onnga önthon morömo inogung, ‘Amna moröma goc wit yitno ogepmagon araroc mahong ting tongga owen wontucmuno wo witot kondong kungga idang?’ ²⁸Ihoroc inuya yuho inogoc, ‘Ayamna auho engga togoc.’ Ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho yu inong ac tongga yogung, ‘Goc kambia angit ina non onnga owen wontucmuno wo deantamon.’ Ihoroc inuya amna

morömaho yogoc, ²⁹‘Muno, son ‘owen wontucmuno deamon’ yongo witot detningyit. ³⁰Wohai son muyu wo yang banauya witot kondong kuya boinno fogit fogithon bongono engoc. Bongono wocin wömai nocho wit boinno fogit fogit amna ingoroc inangot: Son owen wontucmuno wo osuc mango ep socsocha yidec feno fetho fiarut. Tongo mit witgon suran tongo fengo böcnan fiarut.”

Mastet yitnohon mata tepmo

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹Yesuho owi amna mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc, “Mom toboruc woi mastet yitno obugu woroc simbang. Amna au yu mastet yitno yongga öndec muuna moröma sinom macfigoc. ³²Mastet yitno woi obugu sinomthong macfinggai wömai nacno au öndec ididangma woroc yanggirada ep moröma idina yupho engmuya betomodec yingo tongga ididang.”

Yishon mata tepmo

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³Yesuho wönggon yogoc, “Mom toboruc woi yis simbang, owi auho yis obmu sogito flaua koböcmaot yamucot wo ambarac mongörec tuna yisho woroc tumoc ohongga flaua ambarac fogito tun out togoc.”

³⁴Oro Yesuho mata ambarac ngo owi amna inongidocma wo mata tepmogon yongidoc. Yu mata au eran mainogoc. ³⁵Yu ihoroc togocmaha tongga Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna auho mata osuc yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Yu ingoroc yogoc:

“Osuc Kopotoroc sa guroc gabocan bongono wocingon wömai yu manomanohon foro öp sigoc. Wohong önga wömai nocho worochon foro mata tepmodec yong fandat kanontat.” (Buk Song 78:2)

Owen wontucmuno worochon yong tuctuc matano

³⁶Oro, Yesu yu owi amna torop moröma wo youn fauya böc ganang ögoc. Öngga idina youp amnaniho yuot engmuya ingoroc inogung, “Goc owen wontucmunohon mata tepmohon foro ninia tuctugo kombiantamon.” ³⁷Inuya Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Amna wit yitno antonggocma yu woi Amnahon Manano. ³⁸Ön woi sa guroc noni. O wit yitno ogepma woi mom toboruchon owi amna. Owen wontucmuno woi dogu kopothon owi amnani. ³⁹O ayamo owen wontucmuno andocma yu woi dogu kopot. O nacro fogit fogithon bongono woi guroc ngorochon bödec bödecno. O youp amna nacro feng suran togungma yu woi Kopotorochon sum yaruni. ⁴⁰O amnaho owen wontucmuno suran tongga epin fongyu ohogungma toroc kiap worochogon wömai guroc ngorochon bödec bödecane bongono wocin öngkuangoc. ⁴¹Amnahon Manano yu inoin sum yaruni inong muuna engmuya mom midim sabarac sadec manomano amnahon kumbing tobic tobicno dongyu moin tongidangma woroc dong yan bödenahing. O ihorocgon amna toroc wontucmuno tongidangma yu ambarac feng suran tongga dong yannahing. ⁴²Tongo ep bohöng fongyu mönahing. Ihoroc tuya yu woi epmoroc worocdec ida yong yaingo maro siu tomuya itnahing. ⁴³Oro bongono wocin wömai owi amna nongnongoma yu fanohon mom sa midim sabarac sadec itmuya sep simbang yaguno möngga itnahing. Oro amna au yu onggimobarac idai wömai mata ngo kombihun.”

Gol orin silwa gurocdec öp idocma worochon mata tepmo

⁴⁴Yesuho wönggon mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Mom toboruc woi gol orin

silwa öndec öp idangma woroc simbang. Amna au yu inohogon ön youp tongga gol orin silwa wo aun fedoc. Aun feuna wohogon wönggon öp sigoc. Tongo yu borongdetno sinom tongmuna ‘ön woroc wöangot’ yongo inoin yoctecno manomano mönengha fingga onga ön gol orin silwabaracma woroc wögor.”

Goreng ogepma sinom worochon mata tepmo

⁴⁵Yesuho wönggon mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Mom toborucno woi bisnis amna au simbang. Bisnis amna wo yui goreng ogepmaha yabic yabic youp morö togoc. ⁴⁶Tongida goreng tungu wöngnacno önggöngyi sinom agoc. Angga ‘noc woroc wöangot’ yongo wohogon onga inoin yoctecno manomano ambarac mönengha fingga goreng woroc wögor.”

Söng fogit fogit umben worochon mata tepmo

⁴⁷Yesuho wönggon mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Mom toboruc woi song fogit fogit umben simbang. Amnaho woroc sogida top ganang tomu muuna söng foro ihono ihono fogidoc. ⁴⁸Tongo umben wo duc muuna wodiuya terodec ögoc. Tuna amnaho omoc itmuya söng ogepmagon soworengga waga audec suran togung. Wohong söng wontucmunoma yu fongyu onggung. ⁴⁹Oro, guroc ngorochon bongono bödec bödecaneu wömai kiap ihorocnogon öngkuangoc. Sum yaruho wömai engmuya guroc amna yangsoworengga amna wontucmuno fogida ⁵⁰ep bohöng aranggum mamong fatfatno woce fongyu mönahing. Tuya yong yaic moröma orin maro siu tomuya itnahing.”

⁵¹Yesu yu mata tepmo ihoroc yongbödeggga youp amnani ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Son mata tobuno yotma

worochon foro tuctugo kombianga woha muno?" Ihoroc inuna yui 'öc' yogung 'tuctugo kombiamon'. ⁵²Yuya Yesuho wönggon inogoc, "Nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna mom toboruchon foro kombiangma yu woi böc moröm simbang. Böc moröm yu bucin itmuna öngga manomano ogepma osucno ot wago ot wo fogida owi amna tong indangitac."

Nasaret nanoho Yesu me imogung

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³Oro Yesu yu mata tepmo wo ambarac yongbödennga sa woroc imun fauna Nasaret taun woce onggoc. ⁵⁴Nasaret woi inoin böcsanon sinom. Tongo yu Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngga Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma surarodec yong fandat inogoc. Inuna owi amna wo kumbingga soroc yongga ingoroc yogung, "Amna ngo yu kmbic kmbic ogepma ihorocno nahe sinom sogidoc. O numa sinompho yu toroc kiap inobarac toctocho gesö imogoc?" ⁵⁵Nonu wömai amna ngorochon foro kumbingidamon. Yu woi böc toctoc amnahon manano. O macno wömai Maria. O Jems, Yösep, Saimon, Yudas yu woi orugi. ⁵⁶O yuhon natni yu ihorocgon bonip nonidec itongidang. Oro tingting sinom tongga yu ogep manomano wo tun?"

⁵⁷Owi amna yu ihoroc yongga Yesuho irotno wodung mahong Yesu yu mata ingoroc inogoc, "Owi amna böcsa danong yu wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaniha gending imongidang mahong inoin böcsanon sinomu o yuhon nip orugihu yuhogon wömai maang gendingidang." Yesuho ihoroc yogoc. ⁵⁸Oro Nasaret nano yu Yesu makombing tobing imogungmaha tongga yu sa woce toroc kiap inobarac tungu tungugon togoc.

Herötho yun bödeuna Jönthon bangaro magung

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Oro, bongono wocin Gavmanthon morömo King Heröt yu Yesu youp orongi tongidocma worochon fatno kombigoc. ²Tongo yu youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, "Amna woi Jön, yamuc gung imocimoc amna woroc. Yu kumkumonma wekongga gesö orongi sogitmuna youp inobarac ihorocno tongitac."

³⁻⁵Oro osuc wömai Herötho orugo Filip yuhon oweno usem tongo inoha tongsigoc. Tuna Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna yu Heröt 'muno' inongga yogoc, "Nongoru mata noniho wömai gocho toroc kiap wo tarocmaha 'muno' yac." Jöntho ihoroc inogocmaha tongga Heröt yu wot omom toctocho kombigoc mahong yu suraroha botogoc. Owi amna ambaracho wömai Jöntha kombigung, yui Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna moröma au. Worocha tongga Heröt yu tawa amna inong muuna yu onggga Jön sogito sendec akep tongo yi bucin tohong yugung.

⁶Oro, bongono auho wömai King Herötho 'nochon öngkup öngkup bongonoha kombina' yongo tong sonoc moröma togoc. Tuna owi moröma au mano Herödias yuhon wenoho engmuna amna nacno nagungmahon yangamin tong kumec au togoc. Tuna Herötho owi berac wo angibip toup sinom togoc. ⁷Worocha tongga yu yong koing mata ingoroc inogoc, "Goc gakain ibiba tanda yansawoha kumbingga nania nocho boinno sinom yapmu woroc gamontat." ⁸Ihoroc inuna owi berachon macno Herödias, yu kmbic kmbic au weno imuna yu onggga Heröt ingoroc inogoc, "Noc wömai ingoroc kombihat: Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna yuhon bigo mangga wagadec singga teng nam."

⁹Ihoroc inuna King Heröt yu mata woroc kumbingga soroc yogoc mahong ino amna koböcho yangamin mata yong koring yogocmaha tongga yu 'yangam fap tityit' yongo 'öc' yogoc. ¹⁰Tongo yuho tawa amna au inuna yu yi bucin ong-muna Jön bangaro magoc. ¹¹Mangga waga audec singga tengga owi berac wo imogoc. Tuna yu wo sogitmuna macno ot tonggoc. ¹²Oro mit wömai Jönthon yop wabkaracniho engmuya Jönthon godip föbagon tongga oring sigung. Oring singga ong-muya King Herötho to-gocma worochon fatno Yesu inogung.

**Yesuho amna 5,000 ihoroc
nacno silip tong imogoc**

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jön 6:1-13)

¹³Oro Yesu yu Jön wodungmahon fatno wo kumbingga inohogon girang sogida böcsa woroc imun fauna sa au amna maiyan woce onggoc. Tuna owi amna yu Yesu woce ongeyacno wo kumbingga böcsano dongyu fauya Yesu guroc uyap tan tonggung. ¹⁴Ihoroc tuya Yesu yu girang imun fauna terodec öngo yagocmai owi amna koböcma sinom woce itmuya yuha torengga idung. Idiya Yesuho yangga yuha uroc imuna obukocnima youn orokogung.

¹⁵Ihoroc tongo idina sa urop dobocsisicha tuna youp amnaniho yuot engmuya inogung, "Sa ngocinu amna maididang o sep urop ohoc ohocha tac. Worocha goc owi amna ngo yoi fauya ong-muya böcsa woce woce nacno wöarut." ¹⁶Ihoroc inuya Yesuho inogoc, "Muno, yu mangoning, sonibut nacno imarut." ¹⁷Ihoroc yuna youp amnani yogung, "Nonu nacno sowarango obukema orin söng yaihogon itnimang." ¹⁸Yuya Yesuho yogoc, "Nacno sowarango orin söng wo noc namarut." ¹⁹Tongo Yesuho 'owi amna owendec omoc idarut' yongo inogoc. Tongo nacno sowarango

obukema orin söng yai wo fogito momdec foringmun uuna Kopotoroc ecec inongga nacno sowarango wo uboda youp amnani imogoc. Tuna yuho silip tongo owi amna imogung. ²⁰Imuya owi amna ambarac yu nacno wo nangga modibo foc tuna nacno nong docno ambaracno wo youp amnaniho feng suran tongo dumbu 12 ihoroc oheuya foc togung. ²¹Nacno nagungma woi amna 5,000 ihorocho nagung. Owi wabkarac wömai maembadung.

**Yesu yu yamuc öngkoringdec
sansantho onggoc**

(Mak 6:45-52; Jön 6:16-21)

²²Oro, Yesu yu wohogon 'youp amnanai osuc fat namarut' yongo inong muuna yu girang sogida forosingga yamuc öngkoring aramo öke ong-gonga togung. Onguya Yesuho owi amna inong muuna uyap onggung. ²³Ong-bödeuya yu inogon dönac yocyocha sa urongo audec ögoc. Tuna sep urop ohogoc. ²⁴Sa urongo idina youp amnani yu girangdec yamuc bonip idiya sumpho girang tamarodec busuna yamuc funfuroho öngga girang wagang fodigoc. ²⁵Tuna isoc isocanneu Yesu yamuc öngkoringdec sansantho onggoc yuot eboc. ²⁶Ehuna youp amnani yu angmuya toup botongga kudat konoc konoc tongo mamboda yogung, "Ayöö, dogu au epac yo."

²⁷Yuya Yesu yu karupgon inogoc, "Son koring songga idarut. Naka epat, son botoninga!" ²⁸Ihoroc inuna Pitaho inogoc, "Moröma, gaka eparocanu goc naniya nocho yamucdec sansantho gocot ongowa." ²⁹Yuna Yesuho yogoc, "Epi!" Ihoroc yuna Pita yu girang imun fauna forosingga yamucdec sansantho Yesuot onggoc. ³⁰Woce ong-muna agoc-mai sumpho orongi sinom busongga idoc. Tuna Pitaho wo angbotongga yamuc ganang ohonggonga togoc. Ohong-

muna mambodoc, “Moröma, tongfat nehi!” ³¹Ihoroc yuna Yesuho karupgon oburo imonda Pita sogitmuna inogoc, “Kombing tobic tobica obmugon. Goc yaha irot yai taroc?” ³²Ihoroc tongga girangdec bangyun öngunya wohogon sumpho bödegoc. ³³Tuna amna girangdec idungma yu Yesu yong moröng imongga yogung, “Boinno sinom, goc Kopotorochon Manano.”

Yesuho Genesaret böcsa itmuna owi amna obukocnima youn orokogung
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴Oro, Yesuot youp amnaniot yu yamuc öngköring kondong tongga Genesaret böcsa woce onγκubung. ³⁵Woce onγκuya böc morömpfo Yesu angga karupgon mata siuya böcsa ambehecgon idungma woce onγκuna owi amna mata wo kombingga nucni obukocnima yangada Yesuot febung. ³⁶Fengmuya Yesu dönac orongi ingoroc inogung, “Goc owi amna obukocnima ngo yang banaya yu tec tohomamucnodec oburoho got möngga orokodarut.” Ihoroc inuya owi amna obukocniho Yesuhon tec tohomunmucno wot mungga ambarac orokogung.

Kopotorochon nongoruhö ombusakungon gendicno yanggirahac

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Oro, bongono wocingon nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi au yu Yerusalem taun imu fauna Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inogac togung, ²“Gakain youp amnayai yu foro yaha oburo masacwi nacno nongidang? Yu ihoroc tongidangmaha tongga ombusakungnonihon gendicno gumanidang.” ³Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “O sonu foro yaha sinom soniin gendic sonigon tanidang mahong Kopo-

torochon nongoru wömai gumanidang? ⁴Kopotorochö wömai ingoroc ninogoc: ‘Son muyu mac nandöngsoni gending imongitnung.’ (Kisim Bek 20:12)

O nongoru mata au ingoroc:

‘Amna auho macnohu o fanohu mata wöntucmuno inontacanu wömai surarohö yu wuya ompun.’ (Kisim Bek 21:17)

⁵“Nongoru ihoroc itac mahong sonthon gendic mata soni wömai ingoroc itac: ‘Amna au yu ogep mönenghu o yapmu au mac nandöng tongfat yecyecha sigocma wo sogida Kopotorochon ececha siantac.’ ⁶Oro amna au yu gendic woroc sumbentacanu wömai yu mac nandöng magending imic, muno sinom. Sonthon gendicsoni worochö wömai Kopotorochon nongoru sinom taun weuna gendic sonihogon moröma itac. ⁷Son imanang amna! Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yu boinno sinom sontha kombingga mata ingoroc yogoc:

⁸‘Kopotorochö yac, owi amna torop ngo yu duchogon gending namongidang mahong irot kombic kombicnohö wömai nocha korungon sinom itac.

⁹Yuhon yong moröng kiapmo woi yapmu boyömo sinom, o yuhon gendicno woi amnahon gendicgon, Kopotorochon muno.” (Aisaia 29:13)

Yapmu manomano auho Kopotorochö yangamin amna dou bet fadidang

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰Oro Yesuho owi amna inong yuna engsuran tuya ingoroc inogoc, “Kombiarut, son mata ngo kombing tuctuc tarut! ¹¹Yapmu auho sumonma amnahon dugo ganang ohontacma worochö wömai Kopotorochö yangamin amna matun bet faditac. Muno sinom, wohong yapmu amna irotdecma ducdec sumon öantacma worochö wömai amna tun bet

faditac.”¹² Yesuho mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc. Tuna mit youp amnani engmuya ingoroc inogung, “Goc mata ngo yarocmaha tongga Farisiho kombiuya obukotac. Goc wo kombiharocha woha muno?”¹³ Yuya Yesuho yogoc, “Yapmu au Nandöngna momdec itacma yu inobut mamögoema woroc wömai yu mit foro fonsirangobarac detmuna fongyun ongonahing.”¹⁴ Worocha son Farisiha kombinebanac toninga. Muno yu wömai amna daro kom tima simbang amna au uyap indac indacha kombiang mahong amna daro kom toctocyiho nucno uyap indac indacha yangat tongontacanu wömai yu yait yaitgon bohöng öhontamoroc.”¹⁵ Ihoroc yuna Pitaho Yesu inogoc, “Goc mata tepmo worochon foro ninong tuctuc toi.”¹⁶ Yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Tingting oro, sonu abe matuctuc ying yo.”¹⁷ Sonu ingoroc makombinghu nuhun, manomano sumon idangma worocho wömai amna dugo ganang ohongga modibin ida sumon ohongitac.¹⁸ Wohong manomano amnahon irodin idangma worocho wömai ducedec öngga amna tun bet faditac.¹⁹ Wömai yaha, amnahon irot kobic kobicdec wömai manomano wontucmuno ingoroc öngkungidangmaha: Amna dong omom toctochon kiaphu o oimna tong samborec toctochon toroc kiaphu o owi göra toctoc kiaphu o usem toroc kiaphu o imanang mata yocyochu o kombine bunbun kiaphu.²⁰ Oro kiap ihorocnoho wömai amnahon irodin dogo kungga ducedec uuna owi amna Kopotorocho yangamin dou bet fadidang. Wohong amna au yu oburo masacwi nacno naantacma toroc kiap worocho wömai amna Kopotorocho yangamin matun bec faic,” Yesu yu nacnohon gendicha ihoroc yogoc.

Bumbumyi nanoho toropdecma owi au yu Yesu kombine tobine imogoc

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Oro Yesu yu Israel sa guroc imun fauna bumbumyi nanohon gurocdec ongmuna Tair taun orin Saidonthon aramo ökene woce idoc.²² Woce idina Kenan owi au yu Yesuot engmuna dönac orongi ingoroc inogoc, “Moröma, Devithon morogono kombihi, dogu boyömo auho nochon wena sogito tun moin tocono sinom tac. Worocha goc nocha uroci kombinegmina wena ti orokotun.”²³ Owi wo ihoroc inogoc mahong Yesuho yuhon mata maiban imogoc. Muno yu öpgon idina youp amnaniho yuot engmuya kiring imongga yogung, “Owi ngo yu mambotgon tongo ninfepac. Worocha goc inongmuya ongoun.”²⁴ Inuya Yesuho yogoc, “Kopotorocho noc Israelma bot sip-sip gorong ongima yu tong fat yecyechongon nanong muuna ebot.”²⁵ Ihoroc yuna owi wo yu Yesuot engmuna goruc yemoc tongga wönggon ingoroc inogoc, “Moröma, tongfat nehi.”²⁶ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Non managumbochon nacno fongga sap maimongidamon. Muno kiap ihorocno woi angit maic.”²⁷ Yuna owiho kiringga wönggon inogoc, “Moröma goc mata boinno yaroc mahong sap yu wömai morömoho nacno nauya föro föro fadang unenne möngidangma wo nangidang.”²⁸ Yesu yu mata woroc kombinegga ingoroc inogoc, “Owi, kombine tobic tobica moröma sinom. Goc dönac nanorocma woi boinno öngkung gampun,” Ihoroc inuna bongono wocingon owi worochon weno orokogoc.

Yesuho owi amna obukocnima koböcma dongyun orokogung

²⁹ Oro Yesu yu sa wo imun fauna uyap onngga Galili yamuc öngkoring

tero sindan tonggoc. Tongo mit yu ibarun fauna sa urungo audec öngga omoc idoc. ³⁰Woce idina owi amna koböcma sinompho yuot ebung. Yu wömai nucni obukocnima yangat feuya Yesuhon orungo forodec fohong yuya idung. Yu wömai orung oburo möng toctocyihu, o dan komnimahu, o kudatno gendöngnimahu, o duc matano munomahu o obukoc foro ihono ihono au. Yu ambarac Yesuot yangat fengo dongyun orokogung. ³¹Yesuho ihoroc tuya owi amna wo yangga nanga fatfat togung. Duc matano munomaho wömai mata yogung, o kudatno gendöngnimaho wömai nongnong yogung, o orungo möng toctocyimaho wömai uyap itonggung, o dan komnimaho wömai dan foric foric togung. Ihoroc tuya yangga owi amnaho Israel nanohon Kopotorocha yong moröng imogung.

Yesuho owi amna 4,000 ihoroc nacno silip tong imogoc

³²Oro, Yesu yu youp amnani inong yuna engsuran tuya ingoroc inogoc, “Noc owi amna ngorocha uroc nampac. Yu nocot idiyagon sep anfi bödeuna nacnoha docmöang. Yu nacnoha worec imong idiya nocho yu inong muayai wömai angit main. Yu uyapdec onggayangam urip urip tongo muningyit.” ³³Yesuho ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho yogung, “Sa ngo amnano munon! Non nacno koböcma nahema sinom fengmanaina owi amna torop ngo imonaya angit naup?” ³⁴Yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Soniot nacno sowarango tingting idang?” Inuna yuho yogung, “Nacno sowarango 7 orin söng obugu obugu tungutnigon wömai itnimang.”

³⁵Oro Yesu yu owi amna inuna gurocdec omöc idung. ³⁶Omöc idiya Yesu yu nacno sowarango 7 orin söng woroc fogito Kopotoroc ecec inongga uboda youp amnani imuna yuho silip

tongo owi amna imogung. ³⁷Imuya owi amna ambarac nacno woroc nauya modibo foctongbödegoc. Tuna mit wömai youp amnani yu docno owi amna manaungma woroc feng suran tongo dumbu 7 ihoroc oheuya foc togung. ³⁸Oro amna nacno woroc nagungma worochon nambano wömai 4,000 ihorocho nagung. Owi wabkarac yuhon nambano wömai maembadung. ³⁹Oro mit Yesu yu owi amna inong muuna onguya inoi girangdec bangmun uuna guroc au mano Magadan woce onggoc.

Farisiho ‘Yesu toroc kiap au toun’ yongo inogung

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Oro, Farisi orin Sadyusi amna au yu ‘Yesu boinno sinom Kopotorochon youp tachu’ yongo tonguc imoc imocha Yesuot ebung. Engmuya ‘toroc kiap au tuna ana’ yongo inuya ²Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Sa dobocsisicha tontacanu wömai mompho gomondingidang. Gomondiuna yangga sonu yongidang, ‘Kembot sa ogep engoc.’ ³O sa isoc isoc ane sonu yongidang, ‘Mompho sa tombuna komöc möantac.’ Boinno sinom, sontho momphon kiapmo angmuya ogepma sinom ang soworengidang mahong yapmu önga sontho yangam sonidec öngkung kampakma worochon foro wömai sonu ang soworengga tuctugo makombing. ⁴Mayain, owi amna önga idangma yu wontucmuno sinom, o yu oimna dongyu moin tongidang. Oro yu momphon toroc kiap au acacha yang mahong yu toroc kiap au maaing. Muno sinom, toroc kiap tungugon wömai yu anahing. Woi Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Yönahe kiap togocma worocgon wömai anahing,” Yesuho mata koingo worocgon inongga dongyun fauya onggoc.

**Farisi orin Sadyusihon toroc
kiap woi yis simbang**

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Oro, Yesuot youp amnaniot yu girang sogida yamuc öngköring gino ökene onggung. Tuna Yesuhon youp amnani yu agungmai nacno sowarango mayohi onggung. ⁶Tuna Yesu yu inogoc, “Son Farisi amna orin Sadyusihon yisha yacyacho idarut.” ⁷Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho kombiu tuctuc mayuna inohogon mata inun ganun tongo yogung, “Yu mata yacma woi non nacno sowarango mafeamonmaha yachu nuhun?” ⁸Yu mata ihoroc yong tongo idiya Yesu yu woroc kumbingga inogoc, “Mayain, sonthon kumbing tobic tobic soni opmukusugon sinom. Son foro yaha ‘nacno sowarango mafeamon’ yongo mata koböc koböc son bonip sonidec yongga idang? ⁹Son abe kumbing tuctuc matingu? Kombiarut, nacno sowarango 5 ihorocgon idung mahong amna 5,000tho nauya sontho nacno nong docno feng suran tongga dumbu koböcma oheuya foc togung. ¹⁰O ihorocgon nacno sowarango 7 ihorocgon idung mahong amna 4,000tho nauya sonu nacno nong docno feng suran tuya dumbu tingting oheuya foc togung! ¹¹Son foro yaha kumbing tuctuc mating? Noc Farisihon yisha mata kanotma woi boinno muno, mata tepmogon yogot. Mata tepmo worochon boinno wömai ingoroc, son Farisi orin Sadyusi yuhon toroc kiapha yacyacho itongitnung.” ¹²Yesuho yong tuctuc mata woroc inogocmaha tongga youp amnani yu kumbing tuctuc tongmuya ingoroc kumbingung: ‘Yesuho owi nacno sowarango tobic tobicha yis sogididangma worocha mayoc. Yu wömai yogoc, son Farisi orin

Sadyusi yuho mata fandat tongidangma worocha aacho idarut.’

**Pitaho ‘Yesu yu Duic’ yongo
yong tangtang yogoc**

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³Oro mit Yesu yu taun au mano Sisaria Filipai worochon gurocin öngkuboc. Tongo yu youp amnani ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Owi amna yu Amnahon Mananoha tingting yongidang?” ¹⁴Ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho yogung, “Auhu yongidang, ‘Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna’, o auho wömai yongidang, ‘Elaiya’, oro auho wömai yongidang, ‘Yeremaiahu o Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna auhu yo.” ¹⁵Ihoroc inuya Yesuho wönggon inong ac tongo yogoc, “Owi amna wömai ihoroc yongidang mahong sonu tingting kumbingidang? Noc numa yo?” ¹⁶Ihoroc inuna Saimon Pitaho yogoc, “Gocu Duic, Kopotoroc Itonggong Morömo yuhon Manano.” ¹⁷Ihoroc yuna Yesu mata ingoroc iban inogoc, “Saimon, Yönahon manano, goc borongdehi. Gocho mata ngo yarocma wömai guroc amna auho gindauya mayaroc. Muno, Nandöngna momdec itacma worocho ngo gindauna yaroc. ¹⁸O nocho ingoroc gantiwa: Goc maya Pita oro nocho nakain suraro wömai sop ngoroc koroc gaangot. Tuna omochon gesönoho nochon suraro ngo angirada matun obökic. ¹⁹Oro nocho wömai mom toborucnohon ki gamangot. Gocho guroc ngocin guroc amnahon turongo akep tiai wömai momdec Kopotorocho wo ihorocgon akep tangoc. O gocho turongo au asariyai wömai momdec Kopotorocho wo ihorocgon asarangoc.” ²⁰Ihoroc inongga mit Yesu yu youp amnani garac mata ingoroc inogoc, “Sonu owi amna au ingoroc inon-inga, ‘noc Duic.’”

**Yesuho forosingga inoha
yong tuctuc ingoroc yogoc,
'Noc omongga wekangot'**

(Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹Oro bongono wocin Yesu yu forosingga youp amnani fasun imongo ingoroc inogoc, “Noc muyu Yerusalem on-goya Israel nanohon amna dugohu o öret socsochon amna morömahu o non-gorog gendic fandat fandat amnahu yu ambaracho focfoc moröma foro ihono ihono tong namongo nuya omengot. Tongga sep bongono anfi idina wönggon wekangot. Kopotorochon yong torop ihoroc woroc yongo singdegoc,” Yesuho yong tuctucno ihoroc inogoc.

²²Tuna Pita yu mata woroc kombi-una angit maidina yu Yesu yangato tero tongmuna forosingga yu inong fato inogoc, “Muno sinom, yapmu ngo gocdec öngkuicha.” ²³Tuna Yesu yu ibarun fauna Pita me imongmuna inong firi firi tongo inogoc, “Dogu kopot, goc menan ongoi! Goc amnahon kombic kombicgon tararoc. Kopotorochon kombic kombic wömai goc makombirot. Gocu tonguc namongo gesöna tohoc tohocha taroc yo.”

²⁴Yesuho Pita ihoroc inongga wönggon youp amnani mata ingoroc inogoc, “Amna au yu noc nan nantha kombinggai yu muyu inoin ibibo youn fat bödeuya ep goröcno sumbotmuna noc narun. ²⁵Wömai yaha, amna au yu inoin itonggongno guroc ngocin sogit akep tontacanu wömai yu itonggong koing tun muuna gorong ongontac. Wohong amna au yu guroc ngorochon itonggongno ‘nochahu o fatmata ogepmahahu’ yongo imun faantacma yu wömai itonggong koing aun feangoc. ²⁶Oro amna au yu gurochon möneng yoctec manomano ambarac fogida feng suran tunai wömai yapmu worocho tingtingno sinom tongfat yeuna magorong ongiç?

O amna worocho yaö wöngnacno sinom tongga itonggong koing aun feangoc. Woroc wömai maec.

²⁷“Kombiarut, Amnahon Manano yu Fanohon yaguno gesö morömaded mitimni sinom engmuna sum yaruni yangada fehangoc. Tongo yu owi amnahon matano soworengga yun bödeuna yu toroc kiap togungmahon toroc urago ogepmaha woha wontucmunoha wo imangoc. ²⁸Nocho boinno sinom kanoya kombiarut. Amna au ngocin idangma yu abe mami idiya Kopotorochon toborucno ehuna anahing.” Yesu yu mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuhon godiboho momphon kiap
sogiuna youp amnaniho agung**

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 Oro, sep youp toctoc 6 ihoroc bödeuna Yesuho Pita, o yan öröcma Jems orin Jön yu yangauna sa urongo au ubarago sinom wocin ögung. Öngga yu inogon sinom idiya amna au maidung. ²Woce itmuya agungmai Yesuho mongurac tongo foro au sinom öngkuboc. Yangamo wömai sep yaguno simbang möngga idoc. O tec tohomunmucnoho wömai föhöc sinom öngkungga yaguno möngga idoc. ³Yesu ihoroc idina wohogon Möse orin Elaiya yu engkungmunya Yesuot mata mata yongo idiya youp amnaniho yagung.

⁴Pita yu woroc angmuna Yesu ingoroc inogoc, “Moröma, non ngocin itnaya ogep sinom itac. Goc kombiia yu noc sum böc anfi towa. Auma gochon, auma Mösehon, auma Elaiyahon.” ⁵Pita yu mata woroc yongidina mom muruc muruc auho föhöcno sinom ohongga yu tom togoc. Tuna momdecma duc mata au ingoroc öngkuboc, “Nochon Manana ngoroc. Noc yuha toup sinom kombin- gitat. O noc yuha borongdehat. Son yuhon mata sumboditnung.” ⁶Yesuhon youp amnani yu mata woroc komb-

ingga nangano fauna gurocdec möngga yangamo imu tomuya toup sinom boto-gung. ⁷Tuya Yesuho yuot engmuna godibodec dong möngga ingoroc inogoc, “Son botoninga, idongurit.” ⁸Ihoroc inuna yu foring fadang öngo agung-mai amna au maidoc, Yesu inogon idina agung.

⁹Tuna yu sa urongo wo imu fauna uyapdec ohong tohongmuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Son yapmu woroc aingma worochon fatno amna au fandat inirocha. Amnahon Mananoho omocdecma wekongga idongungocan bongono wocin wömai son ogep fat wo inonahing.” ¹⁰Tuna youp amnaniho Yesu ingoroc inong ac tongo inogung, “Foro yaha nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnahö ingoroc yongidang: Elaiya yu osuc epun, mit wömai Duic ehagoc.” ¹¹Yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Mata ngo wömai yu boinno yongidang. Elaiya yu osuc engmuna manomano ambarac tobingga arangarang yongga engoc. ¹²Worochoi oro nocho ingoroc kantiwa, Elaiya yu urop eboc mahong amnahö yu makombing imogung. Muno, yu inoin kombic kombicgon tanmuya yu toroc kiap wontucmuno wohon wohon tong imongidung. O toroc kiap wontucmuno worocotmagon wömai yu Amnahon Manano tong imonahing.” ¹³Yesuho mata ihoroc inuna youp amnani tuctugo kombigung, Elaiya yui Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna woroc.

Yesuho dogu boyömo au managumbocdecma taruna onggoc

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Oro Yesuot youp amnani anfiot yu sa urongodecma ohuya owi amna torop morömaho yu yau fedung. Yau feuya amna auho engmuna Yesu goruc yemoc tong imongo inogoc, ¹⁵“Amna moröma, goc nochon mananaha uroc gampun. Yu

bongono bongono omong möngga kudat konoc konoc tongo ep moroc ohoi yamucdec ohoi ihoroc tongitac. ¹⁶Nocho yu gakain youp amnayaiot yangat tonggot mahong yu manana tu orokoc orocha makombigung,” yu Yesu dönac ihoroc inogoc.

¹⁷Inuna Yesuho yogoc, “Mayain, son owi amna torop gendöngni, sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni maec. Nocu urop sa ubarago sonot itmaina önggöngyi soni sumboditat mahong sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni abe maitkamoc. Karup, managumboc wo nocot yangat tebarut.” ¹⁸Ihoroc inuna wabkarac wo Yesuot yangat teuya yu dogu boyömo inong fauna onguna managumboc worochon obukocno wohogon bödegoc.

¹⁹Yesuho ihoroc tuna mit youp amnaniho yuot engmuna inong ac tongga yogung, “Foro yaha non dogu boyömo wo angit madong yandomon?” ²⁰Ihoroc inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni maec. Worocha tongga son dogu boyömo dong yanyanta tu matogoc. Nocho boinno sinom kanoya kombiarut. Sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni mastet yitno simbang obugu sinom entacanu wömai son ogep sa urongo ngoroc inontang, ‘Goc onnga okoce iti.’ Ihoroc inuya yu worochon torocgon tun. O son yaö yaö youp toctochoa kombiangma woroc woi ambarac ogep tup. ²¹Oro dogu boyömo kiap ihorocno dong yan yantha wömai uyap tungugon ingoroc itac: Kopotorocha gending imongo nacro manai itmuya dönac youp tongo taruya ongun.”

Yesuho inoha yong tuctuc yuna bongo yaino idoc, ‘Noc omongga wekangot’ ihoroc yogoc

²²Oro oipmonu Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Galili Distrik wocin suran tongga itmuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc,

“Guroc amna yu wömai Amnahon Mananoha me imongmuya ayamiho oburodec tohong yunahing. ²³Tuna yuho wuya omengoc. Omuna sep youp toctoc anfi idina Kopotorocho yu wönggon omocdecma tun wekuna idongungoc,” youp amnaniho mata woroc kombiuya irot mep togung.

Yesuho öret socsoc böchon takis möneng sigoc

²⁴Oro, oipmonu Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Kaperneam böcsa woce onggang idung. Idiya öret socsoc böchon takis fogit fogit amna yu engmuya Pita ingoroc inong ac tongo yogung, “Fandat fandat amna soni yu takis möneng sing itacha woha muno?” ²⁵Inuya Pitaho ingogoc, “Öc, yu wo singitac.” Ihoroc inongga yu böc ganang ongmuna mata au abe mayi idina Yesuho yu ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Saimon goc tingting kombiharoc? Guroc ngorochon Kinghu o amna moröma idangmahu yu takis möneng numaridecma fogididang. Yu inoin toropnidecma fogididanga woha torop audecma fogididang?” ²⁶Inuna Pitaho yogoc, “Yu wömai torop audecma fogididang.” Yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Oro yu torop audecma fogididangmaha tongga inoin toropniho yu takis möneng au maimongidang. ²⁷Oro nontho yu takis möneng maimontamonanu wömai yu nontha kombiuya obukontac. Worocha goc yamuc öngkoring tero ongmuna yi moria söng osuchagon woding töantarocma worochon dugo öcangmina möneng docno au irotnon idina aantarcoc. Möneng worocho wömai nodin takis butogo angit tombenthac. Tongo woroc sogida tongga takis sogit sogit amna impi,” Yesu yu Pita ihoroc inogoc.

Numaho wömai mom sa midim sabaracdec amna moröma engoc?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 Oro, bongono worocho Yesuhon youp amnani yu Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, “Numaho wömai mom sa midim sadec amna moröma sinom engoc?” ²Ihoroc inuya Yesuho managumboc au inong yuna engmuna youp amnanihon bonipnodec idina Yesuho ingoroc yogoc, ³“Nocho boinno sinom kanoya kombiarut. Son irot soni mongurac mati managumboc ngoroc simbang maöngkuuyai wömai sonu mom midim sabarac sadec angit mangoning. ⁴O amna au yu inoha kombiuna managumboc ngorochon toroc entacma yu wömai mom midim sabarac sadec amna moröma sinom engoc. ⁵O amna au yu nocha kumbingmuna managumboc au ngorochon toroc tong ogep tong imontacma yu wömai naka sinom tong ogep tong namontac.”

Toroc kiap wontucmunoho kumbing tobic tobicnoni tun obukongitac

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶Oro Yesu yu wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Amna auho managumboc obugu noc kumbing tobing namongidangma yu tonguc yeuna turongodec möantacma wömai amna worocho urago wontucmuno sinom aun feangoc. Sop moröma bangarodec tungmun muuna tongga top ganang tomun möantacma woi urago mepmo au mahong amna ihorocnoho urago au feangocma wömai mepmo woroc anggirada koingo sinom engoc.” ⁷Yesuho wönggon yogoc, “Öwec son guroc owi amna son ingoroc kombiningyit, wontucmuno toctochon bongono urop bödeantac. Muno, manomano wontucmunoho wömai amna tonguc yeuya turongodec möngidang. Wohong soni woho, amna toroc kiap wontuc-

muno ihoroc dongyu öngkungidangma yu wömai urago wontucmuno sinom sogitnahing.

⁸“Kombiarut, oburahu o orungaho goc turongodec gangat töngunai wömai gocho wo kondong tongo tomi ongoun. Ihoroc tongga gocho oburahu o orungahu tunguhagon itonggong koing ai feangoc. Gochuhun orunga obura yait yait ep bohöng tomun muirocyit. Wocin wömai ep moroc mami focfoc morö iditno itgamongo engoc. ⁹O ihorocgon daraho gangada turongo toctocha gangaunai wömai gocu dara ihorocgon fonunda tomi ongoun. Gochochodara tunguhagon wömai ogep idit koing ai feangoc mahong dara yait yait ito ep böhongnodec tomun muirocyit. Woce wömai ep moroc mamic. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Son soni wocho, son managumboc obugu idangma yu dou obukoninga. Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Kopotorochon sum yaruho managumboc obugu wo yangtorengidang. Tongo yu bongono muno momdec Nandöngnaho yangmin ididang.”

**Bot sipsip au gorong
ongcömahon mata tepmo**

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹²Yesu yu mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna au yu bot sipsip 100 ihoroc idimogung. Tuna bot sipsip tungu au korungon onnga gorong onggoc. Oro sonu tingting kombiang? Amna wo yu bot sipsipno ⁹⁹woroc sa urongodec dongyun fauya onnga tungu gorong onggocma worocha yabiangocha woha muno? ¹³Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna wo yu yabing tongga gorong onggocma angmuna irot ogep moröma sinom kombiantac. Yu wömai bot sipsip ⁹⁹magorong ongimaha irot ogep kombingitac mahong yu bot sipsip tungu woroc wönggon sogidocmaha

toup sinom borongdeantac. ¹⁴Oro worochon torocgon wömai Nandöngsoni momdec itacma yu managumboc obuguha toup kombingitac. Tongo yu tungu au gorong onggongontha makombic.”

**Oröchon tong bumbum
tobic tobichon matano**

¹⁵Yesu yu mata au ingoroc yogoc, “Oröca auho goc tong bumbum tong gamunai wömai goc yuot ongo turongono indaya sot yait yaitgon worochon mata yongo tobiarun. Tongo oröcaho gochon mata kombiantacanu wömai sot wönggon irot tungu entamoroc. ¹⁶Oro yu gochon mata makombiantacanu wömai gocho amna tunguhu yaihu iniya ehuya son ambarac mata wo yongo tobiarut. ¹⁷Ihoroc tongo amna worochon mata soni wönggon makombiantacanu wömai gocho ongmina Kopotorochon suraro ambarac inia suraro ambaracho mata wo tobiarut. Tuya amna worochon surarohon mata ihorocgon fodiantacanu wömai gocho yu aaya amna bumbumyihu o imanang amnahu worochon toroc entac.

¹⁸“Oro, nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sontho amna auhon turongo gurocdec ngocin kokoreantanganu wömai Kopotorochon ihorocgon momdec amna worochon turongo kokoreantac. O sontho amna auhon turongo gurocdec ngocin imu faantacanu wömai Kopotorochon ihorocgon momdec turongo wo imun fat imontac.

¹⁹“Noc wönggon ingoroc kantiwa. Guroc ngocin amna yai yu irot tungu singmunya yapmu auha kombingga dönac yunya wömai Nandöngna momdec itacma yu worochon torocgon imangoc. ²⁰Wömai yaha, amna yaihu anfihi yu nochon madec eng suran tuyai wömai noc naka yuhon bonipnodec engot.”

**Youp wabkarac auho nucnihon
turongo maimun fat imogocma
worochoh mata tepmo**

²¹Oro mit wömai Pita yu Yesuot engmuna ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Moröma, oröcnaho noc wontucmuno tongnamunai wömai nocho bongo tingting oröcnahon wontucmuno wo dongya fat imam, bongo 7tha woha tingting?” ²²Pita ihoroc yuna Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho ingoroc gantiwa, oröcahon turongo imi fat imocimocno woi bongo 7gon muno, goc muyu yuhon turongo bongono muno doi fat imonung.

²³“Kombiarut, mom toborucnohon toroc kiap wömai ingoroc: Amna moröma au yu youp wabkaracnihon möneng butogo tobic tobicha kombigoc. ²⁴Tongo yu youp wo forosiuna tawa amnaho youp wabkarac au amna morömaot yangat tebung. Youp wabkarac worochon möneng butogo wömai 10 milion kinahon toroc idoc. ²⁵Tuna youp wabkarac wo yu butogo saric sarichon möneng maidimogung. Worocho yu möneng urago imocimocha tun matogoc. Tuna amna morömaho tawa amnani inogoc, ‘Sontho amna ngo orin yomot macnihu o yoctecno manomano ambarac imun gamunthon uyapdec fohong yuarut. Tuya möneng worocho wömai butogono saric sarichon uyap öngkung imangoc.’ ²⁶Amna morömaho ihoroc yongbödeuna youp wabkaracho mata woroc kombingga soroc yongga amna morömahon orungo forodec goruc yemoc tongo dönac ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc nang bangga opmucusugon torengga iti. Noc karupgon möneng butogo wo saringbödeangot. ²⁷Ihoroc inuna amna morömaho youp wabkaracha uroc imuna möneng butogo wo ambarac sac tongdup imongo youp wabkarac angbanauna önggoc.

²⁸“Oro youp wabkarac wo yu böc amante ohongmuna nucno au aun fedoc. Nucno worochon möneng butogo wömai 10 kinahon toroc ihorocgon idoc. Tongo youp wabkarac yu nucno bangarodec sogitmuna inogoc, ‘Goc nochon möneng fogidorocma wo karupgon namongdup toi.’ ²⁹Ihoroc inuna nucno mata woroc kombingmuna youp wabkarachon orungo forodec goruc yemyem tongo inogoc, ‘Goc nang bango obmucusugon torengga iti. Nocho mönenga butogo wo saringdup tontat.’ ³⁰Ihoroc inuna youp wabkaracho kombiuna angit maidina yu me imongo mata siuna tawa amnaho nucno wo sogida yi bucin tohong yugung. Tuna yu wocingon idina onnga möneng urago saringdup tangoc.

³¹“Oro youp wabkaracho nucno toroc kiap wontucmuno ihoroc tong imuna amna morömahon youp wabkaracni au yu wo angga kombiuya obukocno sinom togoc. Tongo yu ongmuya amna moröma yapmu öngkubocma worochon fatno inongburoc togung. ³²Tuya amna moröma yu youp wabkarac wontucmuno wo inong yuna ehuna ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc youp amna wontucmuno, goc osuc noc yaing naria noc gocha uroc namuna turongoya ambarac ima fatbödegoc. ³³Worocho gocu yaha nuca toroc kiap ogepma matong imoroc? Nocho toroc kiap ogepma tong gamogotma ihoroc gocu nucaha uroc kombiiyai wömai ogep in.’ ³⁴Amna moröma yu ihoroc inongga ecego moröma kombingga amna wo yi böc angtocec amnahon oburodec sigoc. Tuna yu youp wabkarac wontucmuno sogida focfoc youp moröma imuya onnga youp wabkarachon möneng butogo bödeangoc.”

³⁵Yesuho mata tepmo woroc yun bödeuna worochon foroha wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Kombiarut, sonu nip oröc

sonihon turongono irot sonidec kokore-antanganu wömai Nandöngna momdec itacma yu toroc kiap amna morömaho youp wabkaracno imogocma worocgon sondec kamangoc.”

**Yesuho oimna ficfuc toctochoch
yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 Oro Yesu yu mata woroc yongbödennga Galili guroc imun fauna onnga Yudia guroc Yödan yamuc ökenne idoc. ²Woce idina owi amna koböcma sinompho yu tan tonguya Yesuho obukocnima doun orokogung.

³Tuna Farisi amna auho engmuya ‘Yesu tonguc imona’ yongo oimna ficfuc toctocho ingoroc inong ac togung, “Goc tingting kombiharoc, amna au yu oweno foro muno komanang sinom fodingmun ongontacanu wömai amna worocho nongoru gumarantacha woha muno?”

⁴Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata ingoroc iban imogoc, “Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata itacma wo sonu makombinghu nuhun? Woce ingoroc itac: Osuc forosicsicdec wömai Kopotoroc Sa Gapgap Nandöng noni yu amna tobingga owino amnano yait yait dongyun öngkubung. ⁵Tongo Kopotorochoc yogoc, Amna yu macnin fanin dongyun fauya oweno ot ding fi-antac. Tuna yu Kopotorochoc yangamin godip föp tungu entamoroc. ⁶Yu yai-hong Kopotorochoc tuna yu godip föp tungu entamoroc. Tuna Kopotorochoc kondong figocmaha tongga amnaho wo guman gumanno angit maic.”

⁷Yesu yu ihoroc inuna Farisiho wönggon inogung, “Tingting oro, Möse yu foro yaha nongoru au ingoroc nimogoc: Amna au yu ogep oimna ficfuc toctochochon bapiya irim tongo oweno imongga yu fodingmun ongontac.” ⁸Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc inogoc, “Sonthon irot soni koingo, son nuc soniha uroci makombingidang. Worocha

tongga Möseho son kang banango non-goru wo kamogoc. Wohong osuc forosic-sicnodec wömai oimna ficfuc toroc kiap maididoc. ⁹Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, owi au yu amna göra matogoc mahong opnoho yu komanang sinom fodingmun onguna owi au tong siantacanu wömai amna worocho oimna gumanmuna owi göra tontac.”

¹⁰Oro Yesu yu ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho mata woroc kombingmuya ingoroc inogung, “Oro goc oimnahon mata yarocma worocho boinno entacanu wömai amnaho oweno muno ipma wömai angit in.” ¹¹Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Boinno, mata ngoi mepmo, amna koböcmaho tuctucgo makombing. Wohong Kopotorochoc amna auhon irotno tun tumunahai wömai amna wo ogep kombiun. ¹²Kombiang, amna auho wömai owi foro ingorocnoha mayong fingidang: Auma wömai macnoho godibo obukoc obukocyi bagung. O auma wömai amnaho godibo macmacyi yu managumboc madongyu öngkup öngkuphon. O aumaho wömai ‘Kopotorochon toboruchon youpgon tona’ yongo owi mayong fingidang. Oro, amna au yu mata wo kombiuna angit idina yu wömai worochon toroc tun.”

**Yesuho managumboc
guram fing imogoc**

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Oro mit owi amna au yu managumbocni yangada ‘Yesuho oburo bigodec out tohonga dönac youn’ yongo yuot febung. Ihoroc tuya Yesuhon youp amnaniho yu yangga inong fadung. ¹⁴Ihoroc tuya Yesuho yu ingoroc inogoc, “Son managumboc nocot ebepha bongbong sing imonina. Muno, yu muyu nocot ebarut. Kopotorochoc wömai mom toboruc owi amna managumboc simbang ima yuha bogigoc.” ¹⁵Yesuho ihoroc

yongga oburo managumboc koroc figoc. Tongo mit sa wo imun fauna onggoc.

Amna berac möneng yoctecno koböcma yu Yesuot itonggong koingha mata yogoc

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Oro amna berac au yu Yesuot engmuna ingoroc inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna noc yaö youp ogepma tongga itonggong koing aa feangoc?” ¹⁷Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc yaha youp ogepma nanong ac taroc? Amna tunguhogon woi ogepma. Worocha goc amna worochon nongoru ambarac sumbotbödennga itonggong koing ai feangoc.” ¹⁸Ihoroc yuna amna worocho Yesu wönggon inong ac tongo yogoc, “Goc nongoru torop yanömaha yaroc?” Yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Noc nongoru torop ingorocnoha yat: Goc owi göra tirocha, goc amna wot omom tirocha, goc usem tirocha, goc mata youpdec amna auha mata imanang firing tarirocha, ¹⁹goc mac nandöng gending imiruc, o goc gakaha kombingitarocma worochon toroc nucaha kombingidiruc. Nongoruho wömai ihoroc itac.”

²⁰Yesu ihoroc inuna amna bera-cho yogoc, “Nocu nongoru wo ambarac yandup tongga itonggitat. Worochoi noc yapmu yaöha abe docmöhat?”

²¹Yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc ongmuna yoctec manomanoya wo ambarac imun gamunthon uyapdec fingga möneng woroc fogida owi amna urocimaha silip tong imiruc. Ihoroc tontarocanu wömai momphon itonggong ogepma gochon fat entac. Oro mit wömai engga noc nari.”

²²Amna berac yu mata woroc kombingmuna irotno toup mep tuna Yesu imun fauna onggoc. Wömai yaha, yu yoctecno möneng manomano koböcma idimogungmaha onggoc. ²³Onguna Yesuho youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kanoya

kombiarut, amna möneng yoctecno koböcma yu wömai mom midim sabarac sadec onggonga mep tongidang. ²⁴Bot kamele yu somayang ganang onggongno woi maec. O worochon torocgon wömai amna yoctecno koböc idimangma yu Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec onggonga tu matangoc.” ²⁵Yesuho ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho mata woroc kombingmuya soroc yonggo yogung, “Mayain, goc ihoroc yarocma wömai amna tungu au itonggong koing maun feic.”

²⁶Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yangam dongdong foring yangmuna inogoc, “Amnaho matococno worochoi Kopotoroc yu ogep manomano ambarac tuna boinno engoc.” ²⁷Yesuho ihoroc yuna Pitaho yu inogoc, “Kombiharoc, nonu manomano noni ambarac dongyana fauya goc gandomon. Worocha wömai nonu urago tingtingno fogitnahamon?” ²⁸Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, mit wömai Amnahon Manano yu ma moröma sogitmuna Kinghon abamodec idina Kopotorocho sa guroc manomano ambarac dongyun wego öngkuuya ino yabitno itnahing.

Oro bongono wocin wömai sonu ihorocgon amna dugohon abamo 12 inoin inoin fogitmuya Israel nanohon torop 12 wo yuhon matano soworengga yu bödenahing. ²⁹O amnaho nochon youp toctocha böcnohu, o orugihu, o natnihu, o fanihu, o macnihu, o mananihu, o mondocnohu wo dou fauya noc narantangma yu wömai manomano wo ambarac 100thon toroc urago fogitnahing. Tongo mit itonggong koing au feangoc. ³⁰Kombiarut, amna koböcmaho önga osuc ididangma, yu wömai mit madango itnahing. O amna koböcmaho önga madango ididangma yu mit osuc itnahing,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Wain ön youp
wabkaracnihon mata tepmo**

20 Oro, Yesu yu mom midim sabarac sadec numaho morömahu o obuguhu engocma worochon mata tepmo au ingoroc sakaun figoc, “Mom midim sabarac sahon toroc kiap wömai ingoroc: Amna moröma au yuhon wain ön woi moröma sinom. Tongo yu kembotsum sinom idongga ‘youp wabkarac au wuaya wain öndec youp tarut’ yongo maket taitdec onggoc. ²Ongga youp wabkarac feng suran tuna sep youp toctoc tunguhon wöngnacnoha wömai kina tungu tungu ihoroc yongbödegung. Tongo youp wabkaracho ongmuya wain öndec youp togung. ³Ihoroc tongga idiya sep bongono 9 kilok wocin amna moröma yu wönggon maket taitdec onggama yagocmai amna torop au yu komong woce idung. ⁴Tuna amna morömaho yu ingoroc inogoc, ‘Son ihorocgon ongmuya nochon wain öndec youp tarut. Tuya nocho mit youphon wöngnac ogepma kamontat.’ ⁵Ihoroc inuna yu ihorocgon youpdec onggung. Oro amna moröma yu sep bongono 12 kilok orin dobocsisiha 3 kilok bongono wocin wönggon ongmuna youp wabkarac au ‘youp tarut’ yongo fogidoc. ⁶Oro mit dobocsisiha 5 kilok bongono wocin yu wönggon maket taitdec ongmuna yagocmai amna au yu ihorocgon komanang woce idung. Idiya yu inong yac tongga inogoc, ‘Son foro yaha komanang sinom idiya sep ibarac?’ ⁷Ihoroc inuna yu mata ökene ingoroc iban imogung, ‘Amna auho youp obmu au manimoc.’ Ihoroc yuya amna morömaho inogoc, ‘Son ihorocgon ongmuya nochon wain öndec youp tarut.’

⁸Oro sa urop doboc singbödeuna amna morömaho youp wabkarachon

yangtorecno ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc youp wabkarac ambarac inongyia ehuya wöngnacno impi. Osuc wömai torop mit sinom youpdec ongingma yu wöngnacno impi. Tongo mit torop osuc ongingma yu wöngnacno impi onggama youp osuc sinom forosingma yu madango imontaroc.’ ⁹Ihoroc inuna oro youp wabkarac youp 5 kilok forosingungma yu osuc engmuna wöngnacno möneng wan kina wan kina ihoroc fogidung.

¹⁰Fogitbödeuya mit torop youp osuc forosingungma yu ambarac ebung. Yu wömai kombigung ‘nonu wöngnac noni moröma sogiantamon yo’ ihoroc kombigung mahong muno woi. Yu ihorocgon wan kina wan kina worocgon fogidung. ¹¹Tongo yu amna morömaha mata metec yongo ingoroc inogung, ¹²‘Amna torop ngo yu mit sinom engmuya youpno wan auahon torocgon ting mahong gocho wöngnacno nontho sogiamonma ihorocnogon imparoc. Kombihi, nonu kembot sum sinom forosingga youp moröma sinom tongga iditnaya engga sa dobocsihac. Tongo sepho focogo sinom dimon.’ ¹³Youp wabkaracho ihoroc inuya youp fano yu mata woroc kumbingga youp wabkarac ingoroc inogoc, ‘Oröcna, nocho toroc wontucmuno matot. Non maket taitdec wöngnac soni wan kinadec urop tongkoing tomon. ¹⁴Worocha goc wöngnaca ngo sogida ongoi. Noc ihoroc toctocha kombihat, torop madango ehingma yu muyu torop osuc ehingma worocotma wöngnacno tunguhon torocgon fogiarut. ¹⁵Wöngnac imocimoc woi nakain manomanogon. Nocu amna silipnihong gocho worocha iroda ti obökicha.’ Amna morömaho youp wabkarac ihoroc inogoc.”

¹⁶Oro Yesu yu mata tepmo ngo yun bödeuna worochon foroha ingoroc yogoc, “Worochon toroc wömai amna önga

madango idangma yu mit mom midim sabarac sadec osuc itnahing. O amna au önga osuc idangma yu wömai mit madango itnahing.”

**Yesuho inoha yong tuctuc
yuna bongo anfino idoc, ‘Noc
omongga wekangot’ ihoroc yogoc**

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷Oro, Yesu yu ‘Yerusalem taun on-gowa’ yongo uyapdec onnga idoc. Tongo yu youp amnani 12 worocgon yangada sa aramo ökene fongo ingoroc inogoc, ¹⁸“Kombiarut, non urop Yerusalem taun öantamon. Öngga woce wömai ayampho Amnahon Manano sogida öret socsochon amna moröma orin non-goru gendic fandat fandat amna dugo yuhon oburodec sinahing. Tuya yuho ‘wuya ompun’ yongo matano yu bödeangoc. ¹⁹Tongo yu bumbumyi nanohon oburodec siuya amna torop worocho kömec toctocha yu inong saha tongmuya tosipdec woda ep goröcdec wuya omen-goc. Oro yu omongga idina sep youp toctoc anfinodec wömai Kopotorocho yu tun wekongga idongungoc,” Yesuho yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Jems orin Jöntho amna dugo
moröma iditha yogomoroc**

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Oro, mit Sebedihon mananin worochon macno yu mananin yaima yangauna Yesuot ebung. Tongo macnoho ‘Yesu yapmu auha tongfat nehun’ yongo goruc yemoc tongmuna Yesu dönac inogoc. ²¹Inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc yaöha kombiharoc?” Ihoroc yuna owiho inogoc, “Gocho nakain mananain yai ngo kumbing imia yu mom midim sabarac sadec gochon dongnodec idarun. Aumaho aroce o aumaho kandoce. Nocu ihoroc kombihat.”

²²Yesuho mata woroc kumbingga mata ökene iban imongga yogoc, “Son yapmu ngo naningma worochon foro tuctugo makumbing. Sodu ogep focfoc moröma nocdec öngkuangocma woroc sumbotaha-morocha woha muno?” Yuna yaimaho inogomoroc, “Not ogep sumbotahamot.” ²³Ihoroc inunya Yesuho inogoc, “Boinno sinom, focfoc youp nocho sumbengotma wo wömai sodu ihorocgon sumbotahamoroc. Wohong numaho sinom nochon arocnehu o kandocne engocma woi nocho angit mayit. Muno, Nandöngna yu urop amna wo erangga abamo tong arangarang tong fingdegoc.”

²⁴Oro youp amna nucni 10 yu yan oröcmaho mata Yesu inogo-morocma woroc kombiuya angit maina inong fadung. ²⁵Inong fauya Yesuho youp amnani inong yuna ehuya mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son bumbumyi nanohon king-nohu o amna dugohu yuhon toroc ki-apmo urop kombiang. Yu wömai inoin manogon töngga suraro koingo sinom yangtorengidang. ²⁶Oro, toroc kiap ihorocnoho wömai sonthon bonip sonidec icha. Muno sinom, amna au yu ‘amna moröma itiwa’ yongo kombiantacma yu muyu surarohon mongorec toctoc amna itun. ²⁷O amna au yu dugo soni iditha kombiantacma yu muyu youp wabkarac soni itun. ²⁸Kombiarut, Amnahon Manano yu ‘amnaho mongorec youp tong namarut’ yongo maeboc. Muno, yu wömai guroc owi amna tongfat yecyecha eboc. Tongo yu inoin itonggong imun fauna owi amna koböcma dogu kopothon oburodecma wuuna itonggong koing sogitnahing,” Yesu yu amna moröma idithon toroc ki-apha ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho amna yai dan komni yu doun orokogomoroc

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹Oro, Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Yerikö taun imu fauna onguya owi amna koböcma sinompho yu tan tonggung. ³⁰Tuna amna dan komni yai yu uyap tero omoc itmunya kombigomoroc, 'Yesu urop uyap ngoroc ehantac yo'. Ihoroc kumbingga forosingga ecnang mamboc tongo yogomoroc, "Moröma, Devithon Morogo, gocu notha uroc gampun." ³¹Amna yaimaho mamboc ecnang ihoroc tongga idinya owi amnaho 'öpgon idarun' yongo inong fadung mahong yu kiringga mamboc kararatgon yongo yogomoroc, "Moröma, Devithon Morogo, gocu notha uroci kombihi." ³²Ihoroc mambunya Yesuho wo kumbingga inong yongo yogoc, "Sodu 'nocho tingting tong kampiwa' yongo yamoroc?" ³³Inuna yaimaho yogomoroc, "Moröma, 'gcho dan nodi ti dogihun' yongo yamot." ³⁴Yunya Yesuho amna yaimaha uroci kumbingmuna oburoho daro wot muuna wohogon yu forigomoroc. Tongo yaima yu Yesu tan tonggomoroc.

Yesu yu kinghon toroc kiap tongga Yerusalem ögoc

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk
19:29-40; Jön 12:12-19)

21 Oro, Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Yerusalem taun ambehecgon onkungga böcsa au mano Betfage woce idung. Böcsa wo wömai Olivsa urongodec idoc. ²Tuna Yesuho youp amnanin yai ingoroc inongga inong mudoc, "Sodu böcsa wocin ongorun. Tongo woce wömai bot donki macno orin gumbogo kaning ficficyi idinya yaantamoroc. Tongo sot woroc asanmunya nocot yangat febarun.

³Oro amna auho 'sot ting tamoroc yo' kanuya wömai sot ingoroc inarun, 'Morömaho youpno imocimocha yac.' Ihoroc inunya wömai yu wohogon bot donki wo inong muuna sot yangada nocot ehantamoroc," Yesuho amna yai ihoroc inuna onggomoroc.

⁴Oro, yapmu ngorocho öngkubocmaha tongga Kopotorocho yong tuctuc amnahon ducdec mata yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Mata wömai ingoroc itac:

⁵"Yerusalem nana yongburoc mata ingorocno inarut: Aarut! Amna moröma king soni yu sonot epac. Yui amna obingno, yu bot donki beracno koroc itmuna epac." (Sekaraia 9:9)

⁶Oro, youp amnanin yai yu ongmunya Yesuho inogocmahon toroc togomoroc.

⁷Yu bot donki yan macno yidecma asanmunya yangat febomoroc. Tongo inoin tecno ubarago fuun deuhö donki yan macno koroc yon yun fauya Yesuho woroc koroc öngga idoc. ⁸Tuna owi amna koböcho yu ihorocgon tecnohu borunohu fuu deuya uyapdec yonyu fat tonggung. O owi amna au yu ep betomo ubotmuya uyapdec fing tonggung.

⁹Ihoroc tongga owi amna osucit mitit tuya Yesu yu bonipnodec ong tonggoc. Tongo owi amna ambaracho mamboc tong tongga ap inogoroc yogung:

"Devithon Morogonoha yong moröng imona. Kopotorocho 'nontha' yongo yu siuna epac. Yui Moröma noni, Kopotorochon guram yudec itun. Yuha yong moröng imona." (Buk Song 118:26)

¹⁰Oro owi amnaho yong moröng ap ihoroc yongo idiya Yesuho Yerusalem taun öngkuna böc morömpho woroc yangmuya irotno fadang uuya yogung, "Amna ngo numa sinom?" ¹¹Tuya owi amna Yesuot onggungma yu ingoroc yogung, "Amna ngoi Yesu. Yui Kopotoro-

chon yong tuctuc amna au, Nasaret taun Galili gurocinma,” ihoroc yogung.

**Yesuho öret socsoc bucin öngga
bisnis amna dong yandoc**

(*Mak 11:15-19; Luk
19:45-48; Jön 2:13-22*)

¹²Tuna Yesu yu öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang öngmuna amna woce bisnis youp tongidungma yu ambarac dong yandoc. Tongo amna möneng mongurac tongidungma worochon möneng abamo körengyun muya iric arac tongböde-gung. Tongo amna öret socsochon ecec yup kanaröm figungma yuhon abamo ihorocgon koringyun mögung. ¹³Koringyun muuya ingoroc inogoc, “Kopotorochon babiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Kopotorochon böc woi surarohon dönac yocyoc böc itun’ (*Aisaia 56:7*)

“Mata ihoroc irim toctocyi itac mahong sontho tuya kunkun böc ngorocho usem amnaho yoctecno öp ficfic böc simbang öngkungbödehac,” Yesu yu bisnis amna wo ihoroc inogoc.

¹⁴Oro Yesu yu öret socsoc bucin idina owi amna dan komni orin orungo oburo möng toctocyi koböcma yu Yesot ebung. Ehuya dongyun orokogung.

¹⁵Ihoroc tongo idina managumboc koböcma yu ihorocgon öret böchon gombo ganang itmuya Yesuha yong moröng ingoroc yong tonggung, “Devithon morogoha borongdeda yong moröng imona!” Ihoroc yong tongo idiya öret socsochon amna moröma orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu yagungmai Yesuho toroc kiap inobarac sinom tuna managumbocho yong moröng imogung. Woroc yangmuya irotno obukogoc. ¹⁶Tongo yu Yesu inogung, “Managumbocho ngo gocha mata yangma wo kombiharocha woha muno?” Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Öc, noc

tuctugo kombihat. Wohong sondec tingting, sonu Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ngo maembadidangu? Woi ingoroc yac:

‘Kopotorochon tuna managumboc obugu orin mumdecma yu gochon maya yong moröng gamonahing.’ (*Buk Song 8:2*)

¹⁷Yesuho mata woroc inongga yu dongyun fauya taunthon gombo sumon ohongga Betani böcşa woce idoc. Tongo yu kumbong wocingon idoc.

**Yesuho ep fik möpmo wagang
imuna onggom sogoc**

(*Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24*)

¹⁸Oro, kembotsum sinom Yesu yu Betani böcşa imun fauna wönggon Yerusalem taundec onggonga uyapdec ongidina worec imogung. ¹⁹Worec imuya uyap tero wocin ep fik au idina angga ‘boinno baringga nawa’ yongo forodec öngo agocmai ep wo boinno mafi komong biruc tongga idoc. Yesu yu wo yaun matuya ep fik wo möpmo ingoroc inogoc, “Goc wönggon boinno au maffiroc.” Ihoroc inuna wohogon ep worocho omong fadoc. ²⁰Tuna Yesuhon youp amnani yu woroc angga nangano fauna yogung, “Mayain, tingtinga sinom tuna ep ngo karupgon omong fahac yo?” ²¹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, son kumbing tobic tobic soni itkamuya o son irot yai matonanganu wömai son ogep nocho ep fik ngorocdec tatma sonibut toroc ihorocnogon tup. O worocgon muno, son ogep sa urungo wo inontang, ‘goc idongmina top koroc bangmi muhun’ ihoroc inuya sa urungo worochon torocgon tontac. ²²Son yaö manomano sogit sogitha kumbingmuya dönacsoni kumbing tobic tobicbarac yontanganu wömai son worochon torocgon sogitnahing,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna morömaho Yesu toroc
tong imongo inong ac
tongga yogung, ‘Numaho
gesö gamuna youpa taroc yo’**

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³Oro, Yesu yu öret socsoc böchon gombo wocin öngga owi amna-dec fandat fandat youp tongo idina öret socsophon amna moröma orin Israel nanohon amna dugo yu Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, “Numaho ‘youp woroc toi’ yongo ganung muna eparoc? O youp toctochon gesö numaho gamuna tongitaroc?” ²⁴Amna morömaho ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nocu ihorocgon yapmu auha kanong ac towa. Sontho mata iban namuyai wömai nocho ihorocgon numahon gesö sogitmaina youpna tongitatio wo kanontat. ²⁵Nanarut, Jöntho owi amna yamuc gung imongidocma wo woi momphon manomano wa wo amnahon kombic kombicgon sindanda togoc?” Yesu ihoroc inuna amna morömaho inohogon mata inun ganun tongga yogung, “Oro nontho yonaya woi momphon manomano yo, oro wömai yu niontac, sonu yaha yu makombing tobong imogung yo? ²⁶Worochoi oro non yonaya woi amnahon kombic kombicgon, wömai suraroho non ayam tong niontang, yaha owi amna ambaracho Jöntha kombingidang, yui Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna sinom.”

²⁷Amna morömaho ihoroc inun ganun tongo tu matuna Yesu mata ingoroc iban imogung, “Non makombimon.” Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yogoc, “Oro son ma-naningmaha nocho ihorocgon numahon ma sogitmaina youpna tongitatio wo makanit.”

**Yomot fani anfi
worochoch mata tepmo**

²⁸Yesuho Israel nanohon amna dugo wönggon mata au ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho mata tepmo au kanoya kombiarut. Wömai ingoroc: Yomot fani anfi ididung. Itmuya fanoho manano borongomaot ongmuna inogoc, ‘Manana, önga goc ongmuna wain öndec youp toi.’ ²⁹Ihoroc inuna manano yu fanohon mata kombingga koroc koroc imuna ‘noc mangit’ ihoroc inogoc mahong mit wömai yu kombic kombicno mongurac tongo youpdec onggoc.

³⁰“Oro mit fanoho manano mitmaot ongmuna mata worocgon inogoc. Inuna manano yu ‘öc nandöng, noc ongontat’ ihoroc inogoc mahong yu youpdec manggoc. ³¹Oro, managumboc numaho wömai fanohon duc sumbodoc?” Yesuho amna moröma ihoroc inong ac tuna yuho yogung, “Mana borongoma.”

Ihoroc inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, takis fogit fogit amna orin owi uyapdecma yuho osuc fat kamongo Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec osuc ongonahing. ³²Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna yu sonot engmuna mom midim sabarac sadec ongongon uyap kindagoc mahong sonu makombing tobong imogung. Wohong takis fogit fogit amna imanangni orin owi uyapdecma yu wömai Jön kombing tobong imogung. O sonu yagungmai owi amna wontucmuno yu irotno ibandung mahong son sonibut wömai Jön makombing tobong imogung. O son turongo soni yong tangmuya irot soni maibandung.”

**Wain ön angtocec tocec amna
wontucmunohon mata tepmo**

(Mak 12:1-2; Luk 20:9-19)

³³Yesuho Israel nanohon amna dugo wönggon mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc,

“Kombiarut! Amna moröma au yu wain ön mögoc. Tongo yu ön gombo temongmun uuna o wain koburo dontot dondothon abamo tobingga o youp amnahon ön angtorec torechon böc ubarago au togoc. Ihoroc tongo yu ‘amna torop auha nakain ön ngo angtorehun’ yongo wain ön wo amna torop au imogoc. Tongo yu inoi böcsa korungon onnga sa ubarago woce idoc.

³⁴ “Woce idina wain koburo urop gomon dingga idina amna morömaho yogoc, ‘Nocho youp wabkarac au inong muaya yu ongmuya öndec wain koburo nochon fat ficficyi idangma woroc yongga febarut,’ ihoroc yogoc. ³⁵ Tuna youp wabkaracho onguya ön angtorec torec amnahon yu yangga fogit akep tongmuya tunguma wodung, o auma tu omboc, o auma sop monda wodung. ³⁶ Ihoroc tuya amna morömaho wönggon youp wabkarac torop au koböcma sinom inong muuna onggung mahong ön angtorec torec amna yu toroc kiap wontucmuno osuc torop au tong imogungma wo wönggon amna torop wo tong imogung.

³⁷ “Ihoroc tuya amna morömaho kombigoc, ‘Nocho manana batip sinom yu inong muaya ongoun. Ihoroc toya wain ön angtorec torec amna yu manana wo angga gending imonahing.’ Amna morömaho ihoroc yuna ³⁸ manano onguna ön angtorec torec amna yu woroc angga yogung, ‘Amna ngorocho wömai mit fanohon guroc öresac ambarac inohagon fogitdup tangoc. Worocha non amna ngo wot omom tantamonanu wömai ön manomano ngo ambarac kömbaha nonthon fat engoc.’ ³⁹ Ihoroc kombingbödengga manano wo sogitmuya ön gombo sumon tohongmuya wuya omboc.”

⁴⁰ Yesuho mata tepmo ihoroc yun bödeuna mit amna moröma ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Son tingting kom-

biang? Mit amna morömaho engmuna ön angtorec torec amna urago tingting sinom tong imangoc?” ⁴¹ Yesuho ihoroc inong ac tuna amna dugoho yogung, “Yu wömai engmuna ön angtorec torec amna wontucmuno woroc dong omom tongo wain ön wo amna torop au imuna yu ön woroc ogepmagon angtoengmuya wain koburo baringga silip tongga amna moröma yuhon fat imonahing.”

⁴² Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yogoc, “Son boinno sinom yang, worocha wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata au ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Sop auha wömai böc toctoc amnahon ‘sop wontucmuno’ yongo tomu onggoc mahong önga wömai Kopotorochon sop worocgon sogitmuna tong koing tong imuna sop worocho böchon forodongno sinom öngkupac. Nonu toroc kiap wo anaya ogepma sinom itac.’ (*Buk Song 118:22*)

⁴³ “Worocho wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa, Kopotoroc yu mom midim sabarac sa wo sonthon obu sonidecma fuun deuhon owi amna torop au imangoc. Tuna torop worocho wömai boinno ogepma finahing. ⁴⁴ Oro amna au yu sop Kopotorochon tong koing togocma woroc koroc möantacma yu wömai obökangoc. O sop worocho möngga amna au wuna wömai yu obukongbödeangoc.”

⁴⁵ Oro Yesu yu mata tepmo woroc yongbödeuna öret socsoc amna dugo orin Farisi yu mata woroc kombingga tuctugo kombigung, ‘Yesu yu nontha yac yo’. ⁴⁶ Worocha tongga yu Yesu sogit akep toctocho kombigung mahong yu suraroha botogung. Suraro yu wömai Yesuha kombingidung, yui Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au.

Tong sonoc morömahon mata tepmo

(*Luk 14:16-24*)

22 Oro, Yesu yu Yuda nanohon amna moröma wönggon mata

tepmo au ingoroc inogoc,² “Mom midim sabarac sahon kiap wömai ingoroc, amna moröma au yu mananoha owi tong sicsichon tong sonoc moröma tong arangarang togoc.”³ Tongo yu youp wabkaracni inong muuna onnga amna morömaho ma torop sigocma worochon toroc owi amna inong wodigung mahong amna torop wo yu tungyu möcmöc mata koböc dongyu öngkuuya ‘muno’ yogung.

⁴Ihoroc tuya amna moröma yu wönggon youp wabkaracni torop au inong muto inogoc, ‘Son ongmuya amna torop nocho inong wodigotma yu wönggon inarut, nacno urop arangarang yongbödec. Bulmakau amnano orin bulmakau beracno moröma wo urop dong socsocyi idang. O tong sonochon manomano au woi ambarac tong arangarang yongga idang. Worocha son karupgon engmuya oimnahon tong sonoc ogepma woroc naarut.’⁵ Oro amna moröma yu youp wabkaracni ihoroc inuna ongmuya mata woroc owi amna torop wo inong tanggung mahong yu wönggon ebepha makombigung. Oro amna au yu ön youpha onggoc o amna au yu bisnis youp toctocha onggoc.⁶ O amna torop au yu amna morömahon youp wabkaracni fogito toroc wontucmuno tong imongmuya dou ombung.

⁷Ihoroc tuya amna morömaho worochon fatno kumbingga irot kombut tongo tawa amnani inong muuna ongmuya usem wabkarac torop wo dongbödengmuya yuhon böcsano suya dingbödegoc.⁸ Ihoroc tuya mit amna morömaho youp wabkaracni mata ingoroc inongo inong mudoc, ‘Oimna wegohon tong sonoc urop tong arangarang tongo itac mahong amna torop osuc inong yogotma yu amna wontucmuno, yui nacno nocnochon toroc muno.’⁹ Worocha son wönggon

ongmuya uyapdec amna morömahu o amna komanangnohu yu ambarac inong yuya engmuya tong sonocdec nacno naarut.’¹⁰ Amna morömaho ihoroc inuna youp wabkaracnihi uyap uyap ongmuya owi amna ogepmahu o wöntucmunohu wo ambarac inong yuya nacno nocnocha engmuya böc foc tocno sinom togung.

¹¹“Böc foc tongo idiya amna moröma yu owi amna wo yacyacha böc ganang öngmuna agocmai amna au yu tec tohomumöcno sacsago oimna wego toctochon wo matongfai idoc.”¹² Tuna amna morömaho yu inogoc, “Oröc, goc tingtinga tec tohomumöca ogepma matongfai eparoc?” Inuna amna worocho mata uragoha yabiun matogoc.¹³ Tuna amna morömaho youp amnani inogoc, “Son amna woroc sogitmuya orung oburo song fetho tomu sumon kumbongnodec woce ohoun. Sa kumbongnodec woce wömai yong oin toctocno orin agem gigorot tongga idang.”

¹⁴Yesu yu mata tepmo ihoroc yongbödenangga mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Kombiarut, Kopotoroc yu owi amna koböcma inong yongitac mahong amna tungu tunguhogon wömai matano kumbingga yuot ongidang.”

Yesuho takis mönenghon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Oro Farisi yu Yesu mata youpdec tohong yucyuchon yong yabic yabic morö tongga yogung, ‘nonu tingting sinom tonaya Yesuho mata au kandöc yuna mata youpdec tohong yuantamon yo’. Oro yu ihoroc yongga ingoroc togung.¹⁶ Yu inoin toropdecma amna au soworeuya worocho onnga Heröthon toropdecma amna au worocot kondong singo Yesuot ongmuya tonguc yecyec mata ingoroc inogung, “Fandat fandat amna nonu gocha kombiamon, gocu

yapmu auha kombiia ogep idinai wömai gocu worochon torocgon tongitaroc. O gocu Kopotorochon toroc kiapmo nongnongogon fandat ninongitaroc. O gocu amna auha mabotongitaroc. Muno, goc mata tungu gocho kombiia angit idina worocgon wömai amna morömahu o amna komanangnohu yu ambarac inongitaroc. ¹⁷Worocho wömai goc tingting kombiharoc, nontho ogep Sisa King yu takis möneng imontamontha woha muno?" ¹⁸Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yuhon imanang kiapmo urop angtangtang tongo mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, "Son imanang amna, son foro yaha noc tonguc neang. ¹⁹Son takis möneng fing-idangma worochon möneng docno au nindauya awa." Ihoroc inuna yu möneng docno au tangga imogung. ²⁰Tuya Yesuho inong ac tongo yogoc, "Möneng ngodec doguno orin ma irim toctocyi itacma ngomai numahon?"

²¹Ihoroc inuna yuho yogung, "Woi Sisa King yuhon." Yuya Yesuho inogoc, "Oro worocha sonu Sisahan fat wömai Sisaha imarut. Wohong Kopotorochon fat wömai Kopotorocha imarut." ²²Yesu ihoroc yuna yu mata woroc kombine-muya nangano fauna Yesu imu fauna onggung.

**Yesuho omimaho idonggonon
yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³Oro sep bongono worochogon Sadyusi amna auho Yesuot ebung. Amna torop Sadyusi yu wömai kombinegidung, amna omomyi yu wönggon mawekoning. Oro yu Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, ²⁴"Fandat fandat amna, osuc wömai Möseho ingoroc ninogoc, 'Amna au yu managumbocno muno ida omunai wömai orugoho 'öröcnahon morögo ta

öngkupun' yongo worochon oweno tong sihun. ²⁵Oro nonthon bonip nonidecma yomot öröc 7 yu idung. Itmuya orugo borongoma yu owi au tong singga managumbocno muno ito omong fadoc. Tuna orugo mitmaho owi worocgon tong sigoc. ²⁶Tongo orugo mitma yu ihorocgon managumbocno muno ito omong fadoc. Tuna orugo au yu ihorocgon togoc. Ihorocgon tong tongga idiya orugo madango yuho owi wo tong singga omboc. ²⁷Tuna mit wömai owi ihorocgon omong fadoc. ²⁸Oro worocha goc tingting kombiharoc? Yomot öröc 7 yu ambarac owi wo tong sigungmai. Worocha mit bongono morödec omimaho idongonahingan bongono wocin wömai owi wo numahon oweno sinom engoc?"

²⁹Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, "Son Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata idangma orin Kopotorochon gesö moröma wo makombing. Worocha tongga kombine kombine soni kandoc ongbödegoc. ³⁰Owi amnaho omocdecma idongonahingan bongono wocin wömai yu owi wönggon mayongfining. Muno, yu wömai momphon sum yaru simbang itnahing. ³¹Oro Kopotorochon omimaho wönggon idongonahingmaha wömai mata au kanogoc. Sonu wo makombinghu nuhun? Yu ingoroc yogoc:

³²'Nocu Abraham, Aisak, Jeköp yuhon Kopotoroc.' (Kisim Bek 3:6)

Yu ihoroc yogocmaha non kombiamon, Kopotoroc yu amna omimahon Kopotoroc muno yu amna wecimahon Kopotoroc." ³³Yesuho mata woroc yuna owi amnaho kombine-muya nanga fatfat morö togung.

Kopotorochon nongoru moröma

(Mak 12:28-31)

³⁴Oro Yesuho Sadyusihon matano dogo ubodoc. Tuna Farisi yu mata woroc

kombingga suran tongo Yesuot ebung.
³⁵ Engmuya yudecma amna tungu au yu wömai nongoruhon mata docno obugu obugu wo ambarac kombingdup togoc. Amna wo yu Yesu tonguc yengo ingoroc inong ac togoc, ³⁶ “Fandat fandat amna, Möseho nongoru nimogocma worocdecma yaö nongoruhu moröma sinom itac?” ³⁷ Ihoroc inuna Yesuho ingoc, “Nongoru ngo woi moröma sinom: ‘Son irot soni Kopotorocha boging imarut, yu woi Moröma noni. Son irot sonihu o yaru sonihu o kombic kombic sonihu wo ambarac yuha tong fup imongitnung.’ (Lo 6:5)

³⁸ Nongoru ngorocho wömai nongoru au yanggiratdup tongga moröma sinom itac. ³⁹ O worochon torocgon wömai nongoru au ingoroc:

‘Goc gakaha kombingitarocma worochon torocgon nucaha kombingidiruc.’ (Wok Pris 19:18)

⁴⁰ Nongoru yai ngorocho wömai nongoru au idangma orin Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho mata yongidungma worochon forodongno sinom idamoroc,” Yesu yu nongoru morömaha ihoroc yogoc.

Duic yu numahon manano?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Oro Farisi yu wocegon suran tongo idiya Yesu yu ingoroc inong ac tongo inogoc, ⁴² “Son Duicha tingting kombiang? Yu numahon manano?” Ihoroc inuna Farisiho inogung, “Yu woi Devithon morogono.” ⁴³ Ihoroc yuya Yesu yu wönggon ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Worochai oro, foro tingtinga Devitho Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec Duicha yogoc, ‘yu Morömana’. Yu wömai ingoroc yogoc:

⁴⁴ ‘Kopotoroc yu nochon Morömana ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc nochon arocne omoc idia onnga nocho gochon ayamaihon gesöno fohongga gochon

unenne fohong yuangot.’ (Buk Song 110:1)

⁴⁵ Oro Devit inobut Duicha yogoc ‘yu nochon Morömana.’ Worocha Duic yu tingting sinom Devithon morogono in?”

⁴⁶ Yesu yu Farisi mata orogoma ihoroc inuna yu mata urago yabiu matuna öpogon idung. Oro bongono wocin forosingga amna ambaracho Yesu yapmu auha inong ac toctocha botogung.

Yesuho nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi yuha garac mata yogoc

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46)

23 Oro mit Yesu yu suraro orin youp amnani inogoc, ² “Boinno sinom, nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi yu wömai Mösehon abamo sogida surarodec fandat fandat youp tongidang. ³ Worocha tongga sontho yuhon mata sumboditnung. O yu manomano kanongidangma worochon toroc itongitnung. Wohong son soni woho, sonu yuhon toroc kiap wontucmuno wo tanninga. Yu wömai mata ogepma fandat kanongidang mahong yu ino wömai worochon toroc maitongidang. ⁴ Muno sinom, yu wömai suraro mepmo moröma sinom imuya suraroho wo sumbot sumbotha sorec tongidang mahong Farisi yu oburo sirago tungugon sinom mepmo woroc sumbot sumbotha matongfat yengidang. ⁵ Muno sinom, yu youpno manomano ambarac ‘amnaho ningga fat tarut’ yongo ihorocnognon tongidang.

“Yu wömai dönac yöcyochon yino moröma tobingga ‘amnaho aarut’ yongo oburodec akep tongidang. O moru yupyuyi ubarago dönac yöcyochon tec mondopmodec akep tongyu muuya wodi wodiho fogiditongidang. ⁶ O tong sonocdec wömai yu amna morömahon

omoc idit abam sogit sogitha toup kombingidang. O fatmata yocycoc bucin wömai yu amna morömahon abam ididangma woroc sogida omoc ididang. ⁷O ihorocgon maket taitdec ‘owi amnaho sep ogep orin fandat fandat amna moröma ninarut’ yongo toup kombingidang.

⁸“Oro Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu ihoroc tongidang mahong sonidecu wömai kiap ihorocno icha. Kopotoroc yu tungugon wömai Moröma soni itac. Worocha tongga owi amnaho son ‘moröma noni’ ihoroc kanoninga. Sonu wömai nip öröcgon, amna kiap tungu. ⁹O ihorocgon gurocdec ngocin wömai sonu amna auha ‘nandöng noni’ ihoroc inoninga. Muno sinom, Nandöng soni tungugon wömai momdec itac. ¹⁰O ihorocgon amna auho son ‘fandat fandat amna moröma’ ihoroc kanoninga. Wömai yaha sonthon fandat fandat amna moröma soni tungugon itac. Woi Duic, Kopotorocho yu owi amnani fogit fogitha soworegocma woroc.

¹¹“Oro sondecma numaho amna moröma soni entacma yu wömai sonthon mongorec tong kamoc kamoc soni itun. ¹²Amna au yu inoin mano onoce töantacanu wömai mit Kopotorocho yu omocene sinom tohong yuangoc. Wohong amna au yu ‘amna auhon mongorec tong impiwa’ yongo kombiantacanu wömai mit Kopotorocho yu onoce töng yuangoc.”

Yesuho nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi garac mata koingo sinom inogoc

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³Yesu yu mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Son nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi son soni woho. Mata soni orin toroc kiap soni woi yaitni, imanangni. Son mom midim sabarac sahon simbuno owi amna song imongi-

dang. Son soni woce mangoning mahong sonu owi amnaho woce onggonga toup kombiangma yuha bongbong sing imuya yu ihorocgon sa woce mangoning.”

¹⁴“Son nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi son soni woho. Son amna imanangni. Sonu owi kapi unac mata inong yuuya yuho böc yoctec manomanono kamuya sonu wo soniha fogiuya yu uroci ididang. O son ‘owi amnaho niarut’ yongo dönac ubarago yongidang. Worocha wömai Kopotorocho son urago mepmo sinom kamangoc.”

¹⁵“Son nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi son soni woho. Son amna imanangni. Son mongmut tongo topdechu o guroc uyapdechu woce itongga ‘amna auho duc noni sumboda nonthon torop nonidec sakau fihun’ yongo itongidang. Tongo amna auho mata soni kumbing tobinggai wömai worocho son simbang ep bohönghon fat engoc. O amna worocho wömai soni ambarac kanggiratdup tongmuna toroc kiap wöntucmuno toup sinom tong tungungoc.”

¹⁶“Son dan komni, son amna uyap indac indacha tongidang mahong sonian woi dan komni idang. Son soni woho! Son ingoroc yongidang: Amna au yu matano öret socsoc böcdec tong koing tontacma kiapmo woroc woi yapmu boyömo. Wohong amna au yu matano öret socsoc böchon goldecma tong koing tontacanu wömai matano boinno sinom koing sontac. Tuna yu muyu worochon torocgon toun. ¹⁷Mayain, son amna bumbunyi orin dan soni kom toctocyi. Kombiarut, yaö sinompho wömai Kopotorocho yangamin moröma itac? Öret socsoc böchon golhu o öret socsoc böc ino worochu. Kombiarut, gol woi yapmu boyömohong worocho öret socsoc bucin itacmaha tongga wo Kopotorochon fat

itac. Wohong öret socsoc böc wo wömai Kopoto-rocho tuna kunkun itac.

¹⁸“O ihorocgon sontho yongidang, amna au yu matano altadec tong koing tontacma woi yapmu boyömo. Wohong amna au yu matano yapmu ecec alta koroc itacma worocdec tong koing tontacma amna worochon matano wömai koing sontac. Tuna yu muyu worochon torocgon toun. ¹⁹Mayain, son amna dankomni. Kombiarut, yaö sinompho wömai Kopotorocho yangamin moröma itac? Yapmu ecec alta koroc itacma worochu o alta inohu. Alta yu tuna ecec wo Kopotorochon fat entac. Worocha tongga alta ino woi yapmu moröma.

²⁰Amna au yu matano altadec tong koing tontacma yu wömai altadecgon yong koing mayic. Muno, yu ihorocgon ecec alta korocdec itacma worocdec yontac.

²¹O amna au yu matano öret socsoc böcdec tong koing tontacma yu wömai öret socsoc böcdecgon yong koing mayic. Muno yu ihorocgon Kopotoroc öret socsoc bucin itacma yuhon madec yong koing yontac. ²²O ihorocgon amna au yu matano momdecha tong koing tontacma yu wömai Kopotorochon abamodec yong koing yontac. O worocdecgon muno yu wömai Kopotoroc abam worocdec itacma yuhon madec yong koing yontac.

²³“Son nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi son soni woho. Son amna imanangni. Sonu yapmu obuguha ‘moröma itac’ yongo ingoroc tongidang: Öndecma nacno obugu anianthu römböhu o kumhu woroc fengga silip tongo docno ten fingmuya docno tungu ‘Kopotorochon fat itun’ yongo tongidang. Worochoi oro yapmu moröma wömai edet kamongidang yo. Woi suraro toroc kiap nongnongo imocimoc kiap, o amna nueni yang banac banac kiap o nuc soni tong fat yecyec kiap. Son muyu nacno docno soni Kopotorocha imocimoc kiap

orin owi amna tong ogep tong imocimoc kiap yait yait woroc tongitnung.

²⁴“Son amna au uyap indac indacha yang yo, wohong son soniu dan kom toctocyi. Son kairong obugu tanac yamucdec itacma woroc angmuna tomu ongitac, mahong bot kamele moröma wo wömai sonu nango merongmun möngitac.

²⁵“Son nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi son soni woho. Son mata soni yaitni o toroc kiap soni woi usemni. Son sonihagon kombineyura suraro matongfat yengidang. Son kap feret betni woroc simbang. Kap godibo wömai song sac tuya sacsago sinom itac, mahong kap irotno masong sac tuya betni iditac. ²⁶Mayain, goc Farisi dara komni. Kombihi, goc osuc kap irotno song sac ogepma sinom tia oro mit wömai godiboi ihorocgon sacsago engoc.

²⁷“Son nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi, son soni woho. Son imanang amna. Kombiarut, amna fiyan wömai owi amna simen gangga kala föhöcmaho wagango fiuya owi amna auho wo auya ogepma sinom iditac. Wohong kumkumon ganango wocin wömai amna omomyima worochon kudatnohu o manomano betnihu worochu foc tongga ididang. Oro son Farisi, sonthon toroc kiapsoni wömai ihorocnagon. ²⁸Worocha tongga godip soniha wömai owi amnaho son kangga kombineyura son amna nongnongo sinom. Wohong irot sonidec wömai imanangon toroc kiap orin nongoru fodic fodichon kiap worochu foc tongga ididang.

²⁹“Son nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi, son soni woho. Sonu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnahon kumkumon ganango ogepma sinom tobingidang. O ihorocgon sonu amna nongnongohon kumkumon simen tong fauya ogepma sinom ididang. ³⁰O sonu ingoroc yongidang: Nonu ombu sakung

nonihon bongonodec wocin yuot kondonggon itongonamma wömai nonu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna tongfat yenaya ombung sakung noniho yu madong omom tup. ³¹Oro, mata soni worocho wömai ingoroc nindahac. Son soni wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani dopdop amna worochon morogoni. ³²Worocho tongga son ombu sakung sonihon toroc wontucmuno woroc sakau fiuna moröma sinom engoc.

³³“Son ibic wontucmuno, o son goromphon manani. Sonu ting tongga Kopotorochon son ep bohöng mafongyun möning? ³⁴Kombiarut, noc amna torop au inong muaya sonot epnahing. Woi yong tuctuc amnahu o amna kombic kombicno ogepmahu o fandat fandat amna ogepmahu yu sonot epnahing. Ehuya sontho yuhon toropdecma au fogida douya omonahinghu o au ep goröcdec wotnahinghu o au wömai fatmata yocycoc böcsonin woce yangat föngga tosipdec fic uropnahinghu o au wömai son böcsa sonidecma yaruya botongga böcsa auhon ongonahing. Woce idiya sonu yu wönggon böcsa wodec yaruya böcsa auhon onguya ihoroc ihoroc tong imonahing. ³⁵Worocho tongga ombu sakung soniho amna nongnongo douya ombungma yuhon nogotnoho wömai sonthon bic sonidec engoc o ombu sakung sonihon turongoho sondec itnahing. Forosingga amna nongnongo Abel yudecma engga Sakaraia Berekihahon manano yudec. Sakaraia yu wömai Kopotorochon böc orin alta worochon bonipnodec idina ombu sakung soniho yu wuya omboc. ³⁶Nocho boinno sinom kanoya kombiarut. Tong bumbum ngorochon wöngnacno wömai owi amna önga idangma yudec öngkung imangoc.”

Yesuho Yerusalem tauntha uroci kombinegmunu yong uroc mata yogoc

(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷Yesu yu mata sakaun fiuna yong uroc mata ingoroc yogoc, “Yerusalem Yerusalem, gochon owi amna yu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna dong omom tongidang. O amna Kopotorochon inong muuna gocot engidangma yudec wömai böc morömphe sop monda douya omongidang. Oro fup macnoho gum-bogo fotno une fengsuran tongitac worochon toroc wömai nocho bongono bongono Yerusalem owi amna feng suran toctocho kombinegidot mahong yu nochon mata makombinegidung. ³⁸Aarut, taun soni wo obukongga komanang engoc. ³⁹Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sontho nochon yangamna wönggon manaigon itmuya onggga son ingoroc yonahing:

‘Kopotorochon amna au inongmunu epac.

Yuhagon wömai nonu yong moröng imona.” *(Buk Song 118:26)*

Yesuho ‘öret socsoc böc obökangoc’ yongo yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 Yesu yu öret socsoc böchon gombo imun fauna ongidina youp amnaniho ‘öret socsoc böchon kiapmo ogepma sinom tobic tobicyi woroc indana’ yongo yuot ebung. ²Tuya Yesuho mata ingoroc iban imogoc, “Aarut, böc ngo woi ogepma sinom. Wohong nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, mit wömai böc worochon sop au nucno koroc wönggon maitning. Muno, sop worocho ambarac dondot morop morop tongo fonyun woce woce ongbödenahing.”

**Yesuho ‘mepmo moröma
sinom öngkupnahing’ yongo
yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³Oro Yesu yu Oliv sa urongodec idina youp amnanihogan yuot engmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, “Ninti, mata osuc yorocma worocho wömai yaö bongonodec boinno öngkuangoc? O ihorocgon toroc kiap tingtingno sinom engkuuya nonu wo yangmanaina ingoroc kombiantamon, gocu urop ehantaroc o ihorocgon guroc ngorochon bödec bödecno urop eng fomtac.”
⁴⁻⁵Youp amnaniho ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Kombiarut, imanang amna koböcmaho nochon ma sogida engmuya ingoroc kanonahing: ‘Nocu ngoroc, Kopotorocho inoin owi amnani fogit fogitha siuna ebotma woroc.’ Ihoroc yongo owi amna koböcma tonguc yenahing. Worocho son soniha kombic kombicho itongitnung. Amna auho tonguc keuya son gorong ongoningyit.

⁶“O sonu emoc dirung morömahon kikoröpno orin sum matano kombinahing. Wohong son worocho soroc yoninga. Muno, Kopotorocho ‘toroc kiap ihorocnoho öngkupnahing’ yongo yong torop singdegoc. Singdeuna manomano worocho engkungbödenahing mahong guroc ngorochon bödec bödecno woi abe maic. ⁷Muno, osuc wömai kantri auho öngkungmuya kantri auot emoc tonahing. O ihorocgon king auhon toropniho öngkungmuya king auhon toropniot emoc tonahing.

“O ihorocgon sa woce woce wömai nacno möp öngkupnahing orin konoc fennahing. ⁸Kiap ihorocho wömai guroc ngorochon bödec bödecnohon forosicsicno. Woi owiho managumboc bacbacha focfoc kombineidangma woroc simbang.

⁹“Oro, mit wömai owi amnaho son fogida kuya omong fatnahing. O ‘nocha’ tongga guroc ngorochon owi amna ambaracho sontha ayam tong kamonahing. ¹⁰Bongono wocin wömai owi amna koböcmaho kombing tobic tobicno imu faangoc. Tongo yu nucnoha ayam tun tun tongo ino ayamphon oburodec fohong yun yun tonahing.

¹¹“O ihorocgon profet imanangni koböcmaho öngkuya owi amna koböcma tonguc imuya sing kapnahing. ¹²Tongo toroc kiap wontucmunoho toup öngkung morogic tangocmaha tongga owi amna koböcmaho nucnoha irot imocimoc kiap wo imu faangoc. ¹³Wohong owi amna mepmo bongono wocin koing songga kombing tobic tobicno maimu faicma yu wömai Kopotorocho wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing imangoc.

¹⁴“O mom toboruchon fatmata ogepma worocho wömai sa guroc danong ongbödeangoc. Tuna owi amna ambaracho Yesuhon fatmata ogepma kombinahing. Tuna mit wömai guroc ngorochon bödec bödecno engoc.”

**Yesuho ‘dirung nanga fatfatnobarac
sinom öngkuangoc’ yongo yogoc**

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵Oro son mata ngo kombic kombicbarac embaarut! “Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Daniel yu osuchagon yogoc, yapmu wontucmuno sinom worocho engkungmuna Kopotorochon öret socsoc böc tun mointuna yapmu boyömo engoc. ¹⁶Oro yapmu wontucmuno woroc engkuuna anahinganu wömai owi amna Yudia gurocin itnahingma yu wohogon sa wo ibaru fauna karupgon sa urongodec öngbödenung. ¹⁷O owi amna au böc amante itnahingma yu wohogon botongga sa korungon ongonung. Yu

wömai 'yoctec manomano fogitna' yongo wönggon böcno ganang uninga. ¹⁸O owi amna öndec itnahingma yu ibaru fauna böcnon engga tecno fogit fogitha kombininga. Muno yu muyu wohogon sa korungon ongonung.

¹⁹"Öwec uroci morö, bongono wocin wömai owi mana modibnima orin man-agumbocno mum imongo itnahingma yu mepmo moröma sinom au feangoc.

²⁰⁻²¹"Bongono wocin wömai mepmo inobarac moröma sinom öngkuangoc. Mepmo ihorocnoma wömai sa gurochon forosicsinodec singga engga bongono önga idamonan abe maöngkungidoc. O ihorocgon mit wönggon maöngkuic. Worocha son 'yapmu wontucmuno worocho sum bongonodechu o Sabat bongonodechu öngkuicyit' yongo dönac youp tarut. ²²Mepmo bongono worocho sa ubarago idinai wömai owi amna ambaracho omong faup. Wohong Kopotoroc yu owi amna inoha soworegocma yuha kumbingga bongono wo tong docut tangoc.

²³"Oro bongono wocin wömai imanang amna auho ingoroc kanonahing: 'Kopotorochon Duic yu ngocin itac!' O 'ogocin itac yo!' Ihoroc kanuyai sonu yuhon mata kumbing tobininga. ²⁴Amna auho engmuya imanang yongo kanonahing, 'noc ngoroc Kopotorochon Duic!' O auho ingoroc kanonahing: 'Noc Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au yo!' Ihoroc yongmuya youpno gesöbarac tongo orin toroc kiap inobarac sinom tuya yanahing. Yangga kobic kobicno gorong ongonahing. Wohong owi amna Kopotorochon inoha soworegocma yu wömai ihorocgon imanang amna wo yangmuya irot yai kombinahing mahong Kopotorochon yu irot tong koing tong imuna magorong ongoning.

²⁵"Kombiarut! Yapmu wontucmuno wo abe maöngkui idina nocho worochon yong tuctucno urop önga kanongdehat. ²⁶Worocha woroc, amna auho kanontac, 'Duic yu sa amna munon ogocin itac yo.' Ihoroc kanunai sonu woce ongoninga. O auho kanontang, 'Yui böc ngorochon irotnon öp itac yo!' Ihoroc kanuyai son matano kumbing tobininga. ²⁷Amnahon Mananohon ebepno wömai undip wari warihon toroc eran sinom engoc. Undip wari wari yu sep öngkup öngkupin wari-antacma wömai yagunoho onnga sep ohonggongin ongun möngitac. Worochon torocgon wömai Amnahon Mananoho ehuna owi amna ambaracho tuctugo angbödenahing. ²⁸Kombiarut, arap omimaha tongga koc-kocho engga ugodiian suran tongidang."

Mit wömai Yesu ino ehangoc

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹"Oro, mepmo bongono morö worocho bödeuna mit 'sep daro kumbong diangoc. O yarop maforii ida yagunono mamuic. O fitnung yu wömai abamo imu fauna möngbödenahing. O ihorocgon mom muruc muruchon gesöno mongurac tongo fendup tonahing.' ³⁰Tuya bongono wocin wömai Amnahon Mananohon werano momdec öngkuuna guroc owi amnahon kantri wohon wohon idangma yu wo angmuya yong yaing tongonahing. Tongo yu anahingmai Amnahon Manano yu yaguno gesönobarac mitimoni sinom ihoroc mom muruc muruc korocma engkuangoc. ³¹Engkuna baro mano orongi sinom yongga idina Amnahon Manano yu sum yaruni inongmuna yu mom sa guroc danong ongmuya inoin owi amnani yango fogito fengsuran tonahing.

³²"Oro, sonu ep fikhon toroc kiap angmuya kobic kobic ingoroc sogiarut: Betomo yamugoni idiya

sakemo biruc tuya sontho wo angga kombiantang, sep bongono urop ehangoc. ³³Oro worochon torocgon sontho manomano woroc yangmuya kombinahing, Amnahon Manano yu urop böc simibun ambehecgon itac yo. ³⁴Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna öngac ngocin idangma yuhon morogoni abe mabödengidiya manomano yatma ngoi ambarac öngkungdup tonahing. ³⁵Mom sa guroc yu wömai bödetahamroc mahong nochon mataho koing songga iditnoho iditno edengoc,” Yesu yu inoin engkup engkup bongonoha mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Non ambarac Yesuhon ebep
bongono makombimon**

(Mak 13:32-37)

³⁶Yesu yu mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Manomano worochon öngkup öngkup bongono sinom wömai amna auhu o momphon sum yaru auhu o Mananohu, non ambarac makombimon. Nandöng noni ino tunguhogon wömai kombihac. ³⁷Amnahon Mananoho ehangocan bongono wocin wömai owi amnaho toroc kiap Nöahon bongonodec tongidungma worochon torocgon tongga itnahing. ³⁸Yamuc öngkorop morömaho abe maöngkui idina owi amna yu etno itmuya yamuc nacno nongo ididunghu o owi imun gamun tongo ididunghu. Yu ihoroc tongga idiya Nöa yu girang ganang ögoc. ³⁹Uuna owi amna yu yapmu moröma ihorocno yudec öngkup öngkupha tacno woi makombigung. Muno, yui etno idiya komöc yamuc öngkoropho engo owi amna woroc yaun wetdup togoc. Toroc kiap worocotmagon wömai Amnahon Mananohon ebep bongonodec engoc. ⁴⁰Bongono wocin wömai amna yai öndec idinya Amnahon Mananoho engmuna auma sogida auma imun faangoc. ⁴¹O owi yai yu wit yitno songdup

songdup tongo idinya yu engmuna auma sogida auma imun faangoc.

⁴²“Oro, sontho Moröma sonihon ebep bongono makombiingmaha tongga son muyu gön tongga acacho itongitnung. ⁴³Kombiarut, böc morömpho usem amnahon ebep bongono tuctugo kombinegai wömai yu gön tongga idina usem amnaho böcno magumaric. ⁴⁴O worochon toroc son ihorocgon bongono muno gön tongga arangarang yongga iditnung. Wömai yaha, sonu yontang, ‘yu maehic’ mahong bongono wocingon sinom wömai Amnahon Manano ehangoc,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Nonu gön tongga Moröma noniha
tong arangarang tongga itna**

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵Yesuho matano sakaun fiuna mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Oro, amna moröma yu inoin youp wabkaracni soworengga youp wabkarac kombic kombicno ogepma orin youpno gacigon tongitacma yugon wömai youp morömaha soworengga youp mata ingoroc inontac: ‘Gocu youp wabkaracnai ambarac yangtorengga idiruc. Gocho yu bongono muno yamuc nacno inoin inoin torocdec silip tong imiruc,’ amna morömaho youp wabkarac ogepma wo ihoroc inontac. ⁴⁶Inong-ga sa korungon onggga wönggon ibarun fauna böcnon engmuna auna youp wabkaracnoho youpno ogepma sinom togoc. Tuna amna morömaho youp wabkarac ihorocnomaha irot ogep tong imuna borongdetno sinom tontac. ⁴⁷Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna moröma yu wömai böcnohu o yoctecnohu o manomano ambarac idimangma wo youp amna ogepma worochon oburodec fiuna yu wo ambarac yangtoreantac.

⁴⁸“Wohong youp wabkarac worocho ‘amna morömaho karupgon mae-

hic' yongo forosingga toroc kiap wöntucmuno tongmuna ⁴⁹youp wabkarac nucni dong mong kengga amna wöntucmuno ot itmuna nacro wain bia toup nangmuna in. ⁵⁰Oro yu ihoroc tongga entacanu wömai amna morömaho bongono youp wabkaracno makombican wocin engmuna aantacmai youp wabkaracno etno itmuna tong bumbum tac. ⁵¹Tuna amna morömaho youp wabkaracno tun obukocno sinom tongo 'imanang amnaot itun' yongo dong yaruna sa woce ongotac. Sa woce wömai yong yaing tongmuya marabo siu tomentang." Yesuho gön tongga arangarang yongga idithon mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

Owi berac 10 yuhon mata tepmo

25 Yesuho mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, "Amnahon Mananoho ehuna mom midim sabarac saho koing sangocan bongono wocin wömai kiapmo owi berac 10tho togungma worochon torocgon öngkuangoc. Woi ihoroc: Amna au yu owiop tongga owi fodip bucin yangat teptepha ongoc. Tuna owi berac 10 yu 'amna wo uyap bonip ana fehun' yongo gopno fogitmuya uyap onggung. ²Owi 5 yu wömai kombic kombic ogepma muno o owi 5 yu wömai kombic kombicbarac idung. ³Oro owi bumbumyima yu wömai gopno kudatnogon yamucno muno ihoroc febung. ⁴O owi kombic kombicnobaracma yu wömai gopnohon yamucno au urengdec koringyu muuya yongga febung. ⁵Ihoroc tongo idiya amna owi yangat teptepha onggocma yu karupgon maeboc. Worocha tongga owi 10 yu toreu matuna daro dupdup yuya dungo idung. ⁶Dungo idiya kumbong bongyomun sinom mamboc au ingoroc öngkuboc: 'Amna oimna wego tocma wo urop ehantac. Son engga au feuna yangat teparut.' ⁷Mamboc ihoroc öngkuna kumbinga

owi berac 10 yu ambarac idongdup tongo gopno tong arangarang togung. ⁸Tongmuya owi bumbumyima yu nucni kombic kombicbaracma ingoroc inogung, 'Nonthon gop noni omompha tang. Worocha sontho tongfat nengga gop yamuc opmu nimarut yo.' ⁹Yu ihoroc inogung mahong owi kombic kombic-baracmaho mata urago ingoroc inogung, 'Gop yamucno ngorocho wömai non ambaracha angit maic. Muno, son muyu yip bucin ongmuya sonibarac wöarit.' ¹⁰Ihoroc inuya owi bumbumyiho yip bucin ongidiya amna oimna wego togocma woroc engkuboc. Ehuna owi tong arangarang tongga idungma yu worocotgon ongo oimna wegohon tong sonoc toctoc bucin onggung. Böc ganang onguya wohogon amnahö böc simbu sobung. ¹¹Tuya mit wömai owi berac torop auho engmuya ingoroc mamboc togung, 'Amna moröma, amna moröma engga simbu fagarit nimpi.' ¹²Yu ihoroc mambodung mahong amna moröma yu ingoroc inogoc, 'Son numari, noc son makombing kamot.'"

¹³Yesuho mata tepmo wo yun bödeuna ingoroc yogoc, "Son nochon ebep bongono sinom makombingmaha tongga son bongono muno tong arangarang tongo itongitnung."

Youp wabkarac anfiho möneng fogidungma yuhon mata tepmo

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴Yesu yu wönggon mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, "Mom midim sabarac sahön toroc kiap au wömai ingoroc engoc: Amna moröma au yu sa korungon woce onggonga togoc. Tongo yu youp wabkaracni anfi inong yuna ehuya yoctecno manomanono 'yuhö yangtorearut' yongo ambarac yuhö oburodec fingdup togoc. ¹⁵Yu wömai youp amnanihon toroc kiapmo woroc angosoworeng-

muna worochon toroc möneng imogoc. Youp wabkarac aumaha wömai yu 5,000 kina ihoroc imogoc. O aumaha wömai yu 2,000 kina ihoroc imogoc. O aumaha wömai yu 1,000 kina ihoroc imogoc. Möneng imongbödennga uyap forosigoc. ¹⁶ Forsingga onnga sa korungon idina amna 5,000 kina sogidocma yu möneng worocdec youp tongmuna wönggon 5,000 kina au sakaun figoc. ¹⁷ O amna 2,000 kina sogidocma yu ihorocgon möneng worocdec möneng youp tongmuna 2,000 kina au sakaun figoc. ¹⁸ Worochoi oro amna 1,000 kina sogidocma yu wömai gopma gitmuna amna morömahon mönengno wo gopma ganang öp sigoc.

¹⁹ “Oro, ihoroc tuya sa ubarago ongbödeuna amna moröma yu youp wabkaracni orin möneng imogocma woroc körec körecha eboc. ²⁰ Ehuna amna 5,000 kina sogidocma yu engmuna morömano ingoroc inogoc, ‘Amna moröma ahi, goc 5,000 kina ihoroc namogoroc mahong nocho möneng worocdec youp tongga wönggon 5,000 kina au saka fihac.’

²¹ Ihoroc inuna amna morömaho inogoc, ‘Goc youp ogepma sinom togoroc. Goc youp wabkarac ogepma nongnongo sinom. Gocu yapmu obugu ogepma sinom angtoregorocmaha worocha wömai nocho manomano koböcma gamoya yangtoreangoroc. Goc ehia nocot kumeda.’ ²² Oro mit wömai youp wabkarac 2,000 kina sogidocma yu engmuna morömano ingoroc inogoc, ‘Amna moröma, goc osuc 2,000 kina namogoroc mahong nocu worocdec youp tongga wönggon 2,000 kina au saka fihac.’

²³ Ihoroc inuna amna morömaho ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc youp ogepma sinom togoroc. Goc youp wabkarac ogepma nongnongo sinom. Gocu yapmu obugu ogepma sinom

angtoregorocmaha worocha wömai nocho manomano koböcma gamoya yangtoreangoroc. Goc ehia nocot kumeda.’

²⁴ Ihoroc inuna mit amna 1,000 kina sogidocma yu ihorocgon engmuna morömano ingoroc inogoc, ‘Amna moröma, noc gochon foro kumbingbödehat. Goc amna ecego. Amna auho nacno mögocma woroc wömai gocho gakaha detho fonyi ongidang. O ihorocgon amna auho nacno koburo anyun ongidangma worochon boinno wömai gocho feng suran tongo gakaha fogiditaroc. ²⁵ Noc worocha kumbingmaina botongga 1,000 kina namogorocma wo tongga guroc ganang öp oring sigot. Ngo, gakain mönenga wönggon sogihi.’

²⁶ Ihoroc inuna amna morömaho mata wo kumbingga ec imuna ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc youp wabkarac wontuemuno koroc korogo. Boinno sinom, amna auho nacno mögocma woroc nocho fogiditat. O ihorocgon amna auho nacno yitno anidangmahon worochon boinno wömai nocho fogiditat. ²⁷ Oro goc nochon foro ihoroc kumbingbödegoroc mahong goc mönengna bengdec masigoroc. Woce siyai sakaun fiuna obmukusuc töngga sogiam.’

²⁸ Amna morömaho ihoroc yongo mit torop au inogoc, ‘Son youp wabkarac koroc korogohon 1,000 kina sogida youp wabkarac ogepma 10,000 kina idimpacma woroc imarut. ²⁹ Wömai yaha, amna au yapmu koböcma idimpacma yu wömai nocho yapmu au imoya koböcma sinom idimangoc. Wohong amna au yu yapmu obmugon idimpacma yu wömai nocho yapmu obugu wo ihorocgon föa deuya uroci sinom engoc. ³⁰ Oro sontho youp wabkarac wöntuemuno ngo taruya sa kumbongnodec woce ohoun. Sa woce wömai yong yangga marabo siu tomuya ididang.’”

**Amnahon manano yu owi amna
ambarac yangsoworengdup tangoc**

³¹ Yesuho wönggon mata au ingoroc yugoc, “Amnahon Manano yu mitimoni gesönobarac sinom ihoroc ehangoc. Engga Kopotorochon sum yaruni ambarac yangauna ephahing. Engmuya Amnahon Manano yu mata yun bödec bödec abamodec idina ³²owi amna kantri wohon wohon idangma yu ambaracho engmuya yuho yangamin suran tonahing. Tuya Amnahon Mananoho yu yang soworengga silip tongga suraro yai fiangoc. Woi bot sipsip yangtorec amnahon bot sipsip orin bot meme torop inoin inoin fingidang. ³³Worochon torocgon wömai Amnahon Mananoho owi amna silip tongga bot sipsip wömai arocne fiangoc, o bot meme wömai kandocne fiangoc.

³⁴Tongo mata yun bödec bödec abamodec engocma yu owi amna arocne fohong yuangocma ingoroc inangoc: ‘Son Nandöngnahon guram sogidungma son nocot ebarut. Osucgon sinom sa guroc gabocan bongono wocin urop Kopotorochon inoin toboruc ‘sontha’ yongo tong arangarang tongo singdegoc. Worocha son engmuya mom midim sabarac sadec ongorut. ³⁵Kombiarut, noc nacnoha worec namuya sontho nacno song namongidung. O noc yamucha kombiaya sontho yamuc namongidung. O noc böcna korungonma engga edeya sontho böc sonin nangat tönngidung. ³⁶O noc tec boruna muno edeya sontho tongfat nengidung. O noc obukoc tongga edeya sontho nangtorengidung. O noc yibucin edeya sontho engmuya nang kubingo ifat nungidung.’

³⁷Ihoroc inuna owi amna nongnon-gomaho mata ingoroc iban imonahing: ‘Moröma noni, bongono yaönomadec nontho ganaya nacayaha worec gamuya

nacno song gamogomon? O bongono yaönomadec non ganaya goc yamucha kombiia yamuc gamogomon? ³⁸O bongono yaönomadec non ganaya böca korungonma ehiya non gangato böc nonin tögomon? O ihorocgon bongono yaönomadec non ganaya goc tec boruya muno idiya tec boru gamogomon? ³⁹O bongono yaönomadec non ganaya goc obukocdechu o yibucin idiya nontho engga gang kubingga ifat gögomon?’ ⁴⁰Yu ihoroc yuya Amna Moröma yu mata ingoroc iban imangoc: ‘Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sontho nochon oröcnaï ngo mano muno yuha yapmu obmukusugon tong imogungma woroc wömai sonu nocha tong namogung.’

⁴¹Oro mit mata yun bödec bödec abamodec engocma yu amna torop au obu kandocne itnahingma ingoroc inangoc: ‘Son ongorut, Kopotorochon möpmo sondec itun. Son ep böhonghon fat idang. Son ep moroc bödec bödecno muno wocin idarut. Wo wömai Kopotorochon dogu kopotha orin yuhon toropniha tong arangarang togoc.

⁴²Kombiarut, noc nacnoha worec namuya sontho nacno au masong namogung. O noc yamucha kombiaya sontho yamuc manamogung. ⁴³O noc böcna korungonmaho ehaya sontho bucin manangat tonggung. O noc tec boruna docmöngga edeya sontho obmukusuc matongfat negung. O noc obukocdechu o yi bucin edeya sontho engga obmukusuc au manang kubingo maitfat nugung.’

⁴⁴Amna Morömaho ihoroc inuna torop wontucmunoho mata urago ingoroc iban imonahing: ‘Bongono yaönomadec non ganaya goc nacnoha worec gamuya o yamucaha kombiia o böca korungonma engga idiya o tec boruya muno idiya o obukocdec o yi bucin idiya nontho matongfat gegomon?’

⁴⁵Ihoroc yuya Amna Morömaho yu inangoc: ‘Nocho boinno sinom kanoya kombiarut. Sontho nochon oröcnai ngo mano muno idangma yuha yapmu obmukusugcon matong imogungma woi woroc noc ihorocgon matong namogung.’ ⁴⁶Ihoroc inuna mit wömai amna torop worocho onnga urago focfocobarac bödec bödecno muno woroc sogitnahing. Wohong amna torop nongnongo yu wömai itonggong koing sogitnahing.” Yesu yu mata yun bödec bödec bongonoha yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna dugoho Yesu
wot omom toctochontha
matano yong torop sigung**

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jön 11:45-53)

26 Oro, Yesu yu mata moröma wo yongbödeangga youp amnani wönggon ingoroc inogoc, ²“Son urop kombiang, sep yaihogon bödeunya Israel nanohon bongono morö ‘Pasowa’ worocho engoc. Bongono wocin wömai amnaho Amnahon Manano ayamihon oburodec siuya ep goröcdec wuya omen-goc.” ³Oro Yesuho mata wo yogocan bongono wocin sinom wömai öret soc-soc böchon amna moröma orin surarohon amna dugo yu ambarac Kaiafasho bucin suran tongga idung. Kaiafas yu woi öret socsoc böchon dugo moröma idoc. ⁴Suran tongga ida yu ‘Yesu öp-gon sogit akep tongmanaina wotnaya omengac’ yongo mata yong torop sigung. ⁵Tongo yu yogung, “Nonu Pasowa bongono morödec ihoroc tontamonanu wömai suraroho wo angga ecimuna emoc morö toningyit. Worocho bongono wocin ihoroc angit matonin,” ihoroc yogung.

**Owi auho unac tugo ogepma
Yesuhon bigodec korigoc**

(Mak 14:3-9; Jön 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷Oro Yesu yu Betani böcsadec onnga Saimontho bucin öngmuna nacno noc-noc abamdec omoc idoc. Saimon yu wömai osuc obukoc lepra togoc. Yesu yu woce idina owi au yu unac tugo ogepma sogida yuot engmuna unac woroc Yesuhon bigodec korigoc. Unac worochon wöngnacno woi önggöngyi sinom, wo kaya ureng ogepma sinom tobic tobicyi worocdec idoc. ⁸Oro owi yu unac koreuna Yesuhon youp amnaniho kiapmo woroc angmuya irotnoho kombiuya angit maidina yogung, “Owi wo yu unac komanang sinom tong samborec tac yo. ⁹Non woroc sinaya amna auho möneng morömadec wuup. Tuna non möneng woroc owi amna urocima tongfat yenam.” ¹⁰Yu ihoroc yongo idiya Yesuho mata woroc kumbingmuna ingoroc inogoc, “Owi ngorocho noc toroc ogepma sinom tong nampac. Sonu yu inong saha toninga. ¹¹Kombiarut, amna uroci yu bongono muno sonot iditnahing mahong nocu wömai bongono ubarago sonot mait. ¹²Owi ngorocho unac godibnadec wagang nampacma woi godip föbna oring sicsicha tong arangarang toctochon tac. ¹³Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, mit wömai owi amnaho ong-muya nochon fatmata ogepma sa guroc danong woce woce yonahing. Tongo yu owi ngorocho kumbingga yu kiapmo ngo tong nampacma worochon fatno ihorocgon yong tongonahing,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yudasho Yesu tong tongun
tongmuna amna dugohon oburodec
sicsichontha yong koing yogoc**

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Oro mit amna au mano Yudas Iskariot yu woi Yesuhon youp amnani 12

yuhon toropdecma yu ongmuna öret socsoc böchon amna moröma ingoroc inong ac togoc, ¹⁵“Nocho Yesu sonthon obusonidec kamoyai wömai sonu möneng tingting namonahing.” Ihoroc inuna yu silwa möneng 30 ihoroc imuya fogidoc. ¹⁶Tuna Yudas yu forosingga Yesu ayamphon oburodec sicsichontha uyapha yabigoc.

**Yesu yu youp amnaniot
kumbong imu nacno nagoc**

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14;
22:21-23; Jön 13:21-30)*

¹⁷Oro urop nacno sowarango yisno muno, ‘Pasowa’, woroc nocnochon bongono idoc. Tuna bongono worochon forosicsinodec wömai youp amnaniho Yesuot ongmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, “Non sa nahenne ongmanaina Pasowa nacno tong arangarang tona’ yongo kombiharoc?” ¹⁸Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Son Yerusalem taundec ongmuya amna tungu au feuna ingoroc inarut, ‘Fandat fanadat amnaho yac, nochon bongono urop eng fomtacmanaha tongga nocot youp amnanaiot gocho bucin engmanaina Kopotorocho Israel nano yang banauna ogep idungma worocha kombineanaina Pasowa nacno naantamon.” ¹⁹Ihoroc inuna youp amna yu Yesuho yogocmahon torocgon tongo Pasowa nacno tong arangarang togung.

²⁰Oro sa dobocsiuna Yesu ehuna youp amnani 12ot nacno nocnoc abamdec woce omoc idung. ²¹Woce nacno nongo itmuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sonthon bonip sonidecma amna tungu yu noc ayamnaihon oburodec siantac.” ²²Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho mata woroc kombineanaina irotnoho kombinean mep togung. Tongo yu forosingga amna tungu tunguho yu ingoroc inong ac togung, “Moröma, nocha yarocho?” ²³Ihoroc yuya Yesuho

mata ingoroc iban imogoc, “Amna nocot waga ngorocdec nacnoha obunodi soreamotma yu worocho wömai noc ayamnaihon oburodec siantac.” ²⁴Boinno sinom, Amnahon Manano yui Kopotorochon bapiyadec irim toctocyi itacma worochon torocgon tanda guroc ngo imun faantac. Wohong koukou sinom, amnaho noc tong tongun namongo noc ayamnaihon oburodec siantacma yu wömai urago mepmo moröma sinom aun feangoc. Macnoho yu mabagochai wömai yu ogep in.” ²⁵Oro Yudas yu urop irotnon Yesu ayamphon oburodec sicsichontha kombinean bödengga Yesu inong ac tongo yogoc, “Fandat fanadat amna goc nocha yarocho?” Yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Öc gaka worocho yat.”

**Yesuho youp amnani nacno
sowarango orin wain yamuc imogoc**

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20;
1 Korin 11:23-25)*

²⁶Oro yu ambarac nacno nongo itmuya Yesu yu nacno sowarango sogitmuna Kopotoroc ecec inongga uboda youp amnani silip tong imongmuna ingoroc inogoc, “Sogida naarut. Ngoi nochon godip föbna.” ²⁷Ihoroc inongga mit wain kap sogitmuna Kopotoroc ecec inongga youp amnani inogoc, “Son ambarac kap ngoroc sogida wain yamuc naarut. ²⁸Wain yamuc ngo woi nochon nogotna. Woi Kopotorocho sonirot botup botup sigocma worochon weranno. ‘Nochon nogotnaho koriuna owi amna koböcmahon turongono dongyun bödenung’ yongo yun bödec bödecyi. ²⁹Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, nocu wain yamuc manai edeya onggga non Nandöngnahon midim sabarac sadec wönggon kondong ida wain yamuc wego kondong nanahamon.” ³⁰Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inuna mit yu ambarac yong moröng ap yongga böc woroc imu fauna Oliv sa urongodec ögung.

**Yesuho ‘Pitaho möp yong namangoc’
yongo yong tuctuc yogoc**

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk
22:31-34; Jön 13:36-38)

³¹Oro mit Yesuho youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Nocho bot sipsip yangtorecno weya bot sipsipho botongga woce woce gorong ongbödenahing.’ (Sekaraia 13:7)

Oro mata worochon wömai önga kumbongnodec boinno öngkuantac. Son mepmo manomano nocdec öngkuantacma woroc angga noc imu faantac.

³²Tuna nocho omocdecma idongga son osuc fat kamoya Galili guroc inogoc, “Muno sinom, owi amna ambaracho goc me gamontang mahong nocu ihoroc matit.” ³³Yesu ihoroc yuna Pitaho inogoc, “Muno sinom, owi amna ambaracho goc me gamontang mahong nocu ihoroc matit.”

³⁴Yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom gantiwa, önga kumbong ngocin fup sigo abe mayi idina gocho nocha bongo anfi möp yong namontaroc.”

³⁵Ihoroc yuna Pitaho yogoc, “Muno sinom, noc ogep gocot omentamot. Nocu gocha möp mayit.” Pita ihoroc yuna youp amna nucni yu ambarac mata ihorocnogon yogung.

**Yesuho sa guroc mano Getsemane
woce dönac youp togoc**

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶Oro mit Yesuot youp amnaniot sa au mano Getsemane woce önggung. Woce itmuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Son ngocin torengga idiya noc okoce ongmuna dönac yontat.”

³⁷Ihoroc inongga yu Pita orin Sebedihon mananin yai yu yangauna önggung. Tongo Yesu irotnoho kumbingbanac tongo kumbing mep tongmuna ³⁸amna

anfima ingoroc inogoc, “Irotnaho toup sinom mep tuna omomno kombihat. Son ngocin itmuya nocot gön tongga idarut.”

³⁹Yesu ihoroc inongga yu ino obmukusuc okoce onnga gurocdec möngga yangamo imong sogito itmuna dönac ingoroc yogoc, “Nandöngna, goc ogep focfoc morö nocdec öngkup öngkupha tacma wo tui dehun. Wohong nochon kombic kombic muno, gakain irotgon koing soun.” ⁴⁰Yu dönac ihoroc yun bödeuna ibarun fauna youp amnani anfi fohong yugocan woce ongmuna yagocmai yu dungga idung. Tuna yu Pita inogoc, “Son nocot bongono docutnogon wec itmuya dönac youp angit matup? ⁴¹Son muyu gön tongga dönac youp tongga idarut. Tonguc yecyecho sondec öngkuuna sing kapningyit. Irot noniho wömai manomano toctocho kombihac mahong godip föpnoni woi singo.”

⁴²Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inongga wönggon obmukusuc oke onnga bongo yai dönac ingoroc yogoc, “Nandöngna, noc kombihat, focfoc youp wo muyu nocdec öngkupun mahong nocu imong dot matit. Muno, nocu ‘gakain irot kombic kombicgon koing soun’ yongo kombihat.” ⁴³Yesu yu dönac ihoroc yongbödeengga youp amnaniot engmuna yagocmai yu wönggon godibo mep tuya dungo idung.

⁴⁴Ihoroc idiya yu wönggon dongyun fauya obmukusuc oke ongo dönac osuc yogocma worocotmagon yuna bongo anfi idoc. ⁴⁵Yun bödeuna ibarun fauna engmuna youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Son dupninga, nochon bongono urop engtepac. Amnahon Manano yu urop wontucmuno toctoc amnahon oburodec entac. ⁴⁶Son idonguya ongona. Noc ayamahon oburodec sicsic amna yu urop epac.”

**Yudasho Yesu ayamihon
oburodec sigoc**

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk
22:47-53; Jön 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Yesu yu mata wo yongga idina urop Yudas yu ayamphon uyap bigo sing imuna ebung. Yudas yu Yesuhon youp amnani 12 yuhon toropdecma. Öret socsochon amna dugo orin surarohon amna dugo yu amna torop moröma sinom inongmuuya bainat, kandöc fogitmuya ebung. ⁴⁸ Oro Yesu ayamphon oburodec sicsic amna Yudas yu wömai amna torop wo mata ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho ongmaina amna au sogito ducin ducin tontat. Ihoroc toya angmuyai son kombiantang, amna woroc sogit akep tona.” ⁴⁹ Oro Yudas yu wo yogocmahon toroc karupgon Yesuot ongmuna, ‘kumbong ogep fandat fandat amna’ ihoroc inongo ducin ducin tong imogoc. ⁵⁰ Tuna Yesuho inogoc, “Oröcna, goc engmina yapmu ngo tarocmahon foro makombiroc, karupgon toi.” Ihoroc inuna amna torop engmuya Yesu bang sogito sogit akep togung. ⁵¹ Ihoroc tongo idiya Yesuhon youp amna au yu gobit bainatno sogitmuna öret socsoc amna dugohon youp wabkaracno wotmuna bainatho onggimo saringmun mögoc. ⁵² Ihoroc tuna Yesuho ‘muno’ inongo ingoroc inogoc, “Goc bainata böcno ganang sorengmi muhun. Kombihi, amna bainatdec emoc tongidangma yu wömai bainatho dongyun obukontang. ⁵³ Gocu makombirocmai, noc ogep Nandöngna inoya yu karupgon sum yaruhon ami torop 12 woroc inong muuna engga tongfat neup. ⁵⁴ Wohong nocu ihoroc matit. Muno Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata irim toctocyi itacma worocho ambarac nocdec boinno öngkung-bödehun.”

⁵⁵ Ihoroc inongga mit Yesuho amna torop yu sogit sgotha ebungma ingoroc

inogoc, “Son ingoroc kombianghu, noc ‘gavman taraya ongoun’ yongo emoc toctocho kombihat. Worocha wömai son bainat kandöc sarup soni yongga fengga noc sogit sogitha tanghu nuhun? Woi muno sinom, noc bongono muno öret socsoc böchon gomboin itmaina owi amna fatmata ogepma inongidot. Wohong bongono wocin wömai sontho noc sogit akep toctocho makombigung. ⁵⁶ Oro manomano ngo nocdec öngkuhacmaha tongga Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho mata irim togungma worocho boinno öngkupac.” Yesu yu mata ihoroc yongbödeuna inoin youp amnani ambaracho botongga Yesu angmu fauna ongbödeging.

**Tawa amnaho Yesu mata
youpdec tohong yugung**

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55;
22:63-71; Jön 18:13-14; 18:19-24)*

⁵⁷ Oro, tawa amna yu Yesu yangada öret socsoc amna dugo Kaiafas yuho bucin tonggung. Tuna nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin surarohon amna dugo yu ambarac Kaiafasho bucin woce suran tongga idung. ⁵⁸ Oro Pita yu obmukusuc korungon bum itmuna Yesu tan tongmuna onggga Kaiafasho böc gombo ganang woce engkuboc. Engkungga yu tawa amnaot kondonggon woce itmuya ‘amna morömaho Yesu tingting sinom tong imuya ana’ yongga torengga idung. ⁵⁹ Kaiafasho bucin wömai öret socsoc amna dugo orin Yuda nanohon kaunsil yu Yesu wot omom toctocho uyapha dabingmuya amna au iniya yu Yesuha imanang mata ihono ihono firing tandung. ⁶⁰ Yu imanang mata koböcma yongo firing tandung mahong tong bumbum au Yesu wot omom toctocho toroc ihoroc wömai matu öngkuboc. Oro mit sinom amna yaiho engmunya amna moröma ingoroc inogomoroc, ⁶¹ “Amna ngo yu ingoroc

yogoc, ‘Noc ogep Kopotorochon öret socsoc böc wo gumanda sep anfihon irotnon wönggon tobingga temongma uun.’”⁶² Ihoroc inunya öret socsoc amna dugo yu idongga Yesu inogoc, “Mata ngo gocha firing garamorocma woi boinnoha woha muno. Goc mata urago yoi.”

⁶³Ihoroc inogoc mahong Yesu yu öpgon itmuna mata au mayogoc. Tuna öret socsoc amna dugoho wönggon inogoc, “Noc Kopotoroc Itonggong Morömo yuhon madec ganongac toya goc boinno onoce yoi. Duic, Kopotorochon Manano woi gocha woha goc muno”⁶⁴ Ihoroc inuna Yesuho matano ingoroc iban imogoc, “Öc, gaka yarocma woi boinno. Wohong nocho son ambarac kantiwa, mit wömai sonu anahingmai, Amnahon Manano yu Kopotoroc Gesö Morömo yuhon obu aroce itmuna mom muruc muruc koroc ida ehangoc.”⁶⁵ Yesuho ihoroc yuna öret socsoc amna dugo yu mata woroc kombingga inoin tec tohomunmöcno wirangga yogoc, “Yu Kopotorocha yong samborec yac yo. Worocha non amna auhon matano makombining. Muno, non ambarac yuhon mata wontucmuno kombingdaemon.⁶⁶ Worocha son amna ngorocha tingting kombiang?” Ihoroc yuna amna moröma aumaho yogung, “Yu woi omomphon fat.”⁶⁷ Ihoroc yongmuya forosingga irubo Yesuho yangamodec sunda orin oburoho wodung. Tongo auho wömai oburo faitnoho aramodec woda ingoroc inogung,⁶⁸ “Goc boinno Kopotorochon Duic itarocanu wömai yoi, numaho gotac?” Amna morömaho Yesuha yong kumec ihoroc togung.

Pitaho Yesuha möp yogoc

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jön 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁹Oro, Pita yu Kaiafashon gombo ganang idina mongorec toctoc owi au

yu engmuna inogoc, “Goc ihorocgon Yesu Galilima yuot kondong itongidomoroc.”⁷⁰ Ihoroc inuna Pita yu owi amna koböcmaho yangamin itmuna yogoc, “Gocho mata yarocma woi nocu makombit yo.”⁷¹ Ihoroc inongo idongga onnga böc gombo imun fauna simbu ambehecgon idoc. Woce idina owi auho yu angga owi amna ambehecgon idungma ingoroc inogoc, “Amna ngoroc yu osuc Yesu Nasaretmaot itongidoc.”⁷² Ihoroc yuna Pita yu wönggon möp orongi sinom yongo yogoc, “Boinno onoce sinom, noc amna wo makombing imot.”⁷³ Tuna wönggon obmukusuc idina amna ambehecgon idungmaho engmuya Pita ingoroc inogung, “Boinno sinom, non gochon duc inggura kombiamon, gocu ihorocgon amna worochon toropdecma.”⁷⁴ Ihoroc inuya Pita yu mata wontucmuno orongi sinom yongo yogoc, “Noc amna wo boinno sinom makombing imot. Noc imanang yatanu wömai Kopotorochon noc möpmo tong namuna obökam.” Yu mata woroc yongbödeuna wohogon fup amnanoho mano yogoc.⁷⁵ Tuna Pita yu Yesuhon mataha kombigoc. ‘Fup mano abe mayi idina gocho nocha bongo anfi möp yong naman-goroc.’ Pita yu woroc kombingmuna taitdec ohongga yong ointoc moröma sinom togoc.

Yesu Pailatot yangat tonggung

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jön 18:28-32)

27 Oro sa isuna öret socsoc amna moröma orin surarohon amna dugo yu ambarac irot tungu singmuya Yesu wuya omomphon matano yu bödegoc.² Yu bödeuna Yesu yidec kaning yungga Gavmanthon amna moröma Pailat yuho oburodec sigung.

Yudas ino töe tongo omong fadoc*(Aposel 1:18-19)*

³Oro Yesu ayamphon oburodec sicsic amna Yudas, yu agocmai amna dugoho ‘Yesu ompun’ yongo matano yu bödegoc. Tuna Yudasho irot mepmo sinom kumbingga irotno ibanda silwa möneng 30 sogidocma woroc sogida tongga öret socsochon amna dugo orin surarohon amna dugo yu iban imogoc.

⁴Imongo ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho tong bumbum moröma sinom togot. Nocu amna nongnongo au ayamihon oburodec sigot.” Yudasho ihoroc inuna amna dugoho inogung, “Woi nonthon manomano muno. Gochogon togoroc.” ⁵Ihoroc inuya Yudas yu silwa möneng woroc öret socsoc böc ganang tomun ohuna ibarun fauna onggga ino töe tönngga omong fadoc.

⁶Tuna öret socsochon amna moröma yu sop silwa woroc sogida yogung, “Möneng ngo woi amna wotwothon wöngnac. Oro nongoru noniho yac möneng ihorocno öret socsoc böchon fat icha.” ⁷Ihoroc yongga yu yong torop ingoroc sigung, ‘nonu sop worocdec wö tobic tobic amnahon gurocno docno wönahamon. Guroc worocho wömai amna sano korungonmaho omuya ficfichonta engoc.’ Ihoroc yu bödegoc.

⁸Oro foro worocha wömai owi amna guroc worochon mano ‘nogothon guroc’ ihoroc yongidung, o önga ihorocgon yongidang. ⁹⁻¹⁰Woroc öngkubocmaha tongga Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Yeremaia yu mata yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Yu osuc mata ingoroc yogoc:

“Silwa möneng wo wömai Israel nanoho amna worochon bigo wöwöcha yu bödegoc. Israel nanohon amna dugo yu silwa möneng 30 wo sogida wö tobic tobic amnahon guroc docno wöngung. Morömaho mata nanogocma

worochon toroc togung.” (*Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9*)

Yesu Pailathon mata youpdec idoc*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jön 18:33-38)*

¹¹Oro, Yudasho ino töe togocan bongono wocin wömai Yesuho gavmanthon amna moröma Pailat yuho yangamin idina Pailatho inong ac tongo ingoroc inogoc, “Goc Yuda nanohon king worochu?” Ihoroc inuna Yesuho yogoc, “Öc gaka yarocma woi boinno.”

¹²Ihoroc yuna öret socsoc amna dugo orin surarohon dugo yu mata koböcmaho fir-ing tandung mahong Yesu yu matano urago maiban imogoc.

¹³Tuna Pailatho Yesu kiring imongo inogoc, “Goc mata firing garangma woi makombirochu.” ¹⁴Ihoroc inogoc mahong Yesu yu mata tungu auhon ökenne maiban imogoc. Tuna Pailatho Yesuha kombic kombic youp morö togoc.

Pailatho ‘Yesu ep goröcdec ompun’ yongo matano yun bödegoc*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jön 18:39—19:16)*

¹⁵Oro, gavmanthon morömahon toroc kiap au ingoroc ididoc: Biruc danong Yuda nanohon bongono morödec suraroho amna yi bucinma auhon mano yuya Pailatho amna woroc asan imuna orung ongidoc. ¹⁶Oro bongono worocho amna wöntucmuno sinom au mano Barabas yu yi bucin idoc. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pailat yu Yuda nanohon amna dugohon foro kumbingbödegoc. Yu wömai Yesu suraroho yangamin ma moröma sogidocmaha ecego kombigung. Foro worocha tongga yu Yesu mata youpdec tohong yugung. Oro owi amnahö eng suran tongo idiya Pailatho yu inong yac tongo inogoc, “Nocho amna numa asan kampiwa? Amna ngoroc Barabasha

woha Yesu mano 'Duic' yongidangma sonu worocha kombiang?" Pailatho ihoroc yogoc. ¹⁹Oro yu abe mata soworec soworec abamodec idina inoin owenoho mata ingoroc siuna yuot eboc: 'Noc önga kumbong duc itu audec amna woroc angmaina toup botot. Noc kombihat, amna ngo yui nongnongogon, worocha goc yapmu wontucmuno au yu tong imirocha.' ²⁰Pailat oweno yu mata ihoroc opnoha sing imogoc mahong öret socsoc amna moröma orin surarohon amna dugo yu surarohon irotno toup sakang imuya owi amna 'Barabashong asan nimpun Yesuhong wuya ompun' yongo kombigung.

²¹Tuna Pailatho suraro inong yac tongo inogoc, "Nocho amna yai ngorocdecma numa asan kampiwa? Sonu 'numaha' yongo kombiang?" Ihoroc yuna suraroho mamboc moröma tongo yogung, "Barabas nimpil!" ²²Ihoroc yuya Pailatho owi amna wönggon inogoc, "Oro nocho amna ngo Yesu Duic yongidangma yuha tingting sinom tong impiwa?" Yuna suraro ambarac sinom duc suran tongo mambodung, "Ep goröcdec wuya ompun." ²³Ihoroc yuya Pailatho wönggon inong yac tongo yogoc, "Nocho yuhon tong bumbang au maat, yu yaö tong bumbang togoc?" Ihoroc yogoc mahong suraro yu mamboc koreng orongi sinom tongo yogung, "Ep goröcdec wuya ompun!"

²⁴Mamboc ihoroc toup tongo urop emoc tu öngkup öngkupha tuya Pailatho kiapmo wo angmuna ingoroc kombigoc, 'Yui nochon mata makombing-ing,' ihoroc kumbingga owi amna yangamin oburo yamuc sac tongmuna inogoc, "Amna ngo yu nochon tong bum-bumnaha mamic, muno sontho yangmaha tongga omentac." ²⁵Ihoroc yuna owi amna ambaracho duc suran

tongo yogung, "Tong bumbang ngorochon urago wömai nondec orin managumboc nonidec engoc." ²⁶Ihoroc yuya Pailat yu Barabas asan imuna owi amnaot ohogoc. Tuna youp wabkaracho Yesu fihidec fic urobung. Tuna mit Pailatho 'Yesu ep goröcdec wuya ompun' yongo tawa amnahon oburodec imogoc.

Tawa amnahe Yesu yong kumec imanang imanang yongo wodung

(Mak 15:16-20; Jön 19:2-3)

²⁷Oro mit gavmanthon morömahon tawa amnani yu Yesu yangada gavman böc moröma ganang woce tongo tawa amna nucni inong yuya ambaracho eng suran tongo Yesu sing arenggumbec togung. ²⁸Tongo Yesuhon tecno tuu deuna tec tohomunmucno gomono temong imogung. ²⁹Temong imongo yi dirongoni sogitmuya worocdecma amna kinghon tec kutkutno kiap tongo bigodec tohomu möngimogoc. Ihoroc tongo tut kandöng kingho sogididangmahon torocdec oburo aroce sing imogung. Ihoroc tongga goruc yemoc tongimongo imanang yongkumec ingoroc yong imogung, "Sep ogep Yuda nanohon king." ³⁰Ihoroc inongo singmuya irubo yudec sunmuya tut kandöng Yesu oburodecma wu deuna Yesu bigodec wotgon togung. ³¹Ihorocno tong imongbödenngga wönggon tec gomono wo tuu deuna inoin tec tohomunmucno temong imongga ep goröcdec wotwotha yangat tonggung.

Tawa amnahe Yesu ep goröcdec wodung

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jön 19:17-27)

³²Oro tawa amnahe Yesu uyapdec yangat tongmuya amna au mano Saimon yu au fedoc. Yu wömai böcsa

Sairinima. Tongo tawa amnaho 'yu ep goröc sumbotun' yongo sogito woding tengga Yesuhon ep goröc imuya sumbodoc. ³³Tuna yu onnga sa mano Gulgata wocin ongekubung. Sa mano worochon foro woi 'bic kudat' ihoroc. ³⁴Woce itmuya tawa amnaho Yesu wain yamuc marasin beci sinomot tobic tobicyi woroc imogung mahong Yesuho obmugon toroc tongo managoc. ³⁵Tuna yu Yesu ep goröcdec wodung. Tongo 'Yesuhon tec napno silip tona' yongo tim kumec togung. ³⁶Ihoroc tongbö-dengga omoc itmuya Yesuha gön tongga idung. ³⁷Tongo Yesuhon bigo onocenne ep docno au irimnobarac sakau figoc. Irim wo wömai Yuda nanoho Yesuha duc orec mata yogungma woroc ingoroc irim toctocyi idoc: 'Ngoi Yesu, Yuda nanohon king.' ³⁸Oro Yesuhon obu kandocne o arocne wocin wömai tawa amnaho usem amna yai ep goröcdec dobung.

³⁹Owi amna sa woce itonggungma yui bic ubung ubung tongmuya Yesu inong saha tongo yogung, ⁴⁰"Öhö, goc ngorochö öret socsoc böc gumanmina sep anfiho irocin wönggon tobic tobicha yogorocha. Oro goc boinno Kopotorochon Manano itarocanu wömai gocha tongfat yengmina ep goröc imi fauna ohoi." ⁴¹Owi amna ihoroc inong saha tong imong idiya öret socsochon amna dugo orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin surarohon amna dugo yu ihorocgon inong saha tongo yogung, ⁴²"Yu osuc owi amna wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing imocimocha yongidoc mahong inoin itonggong tun öngkup öngkupha wömai makombic. O yu yogoc, 'Noc Israel nanohon amna moröma kingno itat.' Oro ihoroc yogoemaha yu ep goröc imun fauna ohoun. Ihoroc tuna wömai nonu kumbing tobining imontamon. ⁴³O yuho yogoc, 'Noc Kopotorochon Manano, o tongfat necna woi Kopotoroc.' Worochai oro Kopo-

torochö yuha kombihacanu wömai yu tong fatyehun." ⁴⁴Amna moröma yu ihoroc yogung. O worochon torocgon usem amna yai Yesuot ep goröcdec dobungma yui ihorocgon Yesu inong saha toup togomoroc.

Yesu omboc

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jön 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵Oro apmano forosingga sa kombung dingga idinagon onnga 3 kilok bödegoc. ⁴⁶Tuna sep bongono 3 kilok idina Yesuho ecnang ingoroc mambodoc, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani!" Mata worochon foro wömai ingoroc: 'Kopotorocna, Kopotorocna, goc foro yaha noc me namongga imi fahat!' ⁴⁷Ihoroc yuna amna au ambehegon idungma yu mata woroc kumbingga yogung, "Yu Elaiya inong yac." ⁴⁸Ihoroc yuya wohogon amna auho karupgon ongmuna top yat au sogitmuna wain yamuc beci wodec tomun muuna öngfoc tuna 'Yesuho nahun' yongo bokotdec akep tongga Yesu dugodec sorengmun ögoc. ⁴⁹Ihoroc tuna owi amna auho yu inogung, "Imi fauna ana. Elaiyaho engga tongfat yeantacha woha muno?" ⁵⁰Tuna Yesu yu mamboc orongi sinom tongo yaruno onguna omong fadoc.

⁵¹Yesu omong fadocan bongono wocin sinom wömai boru moröma öret socsoc böc irocin idocma worochö onoce singga fuc tongga ohongga mondopmodec omoce bödeuna fugo yai idomoroc. O ihorocgon konoc feruna sop morömaho fuc togung. ⁵²Tongo sop ganang amna omomyi fingidungma worochö fagariuya Kopotorochon kunkun owi amna osuc ombungma koböcma yu wekogung. ⁵³Wekongga sop ganango dongyu fauya itonggung. Oro mit Yesuho omocdecma wekongga idonggocan bongono wocin wömai owi amna worochö Kopotorochon kunkun

taun Yerusalem woce ongmuya owi amna koböcma öngkung imogung.

⁵⁴Oro tawa amnahon ofisa orin tawa amnani Yesu angto rengga idungma yu konoc orin manomano ambarac öngkubocma woroc yangmuya toup sinom botongga yogung, “Boinno sinom, amna ngoroc yui Kopotorochon Manano,” ihoroc yong tabung.

⁵⁵Oro owi koböcmaho korungonbum itmuya manomano öngkubocma wo agung. Yu wömai osuc Galili sa imu fauna Yesu mongorec tong imocimocha yuot itongidung. ⁵⁶Owi worochon toropdecma au wömai Maria Makdala bucinma, o auma wömai Jems orin Yösephon macno mano Maria, o auma wömai Sebedi mananin yaima worochon macno.

Yösep yu Yesuhon ep fambangno tongo sop ganangodec tohong sigoc

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jön 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Oro, sa urop dobocsisicha tuna amna moröma au mano Yösep yu eboc. Yuhon böcsano Arimatea. O yu yoctec mönengno koböcma idimogung. Yu wömai Yesuhon youp amna idoc. ⁵⁸Tongo yu ‘Yesuhon ep fambangno sogiwa’ yongo Pailatot onnga wo in-una Pailatho kombiun bödeuna ‘ep fambangno imarut’ yongo mata siuna tawa amnaho wo Yösep imogung. ⁵⁹Imuya Yösep yu woroc sogida boru sacsagodec tombotmuna ⁶⁰sumboda tongga amna ficfichon sop ganango au wocin sigoc. Sop ganango wo wömai Yösep ‘inoha’ yongo wego tobing siuya wögoc. Oro Yösep yu ep fambangno woce singga sop moröma ibaruna onnga sop momböngno foctangmun fauna onggoc. ⁶¹Tuna owi Maria Makdala bucinma orin Maria au yu sop ganango ambehecgong engmunya omoc idomoroc.

Tawa amnaho sop ganangodec gön togung

⁶²Oro, Sabathon manomano tong arangarang toctochon sep youp toctoc bongono urop bödeungina öret socsoc amna moröma orin Farisi yu Pailatot onggung. ⁶³Ongmuya ingoroc inogung, “Amna moröma kombihi, imanang amna worocho abe wec idocan bongono wocin yu mata ingoroc yuna kombigomon, ‘Mit sep youp toctoc anfi bödeuna noc wönggon wekongga idongöngot,’ ihoroc yogoc. ⁶⁴Worocho gocho tawa amna au inia yu ongmuya sop ganango woroc gön tongga idiya onnga sep anfi bödeangoc. Ihoroc tuya Yesuhon youp amnani engga ep fambangno usem matoning. Wo usem tonggai wömai yu mit imanang mata ingoroc yup: ‘Yesu yu urop wekongga idonggoc yo.’ Ihoroc inongga imanang mata worocho böcsa danong ungun. Tuna imanang worocho imanang mata osuc yongidungma wo anggiraicyit.” ⁶⁵Ihoroc inuya Pailatho yogoc, “Oro, son tawa amna au inongga yangat fonguya yu amna fiima woroc gön orongi sinom tongga idarut.” ⁶⁶Pailat ihoroc yuna yu ongmuya sop ganango worocdec gavmanthon weran akep tongga taunno sigung. Ihoroc tuya tawa amnaho woroc gön tongga idung.

Yesuho omocdecma wekongga idonggoc

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jön 20:1-10)

28 Oro Sabat sep bongono urop bödeuna Söndain kembotsum sinom bongono wocin Maria Makdalama woroc ot Maria auma yu sop ganango Yesu idocma woroc acacha ebomoroc. ²Engga idinya Morömahon sum yaru au yu mom imun fauna gurocdec ohogoc. Ohuna konoc moröma sinom fendoc.

Tuna sum yaru yu sop moröma sop ganango foc togocma woroc ibaruna onguna momböngno eran idoc. Tuna inoi sop koroc omoc idoc. ³Yaru worochon godibo wömai mom muruc muruc simbang möngga idoc. O tecno wömai föhöc tiptip sinom ais kiap. ⁴Oro tawa amna yu yaru woroc angbotongga kudat konoc konoc toup sinom tongo amna omima simbang tongga idung. ⁵Tuna yaruho owi yaima ingoroc inogoc, “Sot botodimorocho. Noc kombihat sot ‘Yesu, ep gorödec wodungma yu ada’ yongo ebamoroc. ⁶Wohong yu ngocin maec. Yu urop osuc kanongdegocmahon toroc wekongga idonggoc. Sot engmunya dupdup abamo aarun. ⁷Angga sot karupgon onnga Yesuhon youp amnani ingoroc inarun: Yu urop amna fiima imun fauna wekongga idonggoc. Tongo yu Galili guroc woce osuc fat kamuna sontho ihorocgon woce onnga anahing. Oro noc epatma wömai mata woroc kanoc kanocho epat,” Sum yaruho owi yai ihoroc inogoc.

⁸Tuna owi yaima yu botogomoroc mahong aramokene toup sinom borongdedomoroc. Tongo yu karupgon amna fiima woroc imun fauna ‘Yesuhon youp amnani fat woroc inoda’ yongo domdomgon onggomoroc. ⁹Uyapdec ongidinya wohogon Yesu yu yaun feuna inogoc, “Kembotsum ogep.” Ihoroc inuna owi yai yu ambehegon engmunya orungo sogitmunya yong moröng imogomoroc. ¹⁰Tunya Yesuho inogoc, “Sot botodimorocho. Sot ongmunya nakain öröcnaï inarun, ‘Son Galili guroc inogorut. Tongo woce wömai noc nanahing.’”

**Tawa amna sop ganango
angtoregungma yuhon
yongburoc mata**

¹¹Oro owi yaima yu uyapdec ongidinya tawa amna sop ganango gön togungma au yu Yerusalem ongmuya manomano öngkubocmahon fatno öret socsoc amna moröma inongdup togung. ¹²Ihoroc tuya öret socsoc amna moröma yu onguya surarohon amna dugo ot suran tongmuya mata yong torop sigung. Tongo yu tawa amna möneng koböcma sinom imongmuya inogung, ¹³“Son owi amna ingoroc inarut: ‘Non kumbong duno iditnaya Yesuhon youp amnaniho engmuya ep fambangno usem tongo tonging.’ ¹⁴Oro mata ngorocho Gavman morömahon onggimon ohuna kumbingga yunai wömai nontho yuot matasoni woroc tobinahamon. Son worocho kumbingbanac toninga.”

¹⁵Ihoroc inuya tawa amna yu möneng woroc sogida amna morömahon mata worocgon tanda yong fandat tonguya mata worocho Yuda nanohon bonipnodec furang kango onggoc. Tuna Yuda nano koböcmaho mata worocgon kumbingidung, o ihorocgon önga kombing tobidingang.

**Yesuho youp amnani
youp mata inogoc**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk
24:36-49; Jön 20:19-23)*

¹⁶Oro mit wömai Yesuhon youp amnani 11 yu Galili guroc inogga sa urungo audec ögung. Yesuho osucgon ‘woce ongorut’ yongo inogoc. ¹⁷Woce öngkungga Yesu au feuna yong moröng imogung. Wohong auho irot yai togung. ¹⁸Oro Yesu yu ambehegon engmuna ingoroc inogoc, “Kopotorocho ‘noc mom orin guroc manomano ambarachon Morömo itiwa’ yongo worochon gesö ambarac

namogoc. ¹⁹Woroča sonu ‘owi amna
 nakain youp amnanai itnung’ yongo
 gurocno gurocno ongmuya Nandöng
 orin Manano orin Kunkun Yaru yuhon
 madec yamuc gung imongitnung.
²⁰Tongo nocho fatmata fandat

kanogotma woroc ambarac yu fandat
 inuya yu kombingo sumboditnung.
 Kombiarut, nocho bongono bongono
 sonot itong tongeyagon onga guroc
 ngorochon bongono bödeangoc.”

Mak

Makho Fatmata ogepma irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Makhon macno woi Maria (Aposel 12:12) o yuhon nipno woi Banabas (Kolosi 4:10). Mak yu Polot misin youp tongidomoroc (Aposel 13:5). Mak yu ‘bumbunyi nanoho Yesuhon foro kombiarut’ yongo bapiya ngo do-cutnogon irim togoc. Yapmu moröma wömai Makho ingoroc nindahac: Yesu yu Kopotorochon youp amna sinom idoc. Kopotorocho yu ma moröma orin gesö ino-barac sinom imogoc. Tuna yu guroc ngocin itmuna youp moröma sinom tongidoc. Worocha tongga yuhon maengga idit bego au maididoc. Muno, owi amnaho yuot epgon tuya Yesuho yu ambarac tongfat yengidoc (3:20).

Jön yamuc gung imocimoc forosicsic amna yu fatmata ogepma yogoc

*(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9;
3:15-17; Jön 1:19-28)*

1 Oro ngomai Kopotorochon Manano Yesu Duic yuhon fatmata ogepma. ²Fatmata ogepma worocho wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yuho irim togocma worochon toroc forosigoc. Mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Kombiarut, nocho yong tuctuc amna au inongmuaya ehantac. Yu wömai osuc fat gamongo gochon uyap tobiangoc.”
(Malakai 3:1)

³“Sa moröpmodec amna auhon mambocono öngkupac: ‘Moröma-hon uyap tong arangarang tongga yuhon uyapno tobiarut.’” *(Aisaia 40:3)*

⁴Oro Aisaiaho yogocma worochon torocgon wömai Jöntho eboc. Yu sa moröpmodec itmuna owi amna

Kopotorochon mata fandat inongga ingoroc yogoc, “Son muyu turongo soni yangmuya uroci kombinega irot soni ibararut. Ihoroc tuya nocho son yamuc gung kamoya Kopotorocho turongo soni dongyun fatnahing,” Jöntho owi amna ihoroc inongidoc. ⁵Tuna Yudia owi amna orin Yerusalem owi amna yu ambaracho Jönot ongbödengga turongono yong tahuya Jöntho yu Yodan yamucdec yamuc gung imongidoc.

⁶Oro Jönthon tec tohomunmöcno woi bot kamelehon dimodec tobic tobicyi ihoroc idina yu wo bot godibdec akep tongo itongidoc. O nacno yoit wömai gucsim orin omong omong worocgon nongidoc. ⁷Oro yu fatmata ingoroc yongidoc: “Amna au nochon menan eng tepacma, yuhon gesönoho wömai nochon gesöna anggirahac. Nocho yuhon mene darange matoctocno yu woi gendicma morö. ⁸Nocho youp tongitatma wömai yamucdecgon tongitat mahong mit wömai yu engmuna son Kunkun Yaruot gung kamangoc,” Jön yu Yesuho yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Jöntho Yesu yamuc gung imogoc

(Matyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21, 22)

⁹Oro bongono wocin Yesu yu Nasaret taun Galili gurocin idocma wo imun fauna Jönot ehuna Jöntho Yodan yamuc gung imogoc. ¹⁰Ihoroc tongbödeuna Yesu yamuc imun fauna tero öngga ida agocmai mompho fagariuna Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho yup kanaröm gan tongga ohongga yudec idoc. ¹¹Yudec idina momdecma duc inggun auho öngkungga ingoroc yogoc, “Goc nakain Manana batip sinom. Noc gocha toup kombinegitat. Nocho goc erangga irotnaho gocha kömehat,” inggun wo ihoroc yogoc.

Dogu kopotho Yesu tonguc imogoc

(Matyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹²Tuna Kunkun Yaruho Yesu inong muuna yu sa amna maiyan woce ong-goc. ¹³Tongo yu sa wocegon idina onnga sep youp toctoc 40 ihoroc bödegoc. Bongono wocin wömai dogu kopotho yu tonguc imong tonggoc. Tuna Yesu yu sa amna maiyan arap ingingo ot idina Kopotorochon sum yaruho yu mongorec tong imogung.

Yesuho Galili gurocin youpno forosigoc

(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14, 15)

¹⁴Oro mit King Heröt yu Jön yibucin tohong yugoc. Tuna worochon menon wömai Yesuho Galili gurocin engmuna youpno forosingga Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma owi amnadec yong silip tong imuna ¹⁵ingoroc yong tonggoc, “Kopotorochon bongono morö urop epac. Tuna Kopotorochon toborucno engfomtac. Wohai sonu turongo soni yong tangga irotsoni ibaruya fatmata ogepma kumbing tobiarut,” ihoroc yong tonggoc.

Yesuho youp amnani 4 osuc ihoroc inong yuna tan tonggung

(Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁶Oro, Yesu yu Galili yamuc öngkoring terodec itongga yagocmai Saimon yan oröcma yu umben topdec monda idomoroc. Saimon orugo worochon mano Andru. Yan oröcma yu wömai söng fogito bisnis youp tongidomoroc. ¹⁷Ihoroc tongga idinya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Sot engga noc nararun. Narunya nocho amna fogit fogithon foro tong kindaantat.” ¹⁸Yesu yu ihoroc inuna wohogon yu umbenno doun fauya Yesu tan tonggomoroc.

¹⁹Tuna Yesu yu obmukusuc onnga yagocmai, Sebedihon mananin Jems orin Jön, yu girang obugudec itmunya

umbenno tong arangarang tongga idomoroc. ²⁰Ihoroc tongo idinya yangga wohogon Yesu yu inong yuna yu fano Sebedi orin youp wabkaracni girang obugudec idungma yu imun fauna engga Yesu tan tonggomoroc.

Yesuho amna audecma dogu boyömo taruna onggoc

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹Oro, Yesuho youp amnani woroc yauna Kaperneam taun woce onggung. Woce onnga idiya Sabat bongonodec yu Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngmuna suraro fatmata ogepma fandat inogoc. ²²Kopotorochon yu gesö imuna orongi sinom yogoc. Worocha tongga suraroho yuhon mata kumbingmuya nanga fatfat togung. Yuda nanohon non-goru gendic fandat fandat amna yu wömai mata gesöno muno yongidung mahong Yesu yu iho matongidoc, yu gesönobarac yongidoc.

²³Oro fatmata yocycoc böc wocin amna auho idoc. Yudec wömai dogu boyömo au itmuna ecnang sinom mam-boda yogoc, ²⁴“Yuuu Yesu Nasaretma goc nonot yaöhong tong nimoc nimocha eparoc? Goc non yoi obukoc obukocha eparochu? Noc goc kumbing gampat, goc Kopotorochon Kunkun Amna woroc.” ²⁵Dogu boyömphe ihoroc inuna Yesuho mata orongi ingoroc inogoc, “Goc öpgon ida amna wo imi fauna ongoi!” ²⁶Ihoroc inuna dogu boyömphe amna wo sogitmuna toup sinom fenda korengmun onguna ecnang sinom mam-botmuna amna wo imun faunto ong-goc. ²⁷Ihoroc tuna suraro wo angmuya toup soroc yongo mata inun ganun tongo Yesuha yogung, “Mayain ngomai tingtingno sinom oro? Kopotorochon yu gesö imuna mata gesönobarac yac. Yu dogu boyömo inuna matano sumbodidang,” suraro yu ihoroc yong tonggung. ²⁸Oro mit wömai Yesuhon fatno morömaho

guroc worochon böcsa danong ongböde-
una owi amna ambarac kombigung.

Yesuho Pitahon körano tun orokogoc

(Matyu 8:14, 15; Luk 4:38, 39)

²⁹Oro Yesu yu fatmata yocyoc böc wo imun fauna Jems orin Jön yuot kondonggon onnga Saimon orin Andruho bucin ögung. ³⁰Tuna Saimonthon körano yu godip mönmön tongmuna abamdec dungo idoc. Ihoroc tuna ‘Yesu yu tun orokotun’ yongo inogung. ³¹Inuya Yesu owi worocot ongmuna oburo sogitmuna tun fadagoc. Ihoroc tuna wohogon godip mönmön obukocho owi wo imun fauna yu ongmuna nacno tong arangarang tongo imogoc.

Yesuho owi amna obukocni koböcma youn orokogung

(Matyu 8:16, 17; Luk 4:40, 41)

³²Oro, dobocsisia sep urop ohongina, owi amna yu nucni obukocnimahu o dogu boyömoho fogit fogityimahu yu ambarac yangato Yesuot febung. ³³Ihoroc tuya böc moröm ambaracho engmuya Yesu idocan böc amante suran tongga idung. ³⁴Tuya Yesu yu owi amna obukoc foro ihono ihononima koböcma youn orokogung. O ihorocgon yu dogu boyömo koböcma dong yandoc. Oro dogu boyömo yu wömai Yesu kombing imogung. Worocha tongga Yesu yu yuhon foro yong fandat tongononga yongo ‘muno’ inuna yu öpgon idung.

Yesu yu Galili gurocni youp tongo itonggoc

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵Oro, sa isuna Yesu yu böcsa wo imun fauna sa amna maiyan woce ongmuna dönac youp togoc. ³⁶Tuna Saimonot nucniot yu Yesuha dabigung. ³⁷Dabing tongmuya angga inogung, “Owi amna ambaracho goc gacgacha yang.” ³⁸Ihoroc inuya Yesuho inogoc,

“Non böcsa ambehecgon idtonggungma woce ongmanaina nocho yu fatmata ogepma fandat inontat. Nocho ‘youp woroc sinom towa’ yongo ebot,” ihoroc yogoc. ³⁹Tongo yu Galili guroc danong itongdup tongo Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin öngmuna fatmata ogepma surarodec yong silip tong impi dogu boyömo dongyan tongoi ihoroc tong tongga itonggoc.

Yesu yu amna au obukoc lepra toctocyi yu tun orokogoc

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Oro, amna au obukoc lepra toctocyi yu Yesuot engmuna goruc yemoc tongo dönac ingoroc inogoc, “Moröma, goc kombiya angit idinai goc ogep noc ti orokuna noc Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago em.” ⁴¹Ihoroc inuna Yesu uroc imuna oburo yudec out tohonga inogoc, “Nocho ‘goc orokoti’ yongo kombihat. Goc Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago iti.” ⁴²Ihoroc inuna wohogon obukoc lepra worocho amna imun fauna yu orokogoc. ⁴³Tuna Yesu yu inong muto garac mata orongi ingoroc inogoc, ⁴⁴“Goc yapmu ngo gocdec öngkucma worochon fatno amna au inirocha. Muno, goc onnga godiba öret socsoc amna indahi. Tongo Möseho nongoru sigocma worochon toroc öreta tiruc. Ihoroc tia owi amnahö gangmuya kombiantang, boinno sinom, obukoca bödeuna gocu Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago itaroc.” ⁴⁵Yesu yu ihoroc inogoc mahong amna wo yu ongmuna myu nucni woce woce orokogocmahon fatno yong fandat tonggoc. Yu ihoroc togocmaha tongga Yesu böcsa auhon eran onggongno wönggon maidoc. Muno yu sa amna maiyan wocegon ididoc mahong owi amna böcno wocema wocemaho toup kiringga yuot epgon togung.

Yesuho amna au orung oburo möng toctocyi yu tun orokogoc

(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2 Oro, sep youp toctoc au ongböde-una Yesu yu wönggon Kaperneam bucin onnga idina owi amna yu Yesuhon fatno ingoroc kombigung, 'yu urop ino bucin itac yo'. ²Fatno ihoroc kombigungmaha tongga owi amna koböcmaho yuot engmuya suran tongga böcno wo foc tongga idiya bego au maidoc. O böc amante ihorocgon owi amnahogon foc dabang sinom tongga idung. Ihoroc tuya Yesuho yudec Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma yong silip tong imogoc. ³Tuna amna awanomuno yu nucno au orungo oburo möng toctocyi yu sumboda tebung. ⁴Tengga agungmai owi amnaho böc simbu foc tongga idiya Yesuot onggongon bego au maidoc. Tuna yu uyapha dabiui matuna böc bong koroc öngmuya böc bong girato nucno fadangdec idocma wo siuya Yesuot ohogoc. ⁵Ihoroc tuya Yesuho yagocmai yuhon kumbing tobic tobicno moröma sinom. Woroc agocmaha yu amna wo inogoc, "Manana, turongoya urop bödehac." ⁶Ihoroc inuna nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna au wocin idungma yu mata wo kumbingga yogung, ⁷"Ei, mata ihorocnoma Kopotoroc-decgon itac. Amna auho nucnihon turongono imun fatfatno wömai maec. Yu Kopotorocha yong samborec yac yo." ⁸Ihoroc yuya Yesuho amna worochon irot kombic kombic urop kumbingdengga mata urago ingoroc inogoc, "Son foro yaha irot sonin nocha kumbing moin moin tang?" ⁹Nocu amna ngo yaö matahong inoya sonthon kombic kombicdec angit in? Mata ingorochu intiwa: Noc gochon turongo dongya fat gamang. O ingo yontatma wömai ogep inthu: Goc idongga abam yorooca sogitmina ongoi. ¹⁰Son ingoroc

kombiarut, Amnahon Manano yu guroc ngocin itonguna Kopotorochon yu turongo dongyun fatfathon gesö imogoc." Yesu ihoroc inongga amna obukocnima inogoc, ¹¹"Nocho gantiwa, goc idongga abam yorooca sogitmina böcan ongoi." ¹²Ihoroc inuna wohogon amna worochon idongga owi amnaho yangamin böc wo imun fadoc. Tuna owi amna yapmu fodibo wo angmuya nanga fatfat tongga Kopotoroc yong moröng imongo yogung, 'Kiapmo ihorocno wömai nonu fodibo sinom aamon' ihoroc yong tonggung.

Yesu yu Livai inong yogoc

(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³Oro, Yesu yu wönggon Galili yamuc öngkoring tan woce itongga idina owi amna koböcmaho yuot ebung. Ehuya yu Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma fandat inogoc. ¹⁴Ihoroc inongga wönggon obmuku-suc onnga agocmai Livai yu takis möneng fogit fogit bucin idoc. Livai yu Alfiushon manano. Yu woce idina Yesu yu inong yongga inogoc, "Goc engga noc nari!" Ihoroc inuna Livai yu möneng böc wohogon imun fauna Yesu tan tonggoc.

¹⁵Tuna Yesuho Livaiho bucin uuna takis möneng fogit fogit amnahu o wontucmuno toctoc amnahu o youp amnani yu ambarac kondonggon woce itmuya nacno nagung. Amna koböcma sinom wömai urop Yesu tan tongidung. ¹⁶Oro yu nacno nongga idiya Farisi amna au nongoru gendic fandat fandat youp tongidungma yu yagungmai Yesuho amna wontucmuno ot nacno nongga idoc. Woroc yangga yu Yesuhon youp amnani ingoroc inong ac togung, "Yesu yu foro yaha sinom wontucmuno toctoc amnahu o takis fogit fogit amnahu yuot kondong ida nacno nongga itac yo?" ¹⁷Ihoroc inuya Yesuho matano wo kumbingga ingoroc inogoc,

“Amna obukocno muno yu ‘Doktaho tongfat nehun’ yongo makombingidang. Muno, obukocnimahogon wömai Doktaha kombingidang. Oro worochon toroc wömai nocu owi amna nongnongoha yongga maebot. Muno nocho ebotma woi wontucmuno toctoc owi amna inong yocyocha ebot,” Yesu yu mata urago ihoroc inogoc.

Yesuho nacno manai gendic idithon mata yogoc

(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸Oro Jönthon youp amnanihu o Farisihi yu nacnoha gendic singga bongono au nacno manai ididung. Tuna owi amna au yu kiapmo worocha kombingga Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, “Jönthon youp amnanihu o Farisihon youp amnanihu yu nacnoha gendic singga manai ididang mahong gochon youp amnayai wömai ihoroc matongidang.” ¹⁹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata tepmo au ingoroc iban imogoc, “Amna auho owi somonni min song imocimocha tuna numa amnaho muno yun? Muno, non ihoroc matongidamon. Owi min toctoc bongonodec wömai non muyu irot ogep kombingga nacno nana. ²⁰Wohong bongono au urop ehagog. Bongono wocin wömai amna minno togocma yu sa korungon idina tong sonoc toctocno maic. Tuna bongono wocin wömai yu uroci kombingmuya nacnoha gendic singmuya nacno manai itnahing.”

²¹Oro Yesu mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc, “Amna au yu tec tohomunmöcno osucno dogiantac. Tuna yu tec docno wego sogida tec osucno bubupno woi mabuhun. Ihoroc tunai wömai tec wegomaho tec osucno wodiuna dogitbödeantac. ²²O ihorocgon wain yamuc tobic tobic amna yu bot meme godibo

osucnodec wain yamuc wego makoringidang. Ihoroc tuyai wömai wain yamuc wegoho ohongga out tuuna bot meme godibo osucno fuc tontac. Tuna wain yamuchu o bot meme godibo wo yait yait tong samborec tontamoroc. Worocha wömai yu wain yamuc wego bot meme godibo wegodecgon koringidang,” Yesu yu mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

Yesu yu Sabat bongono worochon Morömo

(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³Oro, oipmon Sabat bongonodec Yesuot youp amnaniot yu wit öndec itongmuya youp amnaniho forosingga wit yitno fogito nong tonggung. ²⁴Ihoroc tuya Farisiho wo yangga Yesu inogung, “Yahi, youp amnayai yu gendic mata noni yembodang. Sabat bongonodec ihoroc toctocha wömai bongong morö itac.” ²⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Oro, sonu Devitho osuc kiap togocma worochon fatno embatho makombingidanghu nuhun? Devithon toropni o ino yu manomanoha docmöngga nacnoha worec imogung. ²⁶Tuna öret socsoc amna moröma Abiatar yu öret socsoc böc angtoREGOCAN bongono wocin wömai Devitho öret socsoc böc ganang öngga nacno sowarango Kopotorochon fatha fong figungma wo fogida nagoc. Nacno sowarango worochon ungoma ididocmaha tongga öret socsoc youp amnahogon nongidung, amna komanangno muno. Wohong Devit yu wo fogitmuna nongga docno wömai silip tongga nučni imogoc.” ²⁷Yesu yu ihoroc yongga mit mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Kopotoroc yu Sabat bongono amna tongfat yecyecha sigoc. Yu mepmo imocimocha wömai masigoc. ²⁸Worocha tongga Amnahon Manano yu Sabat bongonohon morömo.”

Yesuho Sabat bongonodec amna oburo omong fatfatyi tun orokogoc

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 Oro oipmonu Yesu yu Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin ögoc. Öngga agocmai amna au oburo omong fatfatyi yu wocin idoc. ²Tuna amna au yu Yesu mataho firing tantantha uyap dabi-gung. Yu ‘Yesu Sabat bongonodec amna wo tun orokontachu’ yongo igo dan togung. ³Ihoroc tongga idiya Yesuho amna oburo omong fatfatyi inogoc, “Goc suraroho yangamin idongga iti.” ⁴Ihoroc inuna idonguna Yesuho amna igo dan togungma inogoc, “Nongoroho tingting yac, non ogep Sabat bongonodec youp ogepma tontamontha woha youp wontucmuno tontamonthu? O ihorocgon non ogep Sabat bongonodec nucnoni tong ogep tong imontamontha woha non muyu yu dopnaya omaruthu nuhun?” Yesuho mata ihoroc inuna amna worocho mata mayi onggom songga idung. ⁵Ihoroc idiya Yesu yu foring yangmuna kombigocmai yuhon irotno sop simbang focogoc. Worocha tongga yu ec imuna amna oburo omong fatfatyi inogoc, “Goc obura tong nongnong toi!” Ihoroc inuna amna wo oburo tong nongnong tuna oburoho orokongdup togoc. ⁶Tuna Farisi wo angga böc imu fauna king Heröthon toropniot suran tongga ‘Yesu yaö uyapdec wotnahamon’ yongo yong torop sigung.

Owi amna koböcma sinompho Yesu tan tonggung

(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷Yesuot youp amnaniot yu ‘nonigon itna’ yongo böcma wo imu fauna yamuc öngkoring tero onggung mahong Galili owi amna koböcmaho yu yan fonggung. ⁸Yan fonggungma woi owi amna Yudia gurocinnmahu o Yerusalem taundecmahu o Idumia gurocinnmahu o

owi amna guroc Yodan yamuc ökenne idocmahu o taun Tair orin Saidon worochon owi amna yu ambarac Yesuhon fatno moröma kombingga yuot ebung. ⁹Ihoroc tuya yangga Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Owi amna nucno köreun köreun toup sinom tuya nochon bego angit maec. Worocha son girang obugu au tong arangarang tuya nocho wocin öantat,” ihoroc inogoc. ¹⁰Yu owi amna koböcma sinom doun orokogungmaha owi amna obukocni yu ‘Yesu wotmöngga orokona’ yongo nucno köreun köreun toup sinom togung. ¹¹O ihorocgon owi amna dogu boyömoni yu Yesu angga goruc yemoc tong imongo mam-boc morö tongga yogung, “Yaiö, Yesu goc Kopotorochon Manano.” ¹²Ihoroc yuya Yesuho ‘yu nochon foro yong fandat tongoninga’ yongo ‘muno’ orongi sinom inogoc.

Yesuho youp amnani 12 ihoroc soworegoc

(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³Oro, Yesu yu sa urongodec öngmuna amna soworengga ino kombigocma yu inong yuna ebung. ¹⁴Ehuya yu amna 12 ihoroc youpha soworengga aposel ma imogoc. Yesu yu ‘amna wo nocot kondonggon itongonahamon’ yongo o ihorocgon ‘nocho yu fiaya ongmuya fatmata ogepma owi amnadec yong silip tong imong tongonung’ yongo amna torop wo soworegoc. ¹⁵Soworengga yu dogu boyömo dong yanyanthon gesö sing imogoc.

¹⁶Oro amna 12 soworegocma yuhon ma torop wömai ingoroc: Saimon, yuhon mano auma wömai yu Pita ihoroc mam-bodoc. ¹⁷O Sebedihon mananin yai Jems orin Jön. Yuhon mano au wömai yu Boanesis ihoroc mam-bodoc. Ma worochon foro woi undiphon mananin. ¹⁸O amna au idungma manoi, Andru, Filip,

Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, o Alfiushon manano Jems, o ihorocgon Tadius, o Saimon yui Selothon toropdecma. ¹⁹ O Yudas Iskariot, yu wömai mit Yesu ayamihon oburodec sigoc. Amna torop wo wömai Yesuho ‘nochon youp amnanai idarut’ yongo soworegoc.

Amna auho Yesuha yogung, ‘yu dogu kopot Belsebulhon gesö sogitmuna youpno tongitac yo’

(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Oro, Yesu yu bucin öngga youp amnaniot nacro nocnocha kombigoc mahong owi amna koböcmaho engmuya böc foc tongdup tongga nacro nocnochon bego au maidoc. ²¹ Ihoroc tuya Yesuhon nip orugiho fat wo kombingga yogung, “Yesu yu bumbum yongga tac yo.” Ihoroc yongga yu ‘Yesu böcnon yangat tongona’ yongo ebung.

²² Tuna nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna au yu Yerusalem taundec engmuya Yesuha ingoroc yogung, “Dogu wontucmunohon morömo mano Belsebul yu amna ngorocdec idina dogu boyömo dong yanitac yo,” ihoroc yogung. ²³ Ihoroc yuya Yesu mata wo kombingga owi amna inuna ehuya mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc, “Dogu kopot yu wömai dogu kopot nucni madong yanitac. ²⁴ O ihorocgon Kantri auho ficfuc tongga owi amna inohogon emoc tontanganu wömai kantri worocho obukontac. ²⁵ O ihorocgon böcsa au yu ficfuc tongga böc morömpo inoha emoc tontanganu wömai gesöno ohongga makoing sic. ²⁶ O worochon torocgon dogu kopotho inoin nucni ayam tontacanu wömai yu makoingsic, muno yuhon gesö bödeup. ²⁷ Kombiarut, amna au yu amna koingoho bucin öngmuna manomanono usem toctocno wö-

mai maec. Osuc wömai yu böc morömpo orung oburo fetu singga mit wömai yu ogep manomanono yongo usem fongontac.

²⁸ “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Kopotoroc yu owi amnahon wontucmuno ambarac younfat imangoc. O owi amnahon Kopotorocha yong saha yongidangma worochon turong ambarac younfat imangoc. ²⁹ Wohong amna au yu Kunkun Yaruhon youpha yong samborec yontacma yuhon turongono wömai Kopotorocho mit maimunfat imic. Muno sinom, turong worocho wömai mabödec bödecno öngahontu o mithontu woi tohong singimuna idimangoc.” ³⁰ Oro Yesuho mata wo yogocma wömai nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnahon ‘dogu wontucmuno au yudec itac,’ ihoroc yongo yogungmaha yogoc.

Yesuhon macni orugi sinom woi numari

(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Oro Yesu mata ihoroc yongga idina urop macni orugi böcsa woce engkubung. Engkungga böc amante ida ‘Yesu epun’ yongo mata siuya bucin ögoc. ³² Mata siuya owi amna bucin idungma yu Yesu inogung, “Macai, oröcai yu engmuya gocha yang.” ³³ Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nochon macnai oröcnai woi numari?” ³⁴ Ihoroc yongmuna daroho owi amna yuot arenggumbec tongga idungma wo foring yangmuna yogoc, “Nochon macnai, oröcnai, woi worocson ngo idangma. ³⁵ Owi amna ambaracho Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic tanidangma yu wömai nochon oröcnai, natnai, macnai sinom idang.” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna auho öndec wit yitno
andocma worochon mata tepmo**

(*Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

4 Oro, oipmonu Yesu yu wönggon Galili yamuc öngkoring tero wocin owi amnadec fandat fandat youp togoc. Ihoroc tongga idina owi amna koböcma sinom engmuya sing areng-gumbec togung. Worocha tongga Yesu yu girang audec bangmun uuna obmukusuc yamucdec onguna owi amnaho yamuc terodecgon idung. ²Ihoroc idiya Yesuho forosingga manomanohon foroha mata tepmo fandat inongga ingoroc yogoc, ³“Kombiarut, amna auho onggawit yitno öndec antogoc. ⁴Antongina yitno au uyapdec muuya yupho engmuya nagung. ⁵Oro wit yitno auho wömai sop koroc guroc obmukusucgon iyan woce mögung. Tongo guroc obmugon idocmaha tongga yu karupgon dogo köbung. ⁶Dogo kungga idiya sepho öngga yitnodec foring yagoc. Tuna yitno wo fonsirango omoce mahogungmaha tongga sepho diuna song gebung. ⁷Oro, wit yitno au yu yi dirongo tumoc woce ohuya yiho kungga wit yitno tombuya boinno muno ida ombung. ⁸Oro, wit yitno auho guroc ogepmadec mögung. Woce ida dogo köngmuya boinno ogepma figung. Auho 30hon toroc, au 60hon toroc o au wömai 100thon toroc ihoroc boinno figung.” ⁹Yesu yu ihoroc yongbödeangga mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Amna auho onggimobarac idai wömai yu mata ngo kombiun.”

**Yesuho foro yaöha
mata tepmo yongidoc**

(*Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰Oro, mit owi amna koböcmaho Yesu imu fauna Yesuhon youp amnani ¹²yu orin owi amna au Yesu tanidungma yuhogon itmuya Yesu mata tepmo yo-

gocma worochon foroha inong ac togung. ¹¹Inuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Kopotorochon toborucnohon foro wömai eran maec. Wohong Kopotorochon son kang banagocmaha tongga sonu wo urop kombiang mahong owi amna auha wömai nocho mata tepmogon inongitat. Ihoroc toya Aisayaho mata yogocma worochon boinno entac:

¹²“Owi amnaho dan foric tontang mahong yapmu au angtangtang matoning. O ihorocgon yu matahon kekoröpnö kombiantang mahong mata worochon foro tuctugo makombining. Kombing tangtang tonggahai wömai yu ibaru fauna Kopotorochon yuhon turongono imun fat imun.” (*Aisaia 6:9, 10*)

Wit yitnohon mata tepmohon foro

(*Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³Oro mit Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna youp amnani inogoc, “O sonidec, sonu wit yitnohon mata tepmohon foro ihorocgon makombiinghu nuhun? Sonu mata tepmo ngo makombing tuctuc tangganu wömai sonu mata tepmo au ihorocgon makombining. ¹⁴Oro foro wömai ingoroc: Amna auho yitno öndec antogoc. ¹⁵Antonguna yitno auho uyapdec mögung. Oro owi amna au yu wömai yitno woroc simbang. Yu wömai Kopotorochon mata kombingidang mahong dogu kopotho karupgon engmuna mata ogepma wo irocinma fuun deantac. ¹⁶Oro, owi amna au yu wömai yitno sop koroc mögungma woroc simbang. Yu wömai Kopotorochon mata kombingga sogida borongdedidang. ¹⁷Wohong yitnoho fonsirangono guroc ganang angit mahogocmaha tongga yu bongono docutnogon ogep itnahing. Tuna mataha tongga mepmo au yudec öngkuantacanu wömai yu kombing tobic tobicno karupgon imu faantac. ¹⁸Oro, owi amna au yu wömai yitnoho yi dirongo tu-

moc mögungma woroc simbang. Yu wömai Kopotorochon mata kombingidang ¹⁹ mahong guroc ngorochon mepmoho orin möneng yoctec manomano worochon ibiboho wömai yu imanang tonguc yec imongga Kopotorochon mata tombuna boinno muno engoc. ²⁰ Oro, owi amna au yu wömai wit yitno guroc ogepmadec mögungma worochon toroc. Yu wömai fatmata ogepma kombingga irotnon sogit akep tongidang. Tongo yu boinno ogepma fingidang, auho wömai 30hon toroc, o auho wömai 60hon toroc, o auho wömai 100thon toroc ihoroc fingidang.” Yesuho withon mata tepmohon foro ihoroc yong tuctuc yogoc.

Gop yagunohon mata tepmo

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesuho wönggon mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc, “Amnaho gop gata wö gananghu o abam unehu woce masingidang. Muno sinom amnaho wömai gopno gato abam korocgon siuya yaguno möng imontac. ²² Worochon toroc wömai manomano öp idangma worocho mit eran öngkupnahing. O ihorocgon manomano amnaho öp yau wedidangma worocho eran öngkungbödeuya amnaho yango tuctugo kombinahing. ²³ Amna au yu onggimobarac idai wömai yu mata ngo tuctugo kombiun.”

²⁴ Yesuho wönggon yogoc, “Son ong-gim soni nochon mataha ogepma siarut. Sonthon kombic kombic sonihon torocnodec wömai Kopotorocho kombic kombic soni sakaun fiuna kombic kombic wego kamuna moröma engoc. ²⁵ Kombiarut, amna au yu mom toboruchon foro urop obmukusuc kombiang. Tuna Kopotorocho yuhon kombic kombicno obugu wo sakaun fiuna yu worochon foro tuctugo sinom kombingbödenahing. Wohong amna au yu mom toboruchon kombic kombicha kombiuya sahano itacma yudec wömai Kopotoro-

cho yuhon kombic kombicno ambarac fuun deuna bumbum yongbödenahing.”

Yitnoho dogo köngga boinno fingidangmahon mata tepmo

²⁶ Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Kopotorochon mom toborucnohon foro wömai ingoroc: Amna au yu onngga yitno öndec antonggoc. ²⁷ Oro amna wo yu kumbong dungo entachu o yu sep bongonodec wec entachu yitno worocho wömai amna wo etno idina komong dogo köngga mac fiantang. ²⁸ Guroc inohogon wömai youp tongmuna yitno wo tong iban iban tuna yitnoho dogo köngga mac fingga sakem tangga boinnoho monyu öngidang. ²⁹ Ihoroc tuya amnaho auna boinno urop orokongga idiya yu ‘urop nacro tonoc tonoc bongono epac’ yongo nacro tonongga bucin feantac.”

Mastet yitnohon mata tepmo

(Matyu 13:31, 32; Luk 13:18, 19)

³⁰ Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Kopotorochon mom toborucno wo tingtingno sinom, o nocho yaö mata tepmo kanoya sonu worochon foro tuctugo kombiantang? Wömai ingoroc, ³¹ mom toboruc woi mastet yitno simbang. Mastet yitno woi obugu sinom, manomano yitno au gurocdec möngidamonma wömai worochon toroc maeng. ³² Mastet yitno woi obugu sinomthong gurocdec mönggai macfingga ep moröma ida nacro au öndec ididangma woroc yanggiraditac. Tuna yupho engmuya betomodec yingo tongga ididang.”

³³ Oro Yesu yu owi amnahon kombic kombic soworengga worochon toroc mata tepmo koböcma ihorocnogon yong fandat inongidoc. Yu wömai ‘owi amna Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma tuctugo kombiarut’ yongo ihoroc togoc. ³⁴ Oro surarodec wömai Yesuho mata tep-

mogon inongidoc mahong youp amnani wömai yu mata tepmo worochon foro ambarac inong tuctuc tongidoc.

**Yesuho yuna sum
moröma imun fadoc**

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵Oro, bongono wocingon dobocsi-sisa, Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Non yamuc öngkoring gino ökene onгона.”

³⁶Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho owi amna torop morö wo inong muya onggung. Onguya youp amnani girang Yesuho idocan wocin bangmu uuna yamuc bonipnoded onggung. Onguya owi amna torop au yu ihorocgon girang obugu audec öngga yu yan fonggung.

³⁷Yamuc bonipnoded idiya karupgon sum moröma busuna yamuc funfuroho girang ganang ohuna girang wo foc toctocha togoc. ³⁸Ihoroc tuna Yesu yui girang menon pilo audec dungga idoc. Dungo idina youp amnaniho Yesu tu wekuna inogung, “Fandat fandat amna, goc makombiroc, non urop yamuc tumoc ohonggonga tamon yo!” ihoroc inuya ³⁹Yesuho idongga sum inong fato inogoc, “Sum, goc onggom songga imi fahun,” ihoroc inuna sum yu imun fauna yamuc nongnong yogoc.

⁴⁰Tuna Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Sonu yaöha botodang oro? Sonu kombing tobic tobic soniu abe maechu nuhun, woha ihoroc yang?” ⁴¹Yesuho ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho toup sinom botongmuya inohogon mata inun ganun tongga yogung, “Mayain, amna ngoi numa sinom. Sum orin yamuc funfuro yu yuhon mata kombingo nongnong yamoroc,” ihoroc yogung.

**Yesuho amna audecma dogu
boyömo dong yandoc**

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Oro mit Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Galili yamuc öngkoring gino

okocene onggga Gerasa nanohon guroc woce ongekubung. ²Ong-kungmuya Yesu yu girangdecma bangmun möngina wohogon amna au dogu boyömnima yu domdomgon Yesuot eboc. ³Amna wo yu amna fiian kumkumon sa woce itongidoc. Yui amna dunggit sinom idocmaha amna auho yu sogida orung oburo yi koingodechu o sendechu feto akep toctocno woi maidoc. ⁴Suraroho wömai amna wo sendec akep tongo singidung mahong yu kudat tongga sen orin hankap doun dogiuya ongidoc. Worocha wömai amna auho yu sogit sogitno wömai maididoc. Muno yu amna orongi sinom.

⁵Yu wömai sepno sepno o kumbongno kumbongno amna kumkumonthu o sa urongodechu woce mata kararatgon yongmuna itongo sopdec inoin godip föbo mang tongidoc.

⁶Oro, amna worocho korungon ida Yesu angmuna domdomgon ohongmuna Yesuhon orungo forodec möngga ⁷⁻⁸idina Yesuho inogoc, “Goc dogu wontucmuno, goc amna ngo imi fauna ongoi!” Ihoroc inuna amna wo mata kararat sinom yongga yogoc, “Ayöo Yesu, gocu Kopotoroc onoce sinom yuhon Manano, goc yaö tong namnampha eparoc? Goc Kopotorochon madec yong koing yoi, goc focfoc namongga noc ti obökitha,” dogu wontucmuno amnadec idocma yu ihoroc mambodoc. ⁹Tuna Yesu inogoc, “Goc maya numa?” Ihoroc inuna dogu worocho yogoc, “Non toropnau koböc, worocha noc mana ami, ihoroc.” ¹⁰Ihoroc inongga yu ‘Yesu noc sa guroc audec nanong muicyit’ yongo Yesu dönacgon inong tohogoc.

¹¹Oro, sa urungo woce wömai bot torop moröma sinom ambehecgon nacro nongga idung. ¹²Tuna dogu boyömpo Yesu mata orongi ingoroc inogung, “Gocho non ning banangga niria bot irotnon ohona.” ¹³Ihoroc

inuna Yesu yu kumbing imuna dogu boyömpo amna wo imu fauna bot irotnon ohongbödegung. Ohongbödeuya bot torop wo yu domdomgon ohongga sa bohöng yamuc öngkoring ganang ohongga omongbödegung. Bot worochon nambano wömai 2,000 ihoroc ombung.

¹⁴Ihoroc tuya amna bot wo yangtorengidungma yu yapmu woroc angbotongmuya domdomgon onga worochon fatno inoin böcsanodechu o böc au ambehec idungma woce inong tonggung. Tuya böc moröm yu ‘tingting sinom öngkuboc’ yongo Yesuot ebung. ¹⁵Engga agungmai, amna dogu boyömonima yu boru temongga kombiun tuctuc yuna idoc. Ihoroc idina angmuya owi amnaho botogung. ¹⁶Tuna amna yapmu öngkubocma wo ino darodec agungma yu owi amna worochon fatno fandat inogung. Woi Yesuho dogu dong yandocma o ihorocgon botho yaö kiap togungma worochon fatno inongdup togung. ¹⁷Ihoroc inuya kumbingga yu ‘Yesu sa guroc wo imun fauna sa auhon ongoun’ yongo mata orongi inogung.

¹⁸Tuna Yesu yu girangdec bangmun uuna amna dogu kopot boyömonima dong yan imogocma yu ‘Yesuot ongowa’ yongo Yesu dönac orongi inogoc ¹⁹mahong Yesuho ‘muno’ yongo ingoroc inogoc, “Goc böcan ongmuna Morömaho goc gang banango ogepma sinom tongfat gegocma worochon fatno nip öröcai iniruc.” ²⁰Yesuho ihoroc inuna amna wo onga guroc au mano ‘ten taun’ woce itongmuna Yesuho ogepma sinom tongfat yegocma worochon fatno owi amnadec yong moröging tonguna owi amnaho fatno kumbingga nanga fatfat togung.

Yesuho amna moröma auhon weno orin owi au dongyun orokogomoroc

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹Oro, Yesu yu wönggon Galili yamuc öngkoring ökene onga idina owi amna koböcma sinom Yesuot engmuya suran togung. Oro Yesu yu abe yamuc öngkoring tan ²²idina Israel nanohon fatmata yocycoc böc angtocec amna au mano Yairus yu eboc. Yu engmuna Yesuhon orungo forodec goruc yemec tongga ²³Yesu dönac orongi ingoroc inogoc, “Nochon wena obugu yu omompha tac. Worocha goc engmina obura yudec siia orokongga itonggongno wönggon sogiun.” ²⁴Yairusho ihoroc inuna Yesu yuot onggoc.

Yu uyapdec onga idinya owi amna koböcmaho yu yan fongga nucno köreun köreun toup tong tonggung. ²⁵Tuya owi au yu owi amna bonipnodec ongtonggoc. Yu wömai nogotnoho wuna biruc 12 ihoroc idoc. ²⁶Tuna dokta koböcmaho yu tu orokoc orokocha tu matuna fococ morö kumbingidoc. O yu doktahon wöngnacnoha mönengno ambarac komanang imun fadidoc mahong obukocnoho wömai mabödegoc. Muno sinom, obukocho yudec koingo sinom idoc. ²⁷Oro owi wo yu Yesuhon fatno moröma kombigocmaha engga owi amna koböcmaho bonipnodec Yesuhon menon ongmuna oburoho Yesuhon tec tohomunmöcno wot mögoc. ²⁸Yu wömai kombigoc, ‘Nocho Yesuhon tec tohomunmöcno wot muantatanu wömai orokontat.’ ²⁹Ihoroc kumbingga tecno wot möngmuuna wohogon nogotnoho manman yogoc. Tuna owi wo yu kombigoc, focfocho godip föbna urop imun fauna orokotat.

³⁰Ihoroc tuna Yesu yu kombigocmai, gesö auho yu imun fadoc. Ihoroc kumbingga ibarun faunto owi amna in-

ong ac tongga yogoc, “Numaho nochon tecna wot möhac yo?” ³¹Ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho yogung, “Ahi, owi amna koböcma sinompho goc gang areng-gumbec tongga nucno köreun köreun tongga ida goc got muang. Worocha goc tingtinga yaroc numaho noc not möhac yo?” ³²Ihoroc inogung mahong Yesu yu kiringga ‘numaho toc’ yongo owi amna foring yang tonggoc. ³³Ihoroc tuna owi wo yu kiapmo yudec öngkubocma woha kumbingga botongga kudat konoc konoc tongga Yesuot engmuna orungo forodec goruc yemoc tong imongga fatno Yesu inong taboc. ³⁴Inong tauna Yesuho inogoc, “Wena, goc kumbing tobing nam-parocmaha tongga orokotaroc. Goc irot gucot ongoi. Obukoca wönggon mae-hic,” Yesuho owi wo ihoroc inogoc.

³⁵Oro, Yesu yu abe mata yongo idina Yairusho bucinma amna auho engmuya Yairus inogung, “Weya urop omec, worocha goc fandat fandat amna ngo youp komanang imirocha.” ³⁶Yu Yairus ihoroc inogung mahong Yesuho mata worocha ongim masii Yairus inogoc, “Goc botirocha, nocgon kumbing tobing nampi,” ³⁷Ihoroc inongga Yesuho ‘owi amna koböcma non ningat fongononga’ yongo yu yang firigoc. Tuna Pita, orin yan öröcma Jems orin Jön, yuhogon wömai Yesuot onggung. ³⁸Ongga Yairusho bucin onkungmuya yagungmai owi amna koböcmaho woce itfat yongga itmuya yong yaingga yong uroc ap yongga idung.

³⁹Tuya Yesu yu böc ganang öngmuna owi amna inogoc, “Son yaöha yong oin tongga yong uroc ap yongga idang? Managumboc yu mamec. Yui komanang dungga itac.” ⁴⁰Yesuho ihoroc inuna owi amnaho angyogudung. Ihoroc tuya Yesuho owi amna ambarac dong yaruna taitdec ohogung. Tuna managumbochon macnin fanin, o youp amnani anfi worochogon wömai Yesuot böc irot-

non managumbocho idocan wocin onggung. ⁴¹Ongmuya Yesuho managumbochon oburo sogitmuna inogoc, “Talita kum!” Mata worochon foroi inogoc: ‘Owi obugu, nocho gantat, goc idongoi!’ ⁴²Ihoroc inuna wohogon owi obugu wo idongga böc irotnon itonggoc. Tuna owi amna woce idungmaho woroc angmuya soroc yogung. Owi obugu yuhon birucno wömai 12 ihoroc idoc. ⁴³Tuna Yesuho mata orongi inongga yogoc, “Son yapmu ngorochon fatno owi amna au fandat inononga.” Ihoroc inongga yogoc, “Owi obugu nacno au imuya nahun.”

Nasaret nano yu Yesu me imogung

(*Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

6 Oro, Yesu yu böcma wo imun fauna inoin böcsanon sinom Nasaret, woce onguna youp amnaniho yu tan tonggung. ²Woce itmuya Sabat bongono ehuna Yesuho Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngga Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma surarodec yong fandat inogoc. Tuna owi amna koböcmaho fatmata wo kumbingga soroc yongga yogung, “Mayain amna ngoi mata nahema sinom fengga yac? Numaho kimbic kimbic orongi ihorocno imuna yu momphon toroc irömbu ihono ihono tongitac yo? ³Non amna ngo kumbing imamon, yu kapenda youp tongitac yo. O yuhon macno Maria, o orugi Jems, Yosis, Yudas, Saimon yu woroc nonu kumbing imamon. O natniu ambarac nonot ididangmai.” Suraro yu Yesuho ihoroc yong tongga kombiuya obukogoc. ⁴Kombiuya obökuna Yesuho yu inogoc, “Owi amna böcma danong yu wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaniha gending imongidang mahong inoin böcsanon sinomu o nip orugihu yuhogon wömai maang gendingidang,” Yesu ihoroc inogoc. ⁵Tongo yu sa wocin momphon toroc kiap inobarac koböcma matogoc. Yu oburoho obukoc owi amna

tungu tungudecgon siuna orokogung.
⁶Oro Nasaret nanoho Yesu makombing tobing imogungmaha tongga Yesuho kumbingbanac togoc.

**Yesuho youp amnani 12 yu
 youpha inong mudoc**

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Oro, mit Yesu yu böcsa danong itongmuna Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma owi amnadec yong fandat inong tonggoc. ⁷Tongo yu youp amnani 12 yu inong yuna ehuya yu 'inoin madec dogu boyömo dong yanitnung' yongo worochon gesö imongga yaitnigon inongmudoc.

⁸Oro Yesu yu youp amnani youphon yong fasun fasun mata ingoroc inogoc, "Son uyaphon manomano fongitninga. Kandöng worocgon wömai ogep fogiarut. Wohong nacnohu o yochu o mönenghu manomano ihorocnoma wömai fogitninga. ⁹Son orung tom soni ogep fohongyu öantang mahong tec tohomunmök soni wömai tungutnigon sogiarut. ¹⁰Oro son böcsa auhon ongkuya böc morömpho sonthon idit böc au kamuyai wömai sonu wocingon itmuya böc au mongurac toninga. Muno wocingon idtongga son böcsa wo imu faangoc. ¹¹Oro son böcsa auhon onguya böc morömpho örök matong kamonggai o mata soni makombiuyai wömai sonu yu me imongo guroc tong fönfön orung sonidecma fororop tongyu muuya böcsa wo imu fauna ongonung. Ihoroc tuya böc morömpho kiap wo angga kombinahing, 'Ayöö, non toroc kiap won-tucmuno tong imogomonmaha tang yo,' ihoroc kombinahing."

¹²Yesuho youp amnani yong fasun fasun mata ihoroc inuna yu böcsa wohon wohon itongmuya 'owi amnaho irot ibararut' yongo Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma fandat inong tonggung. ¹³O yu dogu boyömo koböcma owi amnadec

dong yan tonggung. O ihorocgon yu owi amna obukocnima Kopotorochon madec unac wagang imongmuya you orokong tonggung.

**Herötho yuna Jönthon
 bangaro magung**

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19, 20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴Oro Yesuhon fatno moröma böcsa danong öngbödeuna king Heröt yu Yesuhon fatno wo ihorocgon kombigoc. Tuna amna auho wömai Yesuha yongidung, "Jön yamuc gupgup forosicic amna yu omocdecma wekongga idonggoc yo. Worocha tongga yu momphon toroc kiap ihono ihono toctochoon gesö idimpac," ihoroc yongidung. ¹⁵O auho wömai yongidung, "Yui Elaiya yo." O auho yongidung, "Yu woi Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au yo. Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani osuc ididungma worocotma," ihoroc yong tongidung. ¹⁶Oro king Heröt yu sum mata woroc kumbingga botongga yogoc, "Ei Jönu, nocho osuc bangaro magotmai, oro yu omocdecma idongga tachu yo?" ihoroc yogoc.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Osuc wömai king Herötho inoin orugo Filip worochon oweno tongsigoc. Owi worochon mano wömai Herödias. Ihoroc tuna Jön yu kiap ihorocnoha kombiuna angit maidina Heröt inong fato inogoc, "Goc öröcahon owi usem tong sigorocmaha nongoru noni yembotaroc." Ihoroc inuna Herötho ec imuna tawa amna inuna yu Jön yi bucin tohong singga sendec akep togung.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Oro owi Herödias yu ihorocgon Jöntha toup ec imuna yu wot omom toctochoa kombigoc mahong king Heröt yu Jöntha kombigoc yu amna kunkun nongnongo au. Heröt yu wömai Jönthon mata kombic kombicha toup kumbingidoc mahong ökenne Jönthon matanoho yu toup sakang imuna kumbingbanac tongidoc. Worocha tongga yu Jöntha

botongidoc mahong tong batip togoc. Worocha tongga owi Herödias yu Jön wot omompha tun matogoc.

²¹Oro oipmonu wömai owi Herödiasho Jön tun omomphon uyap au ingoroc kombiun öngkung imogoc. Heröt yu ino öngkup öngkup-nohon tong sonoc au toctocha kombigoc. Tongo yu gavmanthon amna morömahu o tawa anahan amna morömahu o Galili distrikhon amna morömahu yu ambarac inong wodiuna ebung. ²²Ehuya yu ambarac tong sonoc tongga idiya Herödiashon weno yu böc ganang öngo tong kumec au tuna Herödöt amna moröma nucniot yu wo angmuya ibip imogung. Angibip tongmuya king Heröt yu owi berac ingoroc inogoc, “Goc gochon ibiba tanda yaöha kumbingga nania nocho woroc ogep gamontat.” ²³Heröt yu komanang mayogoc. Muno yu yong koing mata ingoroc sigoc, “Boinno onoce, goc yapmu auha ibip gamuna nania nocho worochon torocgon gamontat. O gocu nochon kantri ngorochon docnoha yontarocanu wömai nocho wo fuc tongga docno goc gamam.” ²⁴King Herötho owi berac ihoroc inuna yu böc irotno wo imun fauna macno ot ongmuna ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Mac, nocu amna moröma yapmu yaöha intiwa?” Ihoroc inuna macnoho inogoc, “Goc ongmuna Jön yamuc gupgup forosicsic amna yuhon bigoha inti.” ²⁵Oro, macnoho ihoroc inuna owi berac wo karupgon ongmuna king Heröt inogoc, “Noc ingoroc kombihat, inga ningo sinom Jön yamuc gupgup worochon bangaro mangga bigo wagadec singga nampi.”

²⁶Ihoroc inuna king Heröt yu mata woroc kumbingga toup sinom soroc yogoc mahong yu urop amna morömaho yangamin yong koing mata yogocmaha tongga ‘yangam fap tityit’ yongo owi berachon mataha ‘öc’ yogoc. ²⁷Tongo yu tawa amna au inongmuna onga

yi bucin Jönthon bangaro mangga wagadec singo tebec. ²⁸Tengmuna owi berac imuna yu tongga macno Herödias imogoc. ²⁹Oro Jönthon youp amnani yu fat woroc kumbingga engmuya Jönthon ep fambangno tongo kumkumon tohong sigung.

**Yesuho amna 5,000 ihoroc
nacno silip tong imogoc**

*(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk
9:10-17; Jön 6:1-13)*

³⁰Oro mit Yesuhon youp amnani youpha itonggungma yu ibaru fauna wönggon engga Yesuot suran tongmuya owi amnadec youp tonggungma orin fatmata ogepma yong fandat tonggungma worochon fatno yogung. ³¹Yu fatno yongga idiya owi amna koböcmaho ongi epi toup tuya Yesuot youp amnaniot yuhon nacno nocnochon bego maidoc. Tuna Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Oro non nonigon sa amna maiyan woce ongmanaina sum sogitna.” ³²Ihoroc inuna yu ‘nonigon itna’ yongo girangdec bangmu uunto sa amna maiyan woce onggung. ³³Wohong muno woi, owi amna koböcmaho onggongno wo yagung. Tuya böcsa danong owi amna koböcmaho yu guroc uyapdec tan tongga sa Yesu onggonga kombigocan woce osuc ongkungmuya yuha torec idung. ³⁴Ihoroc tuya Yesuho ihorocgon sa woce ongkungga owi amna torop moröma wo yangmuna uroc imogoc. Wömai yaha suraroho bot sipsip morömono muno ihoroc simbang idiya yagocmaha uroc imogoc. Uroc imuna yu forosingga Kopotorochon manomanohon foro fandat inogoc. ³⁵Inongga idina urop sep ohong-gorop wuna youp amnaniho yuot engmuya inogung, “Sa ngocinu wömai amna maididang. O sep urop ibarac. ³⁶Worocha goc muyu owi amna torop ngo inongmuiya yu böcsa ambehecgon idan-

gma woce ongmuya nacnono wöngga naarut.”³⁷ Ihoroc inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Son sonibut nacnoha tongfat yearut.” Inuna youp amnaniho yogung, “Mayain, nacno koböcma ihorocno wömai 200 Kinadec wönammai wömai ogep yo. Ihoroc tontamonthu nuhun?”

³⁸ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Oro sonidec nacno sowarango tingting idang? Ongga yaarut.” Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho onnga yangga inogung, “Non nacno sowarango obukema o söng yai ihorochogon idang.”³⁹ Inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Son owi amna inuya yu fuc tongga tait ogepmadec dingno dingno idarut.”⁴⁰ Ihoroc inuya owi amna yu fuc tongmuya 100thon torochu o 50hon torochu ihorocho dingno dingno idtonggung.⁴¹ Ihoroc idiya Yesu yu nacno sowarango obukema orin söng yai woroc fogito daro dedec foringo Kopotoroc ecec inongga nacno sowarango wo uboto youp amnani imuna yu suraro silip tong imogung. O söng yai wo ihorocgon silip tuna owi amna imogung.⁴² Ihoroc tuya owi amna ambaracho nacno nongga modibo foc togung.⁴³ Tuya youp amnani yu nacno nong docno fogida dumbu 12 ihoroc oheuya foc togung.⁴⁴ Oro, amna nacno wo nagungma worochon namba wömai 5,000 ihoroc idoc.

**Yesu yu yamuc öngkoringdec
sansantho onggoc**

(Matyu 14:22, 23; Jön 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Oro, Yesu yu wohogon ‘youp amnanai osuc fat namarut’ yongo yu inong muuna yu girang sogida forosingga yamuc öngkoring aramo öke onggonga togung. Tuya Yesu ino wömai owi amna inong muuna uyap onggung.⁴⁶ Ongbödeuya yu inogon dönac yocyocha sa urongo audec ögoc.⁴⁷ Tuna sep urop ohongga idina youp amnaniho girangdec yamuc bonip sinom idung.

Woce idiya Yesu inohogon yamuc tero ida⁴⁸ agocmai sumpho koingo sinom girang tamarodec busuna yamuc funfuro toup uuna youp amnani girang fasun fasuntha tu matogoc. Tuna sa isoc isocane Yesuho yamuc öngkoring korocgon sansantho yuot woce onggoc. Tongo urop yu yanggirato onggonga tuna⁴⁹ youp amnaniho yu auya yamucdec sansanto onnga idina kombigung, ‘Dogu auho yamuc korocdec epac yo.’ Ihoroc kombingga toup botongga yong yai-gung.⁵⁰ Ambaracho woroc onnga toup sinom botuya Yesuho karupgon inogoc, “Son koing songga idarut. Naka epat yo son botoninga.”⁵¹ Ihoroc inongo girang ganang youp amnaniot uuna sum moröma urop imun fadoc. Tuna youp amnaniho soroc yongga nanga fatfat toup togung.

⁵² Youp amna yu wömai Yesuho nacno sowarango tong guram togocma kiap inobaracma wo agung mahong yu abe Yesuhon foro kumbing tangtang matogung. Muno, irotno abe koing songga idoc.

**Yesuho Genesaret böcşa itmuna owi
amna obukocnima youn orokogung**

(Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Oro Yesuot youp amnaniot yu yamuc öngkoring kondong tongga Genesaret böcşa woce onggung girang kaning sigung.⁵⁴ Kaning singga girang imu faunto gurocdec ongidiya urop böc morömpo Yesu kumbing imogung.⁵⁵ Tongo owi amna yu domdomgon böcşa danong ongmuya owi amna nucni obukoc tima wo fadang wöngga sumboda Yesu sa nahenne onggocan wocegon feng tonggung.⁵⁶ Yesu yu böcsadechu o taundechechu o sa amna maiyan wocehu idina owi amnaho woroc kombingga muyu nucni obukoc tima yu yuot yangat fengo maket taitdechu orin uyap tan wocin fing tongga Yesu dönac orongi

ingoroc inong tonggung, “Goc ning bainaia non gochon tec tohomimöca sog-ito orokona.” Dönac ihoroc inongmuya owi amna tecno wot mögungma yu ambarac orokongbödegung.

**Kopotorochon nongoruhö
ombusakungon
gendicno yanggirahac**

(Matyu 15:1-9)

7 Oro, Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna au yu Yerusalem taun imu fauna Yesuot ebung. ²Engmuya yagungmai Yesuhon youp amnani yu oburo masacti nacno nagung. Yu ihoroc togungmaha tongga yu Yuda nanohon gendicno gumandung. ³Farisi orin Yudanano ambarac yu obu masati wömai nacno manongidung. Muno yu ombu sakungnihon gendic tanmuya oburo sac tonggagon nacno fogito nongidung. ⁴O ihorocgon yu maketdecma böcnon enggai wömai yu osuc ombu sakungnihon toroc kiapdec yamuc gungidung. Tongo mit wömai nacno nongidung. Yu wömai ombu sakungnihon gendicno koböcma tan tongidung. Gendic auma wömai ingoroc tongidung, wö, waga, ting feret, woroc ombu sakungnihon toroc kiapdec sac tongga mit wömai youp imongidung.

⁵Oro, Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu inoin gendicnoha kombingga Yesu ingoroc inong ac to-gung, “Gakain youp amnayai yu foro yaha ombu sakungnonihon gendicno gumanda oburo masacwi nacno nongidang?” ⁶Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Son imanang amna! Sonthon duc mata soni orin toroc kiap soni woi yaitni. Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yu sontha kuröмна sinom ingoroc yogoc:

‘Owi amna ngorocho wömai duchogon noc yong moröng namongidang ma-

hong irot kombic kombicnoho nocha makombing namongidang.

⁷Ihoroc tongo yuhon yong moröng kiap woi yapmu boyömo. O yuhon gendicno woi annahon gendicgon Kopotorochon muno.’ (Aisaia 29:13)

⁸“Son urop Kopotorochon nongoru imu fauna amnahon gendic matagon kokorengidang. ⁹Boinno sinom sonu Kopotoroc tongu imongga yuhon nongoru kombic kombicbaracho dongyu fauya sonthon gendicsonigon tannidang. ¹⁰Möseho wömai Kopotorochon nongoru ingoroc kamogoc:

‘Son muyu mac nandöng soni gending imongitnung.’ (Kisim Bek 20:12)

O nongoru mata au ingoroc:

‘Amna auho macnohu o fanohu mata wöntucmuno inontacanu wömai suraroho yu wuya ompun.’ (Kisim Bek 21:17)

¹¹“Nongoru ihoroc itac mahong sonthon gendic soni wömai ingoroc itac, ‘Amna au yu ogep mönenghu o yapmu au mac nandöng tongfat yecyecha sigocma wo sogida Kopotorochon ececha siun.’ ¹²Oro amna au yu gendic woroc tarantacanu wömai yu macni faniha magending imic, muno sinom. ¹³Sonthon gendic soni worocho wömai Kopotorochon nongoru sinom wo taun weuna gendic sonihogon moröma itac. Son toroc kiap ihorocno koböcma tongidang.”

**Yapmu manomano auho
amna Kopotorochö
yangamin dou bet fadidang**

(Matyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴Oro, Yesu yu wönggon owi amna inong yuna engsuran tuya ingoroc inogoc, “Kombiarut, son mata ngo kombing tuctuc tarut! ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yapmu au sumonma amnahon ironon ohontacma worocho wömai yu Kopotorochö yangamin matun bet faditac. Wohong yapmu amnahon

irotdedma sumon öantacma worocho wömai amna Kopotorocho yangamin tun betfaditac,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

¹⁷Tongo mit yu owi amna doun fauya bucin önguna youp amnaniho ‘mata tepmo worochon foro kombina’ yongo Yesu inong ac togung. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Sonthon kombic kombic soni abe mepmo itachu nuhun. Worocha son mata worochon foro makombing. Kombiarut, manomano sumon idangma worocho wömai amna dugo ganang ohongga modibin ida sumon ohongitac. Manomano ihorocnoho wömai amnahon irot kombic kombicnodec mahic.” Oro Yesu mata wo yogocma worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Non ogep nacro ambarac nongidamon. Nacnoha tongga non Kopotorocho yangamin mabet fatnin. ²⁰Oro Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Manomano amnahon irot kombic kombicnodecma öantacma worocho wömai tuna yu Kopotorocho yangamin betni entac. ²¹Wömai yaha, amnahon irot kombic kombicdec wömai manomano wontucmuno ingoroc öngkungga ididang: Owi amna göra kiaphu o usem toctoc kiaphu o amna dong omom toctochon kiaphu o oimna tong samborec toctochon kiaphu ²²o gipmo toroc kiaphu o wontucmuno toctoc kiaphu o nucno inong yucyuc kiaphu o kombing bunbun kiaphu o nucnohon manomanoha yang ibip toroc kiaphu o mata mene yocycoc kiaphu o inoin manogon töctöc kiaphu o önggöngyi toctoc kiaphu ²³toroc kiap ihorocnoho wömai amnahon irot kombic kombicdecma öngkungga amna Kopotorocho yangamin tu bet faditac,” Yesu yu nacnohon gendic sicsicha mata ihoroc yogoc.

Bumbumyi nanoho toropdecma owi auho Yesu kombing tobing imogoc

(Matyu 15:21-28)

²⁴Yesu yu böcsa wo imun fauna bumbumyi nanohon gurocin ongmuna Tair taundec böc auhon ögoc. Tongo yu owi amna yang useng öpgon woce idoc mahong böc morömpfo karupgon Yesuho woce itacno kombigung. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ihoroc kombingmuya owi au yu ihorocgon Yesuhon fatno kombingga wohogon yuot engmuna orungo forodec goruc yemoc tongga idoc. Owi wo yu bumbuyi nanohon toropdecma Fonisia taun Siria kantridec woce öngkuboc. Yuhon weno wömai dogu boyömpfo sogitsogityi idoc. Worocha tongga owi worocho engmuna ‘Yesuho dogu boyömo dong yarun’ yongo Yesu dönac orongi inogoc. ²⁷Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Kombiharoc, osuc wömai managumbocho nacro nongbödeuya mit wömai sapho naarut. Non managumbochon nacro yongo sap imonaya yuho nocnocno woi angit maec.” ²⁸Yesuho ihoroc yuna owiho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Moröma goc boinno yaroc mahong managumbocho wömai nacro föro docno docno dou muya sapho abam girarema nongidang.” ²⁹Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Mayain goc mata urago ogepma sinom iban namparoc. Worocha goc onnga ahi, dogu boyömpfo urop weya imun fahac.” ³⁰Ihoroc inuna owi wo böcnon ongmuna agocmai dogu boyömpfo wenoï imun fauna önggoc. Tuna weno yu abamdec dungga idoc.

Yesuho amna au önggimo tongo o dugo mepmo yu tun orokogoc

³¹Oro mit Yesu yu Tair sa guroc wo imun fauna Saidon taun woce önggoc. Tongo uyapno sakaun fiuna guroc mano ‘ten taun’ Galili yamuc öngkoringdec

woce onnga idoc. ³²Woce idina owi amna auho amna au yangada Yesuot tebung. Amna wo onggimo tongo o dugo ihorocgon mep tuna mata mepmogon yongidoc. Tuna nucniho 'Yesuho oburo yudec out tohun' yongo Yesu dönac inogung. ³³Inuya Yesuho amna wo yangada obmukusuc aram oke ongmunya yu oburo karamutno yait yait amna worochon onggimodec soregoc. O ihorocgon irubo oburodec sunmuna amna worochon monbirodec taboc. ³⁴Ihoroc tongo daro onoce momdec foringmun uunto sum orongi wodingmuna amna ingoroc inogoc, "Efata", Mata worochon foroi 'onggimo dugo tumpun.' ³⁵Ihoroc yuna wohogon amna woroc-hon onggimo tumboc. O monbiroho yungan tuna mata tuctugo yogoc.

³⁶Tongo Yesuho owi amna wocin idungma 'son fat ngo muyu yong fandat tongoninga' ihoroc inogoc. Wohong muno woi, owi amna yu Yesu 'muno' inogocma wo makombii yuhon fatno moröma sinom yong fandat tonggung. ³⁷Wömai yaha, Yesu yu youpno inobarac sinom tuna owi amna wo yangga toup borongdedungmaha fatno moröma yong fandat tonggung. Yu wömai yogung, "Yuhon youpno ambarac opegmagon. Yu youp moröma sinom tongitacmai amna onggimo tongtongniho onggimo tumang. O dugo mepmoho dugo doun yungan tang," ihoroc yong tonggung.

**Yesuho amna 4,000 ihoroc
nacno silip tong imogoc**
(Matyu 15:32-39)

8 Oro bongono worochogon wönggon owi amna koböcmaho engsuran togung. Engsuran tongga ida nacno möp idung. Ihoroc idiya Yesuho yu yangmuna youp amnani inong yuna ehuya inogoc, ²"Noc owi amna ngorocho uroc nampac. Yu nocot idiyagon sep anfi

bödeuna yu nacnoha docmöang. ³Owi amna au yu sa korungonma ebung. Worocha yu nacnoha möp idiya nocho yu inongmuaya uyapdec ongmuya yangam urip urip tongga muningyit." ⁴Ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho inogung, "Sa ngo amnana munon! Non nacno koböcma nahema sinom fengmanaina owi amna torop ngo imonaya angit naup?" ⁵Ihoroc inuya Yesuho youp amnani inong ac tongo yogoc, "Soniot nacno sowarango tingting idang?" Inuna yuho yogung, "Nacno sowarango 7 ihoroc itnimang."

⁶Yuya Yesuho owi amna inuna gurocdec omoc idung. Omoc idiya yu nacno sowarango 7 wo fogitmuna Kopotorocha ecec inongo uboto youp amnani imuna yu wo silip tongga owi amna imong tonggung. ⁷O ihorocgon söng obugu au idungma woroc Yesu imuya Yesuho fogitmuna Kopotoroc ecec inongo uboto youp amnani imuna yuho silip tongga owi amna imong tonggung. ⁸Tuna owi amna nacno wo nauya modibo foc togung. Nongbödeuya youp amnaniho nacno imuno idungma wo feng suran tongga dumbu 7 ihoroc oheuya foc togung. ⁹Oro amna nacno nagungma worochon nambano wömai 4,000 ihorochon nagung. Tuya mit Yesu yu inongmuna böcnon onggongon uyap forosigung. ¹⁰Tuya Yesuot youp amnaniot yu girangdec bangmu uuya sa au mano Dalmanuta woce onggung.

**Farisiho 'Yesu momphon toroc kiap
au tuna ana' yongo inogung**
(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹Oro, Farisi amna au yu Yesuot engmuya 'yu boinno Kopotorochon youp tacha woha muno' yongo tonguc imoci-mocha manomanoha inong ac togung. Tongo yu inogung, 'goc toroc kiap au tia nonu gochon foro angtangtang

tona, ihoroc inogung. ¹²Tuya Yesuho yarunoha kombing mep tongga inogoc, “Owi amna torop ngo yu tingtinga tong weran au acacha yang yo? Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, son momphon tong weran au maning, muno sinom.” ¹³Ihoroc inongga amna torop wo dongyun fauya girangdec bangmun uunto yamuc öngkoring tero aramo öke woce onggoc.

Farishon toroc kiap woi yis simbang

(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴Oro youp amnani yu nacno sowarango etet imuya mafogi ebung. Nacno sowarango tunguhogon wömai idoc. ¹⁵Tuna Yesuho garac mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son soni woho, son muyu Farisi amna orin Heröthon yisha yacyacho idarut.” ¹⁶Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho kombiu tuctuc mayuna inohogon inun ganun tonggo yogung, “Non nacno sowarango mafeamonmaha mata ngoroc yachu nuhun?” ¹⁷Ihoroc yongga idiya Yesu yu woroc kombingga inogoc, “Mayain, sonthon irot soniu abe foc tongga idina son kombing tuctuc mating. Worocha son ‘nacno sowarango mafeamon’ yongo mata koböc koböc yongga idang. ¹⁸Son dansonibarac idang mahong yapmu au angtangtang matongidang. O son onggimsonibarac idang mahong matahon foro tuctugo makombingidang. ¹⁹Kombiarut, nocho amna 5,000 ihoroc nacno sowarango 5 silip tong imoya sonu nacno nongdocno feng suran tongga dumbuno tingting sinom oheuya foc togung?” Ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho yogung, “Dumbu 12 ihoroc tong foc togomon.” ²⁰Yuya Yesuho inogoc, “O ihorocgon nocho amna 4,000 ihoroc nacno sowarango 7 silip tong imoya sonu nacno nongdocno feng suran tongga dumbuno tingting sinom oheuya foc togung?” Ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho yogung, “Dumbuno

7 ihoroc tong foc togomon.” ²¹Yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Oro sonu kiap moröma wo agung mahong kombing tuctuc abe matinghu nuhun?” Ihoroc inogoc.

Yesuho Betsaida sadec amna daro kom toctocyi tun orokogoc

²²Oro, Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Betsaida bucin engköuya böc morömpho amna au daro kom toctocyi yu Yesuot yangat tebung. Yangat tengga ‘Yesuho oburo amna worocdec wot muhun’ yongo dönac inogung. ²³Tuya Yesuho amna daro kom toctocyi wo yangauna böc tait imu fauna obmukusuc okece ongmunya Yesuho irubo amnahon darodec sunto oburo yudec singga inogoc, “Goc yapmu au aharocho woha muno?”

²⁴Ihoroc inuna amna wo daro foringmun tongga yogoc, “Nocu amna au yahat mahong ep simbang idiya yahat.” ²⁵Ihoroc yuna Yesuho wönggon oburo darodec out tohuna wohogon amna worochon daroho orokuna yu manomano yaun tuctuc yogung. ²⁶Tuna Yesuho amna wo inogoc, “Goc böcsa woce ongirocha. Muyu gaka bucin ongoi.” Ihoroc inongga amna wo inong muuna böcnon onggoc.

Pitaho ‘Yesu yu Duic’ yongo yong taboc

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷Oro Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Sisaria Filipai worochon gurocin ongmuya böcsa danong woce itonggung.

Yu uyapdec ongmuya Yesuho youp amnani inong ac tongga yogoc, “Owi amnahö nocha tingting yongidang, noc numa yo?” ²⁸Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho inogung, “Auho wömai gocha yongidang, ‘gocu Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna’. O auho wömai yongidang, ‘gocu Elaiya’. O auho wömai yongidang, ‘goc Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au yo.’”

²⁹Youp amnaniho ihoroc inuya Yesuho yogoc, “O soniu nocha numa yo kombiang?” Ihoroc inuna Pitaho yogoc, “Gocu Duic, Kopotorocho ‘inoin owi amnani batip itnung’ yongo siuna ebocma woroc.” ³⁰Pitaho ihoroc yong tauna Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Son mata ngo owi amna au fandat inonina” ihoroc inongga ‘muno sinom’ inogoc.

**Yesuho forosingga inoha
yong tuctuc ingoroc yogoc:
‘Noc omongga wekangot’**

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹Oro mit Yesu yu forosingga youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Amnahon Manano yu muyu focfoc foro ihono ihono kombiangoc. Tuna Israel nanohon amna dugohu o öret socsoc böchon amna dugohu o nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnahu yu ambaracho me imongga wuya omengoc. Omong fauna sep bongono anfi idina yu wönggon omocdecma wekongga idongungoc. Kopotorocho yong torop ihoroc woroc yongo singdegoc.” ³²Yesu yu mata wo eran sinom youp amnani inogoc. Tuna Pita yu kombiuna angit maidina Yesu auna böc tero woce ongmunya Pitaho Yesu ‘ihoroc öngkuicha’ yongo inong fadoc. ³³Ihoroc tuna Yesuho youp amnani menon idungma yu foringmun onguna Pita inong fato yogoc, “Dogu kopot goc menan ongoi. Gocu Kopotorochon irot matararoc. Muno sinom, goc amnahon kombic kombicgon tararoc,” ihoroc inong fadoc.

³⁴Yesu ihoroc yongbödennga owi amna auot youp amnaniot yu inongyuna ehuya ingoroc inogoc, “Amna au yu noc nan nantha kombinggai yu muyu inoin ibibo youn fat bödennga ep goröcno sumbotmuna noc narun. ³⁵Amna au yu inoin itonggongno guroc ngocin sogit

akep toctocho tontacanu wömai yu itonggong koing tun muuna gorong ongontac. Wohong amna au yu guroc ngorochon itonggongno ‘nocha’ yongo imun faantacma yu wömai itonggong koing aun feangoc. ³⁶Oro amna au yu gurochon möneng yoctec manomano ambarac fogida feng suran tunai wömai yapmu worocho tingtingno sinom tongfat yeuna magorong ongi? ³⁷O amna worocho yaö wöngnacno sinom tongga itonggong koing sogiangoc? Woroc wömai maec.

³⁸“Kombiarut, guroc ngorochon owi amna yu görani wontucmuno sinom. Amna auho nochahu o noc mata yogotmahu worocho yangam fap tuyai wömai mit Amnahon Manano wönggon ehangocan bongono wocin yu amna worocho ihorocgon yangam fap tongga me imangoc. Yu ehangocma wömai sum yaruni yangatmuna ino wömai Fanohon yaguno gesö mitimobarac ehuna epnaging.”

9 Yesu ihoroc yongga mata sakaun fi-una yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kanoya kombiarut. Amna au ngocin idangma yu abe mami idiya Kopotorochon toborucno ehuna yu worochon gesö anahing.”

**Yesuhon godiboho momphon kiap
sogiuna youp amnaniho agung**

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

²Oro, sep youp toctoc 6 ihoroc bödeuna Yesuho Pita, orin yan öröcma Jems orin Jön yu yangauna sa urongo au ubarago sinom woce ögung. Öngga yu inogon sinom idiya amna au maidung. Woce itmuya yu agungmai Yesuho mongurac tongo foro au sinom öngkuboc. ³Tec tohomunmucnoho wömai sacsago föhöcno sinom föc narap öngkuboc. Guroc amnahö tec sac tuna sacsago ihoroc maöngkungitac. ⁴Ihoroc tuna Elaiya orin Möse yu youp

amnaniho yangamin öngkungmunya Yesuot mata inun ganun tongga idung.

⁵Tuna Pitaho wo yangmuna Yesu inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna, nonu sa ngocin ogepma sinom idamonmaha böc anfi tona. Au wömai gochon o au Mösehon o au Elaiyahon ihoroc tona.” ⁶Pita yu wömai kiap foro au wo angmuna soroc yongga mata bumbumyi ihoroc yogoc. O Jems orin Jön yu ihorocgon soroc yongga botogomoroc. ⁷Ihoroc idiya mom muruc muruc auho engmuna yu tombuna mom ganang inggun auho öngkungga yogoc, “Nochon Manana woi ngoroc. Nocho yuha toup kombihat. Sonu yuhon mata kombingga sumboditnung.” ⁸Inggun worocho ihoroc yongbödeuna wohogon yapmu wo öngkubocma bödeuna youp amnaniho Yesu yu tungugon agung.

⁹Tongo yu saurongo wo imu fauna ohongmuya Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Son yapmu aingma worochon fatno amna au fandat inoninga. Amnahon Manano omocdecma wekongga idongungocan bongono wocin wömai son ogep fat wo eran yonaya owi amna ambarac kombinahing.” ¹⁰Ihoroc inuna youp amnani yu mata wo amna au mainogung. Yu inohogon inun ganun tongga yogung, “Yesuho mata osuc yocma, ‘kumkumondecma wekongga idongungot yo,’ mata worochon foroi tingting?”

¹¹Ihoroc yongga Yesu inong ac tongga yogung, “Foro yaha nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnaho yongidang, Elaiyaho osuc epun.” ¹²Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Mata ngo wömai yu boinno yongidang. Elaiya yu osuc engmuna manomano ambarac tobiuna arangarang yongga engoc. Wohong mata au wömai ingoroc irim toctocyi itac, ‘Amnahon Manano yu engmuna focfoc morö kombiangoc. Tuna guroc amnaho yu me imonahing,’ mata ihoroc itac. ¹³Worochoi oro nocho ingoroc kan-

tiwa, Elaiya yu urop eboc mahong guroc amnaho inoin kombic kombicgon tanmuya yu toroc kiap wontucmuno wohon wohon tong imongidung. Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai ‘kiap ihorocnoho yudec öngkuangoc’ yongo irim toctocyi itac,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho managumbocdecma dogu boyömo au taruna onggoc

(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Oro, Yesuot youp amnani anfiot yu saurongodec ida ohongmuya youp amnani au yau fedung. Yau feuya yagungmai owi amna torop moröma sinom youp amnani wo yang arenggumbec tongga itmuya nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna auho yuot mata fuic fohoic tong imongo idung.

¹⁵Ihoroc tongga idiya Yesuho ambehecgoc ehuna owi amna yu angga toup soroc yongga domdomgon yuot ebung. ¹⁶Ehuya Yesuho yu inong ac tongga yogoc, “Son yaha yong osut morö tongga idang?” ¹⁷Ihoroc yuna suraro bonipn-odecma amna auho mata urago ingoroc imogoc, “Fandat fandat amna, nocho manana ngo yangat tepat. Dogu boyömpo au wömai manana ngo sogida dugo tun meptuna mata mayi iditac. ¹⁸O ihorocgon dogu boyömpo mananahon irotnon ohongmuna yu körengmun möuna irupho dugodecma funfuro ohonggitac. Tuna yu maro siun tomuna kudatnoho koing songidang. Oro nocho ‘youp amnayai dogu wo taruya ongoun’ yongo inogot mahong yu tu matogoc.”

¹⁹Ihoroc yuna Yesuho mata wo kombingga yogoc, “Mayain, son owi amna torop bumbumyi, sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni maec. Nocu urop sa ubarago sonot itmaina önggöngyi soni sumboditat mahong sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni abe maitkamoc. Managumboc wo nocot yangat tebarut.” ²⁰Yesuho ihoroc yuna yu managum-

boc yangada yuot tebung. Yangat teuya dogu boyömpfo Yesu angga mayain, yu managumboc korengmun gurocdec muuna fep mon tonguna kudat konoc konoc tongga dugo irupho funfunto dugodecma ohogoc.

²¹Ihoroc tuna Yesuho woroc angga fano inong ac tongga yogoc, “Bongono tingnon sinom wo aun fedoc?” Ihoroc yuna fanoho yogoc, “Obuguin-gon ida forosingga tong tebec. ²²Bongono koböcma wömai dogu boyömpfo yu wot omom toctocho koreuna yamucdec ohoi ep moröc ohoi ihoroc tongitac. Worochai goc notha uroc gamuna ogep tongfat neimpha muno?” ²³Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc irot yai tirocha. Kombihi, amna au kombing tobic tobicnobarac entacanu wömai yu ogep manomano ambarac tun.” ²⁴Ihoroc yuna wohogon managumboc worochon fanoho yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kombing tobing gamoc gamocha kombihat mahong nocu angit matit. Worochai goc tongfat neia nocho irot yai tatma bödehun.” ²⁵Yu ihoroc yongga agocmai owi amna koböcmaho domdomgon engiya Yesuho dogu boyömo wo inong fato inogoc, “Goc dogu duc mataya muno o onggima tongo, goc managumboc ngo imi fauna onggga wönggon yuot ehirocha.” ²⁶Ihoroc inuna dogu worochi ecnang sinom yong yaingmuna managumboc wot wagang tongga köreuna omongmök tuna imun fauna onggoc. Tuna wabkarac wo omomyi simbang idina owi amnao yu angmuya auho yongung, “Urop omecmai.” ²⁷Ihoroc yuya Yesu yuhon oburo sogida tun fadauna idongga idoc.

²⁸Oro mit Yesu yu bucin önguna yuot youp amnaniotgon idung. Tongo yu Yesu ingoroc inong ac togung, “Foro yaha sinom nonu dogu boyömo wo tantantha tana matoc?” ²⁹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Dönachagon tongga

dogu ihorocnoho amna imu faditac. Uyap au wömai maec,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho inoha yong tuctuc
yuna bongo yaino idoc, ‘Noc
omongga wekangot’ ihoroc yogoc**

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰Oro, Yesuot youp amnaniot yu sa wo imu fauna onggga Galili guroc inong itonggung. Yesuho ‘owi amna komanangno yu sa nahenne itacno kombininga’ yongga yang usengga öpgon itonggung. ³¹Yu wömai youp amnanigon fandat inocinocha kombigoc. Tongga yu ingoroc inogoc, “Guroc amnao wömai Amnahon Mananoha me imongmuya ayamihon oburodec tohong yunahing. Tohong yuya worochi wuya omuna sep anfi idina wönggon wekongga idonggung.” ³²Yesuho youp amnani mata ihoroc fandat inogoc mahong yu mata wo kombing tangtang matogung. O yu Yesu inong ac toctocho botogung.

Numaho amna moröma itac

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³Tuna Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Kaperneam böcsadec onggung bucin öngung. Bucin itmuya Yesuho youp amnani inong ac tongga yogoc, “Non uyapdec itmanaina sonu yaö mata inun ganun ting oro?” ³⁴Ihoroc inuna youp amnani yu ‘numaho amna morö itac,’ yongga matahogon emoc tingmaha tongga yu yangam fap tongmuya mata au mayogung. ³⁵Tuya Yesu yu omoc ida youp amnani inong yuna ehuya ingoroc inogoc, “Amna au yu moröma iditha kombinggai wömai yu nucniho une itmuna yu mongorec tong impun.”

³⁶Yesuho mata ihoroc inongga managumboc obugu au sogida teuna youp amnani tan idoc. Woce idina Yesuho yu bac yengmuna yogoc, ³⁷“Amna

auho nocha kumbinga managumboc obugu ngorochon toroc yu tong ogep tong imontacma ‘yu tongimpat’ yongo nocha tong ogep tong namontac. O nocgon muno yu ihorocgon Nandöngna yu tong ogep tong imontac. Yu worochon noc nanong muuna ebót,” Yesu yu amna moröma idithon yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna auho son ayam
matongkamicma yui oröcsoni**

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸Oro, Jön yu Yesu ingoroc inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna, nonu amna au anaya yu gochon madec dogu boyöm dong yandoc. ³⁹Yu ihoroc tuna nonu yu ‘muno’ inogomon, yaha yui nonthon toropdec maecmaha.” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Muno, amna au yu nochon madec toroc kiap inobarac au tontacma yu wömai nocha yong moinmoin mayic. ⁴⁰Amna au yu ayam matongnimicma yu woi nonthon oröc noni sinom. ⁴¹Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna auho son Dui-chon youp amnani idangmaha yamuc get kamontacma yu wömai mit worochon wöngnacno ogepma sogiangoc,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Toroc kiap wontucmunoho kumbing
tobic tobic noni tun obukongitac**

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

⁴²Oro, Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Amna auho managumboc obugu noc kumbing tobging namongidangma yu tonguc yeuna turongodec möantacma wömai amna worochon urago wontucmuno sinom aun feangoc. Sop moröma bangarodec bangamun muuna tongga top ganang tomun möantacma woi urago mepmo au mahong amna ihorocnoho urago aun feangocma wömai mepmo woroc anggirada koingo sinom engoc.

⁴³“Kombiarut, oburaho goc turongodec gangat tonguyai wömai gocho wo kondong tongo tomi ongoun. Ihoroc tongga gocho obura tunguhagon itongga itonggong koing ai feangoc. Gochuhun obura yait yait ito ep bohöng tomun muirocyit. Wocin wömai ep moroc mamic focfoc iditnoho iditno gamongo engoc. ⁴⁴Sa wocinu focfoc wömai mabödec bödecno o ep wömai ihorocgon mamongitac. ⁴⁵O ihorocgon orungaho goc turongodec gangat tongunai wömai gocho wo kondong tongo tomi ongoun. Ihoroc tongga goc orunga tunguhagon itonggong koing ai feangoc. Gochuhun orunga yait yait ito ep bohöng tomun muirocyit. ⁴⁶Wocinu wömai focfoc moröma iditnoho iditno idina epmoroc mamongitac. ⁴⁷O ihorocgon daraho gangada turongo toctocho gangaunai wömai gocu dara tunguma ihorocgon fonunda tomi ongoun. Tongo dara tunguhagon wömai ogep idit koing ai feangoc mahong dara yait yait ito ep böhongnodec tomun muirocyit. Woce wömai epmoroc mamic. ⁴⁸Sa wocinu wömai focfoc moröma sinom bödec bödecno muno engoc. Epmoroc woce iditnoho iditno edengoc.

⁴⁹“Oro, owi amna yu ‘öretno Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago itun’ yongo yipot fingidang. Worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorocho owi amna ambarac ‘oweng owengo idarut’ yongo ep arangumot tong sac tong imongitac.

⁵⁰“Yip woi yapmu ogepmahong non angit mangtorenaya ibibono sum faunai wömai ting tonaya wönggon ibibo in? Worochon uyap wömai maec. Worochon torocgon sonu itonggong soni ogepma angtoreuya nuc soniho yangamin amna ogepma idarut. Tongo sonu irot tungu singmuya irot gucot itnahing,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho oimna ficfuc toctochoh
yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 Oro mit Yesu yu sa wo imun fauna onnga Yudia guroc Yodan yamuc ökenne woce onggoc. Tuna wönggon owi amna koböcmaho yuot engsuran tuya Yesuho inoin toroc kiapmo tanda owi amna fatmata ogepma fandat inogoc. ²Tuna Farisi amna auho eng-muya ‘Yesu tonguc imona’ yongo ingoroc inong ac togung, “Goc tingting kombiharoc, amna au yu oweno fodingmun ongontacanu wömai amna worocho nongoru gumarantacha woha muno?” ³Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Möse yu worocha yaö nongoru kamogoc?” ⁴Iho-roc inuna Farisiho yogung, “Möse yu ‘öc’ yogoc, amna au yu ogep oimna ficfuc toctochoh bapiya irim tongo oweno imongga yu fodingmun ongontac.” ⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Sonthon irot soni koingo, son nuc soniha uroci makombingidang. Worocha tongga Möseho son kang banango oimna ficfuc toctochoh nongoru wo kamogoc. ⁶Wohong osuc forosicsicnodec wömai oimna ficfuc maidoc. Muno, Kopotoroc yu amnaot owiot yait yait doun öngkubomoroc. ⁷Tuna amna auho macno fano imun fauna oweno ot idina ⁸yaimaho irot tungu godip tungu siantamoroc. Yui osuc yai idomoroc mahong mit yu oimna tungugon entamoroc. Kopotorocho ‘ihoroc idarun’ yongo owi amna tobigoc. ⁹Worocha Kopotorocho oimna iditha yongo sigocma wömai amnaho gumanitninga.”

¹⁰Oro Yesu yu mata ihoroc yun bödeuna bucin öngga idina youp amnaniho yu wönggon oimnaha inong ac tuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban inogoc, ¹¹“Amna auho oweno foding-

mun onguna owi au tongsiantacma yu wömai owi göra tontac. ¹²O ihorocgon owi auho opno imun fauna amna au tongsiantacma yu wömai amna göra tontac.” Yesuho oimna ficfuc toctochoh matano ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho managumboc
guram fing imogoc**

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Oro mit owi amna yu managumbocni yangada ‘Yesuho oburo yudec out tohoum’ yongo yuot febung mahong Yesuhon youp amnaniho yu yangga inong fadung. ¹⁴Inong fauya Yesuho woroc kumbingga irotno öbukuna inogoc, “Son managumboc nocot ebepha bongbong sing imononga. Muno, yu muyu nocot ebarut. Kopotorocho wömai mom toboruc owi amna managumboc simbang ima yuha bogigoc. ¹⁵Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa amna au yu Kopotorochon toboruc managumboc simbang masogiicanu wömai yu woce mangic.” ¹⁶Yesuho ihoroc yongga managumboc ebungma yu bac yengga oburoho bigodec out fohongga guram fing imogoc.

**Amna berac au yoctecno
koböcma yu Yesu itonggong
koingha inong ac togoc**

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷Oro, Yesu yu wönggon uyap forosingga onnga idina amna au yu domdomgon engmuna Yesuhon orungo forodec goruc yemoc tongga ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Fandat fandat amna ogepma, noc ting tongga itonggong koinghon fat em?” ¹⁸Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Gocu yaha noc amna ogepma ihoroc nantaroc? Non owi amna ambarac ogepma muno, Kopotoroc yu tunguhogon woi ogepma. ¹⁹Worocha gocu yuhon nongoru mata ngo sumbotmina worochon torocgon

itongidiruc: Goc nucai dohirocha, goc oimna gumarirocha, goc usem tirocha, goc mata youpdec amna auha mata imanang firing tarirocha, goc mata gemdat yirocha, goc macai nandöngai yang gendingidiruc.”²⁰ Yesuho ihoroc inuna, amna worocho yogoc, “Fandat fandat amna, nocu abe obugu ida forosingga nongoru mata wo ambarac tanmaina engga önga itat.”

²¹ Ihoroc yuna Yesu yu foring angga yuha toup kombingmuna inogoc, “Goc abe yapmu tunguhagon wömai docmöharoc. Goc ongmina yoctec manomanoya ambarac imun gamunthon uyapdec fingga möneng fogida owi amna urociha silip tong imiruc. Goc ihoroc tontarocanu wömai momphon itonggong ogepma gochon fat entac. Oro mit wömai engga noc nari.”

²² Yesuho mata ihoroc inuna amna worocho kombingga irotno toup mep togoc. Wömai yaha yu yoctecno koböcma idimogungmaha togoc. Tongga yu Yesu imun fauna onggoc. ²³ Onguna Yesuho youp amnani foring yangga ingoroc inogoc, “Amna möneng yoctecno koböcma yu wömai mom midim sabarac sadec onggonga mep tongidang.”

²⁴ Yesuho ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho mata wo kombingga soroc yongung. Soroc yuya Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna inogoc, “Mananai, owi amna yoctecno koböcma yu Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec onggonga toup mep tongidang. ²⁵ Bot kamele yu somayang ganang onggongno woi maec. O worochon torocgon wömai amna yoctecno koböc idimangma yu Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec onggonga tu matangoc.” ²⁶ Yesuho ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho wönggon toup soroc yongga inohogon inun ganun tongga yogung, “Mayain, ihorocanu wömai amna tungu au itonggong koing

maun feic.”²⁷ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yu foring yangmuna inogoc, “Boinno, amnaho ihoroc matocnohong Kopotoroc yu ogep manomano ambarac tun boinno öngkuangoc.”

²⁸ Yesu ihoroc yuna Pitaho yu inogoc, “Kombiharoc, nonu ‘goc ganna’ yongo manomano noni ambarac dongyana fadung.” ²⁹ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna au yu ‘nocha’ yongo böcnohu o owi wabkaracnihu o niporugihu o macni fanihu woroc dongyun fauya fatmata ogepmahon youp tontacma ³⁰ yuha wömai Kopotorochon manomano dongyun fadungma worochon urago bongo 100 ihoroc urop guroc ngocin urago iban imontac. Woi böcnohu o niporugihu o macnohu o managumbochu o sa gurochu woroc uragoha iban imangoc mahong ‘nocha’ tongga wömai fatmata ogepmahon ayamihö yu tu obukuna foc-foc imongitnahing. Wohong mit bongono morömadec wömai yu itonggong koing aun feangoc. ³¹ Kombiarut, amna koböcmaho önga osuc ididangma, yu wömai mit madango itnahing. O amna koböcmaho önga madango ididangma yu mit osuc itnahing,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho inoha yong tuctuc
yuna bongo anfino idoc, ‘noc
omongga wekangot’ ihoroc yogoc**

(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Oro, Yesu yu ‘Yerusalem ongona’ yongo youp amnani yangada fonggoc. Tuna youp amnani yu ‘tingting sinom nonidec öngkuangoc’ yongo kombingbanac tongmuya Yesu tan tonggung. O owi amna au yu ihorocgon botongmuya yu yan fonggung. Yan fongga uyapdec ongmuya Yesuho youp amnani 12 yugon feng suran tongga mit yaö sinom yudec öngkuangocma worochon yong tuctuc matano ingoroc inogoc, ³³ “Kom-

biarut, non urop Yerusalem taun öantamon. Öngga woce wömai ayampho Amnahon Manano sogida öret socsochon amna moröma orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna dugo yuhon oburodec sinahing. Tuya yuho 'wuya ompun' yongo matano yu bödeuna bumbuyi nanohon oburodec sinahing.³⁴ Tuya amna torop worocho wömai kömey toctocho yu inong saha tongmuya irubo yudec sunda tosipdec woda wuya omengoc. Oro yu omongga idina sep youp toctoc anfinodec wönggon wekongga idongungoc," Yesu yu ino omomphon yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Jems orin Jöntho amna moröma idita yogomoroc

(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵Oro, Sebedihon mananin yai Jems orin Jön, yu Yesuot engmunya ingoroc inogomoroc, "Fandat fandat amna, 'goc muyu yapmu au nonthon irothon toroc tanto nimiruc' yongo ebamot."³⁶ Ihoroc yunya Yesuho inogoc, "Oro yarun, nocho ting tong kampiwa' yongo yamoroc?"³⁷ Ihoroc yuna yaimaho yogomoroc, "Mit gocho idit yaguno koingon sa engorocan bongono wocin wömai gocho kumbing nimia auma aroce o auma kandoce ihoroc idta' yongo kombiamot."³⁸ Ihoroc yunya Yesuho inogoc, "Sot yapmu ngo nanamorocma worochon foro tuctugo makombimoroc. Sodu ogep focfoc moröma nocdec öngkuangocma woroc sumbotahamorocho woha muno? O sodu ogep itonggong soti nocho tangotma worochon toroc imun faangocha woha muno?"³⁹ Yuna yaimaho inogomoroc, "Öc, not ogep." Ihoroc yunya Yesuho inogoc, "Boinno sinom, focfoc youp nocho sumbengotma wo wömai sodi ihorocgon sumbotahamoroc. O nocho

itonggongna ima faangocma worochon toroc sodu ihoroc itonggong sodu imun faangoc.⁴⁰ Wohong numaho sinom wömai nochon obu arocne kandocne engocma woi nocho angit mayit. Muno, Nandöngna yu urop amna wo erangga abam yuha yongo tong arangarang tongo sigoc."

⁴¹Oro youp amna nucni 10 yu yan öröcmaho mata Yesu inogo-morocma woroc kombiuya angit maina irotno fadang ögung.⁴² Worocho tongga Yesuho youp amnani inong yuna ehuya mata ingoroc inogoc, "Son bumbuyi nanohon Kingnohu o amna dugohu yuhon toroc kiapmo urop kombiang. Yu wömai inoin manogon töngga suraro koingo sinom yangtorengidang.

⁴³Oro, toroc kiap ihorocnoho wömai sonthon bonip sonidec icha. Muno sinom, amna au yu 'amna moröma itiwa' yongo kombiantacma yu muyu surarohon mongorec toctoc amna itun.⁴⁴ O amna au yu dugo soni iditha kombiantacma yu muyu youp wabkarac soni itun.⁴⁵ Kombiarut, Amnahon Manano yu 'amnaho mongorec youp tong namarut' yongo maeboc. Muno, yu wömai guroc owi amna tongfat yecyecha eboc. Tongo yu inoin itonggongno imun fauna owi amna koböcma dogu kopothon oburodec wuuna itonggong koing sogitnahing," Yesu yu amna moröma idithon toroc kiapha ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho Bartimeushon daro tun orokuna forigoc

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Oro mit Yesuot youp amnaniot yu öngga Yeriö taun wocin ongkunga idung. Tongo yu taun wo imu fauna owi amna koböcmaho yu yan fongidiya amna uroci au daro kom toctocyi yu uyap tan omoc itmuna 'owi amnaho yapmu auha tongfat nearut' yongo owi amna dönac inongo idoc. Yuhon mano

Bartimeus, yu woi Timeushon manano. ⁴⁷Yu woce ida kombigoc, Yesu Nasaretma yu uyap ngorochon epac. Wo kumbingga wohogon forosingga ecnang mamboda yogoc, “Yesu, Devithon Morogo, gocu nocha uroc gampun,” ihoroc yongo idina ⁴⁸owi amnaho ‘öp-gon iti’ yongo inong fadung mahong yu muyu kiringga ecnang mamboto yogoc, “Devithon Morogo, gocu nocha uroci kombihi.” ⁴⁹Ihoroc yuna Yesuho woroc kumbingga ongom songga yogoc, “Amna wo nocot epun.” Ihoroc yuna owi amnaho Bartimeus inogung, “Iroda sum fauna idongoi, Yesuho gocha yac.” ⁵⁰Ihoroc inuya yu idongga sum tecno tomun onguna Yesuot onguna Yesuho inogoc, ⁵¹“Nocho ‘ting tong gampiya’ yongo yaroc?” Ihoroc yuna yu inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna, ‘gocho danna ti dogihun’ yongo kombihat.” ⁵²Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Ongoi, kumbing tobic tobicaho goc tun orokotaroc.” Ihoroc inuna wohogon daro orokuna foringga Yesu tan tonggoc.

**Yesu yu Kinghon toroc kiap
tongga Yerusalem ögoc**

*(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk
19:29-40; Jön 12:12-19)*

11 Oro, Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Yerusalem taun ambehegon öngkunga böcsa au mano Betfage orin Betani woce idung. Böcsa wo wömai Oliv sa urongodec idoc. Tuna Yesuho youp amnanin yai ingoroc inongga inong mudoc, ²“Sodu böcsa wocin ongorun. Woce onggga bot donki macno orin gumbogo kaningyuuya idinya yaantamoroc. Bot donki woroc koroc wömai amna auho abe maitonggung. Sot woroc asanda nocot yangat febarun. ³Oro amna auho ‘sot ngo yaha asan imamoroc’ kanunai wömai sodu ingoroc

inarun, ‘Morömaho youpno imocimocha yac. Youp bödeuna wömai yu donki siuna karupgon wönggon ehangoc.’” Yesuho amna yai ihoroc inuna onggomoroc. ⁴Ongga agomorocmai böc auho simbudec bot donki beracno yu wocin kaning yuuya idina yaimaho woroc asan imogomoroc. ⁵Asan imunya böc moröm au ambehegon idungma yu wo yangga inogung, “Sot bot donki ngo yaha asan imamoroc?” ⁶Ihoroc inuya yaimaho ‘Yesu ihoroc yarun’ yongo inogocma worochon toroc mata urago imunya owi amnaho yu kumbing imuya ⁷bot donki yangada Yesuot tebomoroc. Tengga sum tecno fuun deunya bot donki koroc fiuya Yesuho woroc koroc öngga idoc. ⁸Tuna owi amna koböcho yu ihorocgon tecnohu borunohu fuu deuya uyapdec yonyu fat tonggung. O owi amna au yu gosongon onggga ep betomo ubotmuya uyapdec fing tonggung. ⁹Ihoroc tongga owi amna osucit mitit tuya Yesu yu bonipnodec ong tongga idina owi amna ambaracho mamboda ap inogoroc yogung:

“Kopotoroc yong moröng imona!”

“Morömahon madec epacma yudec wömai Kopotorochon guram itac.” *(Buk Song 118:26)*

¹⁰“O ombu sakung noni Devit yuhon midim sabarac saho urop ehantac. Worocha tongga non borongdetna!”

“Kopotoroc onoce itacma yuha yong kumena.”

¹¹Oro owi amnaho ihoroc yong kumeng tongmuya onggga Yerusalem ongekubung. Tuya Yesu yu öret socsoc bucin öngmuna manomano woce idungma woroc yangsic togoc mahong sep daro urop ibandocmaha tongga yu ibarun fauna youp amnani ¹²yangguna Betani bucin onggung.

**Yesuho ep fik möpmo wagang
imuna onggom sogoc**

(Matyu 21:18, 19)

¹²Oro, kembotsum yu Betani böcsa imu fauna wönggon Yerusalem taundec onggonga tongga uyap bonip itmuya Yesu wrec imo-gung. ¹³Worec imuya uyap tero wocin ep fik au idina angga ‘boinno baringga nawa’ yongo forodec öngo agocmai boinno ficfichon bongono maidocmaha ep wo boinno mafi komong biruc tongga idoc. ¹⁴Yaun matuya yu ep fik wo möpma ingoroc inogoc, “Amna auho gochon boinno wönggon mananing,” ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho mata woroc kombigung.

**Yesuho öret socsoc bucin öngga
bisnis amna dong yandoc**

(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk
19:45-48; Jön 2:13-22)

¹⁵Oro mit Yesu yu onggaga Yerusalem onkungga öret socsoc bucin öngmuna forosingga amna wocin bisnis youp tongga idungma yu dong yandoc. Dong yanda amna möneng mongurac tongdidungma worochon möneng abamo körengyun möngbödegung. O amna öret socsochon ecec yup kanaröm figungma yuhon abamo ihorocgon korengyun möngung. ¹⁶Tongo yu amna wöcwöchon manomano fongi fepi togungma yu ‘muno’ inogoc, “Son öret socsoc böchon gomboin ihoroc toninga!” ¹⁷Ihoroc inongga owi amnadec yong fandat inongga yogoc, “Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Kopotorochon böc woi suraro ambarachon dönac yocyoc böc itun.’ (Aisaia 56:7)

Mata ihoroc irim toctocyi itac mahong sontho tuya kunkun böc ngorocho usem amnaho yoctecnö öp ficfic böc simbang öngkungbödehac.”

¹⁸Oro Yesuho mata orongi ihoroc yuna öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu mata woroc kombingga forosingga Yesu wot omom toctochoch uyapha yong yabigung. Wömai yaha suraro ambaracho Yesuhon mataha toup kombingga borongdedidungmaha tongga amna dugohon ma ohogoc. Worocha tongga amna dugoho Yesuha botongga yu wot omom toctochoch yong torop sigung.

¹⁹Oro dobocsisia Yesuot youp amnaniot Yerusalem imu fauna onggung.

**Amna au yu dönacno kumbing tobic
tobicnobarac yontacanu wömai yu
worochoch boinno aun feantac**

(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰Oro, sa isuna yu uyapdec onggaga itmuya agungmai ep fik Yesuho möpmo wagang imogocma worocho dinengga oruc öngbödegung idoc. ²¹Ihoroc tuna angga Pitaho Yesu inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna ahi, ep möpma inorocma ngorocho urop onggom sac.” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho mata urago ingoroc inogoc, ²²“Son kumbing tobic tobic soni Kopotoroc yudecgon siarut. ²³Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna au yu irot yaiot muno kumbing tobic tobicnobarac sa urongo ngo inontac, ‘Goc onggaga topdec mondihi!’ ihoroc inongga ‘matana koing soun’ yongo kumbing tobiunai wömai woroc, Kopotorocho yuhon dönacnohon toroc tun öngkung imangoc. ²⁴Kombiarut, son yaö manomano sogit sogitha kombingmuya dönac soni irot yaino muno kumbing tobic tobicbarac yontanganu wömai sonu worochon torocgon sogitnahing. ²⁵Oro, son dönac yocyocha kombing-gahai son muyu öröc sonihon turongo dongyu fat imongitnung. Ihoroc tuya Nandöng soni momdec itacma yu sonthon turongo soni ihorocgon dongyun

fat kamontac. ²⁶Oro son oröc sonihon turongono madongyu fatninganu wömai Nandöng soni momdec itacma yu ihorocgon turongo soni madongyun fat kamoning.” Yesu yu dönac yocyochon yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna morömaho Yesu toroc
tong imongo inong ac tongga
yogung, ‘Numa sinompho
gesö gamuna youpa taroc’**

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

²⁷Oro Yesuot youp amnaniot yu wönggon Yerusalem engmuya Yesuho öret socsoc gomboin itongga idina öret socsochon amna dugo orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin surarohon amna dugo yu ambarac Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, ²⁸“Numaho ‘youp woroc toi’ yongo ganung muna eboroc? O youp toctochochon gesö numaho gamuna tongitaroc?” ²⁹Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yogoc, “Nocu ihorocgon yapmu auha kanong ac towa. Sontho mata iban namuyai wömai nocho ihorocgon numahon gesö sogitmaina youpna tongitatno wo kanontat. ³⁰Nanarut, Jöntho owi amna yamuc gung imongidocma wo woi momphon manomanoha woha yu amnahon kombic kombicgon sindanda togoc?”

³¹Ihoroc inuna amna moröma inohogon mata inun ganun tongga yogung, “Oro nontho yonaya woi momphon manomano wömai yu ninontac, sonu yaha yu makombing tobing imogung yo? ³²Worochoi oro non yonaya woi amnahon kombic kombicgon, wömai suraroho non ayam tong nimon-tang, yaha owi amna ambaracho Jöntha kombingidang, yui Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna sinom itacmaha.” ³³Amna morömaho ihoroc inun ganun tongo tu matuna Yesu mata ingoroc iban imogung, “Non makombimon.” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yogoc, “Oro son mananingmaha

nocho ihorocgon noc numahon ma sogitmaina youpna tongitatno wo makanit,” Yesu yu ihoroc inogoc.

**Wain ön angtocec tocec amna
wontucmunohon mata tepmo**

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

12 Oro Yesu yu Yuda nanohon amna morömaha mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna moröma au yu wain ön mögoc. Mönnga ön gombo temongmun uuna o wain koburo dontot dondothon abamo tobingga o youp wabkarachon ön angtocec tocechon böc ubarago au togoc. Ihoroc tongo yu ‘amna torop auho nakain ön ngo angtoce-arut’ yongo wain ön wo amna torop au imongo sa korungon woce onggoc.

²“Sa korungon idina wain koburo urop gomom diuna amna morömaho yogoc, ‘nocho youp wabkarac au inong muaya yu onnga öndec wain koburo nochon fat ficficyi idangma woroc yongga feangoc,’ ihoroc yongo togoc. ³Worochoi muno, wain ön angtocec amna yu youp wabkarac wo ayam tong imongo woto taruya komong ibarun fauna onggoc.

⁴“Tuna amna morömaho wönggon youp wabkaracno au inong muuna onggoc mahong wain ön angtocec tocec amnahoyu bigodec woda toroc kiap yangam fapfapni tong imuya yu komong ibarun fauna onggoc. ⁵Tuna amna morömaho wönggon youp wabkarac au inong muuna onggoc mahong wain angtocec tocec amnahoyu wuya omboc. Ihoroc tuya amna morömaho wönggon youp wabkarac torop au koböcma inong muuna onggung mahong ön angtocec tocec amna yu aumai dobung o aumai douya ombung.

⁶“Ihoroc tuya amna morömahon manano batip sinom yu tunguhogon idoc. Tuna amna morömaho kombigoc, ‘nocho yu inong muaya ongoun. Ihoroc toya

wain ön angtorec torec amna yu manana anggending. Amna morömaho ihoroc yongo manano inong mudoc. ⁷Wohong ön angtorec torec amna yu woroc angga yogung, “Amna ngorocho wömai mit fanohon guroc öresac ambarac inohagon fogitdup tangoc. Worocha non amna ngo wot omom ton-tamananu wömai ön manomano ngo ambarac nonthon fat engoc.” ⁸Ihoroc kombingbödennga manano wo sogida wuya omuna ön gombo sumon tomu ongoc.”

⁹Oro Yesuho mata tepmo ihoroc yun bödeuna mit amna moröma inogoc, “Sonu ting kombiang? Ön morömo yu engmuna amna wontucmuno urago tingting sinom tong imangoc? Yu wömai engmuna wain ön angtorec torec amna wontucmuno wo dong omom tongo wain ön amna torop au imangoc. ¹⁰Kombiarut, Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai worochon yong tuctuc matano urop irim toctocyi itac, sonu wo makombinghu nuhun? Mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Sop auha wömai böc toctoc amnaho ‘sop wontucmuno’ yongo tomu ongoc mahong önga wömai Kopotorochon sop worocgon sogitmuna tong koring tong imuna sop worocho böchon fodongno sinom itac.

¹¹Morömaho kiapmo ihoroc tuna non wo anaya ogepma sinom itac.” (*Buk Song 118:22*)

¹²Oro Yesuho mata ihoroc yun bödeuna amna dugoho kombigung, ‘mata ngo yacma wömai nontha kombingo yac yo’. Ihoroc kombingga irotnoho obökuna yu Yesu wot omom toctocha uyapha dabigung mahong yu suraroha botogungmaha uyap au abe makombiu öngkuboc. Tongo yu Yesu imu fauna onggung.

Yesuho takis mönenghon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(*Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

¹³Oro Irael nanohon amna dugo yu kombigung, ‘Yesuho mata wontucmuno au yunai wömai nontho yu gavmanthon oburodec tohong yunaya wuya ompun.’ Ihoroc kombingga yu Farisi amna au orin amna au Heröthon toropdecma yu inongmuya ¹⁴Yesuot ongmuya tonguc yecyecha mata ingoroc inogung, “Fandat fandat amna nonu kombiamon, gocu yapmu auha kombiyya ogep idinai wömai gocu worochon torocgon tongitaroc. O gocu amna auha mabotongitaroc. Muno, goc mata tungu gocho kombiyya angit idina worocgon wömai amna morömahu o amna komanangnohu yu ambarac inongitaroc. O gocu Kopotorochon toroc kiapmo boinno worocgon fandat ninongitaroc. Worocha goc nanti, nontho Sisa king yu takis möneng ogep imontamontha woha muno?”

¹⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesu yu inong yucyuchon matanohon foro kombing-dengga inogoc, “Son foro yaha noc tonguc neang. Son takis möneng docno au nindauya awa.” ¹⁶Ihoroc inuna yu möneng docno au imuya Yesuho wo angga inong ac tongo yogoc, “Möneng ngodec numahon doguno sicsicyi itac?” Ihoroc inuna yuho yogung, “Woi Sisa king yuhon.” ¹⁷Yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Oro worocha sonu Sisahon fat wömai Sisaha imarut. Wohong Kopotorochon fat wömai Kopotorocha imarut.” Yesu ihoroc yuna yu mata woroc kombingmuya nangano fauna kobic kobic youp morö togung.

Yesuho omomyiho idonggongon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(*Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

¹⁸Oro mit Sadyusi amna auho Yesuot ebung. Amna torop Sadyusi yu wömai

kombingidung, amna omomyi yu wönggon mawekoning. Oro yu Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inong ac togung,¹⁹ “Fandat fan-dat amna, osuc wömai Möseho ingoroc ninogoc, ‘Amna au yu managumbocno muno ida omunai wömai oru-goho ‘oröcnahon morögo ta öngkupun’ yongo worochon oweno tong sihun.²⁰ Oro yomot öröc 7 ihoroc idung. Tongo orugo borongoma yu owi au tong singga managumbocno muno ito omong fadoc.²¹ Tuna orugo mitmaho owi worocgon tong sigoc. Tongo yu ihorocgon mangumbocno muno ito omong fadoc. Tuna orugo auma yu ihorocgon togoc.²² Ihorocgon tong tongga idiya orugo madango yuho owi wo tong singga omboc. Tuna mit wömai owi ihorocgon omong fadoc.

²³ “Oro worocha goc tingting kombi-haroc? Yomot öröc 7 yu ambarac owi wo tong sigungmai. Worocha mit bongono morödec omimaho idongonahingan bongono wocin wömai owi wo numahon oweno sinom engoc?”

²⁴ Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Son Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata idangma orin Kopotorochon gesö moröma wo makombingmaha tongga kobic kobic soni kandoc ongbödegoc.²⁵ Owi amnaho omocdecma idongonahingan bongono wocin wömai yu owe op wönggon matoning. Muno, yu wömai momphon sum yaru simbang itnahing.

²⁶ “Oro omomyiho wönggon idongonahingmahon yong tuctucno wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa, Mösehon bapiyadec wömai ep aranggumphi ohuna ep songmun digocma worochon fatno itac. Tuna wocin wömai Kopotorochö Möse ingoroc inogoc:

‘Nocu Abraham orin Aisak orin Jeköp yuhon Kopotoroc.’ (*Kisim Bek 3:6*)

²⁷ Ihoroc inuna nonu ingoroc kombina, Kopotoroc yu omimahon Kopotoroc muno, yu wecima yuhon Kopotoroc. Sonthon mata soni woi kandoc sinom,” Yesu yu Sadyusi ihoroc inogoc.

Kopotorochon nongoru moröma

(*Matyu 22:34-40*)

²⁸ Oro nongoru gendic fan-dat fan-dat amna tungu yu engmuna kombigocmai Yesuho Sadyusiot mata inun ganun tongga mata urago orongi sinom imogoc. Worocha tongga yu ihorocgon Yesu inong ac tongga inogoc, “Möseho nongoru nimogocma worocdecma yaö nongoruhö moröma sinom itac?”²⁹ Ihoroc inuna Yesuho yogoc, “Nongoru ngo woi moröma sinom:

‘Son Israel nano son kombiarut! Moröma noni Kopotoroc yu tunguhogon woi Moröma noni.

³⁰ ‘Son irot soni Kopotorocha boging imarut, yu woi Moröma noni. Son irot sonihu o yaru sonihu o kobic kobic sonihu wo ambarac yuha tong fup imarut.’ (*Lo 6:4, 5*)

³¹ Oro, nongoru worochon nucno woi ingoroc:

‘Goc gakaha kombingitarocma worochon torocgon nucaha kombingidiruc.’ (*Wok Pris 19:18*)

“Nongoru auho wömai nongoru mata yai ngo mayanggirahac, muno, yaima ngoi moröma sinom.”³² Ihoroc yuna nongoru gendic fan-dat fan-dat amnaho inogoc, “Goc boinno sinom yaroc, Kopotoroc yu tunguhogon wömai Moröma itac, yu simbang au maec.³³ Worocha nonu muyu irot nonihu o kobic kobic nonihu o gesö noni wo ambarac yuhagon tong fup tong imonahamon. O non muyu nuc noniha toup kombingitnahamon. Kiap ihorocnoho wömai öret socsoc kiap anggirahac.”³⁴ Oro amna wo ihoroc yuna Yesuho matano kombiuna ogepma sinom idina yu inogoc,

“Boinno sinom goc urop Kopotorochon toborucnohon foro obmukusuc kombiharoc.” Yesu ihoroc yongbödeuna mit owi amna ambaracho Yesu inong ac toctocha botongga mata au mainogung.

Duic yu woi numahon manano?

(*Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵Oro Yesu yu öret socsoc bucin owi amna fandat inongmuna ihoroc inogoc, “Foro tingtinga wömai nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnaho Duicha yongidang, yu woi Devithon manano. ³⁶Devit inobut wömai Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec yong tuctuc ingoroc yogoc:

‘Kopotoroc yu nochon Morömana inogoc, Goc nochon arocne omoc idiya ongganocho gochon ayamaihon gesöno fohongga gochon unenne fohong yuangot.’ (*Buk Song 110:1*)

³⁷“Oro, Devit inoho wömai Duicha ‘Morömana’ ihoroc yogoc. Worocho wömai Duic yu tingtinga Devithon manano in?” Yesuho ihoroc yuna suraroho yuhon mataha ibip imuna toup kombigung.

Yesuho nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin

Farisi yuha garac mata yogoc

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47*)

³⁸Oro, Yesuho owi amna fandat inongga ingoroc yogoc, “Sonu nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnaha yacyacho itongitnung. Yu wömai inoha kombingidang ‘non amna moröma sinom idamon yo’ worocha tongga yu tec tohomumöcno ubarago fohongyu muya ‘owi amnaho niarut’ yongo uyap itonggonga toup kombingidang. O ihorocgon yu ‘owi amnaho maket taitdec sep ogep amna moröma ninarut’ yongo toup kombingidang. ³⁹O fatmata yocyoc bucinthu o tong sonoc bongonodechu wömai yu amna morömahon abam ogepmagon woce iditha toup kombingidang. ⁴⁰O

ihorocgon yui owi kapi imanang inong yucyuc tongo böcno yoctecno manomano inoha usem fogididang. O yu ‘owi amnaho niarut’ yongo dönac ubarago yongidang. Boinno sinom, amna ihorocnoha wömai Kopotorochon urago wontucmuno sinom imangoc,” Yesu yu Farisihon garac mata ihoroc yogoc.

Owi urociho Kopotorocha ecec möneng sigocmahon fatno

(*Luk 21:1-4*)

⁴¹Oro, Yesu yu ecec möneng ficfic waga ambehecgon omoc ida yauna owi amnaho öret socsoc böchon ecec möneng wagadec fingidung. Amna möneng yoctecno koböcma yu wömai möneng koböc fing tonggung. ⁴²Ihoroc tuya owi kapi uroci sinom yu ihorocgon engmuna möneng docno gomono yai wagadec tomun mögoc. Woi 1 toea worochon torocgon tomun mögoc. ⁴³Ihoroc tuna angga Yesuho youp amnani inong yuna ehuya inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, owi uroci wo yu möneng sihacma woi yapmu moröma sinom. Worocho wömai owi amna auhon ececno yanggiratbödehac. ⁴⁴Owi amna au yu möneng koböcma idimang mahong yu worochon docno obmugon fingidang. Wohong owi ngo yu tong urocdec itac mahong yu inoin nacno wöcwöchon mönengno ambarac sogida Kopotorochon ececha singbödec,” Yesuho ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho ‘öret socsoc böc obökangoc’ yongo yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(*Matyu 24:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6*)

13 Yesu yu öret socsoc böchon gombo imun fauna ongidina youp amna auho inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna ahi, öret socsoc böc woi moröma sinom, sop koingo ogepma sinom worocdec toctocyi.” ²Ihoroc

yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Boinno, önga böc wo moröma ogepma sinom idina aharc mahong mit wömai böc worochon sop au nucno koroc wönggon maitning. Muno, sop worocho ambarac dondot morop morop tongo fonyun woce woce ongbödenahing.”

**Yesuho ‘mepmo moröma
sinom öngkupnahing’ yongo
yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³Oro mit Yesuot youp amnaniot yu sa urongo au mano Oliv woce itmuya öret socsoc böc saurongodec aramo ökenne idina foringmu uuna agung. Auya Pita, Jems, Jön, Andru yuhogon Yesu inong ac tongga yogung, ⁴“Ninti, manomano moröma worocho wömai yaö bongonodec boinno öngkupnahing? O ihorocgon toroc kiap tingtingno sinom engkuuya nonu wo yangmanaina kombiantamon, urop manomano worocho boinno öngkupnahing.”

⁵⁻⁶Ihoroc inuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Kombiarut, imanang amna koböcmaho nochon ma sogida engmuya ingoroc kanonahing, ‘Nocu ngoroc, Kopotorocho inoin owi amnani fogit fogitha siuna ebotma woroc.’ Ihoroc yongo owi amna koböcma tonguc yenahing. Worocha son soni woho yacyacho itongitnung. ⁷Sonu wömai emoc dirung morömahon kikoröpno orin sum matano kombinahing. Komingga soroc yoninga. Muno, Kopotorocho ‘toroc kiap ihorocnoho öngkupnahing’ yongo yong torop singdegoc. Oro kiap nanga fatfatnobarac worocho engkuangoc mahong guroc ngorochon bödec bödecno woi abe maic. ⁸Muno, osuc wömai kantri auho öngkungmuya kantri auot emoc tonahing. O ihorocgon king auhon

toropniho öngkungmuya king auhon toropniot emoc tonahing. O ihorocgon sa woce woce wömai konoc fennahing orin nacno möp morö engoc. Kiap ihorocnoho wömai guroc ngorochon bödec bödecnohon forosicsicno. Woi owiwo managumboc bacbacha focfoc kombinegidangma woroc simbang.

⁹“Son soniha yacyacho itongitnung. Owi amnaha son ayam tong kamongmuya son fogito mata youpdec fohong kunahinghu o Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin fohong kungga kotnahing. O ‘nocha’ tongga sonu gavman amna morömaho yangaminthu o kingho yangaminthu nochon fatmata ogepma yu inong tauya kombinahing.

¹⁰“Kombiarut, fatmata ogepma worocho sa guroc danong ongböde-una owi amna ambaracho kombinahing. Oro mit wömai gurochon bödec bödecno ehangoc. ¹¹Oro owi amnaho son mata youpdec fohong kunahinghu wömai sonu ‘yaö mata yontamon’ yongo kombinebanac toninga. Muno, bongono wocin wömai sonibut ma-yoning, Kunkun Yaruho mata masang tong kamuna sonu woroc komingga yongitnung.

¹²“Oro bongono wocin wömai orugo aumaho orugo auma ayamiho oburodec siuna wuya omengoc. O faniho wömai managumbocni ayamiho oburodec finahing. O managumbocniho ihorocgon macni fani ayamphon oburodec fiuya dong omom tonahing. ¹³Kombiarut, ‘nocha’ tongga owi amna ambaracho ayam tong kamonahing. Tuya owi amna koming tobic tobicno maimu faiima yu wömai Kopotorocho bongono bödec bödecnodec inoha fogiuna batip itnahing,” Yesu yu mepmo bongonoha yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho 'dirung nanga fatfatnobarac sinom öngkuangoc' yongo yogoc

(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴Oro son mata ngo kombic kombicbarac embaarut! "Yapmu wontucmuno sinom worocho engkungmuna Kopotorochon öret socsoc böc tun moingtuna yapmu boyömo engoc. Yapmu worocho engkuuna anahinganu wömai owi amna Yudia guroc inahingma yu wohogon ibaru fauna karupgon sa urongodec öngbödenung. ¹⁵O owi amna au böc koroc itnahingma yu wohogon korungon ongitnung. Yu wömai 'yoctec manomano fogitna' yongo wönggon böcno ganang öngga tong unim toninga. ¹⁶O owi amna öndec itnahingma yu ibaru fauna böcnon engga tecno fogit fogitha kombiicha. Muno yu muyu karupgon korungon ongitnung.

¹⁷"Kou sinom, uroci morö, bongono wocin wömai owi mana modibnima orin managumbocno mum imongo itnahingma yu mepmo moröma sinom au feangoc. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹"Bongono wocin wömai mepmo inobarac moröma sinom öngkuangoc. Mepmo ihorocnoma wömai forosicsicnodec Kopotorochon sa guroc dongyun öngkubungan engga bongono önga idamonan abe maidoc. O ihorocgon mit wönggon maic. Worocha son 'yapmu wontucmuno worocho sum bongonodec öngkuicyit' yongo dönac youp tarut. ²⁰Mepmo bongono worocho sa ubarago idinai wömai owi amna ambaracho omong faup. Wohong Kopotoroc yu owi amna inoha soworec soworecyi yuha kumbingga mepmo bongono wo tong docut tangoc.

²¹"Oro bongono wocin wömai imanang amna auho ingoroc kanonahing, 'Kopotorochon Duic yu ngocin itac!' O 'okocin itac yo!' Ihoroc kanuyai sonu yuhon mata kumbing tobininga. ²²Muno, amna auho kanong

yucyuc tongo ingoroc kanonahing, 'Noc Duic woroc!' Tongo yu 'Kopotorochon owi amna tönguc yenaya gorong ongonung' yongo weran moröma orin toroc kiapmo inobarac sinom tonahing. Wohong Kopotorochon owi amnani gorong onggongon uyapdec fohong yucyucno wömai maic. ²³Oro son soni woho acacho itong-itnung, yapmu wontucmuno wo abe maöngkui idina nocho worochon yong tuctucno urop önga kanongdehat."

Mit wömai Yesu ino ehangoc

(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, "Oro, mepmo bongono morö worocho bödeuna sep daro kumbong diangoc. O yarop maforii ida yagunono mamuic. ²⁵O fitnung yu wömai abamo imu fauna möngbödenahing. O ihorocgon mom muruc muruchon gesöno mongurac tongo fendup tonahing. ²⁶Oro bongono wocin wömai guroc owi amnaho anahingmai Amnahon Manano yu mom göragodecma gesöbarac mitimoni sinompho ehangoc. ²⁷Engga yu sum yaruni inongmuna yu mom sa guroc mondopmodec forosingga onnga bödec bödecnodec owi amna inoha soworec soworecyi yu feng suran tonahing. ²⁸"Oro, sonu ep fikhon toroc kiap angmuya kombic kombic ingoroc sogiarut: Betomo yamugoni idiya sakemo biruc tuya sontho wo angga kombiantang, sep bongono urop ehangoc. ²⁹Oro worochon torocgon sontho manomano woroc yangmuya kombinahing, Amnahon Manano yu urop böc simbun ambehecgon itac yo. ³⁰Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna önga ngocin idangma yuhon morogoni abe mabödengidiya manomano yatma ngoi ambarac öngkungdup tonahing. ³¹Mom sa guroc yu bödetahamoroc mahong nochon mataho wömai koing

songga iditnoho iditno edengoc.” Yesu yu inoin engkup engkup bongonoha mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Non ambarac Yesuhon ebep
bongono wo makombimon**

(*Matyu 24:36-44*)

³²Yesu yu mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Manomano worochon öngkup öngkup bongono sinom wömai amna auhu o sum yaru auhu o Mananohu, non ambarac makombimon. Nandöng noni ino tunguho-gon wömai wo kombihac. ³³Sonu makombing, yu bongono wocinthu wocinthu ehngoc. Worocha son yacyacho orin kombic kombicho itongitnung.

³⁴“Ebeponhon mata tepmo au wömai ingoroc: Amna au yu böcno imun fauna sa auhon onggonga togoc. Tongo yu ‘böcna manomano youp wabkaracnai angto renung’ yongo youp wabkarac inoin inoin youp soworeng imogoc. O youp wabkarac au wömai yu ‘böc simbudec gön tongga iti’ yongo youp imogoc. Youp ihoroc soworeng imongbö dengga yu sa auhon onggoc. ³⁵Oro sonu ihorocgon gön tongga arangarang yongga iditnung. Wömai yaha son böc morömphon ebep bongono makombingmaha arangarang yongga iditnung. Dobocsisichahu o kumbong bonipnodedchu o fup sigo yonginahu o kembotsumgontu bongono wocin ehngocno woi sonu makombiing. ³⁶Yu karupgon ehuna sonu ducedet tongga itningyit. ³⁷Oro nocho mata ngo kantatma woi owi amna ambaracha yongga yat, sonu arangarang yongga idarut.” Yesu yu ino ebep bongonoha yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna dugoho Yesu wot omomphon
matano yong torop yongo sigung**

(*Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1,
2; Jön 11:45-53*)

14 Oro urop nacro sowarango yisno muno nocnochon bongono morö ‘Pasowa’ worochon engfom togoc. Sep youp toctoc yaihogon idomoroc. Tuna öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin goru gendic fandat fandat amna yu suran tongga ‘Yesu öpgon sogito wotnya omengac’ yongo worochon uyapha yabingung. ²Tongo yu yogung, “Nonu bongono morödec ihoroc tontamonanu wömai suraroho wo angga ecimuna emoc morö tup. Worocha bongono wocinnu angit matonin,” ihoroc yogung.

**Owi auho unac tugo ogepma
Yesuhon bigodec korigoc**

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Jön 12:1-8*)

³Oro Yesu yu Betani böcsa woce idoc. Tongo yu Saimontho bucin öngmuna nacro nocnoc abamdec omoc idoc. Saimon yu wömai osuc obukoc lepra togoc. Yesu yu woce idina owi au yu unac tugo ogepma sogitmuna yuot eboc. Unac worochon wöngnacno woi önggöngyi sinom, wo kaya ureng obugu au wocin idoc. Tuna owi worocho kaya ureng wo fuc tongga unac Yesuhon bigodec korigoc.

⁴Ihoroc tuna amna au wocin idungmaho wo angga yogung, “Owi wo yu unac komanang sinom tong samborec tac yo. ⁵Non woroc sinaya amna auho 300 Kinahon toroc wuuna non möneng woroc owi amna uroci imonam,” ihoroc yongga owi wo inong fadung.

⁶Tuna Yesuho inogoc, “Owi ngorocho noc toroc ogepma sinom tong namoc. Sonu yu inong saha toninga. ⁷Kombiarut, amna uroci yu bongono muno sonot itnahing. Tongo son ogep yu tong-

fat yeup mahong nocu wömai bongono ubarago sonot mait. ⁸Owi ngo yu yapmu ino toctocho kombihacma woroc ogepma sinom tongnamoc. Yu unac godibnadec wagang namocma woi godip föbna oring sicsicha tong arangarang toctochoch toc.

⁹“Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa. Mit wömai owi amnaho ongmuya nochon fatmata ogepma sa guroc danong woce woce yonahing. Tongo yu owi ngorocha kombingmuya yu kiapmo ngo tong namocma wo ihorocgon yongo itnahing,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yudasho Yesu amna
dugohon oburodec
sicsichontha yong koing yogoc**

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Oro mit amna au mano Yudas Iskar-iot yu woi Yesuhon youp amnani 12 yuhon toropdecma, yu ‘Yesu ayamihon oburodec siantat’ yongo öret socsoc böchon amna morömaot ongoc. ¹¹Tuna amna dugoho woroc kombingga toup sinom borongdeda Yudas möneng im-impaha yong koing yogung. Ihoroc tuya Yudas yu forosingga Yesu ayamphon oburodec sicsichontha uyapha yabigoc.

**Yesu yu youp amnaniot kumbong
imu nacno nagung**

*(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14;
22:21-23; Jön 13:21-30)*

¹²Oro urop bongono morö nacno sowarango yisno muno nocnoc worocho idoc. Tuna bongono wocin wömai Israel nanoho Pasowa nacno nongidung. Tongo yu Kopotorocho yang banagocma worocha kombingmuya bot sipsip be-racno dongga sonongidung. Oro bongono worochon forosicsienodec wömai youp amnaniho Yesuot ongmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, “Non sa nahenne sinom ongmanaina Pasowa nacno tong arangarang tona’ yongo kombiharoc?”

¹³Ihoroc inuya Yesuho youp amna yai soworengga ingoroc inogoc, “Sot Yerusalem taun ongunya aantamoroc-mai amna au yamuc ureng sogida teantac. Teuna sot yu tan tongunya ¹⁴yuho kangato böc auhon fongontac. Tuna sot böc worochon morömo ingoroc inarun, ‘Fandat fandat amnaho ganong ac tac, nocot youp amnaniot non böc irotno nahenne Pasowa nacno naantamon?’ ¹⁵Ihoroc inunya yu böc irotno moröma au kindaantac. Böc irotno worocho wömai nucno koroc itac. Wocin wömai nacno nocnochon abam manomano ambarac arangarang yongga idang. Tuna sodu woce ongmunya nacno noni tong arangarang tarun.” ¹⁶Yesuho ihoroc inuna youp amnanin yaima yu onggaa aunya manomano Yesuho yogocma worochon toroc sinom idoc. Tuna yu nacno woce tong arangarang togomoroc.

¹⁷Oro, sa dobocsiuna Yesuot youp amnani 12 yu ambarac engga ¹⁸nacno nocnoc abamdec omoc itmuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sonthon bonip sonidecma amna tungu auho onggaa noc ayamnaihon oburodec siantac. Amna woroc yu nonot ngocin nacno nongga itac.”

¹⁹Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho mata woroc kombingga irotnoho kumbing mep tongmuya amna tungu tunguho Yesu inong ac tongga yogung, “Nocha yarocho?” ²⁰Ihoroc inong tonguya Yesuho yogoc, “Woi amna au sonthon torop sonidecma, yu wömai nocot waga ngorocdec nacnoha obu nodi soreamot. ²¹Boinno sinom, Amnahon Manano yui Kopotorochon bapiyadec irim toctocyi itacma worochon torocgon tanto guroc ngo imun faantac. Wohong koukou sinom, amnaho noc ayamnaiho oburodec siantacma yu wömai urago mepmo moröma sinom aun feangoc.”

Macnoho yu mabaachai wömai yu ogep in.”

Yesuho youp amnani nacno sowarango orin wain yamuc imogoc

(*Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25*)

²²Oro yu ambarac nacno nongo itmuya Yesuho nacno sowarango sogitmuna Kopotoroc ecec inongga uboda youp amnani silip tong imongga ingoroc inogoc, “Sogida naarut. Ngoi nochon godip föbna.” ²³Ihoroc yongga wain kap sogitmuna Kopotoroc ecec inongga youp amnani wain imuna yu ambarac nagung.

²⁴Nauya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Wain yamuc ngoi nochon nogotna. Woi Kopotorochon soniot botup botup sigocma worochon weranno. ‘Nochon nogotnaho koriuna owi amna koböcmahon turongono dongyun bödenung’ yongo yun bödec bödecyi.

²⁵Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, nocu wain yamuc manai edeya onnga wönggon Nandöngnahon midim sabarac sadec wain wego naangot.”

²⁶Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inuna mit yu ambarac yong moröng ap yongga böc woroc imu fauna Oliv sa urongodec ögung.

Yesu yu ‘Pitaho möp yong namangoc’ yongo yong tuctuc yogoc

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jön 13:36-38*)

²⁷Oro, Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Son ambaracho botongga noc imu faangot. Wömai yaha Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itacmaha:

‘Nocho bot sipsip yangtorecno weya bot sipsipho botongga woce woce gorong ongbödenahing.’ (*Sekaraia 13:7*)

²⁸“Tongo nocho omocdecma idongga osuc fat kamongga Galili guroc in kaa feuya kondong itnahamon.” ²⁹Yesu yu

ihoroc yuna Pitaho inogoc, “Muno sinom, owi amna ambaracho goc me gamontang mahong nocu ihoroc matit.”

³⁰Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom gantiwa, önga kumbong ngocin fup sigo abe mayi idina goc gakabut nocha bongo anfi möp yong namontaroc.” ³¹Yuna Pitaho toup kiringga wönggon inogoc, “Muno sinom, noc ogep gocot omentamot mahong nocu gocha möp mayit.” Pita ihoroc yuna youp amna nucni yu ambarac mata ihorocnogon yogung.

Yesuho sa guroc mano Getsemane woce dönac youp togoc

(*Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³²Oro mit Yesuot youp amnaniot yu sa au mano Getsemane woce onggung. Woce onnga itmuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Son ngocin omoc idiya nocu ongmaina dönac youp tontat.” ³³Ihoroc inongga Pita, Jems, Jön yu yangat fongga onnga irotnoho kumbingbanac tongo kumbing mep tongmuna amna wo inogoc, ³⁴“Irotnaho toup sinom mep tuna omomno kombihat. Son ngocin itmuya nocot gön tongga idarut.” ³⁵Ihoroc inongo obmokusuc okoce onnga gurocdec möngga ‘Kopotorochon kombiuna angit idinai wömai mepmo bongono ngo karupgon bödehun’ yongo dönac ingoroc yogoc,

³⁶“Nandöngna, goc ogep focfoc morö nocdec öngkup öngkupha tacma wo tui dehun. Wohong nochon kombic kombic muno, gakain irotho koing soun.”

³⁷Yesu dönac ihoroc yun bödeuna ibarun fauna youp amnaniot ongmuna yagocmai yu dungga idung. Tuna yu Pita inogoc, “Goc dubarochu? Mayain, goc bongono docutnogon nocot wec ida dönac youp angit matim.” ³⁸Son muyu gön tongga itmuya dönac youp tarut. Tonguc yecyecho sondec öngkuuna sing kapningiyit. Irot noniho wömai

manomano toctocho kombihac mahong godip föpnoni woi singo.”

³⁹Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inongga wönggon obmukusuc ökenne onnga dönac osuc yogocma ihorocnogon wönggon yogoc. ⁴⁰Ihoroc tongga youp amnaniot engmuna yagocmai yu wönggon godibo mep tuya dungo idung. Dungo idiya Yesuho inong yuna yu matano ökene iban imocimochon makombigung.

⁴¹Tuna Yesu wönggon bongo anfino dönac youpha onggoc. Tongo wönggon engmuna youp amnani inogoc, “Son dupninga! Nochon bongono urop engtepac. Amnahon Manano yu urop wontucmuno toctoc amnahon oburodec entac. ⁴²Idonguya ongona, noc ayamahon oburodec sicsic amna yu urop ambehecong epac.”

Yudasho Yesu ayamphon oburodec tohong yugoc

(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jön 18:3-12)

⁴³Yesu yu mata wo yongga idina urop Yudasho sa woce engkuboc. Yudas yu Yesuhon youp amnani 12 yuhon toropdecma. Oro yuot wömai amna torop morömaho bainat, kando fogitmuya ebung. Amna torop wo wömai öret socsochon amna dugo orin nongorugendic fandat fandat amna orin surarohon amna dugo yuho inong muuya ebung. ⁴⁴Oro Yesu ayamphon oburodec sicsic amna Yudas yu amna torop wo mata ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho ongmaina amna au sogito ducin ducin tontat. Ihoroc toya angmuyai son kombiantang, amna woroc sogit akep tongga tongona.” ⁴⁵Oro Yudas yu wo yogocmahon toroc karupgon Yesuot ongmuna, ‘fandatat fandat amna’ ihoroc inongo ducin ducin tong imogoc. ⁴⁶Woroc tuna angga tawa amnaho Yesu sogida akep tohgung. ⁴⁷Woroc tuya amna au ambehecong

gon idocma yu gobitno woding tongga öret socsoc böchon amna dugohon youp wabkarac woda gobitho onggimo saringmun mögoc.

⁴⁸Saringmun muuna Yesuho tawa amna inogoc, “Son ingoroc kombianghu, noc ‘gavman taraya ongoun’ yongo emoc toctocho kombihat. Worocha wömai son bainat kando fogida fengga noc sogit akep toctocho tanghu nuhun? ⁴⁹Woi muno sinom, noc bongono muno öret socsoc böchon gomboin itmaina owi amna fandat inongidot mahong sontho noc sogit akep toctocho makombigung. Wohong yong tuctuc mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec itacmaha worocho ambarac boinno öngkungbödenung.” ⁵⁰Yesuho ihoroc yongbödeuna youp amnani ambaracho botongga domdomgon ongbödegung.

⁵¹Oro, wabkarac berac au yu ihorocgon Yesu tan tonggoc. Yu wömai boru tungugon temongga eboc. Tuna tawa amnaho yu sogit akep toctocho tuya ⁵²amna berac wo botongga boruno daruna muroc dom-domgon sa korunggon onggoc.

Tawa amnaho Yesu mata youpdec tohong yugung

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55; 22:63-71; Jön 18:13, 14; 18:19-24)

⁵³Oro, tawa amna yu Yesu yangada öret socsoc amna dugo yuho bucin tonggung. Tuna öret socsochon amna dugo orin surarohon amna dugo orin nongorugendic fandat fandat amna yu ambarac böc wocin suran tongga idung. ⁵⁴Oro Pita yu obmukusuc korungon bum ida Yesu tan tongmuna onnga böc gombogandang woce engkuboc. Engkungga yuot tawa amnaot kondonggon ep songgonda idung.

⁵⁵Oro, bucin wömai öret socsoc amna dugo orin Yuda nanohon kaunsil

yu Yesu wot omom toctochoch uyapha dabingmuya 'yuhon wontucmuno au tana eran öngkupun' yongo youp morö togung mahong Yesuhon wontucmuno au maidoc. ⁵⁶ Amna koböcmaho wömai Yesuha imanang mata ihono ihono firing tandung mahong yu mata tungu mayogungmaha tongga matano makoingsogoc.

⁵⁷ Oro mit amna auho idongga Yesuha imanang mata ingoroc fir-ing tanda yogung, ⁵⁸ "Amna ngo yu ingoroc yuna kombigomon, 'Noc ogep öret socsoc böc wo gumanda sep anfihagon wego temongma öangoc. Öret socsoc böc osucno wömai amnaho togung mahong wego tangotma wömai amnaho tobic tobicyi muno.'" ⁵⁹ Yu mata gemdat ihoroc yogung mahong yuhon mata ihorocgon tungugon maöngkuboc. ⁶⁰ Tuna öret socsoc amna dugo yu idongga Yesu inogoc, "Mata ngo gocha firing garangma woi boinnoha woha muno. Goc mata urago au yoi." ⁶¹ Ihoroc inogoc mahong Yesuho öpgon ito mata au mayogoc. Tuna öret socsoc amna dugoho wönggon inogoc, "Yoi, gocu Duic, Kunkun amnahon Manano worochu nuhun?" ⁶² Yuna Yesuho inogoc, "Öc, woi naka. Kombiarut, mit wömai sonu anahingmai, Amnahon Manano yu Kopotoroc Gesö Morömo yuhon obu aroce itmuna mom muruc muruc koroc ida ehangoc." ⁶³ Ihoroc yuna öret socsoc amna dugo yu mata woroc kumbingga inoin tec tohomunmöcno wirangga yogoc, "Urop, non amna auhon matano makombinin. ⁶⁴ Muno, non ambarac yu Kopotorocha yong samborec yacno kumbingbödeamon yo. Worocha son tingting kombiang?" Ihoroc yuna amna dugo ambaracho yogung, 'Wuya ompun.' ⁶⁵ Ihoroc yongga auho forosingga irubo Yesudec sundung. Tongga yu techo daro foc tongga tom tongmuya woda inogung, "Goc yong tuctuc yoi, numaho gotac."

Ihoroc tuya tawa amnaho engga Yesu sogida tongga wodung.

Pitaho Yesuha möp yogoc

(*Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jön 18:15-18; 18:25-27*)

⁶⁶ Oro Pita yu öret socsoc amna dugohon böc gombo ganang woce idina amna dugohon mongorec toctoc owi auho eboc. ⁶⁷ Ehuna Pita yu ep songgonto idina owi worocho yu among ficfic tongga inogoc, "Yesu Nasaretma yuhon toropdecma au woi gaka!" ⁶⁸ Ihoroc inogoc mahong Pita yu möp yongga yogoc, "Noc gochon matahon foro makombit." Ihoroc yongo gombo sumonne onguna fup amnanoho mano yogoc. ⁶⁹ Pita woce idina mongorec toctoc owi iho yu wönggon angga amna wocin idungma inogoc, "Amna ngoi ihorocgon Yesuhon toropdecma." ⁷⁰ Ihoroc yuna Pitaho wönggon möp yongo 'muno' yogoc.

Oro, opmokusuc ida amna wocin idungmaho Pita inogung, "Boinno sinom goc yuhon toropdecma, goc ihorocgon Galilima." ⁷¹ Ihoroc inuya Pitaho inoha möp yongo yong koing yongga yogoc, "Boinno sinom onoce, noc amna woroc makombing imot." ⁷² Ihoroc yong-bödeuna wohogon fup amnanoho mano yuna bongo yai idoc. Fupho mano yuna Pitaho Yesuhon mataha kombigoc. Yesuho wömai ingoroc inogoc, "Fup amnanoho abe bongo yai mayi idina gocho bongo anfi möp yong namangoroc." Pita yu mata worocha kumbingmuna ointogoc.

Yesu Pailatot yangat tonggung

(*Matyu 27:1, 2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jön 18:28-38*)

15 Oro sa isuna öret socsoc amna moröma orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin surarohon amna dugo yu ambarac irot tungu

singmuya Yesuhon matano yu bödegoc. Yu bödeuna yu Yesu yidec kaning yungmuya Gavman amna moröma Pailat yuot tohong yugung. ²Tuna Pailatho Yesu inong ac tongga inogoc, “Goc Yuda nanohon king worochu?” Ihoroc inuna Yesuho yogoc, “Öc gaka yarocma woi boinno.” ³Ihoroc yuna öret socsoc amna dugo yu mata koböcmaho firing tandung. ⁴Ihoroc tuya Pailatho wönggon Yesu inong ac tongga yogoc, “Kombiharoc, yu gocha mata koböc firing garang. Goc mata worochon urago mayirochu nuhun?” ⁵Ihoroc inogoc mahong Yesu yu öpgon idoc. Worocha tongga Pailatho nangano fadoc.

Pailatho ‘Yesu ep goröcdec wuya ompun’ yongo matano yun bödegoc

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jön 18:39—19:16)

⁶Oro, gavmanthon morömahon toroc kiap au ingoroc ididoc: Biruc danong Yuda nanohon bongono morödec suraroho inobut yi bucinma amna auhon mano yuya Pailatho amna woroc asan imuna orung ongidoc. ⁷Oro, bongono wocin wömai amna torop au yu ‘gavman tanaya ongoun’ yongo tawa amnaot emoc tuya tawa amnaho yu yibucin fohong yugung. Tuya emoc amna au mano Barabas yu ihorocgon emoc tongga amna au wot sigocmaha yibucin idoc.

⁸Oro owi amna koböcma sinompho engmuya Pailat inogung, “Gochu toroc kiap biruc danong tongitarocma worochon toroc önga ihorocgon amna au angbanaya orung ongoun. ⁹Ihoroc inuya Pailatho mata urago ingoroc inogoc, “Son tingting kombiang oro, ‘nocho Yuda nanohon king yu woroc asan impiwa’ yongo kombianghu?” ¹⁰Pailat yu wömai surarohon foro ingoroc kombingbödegoc. Öret socsoc böchon amna dugo yu Yesuha ecego

kombigung, yaha yu suraroho yangamin ma moröma sogidocmaha. Foro worocha tongga yu Yesu mata youpdec tohong yungga ¹¹surarohon irotno sakangga ingoroc inogung, “Son Pailat kiring imuya yu Barabas asan nimpun” ihoroc inogungmaha suraroho Barabasha yogung. ¹²Ihoroc yuya Pailatho yogoc, “Oro, son Barabasha yangmaha nocho amna ngo son ‘Yuda nanohon king’ ihoroc yongidangma yu tingting tong imontat yo?” ¹³Pailatho ihoroc yuna suraroho ecnang sinom mambodung, “Ep goröcdec wuya ompun.” Ihoroc mambuya Pailatho yogoc, ¹⁴“Nocu yuhon wontucmuno maat, worocha foro yaha ompun yo?” Pailatho ihoroc yogoc mahong suraroho ecnang sinom mamboto yogung, “Ep goröcdec wuya ompun!” ¹⁵Ihoroc yuya, Pailatho ‘surarohon irot dongya guc maarut’ yongo Barabas asan imogoc. Tongo yu tawa amna inuna yu Yesu woda ‘ep goröcdec sina’ yongo tohong yugung.

Tawa amnaho Yesu yong kumec imanang imanang yongo wodung

(Matyu 27:27-31; Jön 19:2, 3)

¹⁶Oro tawa amnaho Yesu yangada gavmanthon böc moröma worochon gombo ganang tonggung. Tongga yu tawa amna nucni ambarac inong yuya engbödegung. ¹⁷Engga yu Yesu tec tohomunmucno yu temong imogung. Tongo yu yi dirongoni sogitmuya worocdecma amna kinghon tec kutkutno kiap tongo bigodec tohomu möngimogoc. ¹⁸Oro, ihoroc tongga yu forosingga imanang yongkumec yong imongga yogung, “Sep ogep Yuda nanohon king.” ¹⁹Tongo kandöng sogitmuya bigodec wotgon tongga irubo yudec sundung. Ihoroc tongga yu goruc yemoc tong imongga imanang yong moröng imogung. ²⁰Yu toroc kiap wontucmuno ihorocno tong imongbödegung wönggon tec gomono tuu deuna inoin tec tohomunmucno

temong imongga ep goröcdec wotwotha yangat tonggung.

**Tawa amnaho Yesu
ep goröcdec wodung**

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk
23:26-43; Jön 19:17-27*)

²¹ Oro, amna au mano Saimon Sairini taundecma, yui Aleksander orin Rufas yuhon fano. Yu öndecma engga taun onggonga tongidina tawa amnaho yu sogida wodung tengga Yesuhon ep goröc imuya sumboda tonggoc. ²² Tuna tawa amnaho Yesu yangada sa au mano Golgata wocin tögung. Sa mano 'Golgata' worochon foro, wömai 'bic kudat' ihoroc. ²³ Oro, wocin öngkungmuya tawa amnaho Yesu wain yamuc marasin beci sinom tobic tobicyi woroc imogung mahong Yesuho 'muno' yongo managoc. ²⁴ Tuna yu Yesu ep goröcdec wodung. Woroc tongga yu Yesuhon tec napno 'silip tona' yongo tim kumec togung. ²⁵ Oro, sep bongono 9 kilok kembotsumgon bongono wocin yu Yesu ep goröcdec woto sigung. ²⁶ O ep mondopmodec wömai yu irim au akep togung. Irim wo wömai Yesuhon matanohon yong tuctucno ingoroc, "Ngoi Israel nanohon king," ihoroc tongo sigung.

²⁷ Oro Yesuhon obu kandocne o arocne wocin wömai tawa amnaho usem amna yai ep goröcdec dobung. ²⁸ Yu ihoroc togungmaha tongga Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata au boinno öngkuboc. Mata woi ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

'Suraroho Yesuha kombigung, yu wontucmuno toctoc amna.' (*Aisai 53:12*)

²⁹ Owi amna sa woce itonggungma yui bic ubung ubung tongmuya Yesu inong saha tongo yogung, "Öhö, goc ngorocho öret socsoc böc gumanmina sep anfiho irodin wönggon tobic tobicha yogorocho. ³⁰ Oro gocu gaka tongfat yengmina ep goröc imi fauna ohoi." ³¹ Owi

amna ihoroc inong saha tong imong idiya öret socsochon amna dugo orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu ihorocgon inohogon mata inun ganun tongga yogung, "Yu osuc owi amna wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing imocimocha yongidoc mahong inoin itonggong tun öngkup öngkupha wömai makombic. ³² O yu inoha yogoc, 'Noc Duic, o noc Israel nanohon amna morömano king itat.' Oro yu boinno Duic itacanu wömai yu ep goröc imun fauna ohuna nonu wo angga yu kombing tobong imontamon." O worochon torocgon wömai usem amna yai Yesuot ep goröcdec dobungma yui ihorocgon Yesu inong saha toup togomoroc.

Yesu omboc

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Luk
23:44-49; Jön 19:28-30*)

³³ Oro, apmano 12 kilok forosingga sa guroc ambarac kumbong dingga idinagon onnga 3 kilok bödegoc. ³⁴ Tuna sep bongono 3 kilok idina Yesuho ecnang ingoroc mambodoc, "Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!" Mata worochon foro wömai ingoroc: 'Kopotorocna, Kopotorocna, goc foro yaha noc me namongga imi fahat.' ³⁵ Ihoroc yuna amna au ambehegon idungma yu mata woroc kombingga yogung, "Kombiarut, yu Elaiya inong yac." ³⁶ Ihoroc yuya wohogon amna auho karupgon ongmuna top yat au sogida wain beci yamucdec tomun muuna öngfoc tuna 'Yesuho nahun' yongo bokotdec akep tongga Yesu dugodec sorengmun uuna yogoc, "Imana fauna ana, Elaiyaho engga tongfat yeanthachu o munohu?" ³⁷ Ihoroc yuna Yesu yu ecnang sinom mamboda omong fadoc. ³⁸ Omong fauna wohogon boru moröma öret socsoc böc irodin idocma worocho onoce singga fuc tongga ohongga

mondopmodec omoce bödeuna fugo yai idomoroc.

³⁹Oro tawa amnahon ofisano yu Yesu tan itmuna Yesu yaö kiapdec ombocma wo angtangtang togoc. Tongo yu Yesuhon mambocno kombingga ingoroc yong taboc, “Boinno sinom amna ngoi Kopotoroc-hon Manano,” ihoroc yogoc. ⁴⁰Oro owi au yu korungonbum itmuya manomano öngkubocma wo yangböde-gung. Owi worochon bonipno-dec wömai Maria Makdala bucinma, o Jems mitma orin Yosishon macno, o owi au mano Salome yu woce idung. ⁴¹Owi wo yu wömai Yesu Galili gurocin itongidocan yuot itongmuya nacno manomanoha mongorec tong imongidung. Oro owi worocot wömai owi torop moröma auot yu Yesu tanda Yerusalem engmuya sa woce ida Yesu ombocma wo agung.

Yösep yu Yesuhon ep fambangno tongo sop ganangodec tohong sigoc

(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jön 19:38-42)

⁴²Oro Sabathon manomano tong arangarang toctochon sep youp toctoc bongono idina dobocsisia ⁴³amna au mano Yösep yu eboc. Yuhon böcsano woi Arimatea. Yu wömai Yuda nanohon kaunsil memba au idoc. O yu ‘Kopotorochon toborucno urop ehantac’ yongo worocha torengga ididoc. Oro amna wo yu Pailatha mabotogoc, muno yu koing songga ‘Yesuhon ep fambangno sogida oring siwa’ yongo Pailatot ongmuna inong ac togoc. ⁴⁴Inuna Pailatho irot yai tongga yogoc, “Yesu urop omechu nuhun?” Tongo yu tawa amnahon ofisano inong yuna ehuna Pailatho inogoc, “Yesu yu urop omecha woha muno?” ⁴⁵Ihoroc inuna ofisaho ‘urop ompac’ yuna Pailatho Yösep ‘öc’ inongo “Yesuhon ep fambangno ogep sogiantaroc.”

⁴⁶Ihoroc inuna Yösep yu onggga boru sacsago au wöngga Yesu ep fambangno ep goröcdecma tuhun deuna boru sacsagodec tombot-muna sunboda tongga amna ficfichon sop ganango au wocin sigoc. Tongo yu sop moröma ibaruna onggga sop momböngno foctongmun fauna onggoc. ⁴⁷Ihoroc tuna Maria Makdala bucinma orin Yosishon macno Maria, yu wocin itmunya aunya Yesu ep fambangno sa nahenne sigocno wo agomoroc.

Yesuho omocdecma wekongga idonggoc

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-10; Jön 20:1-10)

16 Oro Sabat bongono urop bödeuna, Maria Makdala bucinma ot Maria auot Jemshon macno ot owi Salome ot yu ‘ep fambangno unac tugo ogepmadec wagana’ yongo ongmuya unac tugo ogepmani wö-gung. ²Ihoroc tongga Sönda kembotsum sinom onggga amna kumkumon sop ganango woce onggung. ³Yu uyapdec itmuya mata ingoroc inun ganun to-gung, “Numaho non tongfat nengga sop moröma ganango köndet mun ongnimontac? ⁴Ihoroc yongga onggga agungmai sop moröma wo urop amna auho ibanmun onguna sop ganango fagarit fagarityi idoc.

⁵Ihoroc idina angga yu sop ganang ohongga agungmai amna berac tungu tec tohomunmöcno föhocno yu obu aroc tanne omoc idoc. Woce idina owiho angga soroc yogung. ⁶Soroc yongga idiya amna worocho inogoc, “Son botoninga, son Yesu Nasaretma yuha yabiang mahong yu ngocin maec. Yu ep goröcdec wuya omboc mahong yu urop idonggoc. Sonibut aarut, yu abamo ngocin idoc mahong maec. ⁷Worochai son domdomgon onggga Pita orin youp amnani yu ingoroc inarut, ‘Yesu yu onggga Galili gurocin osuc fat kampac.

Son onnga guroc wocin anahing. Yesuho osucgon 'ihoroc öngkuangoc' yongo kanong tuctuc togoc." Amnaho ihoroc inuna ⁸owi yu kumbingga kudat konoc konoc tongga botongga sop ganango wo imu fauna domdomgon onggung. Yui toup botogungmaha tongga amna au fatno wo mainogung.

**Yesuho Maria Makdala bucinma
yu öngkung imogoc**

(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jön 20:11-18)

⁹Oro Yesu yu Sönda kembotsum sinom idongga onnga osuchagon Maria Makdala bucinma öngkung imogoc. Owi worocdecma wömai Yesuho osuc dogu boyömo 7 dongyaruna onggung. ¹⁰Öngkung imuna Maria yu onnga worochon fatno owi amna Yesuot itongima yu inogoc. Owi amna torop wo yu wömai irot mepmep toup tongmuya yong oin tongga idung. ¹¹Ihoroc tongga idiya Mariaho engmuna inogoc, "Nocho Yesu aat! Yu wec itac." Ihoroc inogoc mahong yu mata wo makombing tobining imogung.

**Youp amnanin yaiho Yesu
uyapdec agomoroc**

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹²Oro mit wömai Yesuho youp amnanin yaima öngkung imogoc. Yu Yerusalem imun fauna uyapdec ongidinya Yesu amna au simbang ganda yu öngkung imogoc. ¹³Ihoroc tuna angga amna yai yu ibaru fauna onnga fatno youp amnani fandat inogomoroc mahong yu yaimahon fatno ihorocgon makombing tobigung.

**Yesuho youp amnani
youp mata inogoc**

(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jön 20:19-23)

¹⁴Oro oipmon wömai Yesuhon youp amnani 11 yu nacro nongga idiya

Yesu yu öngkung imogoc. Youp amnani yu abe kumbing tobic tobicno muno idung. Tongo irotno foc tuna owi amna Yesu idonggocmahon fatno inogungma wo makombing tobigung. Worocha tongga Yesuho yu inong fadoc. ¹⁵Tongo mit yu ingoroc inogoc, "Son gurocno gurocno ongmuya nakain fatmata ogepma owi amna ambarac fandat inongitnung. ¹⁶Tuya owi amnaho noc kumbing tobining namongga yamuc guantangma yu wömai Kopotorocho inoha fogiuna batip itnahing. Wohong owi amna noc makombing tobining namontangma yu wömai mata youpdec öngkungga gorong ongbödenahing. ¹⁷Oro kumbing tobic tobic owi amna yu wömai toroc kiap ingorocno tongonahing; Nochon madec singga dogu boyömo dong yannahing. O yu mata ingguro auhondec yonahing. ¹⁸O yu gorom ingingo oburin sogitnahing. O ihorocgon yamuc ingingo nangga maobukoning. O yu oburo owi amna obukocnidec out fohuya orokonahing," Yesuho youp amnani mata ihoroc inogoc.

**Kopotorocho Yesu
sogito momdec tögoc**

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹Oro Moröma Yesu yu mata ihoroc yongbödeuna Kopotorocho yu sogito momdec tögoc. Tuuna yu woce Kopotorochon oburo arocne iditac. ²⁰Tuna mit youp amnaniho onnga fatmata ogepma böcsa danong yong morögiuya Morömaho yu tongfat yengga toroc kiap ihono ihono doun öngkuuya fatmatano tong koing togoc.

Luk

Lukho Fatmata ogepma irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Luk yu woi dokta youp tongidoc (Kolosi 4:14). O yu Polhon nucno idoc. Luk yu nucno Tiofilus 'yu Yesuhon foro tuctugo sinom kombihun' yongo bapiya ngo ubarago sinom orin tuctugo sinom irim togoc. Manomano Yesuho togocma au wömai Lukhohon irim togoc, Matyuhu o Makhu o Jönthu wömai muno. Au wömai Samaria amnahon fatno (10:25) o au wömai yomot fani anfihon fatno (15:11) o au wömai Sakiushon fatno (19:1).

Yapmu moröma au wömai Lukho ingoroc nindahac: Yesuhon fatmata ogepma woi guroc owi amna ambarachon, (3:6; 24:47). O au wömai Yesu yu owi amna uroci-mahu o gorong ongimahu yuha toup sinom kombingitac (6:20; 7:37; 15:1). Tongo yu 'owi amna ihorocnoma batip itnung' yongo yu inong yocyocha eboc.

Lukho Tiofilasha Yesuhon fatno irim togoc

1 Sep ogep amna moröma Tiofilas, osuc wömai amna koböcmaho obu toroc tongo Kopotorocho toroc kiap bonip nonidec dongyun boinno öngkubungma worochon fatno irim togung. ²Irim togungma wömai inoin kombic kombic matandung. Muno, amna auho manomano öngkubungma wo inoin dantho yango ninogungma worocgon wömai yu irim togung. Amna manomano yagungma yu wömai manomano ambarac öngkubungma forosicsidecma tuctugo sinom yangga fatmata ogepma fandat tonggung.

³Amna moröma Tiofilas, nocu ihorocgon Yesuho youp tongidocma worochon

foro sinom eran sicsicha yangsoworec soworec youp morö togot. Woroc tongo nocho Yesuhon fatno ambarac forosicsidecma onnga bödec bödecnodec tuctugo sinom kombingbödehat. Kombingbödenngmaina 'gocha' yongo Yesuhon fatmata ogepma nongnongo sinom irim toctocho tat. ⁴Irim toya gocu bapiya ngo embatmina ingoroc kombiantaroc: Fatmata ogepma osuc fandat ganogungma woi boinnogon, imanang muno.

Kopotorochon sum yaru auho 'Jön öngkuangoc' yongo Sekaraia inongburoc togoc

⁵Oro, osuc amna moröma mano Heröt yu Yudia nanohon king idocan bongono wocin wömai öret socsoc amna au mano Sekaraia yu idoc. Yu wömai öret socsoc amna Abiya yuhon youp toropot öret socsoc youp tongidoc. Yuhon oweno mano Elisabet. Yu woi ihorocgon öret socsoc youp forosicsic amna Aron yuhon morogodecma. ⁶Oro, oimna wo yui Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo idomoroc. Tongo yu Morömahon nongoru mata orin gendicno wo ambarac angitgon tanidomoroc. ⁷Oro owi Elisabet yu wömai gungac bacbachon gesö maidimogoc. Worocha tongga oimna yai yu kowon itmunya urop basi dedomoroc.

⁸Oro bongono au, Sekaraiahon youp torop yu öret socsoc bucin youp tongga itmuya Sekaraiaho Kopotorochon yangamin öret socsoc youp togoc. ⁹Youp torop wo yu wömai Yuda nanohon öret socsoc amnahon toroc kiap tanmuya 'numaho Kopotorochon öret socsoc kunkun böc irotnon böruc tugo ogepma soun' yongo sop tim mondung. Sop tim moruya Sekaraiahon sop tim koing sogoc. ¹⁰Koing suna Sekaraia yu boröc tugo ogepma socsocha öret socsoc bucin öngga idina owi amna koböcmaho böc worochon

amante suran tongga dönac yongo idung.

¹¹Suraroho suran tongga idiya Sekaraia yu böc ganang woce itmuna agocmai, Morömahon sum yaru auho öngkung imongo boröc tugoni socsoc alta worochon obu aroce idina agoc. ¹²Angga soroc yongga toup botogoc. ¹³Botongga idina sum yaruho inogoc, “Sekaraia, goc botirocha. Gocho managumbocha dönac yongitarocma wo wömai Kopotorochokombing gamuna oweya Elisabet yu managumboc amnano baangoc. Bauna mano Jön ihoroc mambiruc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Yu wömai Morömaho yangamin ma moröma sogiangoc. O yu wain yamuc orin yamuc koingo au manaic. O yu abe macno modibin idina urop Kunkun Yaruho yudec foc tongga engoc. Worocha tongga gocho manama wo angmina irot ogep moröma kombine borongdeangoroc. O ihorocgon owi amna koböcmaho manama worocha kombine borongdetnahing. ¹⁶Manama worocho tuna Israel nano koböcmaho irotno ibanda Kopotoroc Moröma noni yuhon uyap ogepma tannahing. ¹⁷Kombihi, osuc wömai Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho Elaiyadec idina Elaiyaho toroc kiap gesónobarac itongidoc. Oro worochon torocgon wömai gakain manamaho itongmuna Moröma osuc fat imangoc. Tuna surarodec nandöngho irotno ibaruya managumbocniot irot tungu sinahing. O nongoru fodic fodic amna yu ihorocgon ibaru fauna kombine kombine ogepma sogida amna nongnongo itnahing. Boinno sinom, gakain manama wo yu Morömahon nongnongo suraro dongyun arangarang yuya Morömaha torengga itnahing.”

¹⁸Oro sum yaruho ihoroc yongbödeuna Sekaraiaho yu ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Nocot owenaot not urop basi

deamotmai, worocha goc mata yarocma tingtingno sinom boinno öngkuun?”

¹⁹Ihoroc yuna sum yaruho inogoc, “Noc mana Gebriel, nocu Kopotorochokombing yangamin itongitat. O Kopotoroc inoho ‘mata ngoroc gantiwa’ yongo nanong muuna epat. ²⁰Mata ngorocho wömai inoin bongonodec boinno öngkuangoc. Wohong gocu nochon mataha makombing tobing namorocmaha tongga gochon duca meptuna duc mata mayongga idina onnga mata ganotma worocho boinno öngkuangoc.”

²¹Oro sum yaruho Sakaraiaot mata ihoroc yongga idina böc taitdec suraroho Sekaraiaha torengga idung. Yu wömai kombine kombine youp morö tongga yogung, ‘Sakaria yu foro yaha sinom tong unim tongga sa ubarago Kopotorochoc bucin itac yo.’ ²²Ihoroc kombine idiya Sakaraia yu böc imun fauna taitdec ohogoc mahong duc mata yocyocno maidoc. Yu obu torocgon tongga idina owi amnahow angga kombine, ‘Yapmu auho Kopotorochon böc irotnon woce öngkung imuna aac’.

²³Oro Sekaraia yu duc matano muno youpno tongga idina onnga yuhon youp toctoc bongono bödeuna böcnon onngoc. ²⁴Oro mit wömai oweno Elisabet yu modip idoc. Modip itmuna yu böcno maimun fauna bucingon idina yarop 5 ihoroc bödegoc. ²⁵Elisabet yu yogoc, “Boinno sinom, Morömaho noc nang banauna toroc kiap ogepma sinom nocdec öngkupac. Worocha tongga nocho suraroho yangamin wönggon yangam fabfap matit,” ihoroc yogoc.

**Sum yaruho ‘Maria yu Yesu
gumboc baangoc’ yongga
worochoyongburoc mata inogoc**

²⁶⁻²⁷Oro owi berac au mano Maria yu Nasaret taun Galili gurocin woce idoc. Yu wömai abe kunkun idoc ma-

hong urop amna auhon fat sicsicyi idoc. Amna worochon mano Yösep, yu woi king Devit yuhon morogodecma. Oro Elisabet yu mana modip idina yarop 6 bödeuna bongono wocin Kopotorocho sum yaru mano Gabriel yu inong muuna owi Mariaot ohogoc. ²⁸ Yuot ohongga inogoc, “Sep ogep owi. Kopotorocho tong ogep tong gamongga guramno gocdec sicsicha tac.” ²⁹ Mariaho mata woroc kumbingga soroc yongo kombigoc, ‘Mayain, mata ngoi tingting sinompha yac.’

³⁰ Ihoroc kumbingga idina sum yaruho wönggon inogoc, “Maria goc botirocha! Kopotorocho gocha irot ogep kombihac. ³¹ Goc onggim singga mata ngo kombihi. Goc modip ida managumboc amnano bangga mano ‘Yesu’ ihoroc mambiruc. ³² Yui amna moröma sinom engoc. Tuna owi amnaho yuha yonahing, ‘Yui Kopotoroc onoce sinom yuhon Manano’ ihoroc yonahing. Tuna Kopotorocho yu ombu sakungno Devit yuhon abamodec tohong yuna ma moröma sogiangoc. ³³ Tongo yu Jeköphon toropni moröm tong imongo yuhon gesöno iditnoho iditno ida inoin toropni ogepgon yangtoreangoc.” ³⁴ Mariaho mata wo kumbingga ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Kiap ngo wömai tingtingno sinom öngkuun? Nocu abe amna au matongsitmai, ting tongga managumboc au bacbacha nantaroc.”

³⁵ Ihoroc yuna sum yaruho inogoc, “Kunkun Yaru yu gocot ehuna Kopotoroc kunkun sinom yuhon gesönoho goc tombengoc. Tuna gocho kunkun amna baangoroc. Amna worocha wömai mit owi amnaho ‘woi Kopotorochon Manano’ ihoroc inonahing. ³⁶ Kombiharoc, gochon niba Elisabet, yuha wömai owi amnaho yongidung, ‘yu managumboc angit mabaic.’ Ihoroc yongidung mahong yu modip idina urop yarop 6 bödehac. Yu urop owi basi dedoc mahong yu modip

ida managumboc amnano baangoc. ³⁷ Boinno sinom, Kopotorocho yapmu au matoctocno woi maec. Muno sinom, yu ogep manomano ambarac boinno dongyun öngkuup.” ³⁸ Sum yaruho mata ihoroc yongbödeuna Mariaho inogoc, “Nocu Morömahon mongorec toctoc owigon. Gocho yarocma worochon torocgon nocdec öngkung nampun,” ihoroc yuna sum yaruho Maria imun fauna onggoc.

Maria yu Elisabet ot onggoc

³⁹ Oro bongono wocin Maria yu idongga ‘Elisabet awa’ yongo karupgon yuhon böcsanodec onggoc. Böcsa wo wömai Yudia provinshon sa urongo bonip woce idoc. ⁴⁰ Wocin onggga Sekaraihan bucin öngga Elisabet ‘sep ogep’ inogoc. ⁴¹ Ihoroc inuna Elisabetho Mariahon ‘sep ogepno’ woroc kombiuna wohogon managumboc Elisabethon modibon idocma worocho borongdeda mong sakagoc. Woroc tuna Kunkun Yaruho Elisabethon irot tun yungan tuna ⁴² Elisa-betho mamboda Maria inogoc, “Kopotorocho goc gangbanango owi bonipnodec erangga guram moröma sinom sing gamogoc. Tongo gocho modiban managumboc itacma yu wömai Kopotorocho ihorocgon guram moröma sing imogoc. ⁴³ Noc owi komanango itat mahong nochon Morömanahon macnoho nocot epacmaha nocho toup borongdehat. ⁴⁴ Kombiharoc! Goc ‘sep ogep’ yia kombiaya mana modibnan itacma worocho borongdeda mong sakahac. ⁴⁵ Osuc wömai Kopotorocho ‘managumboc baangoroc’ ganogoc. Tuna gocho ‘mata wo boinno öngkuangoc’ yongo kumbing tobigoroc. Worocha wömai Kopotorocho guramno sing gampun,” Elisabetho guram mata ihoroc Maria inogoc.

Mariaho yong moröng ap yogoc

⁴⁶Oro, Elisabetho mata ihoroc yong-bödeuna Mariaho yong moröng ap ingoroc yogoc:

“Noc irotnaho Morömaha yong moröng impat. ⁴⁷O yarunaho Kopotorocha kumbing borong tac.

Yu wömai noc wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koinгна tun öngkung namogoc. O yuho tuna noc ogepma sinom iditat.

⁴⁸Nocu yuhon mongorec toctoc owi boyömo itat mahong yuho nocha kumbinga nang banango tong ogep tong namogoc.

Tuna owi amna önga idangmahu o mit itnahingmahu yu ‘nocha’ kumbinga yonahing, ‘Kopotorocho noc guram moröma sinom sing namogoc’.

⁴⁹Boinno sinom, Kopotorochon gesö woi moröma sinom. Yuho toroc kiap inobarac sinom noc tun öngkung namogoc. Yuhon mano kunkun sinom itun.

⁵⁰Kopotoroc yu owi amna ambarac yu gending imong-idangma yu yang bannauna ogep ididang. Woi öngahu o mithu yu bongono muno yu tongfat yengitac.

⁵¹Yuhon oburoho toroc kiap koingo tongitac. Amna au yu inoha kumbingidang, ‘Non moröma sinom idamon yo’. Ihoroc kumbinga inoha kumbing borong tongidang mahong Kopotorocho amna ihorocno fogida fotingyun ongidang.

⁵²Kopotoroc yu amna önggöngyi gesönobarac ididangma wo fohong fiuna gesöno bödenhitac. Wohong amna inoha kombiuya ohongitacma yu wömai Kopotorocho doun fadang öngidang.

⁵³O yuho owi amna nacnoha worec imuya ididangma yu nacno orin manomano ogepma imongitac.

Wohong owi amna yoctec möneng manomanono koböcma idimangma yu wömai dong yaruna uroci itnahing.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Kopotoroc yu ombu sakung noni Abraham orin yuhon morogoni ‘nocho son makangmurat tit’ yongo yong koing matano godingmun fat imogoc. Tongo yu worocha kumbinga inoin toropni sinom Israel nano, yu ogepma sinom tongfat yengitac.”

⁵⁶Oro Maria yu yong moröng apno ihoroc yongbödegoc. Tongo yu Elisabethet idina yarop anfihun bödeuna yu Elisabeth imun fauna böcnon onggoc.

Elisabet yu Jön yamuc guppup forosicsic amna bagoc

⁵⁷Oro urop Elisabethon managumboc bacbac bongono fom tuna mana amnano bagoc. ⁵⁸Ihoroc tuna yuhon nipni natniho Elisabethon fatno ingoroc kumbing, ‘Kopotorocho nat noni angbanagoc’. Fatno wo kumbinga yuha kumbing borong morö togung.

⁵⁹Elisabetho ⁶⁰Yu ihoroc kumbing mahong macnoho ‘muno’ yongga inogoc, “Muyu mano Jön ihoroc mambotna.” ⁶¹Ihoroc inuna yuho angit makumbinga inogung, “Gochon toropdec amna mano ngomai maec.”

⁶²Ihoroc yongga fano obu toroc tong imuya ehuna ingoroc inong ac togung, “Managumbochon mano numa mamben-taroc”. ⁶³Inuya fanoho ‘irim toctoc tabe sogiwa’ yongo obu toroc tong imuna yu tabe au tenga imuya ‘mano Jön’ ihoroc irim togoc. Ihoroc tuna yu agungmai ‘ma fodibo sinom irim tac yo’. Tongo kumbic kumbic youp morö togung. ⁶⁴Tuna bongono wocingon Sekaraiahon dugo mata yocyochon yungan tuna yu forosingga Kopotorocho yong moröng imogoc.

⁶⁵Oro nip orugi yu toroc kiap wo angmuya nanga fatfat morö togung.

Tuna worochon fatnoho Yudia gurocina sa urongodec ambarac ongbödeuna owi amnaho wo kombingga worochon matagon yong tonggung. ⁶⁶Tongo yu ambaracho kombic kombic youp morö tongga yogung, “Mayain, Morömaho managumboc ngo toroc kiap inobarac sinom tong imogoc. Worocha yu mit amna moröma ida yaö youp sinom tangoc?” Ihoroc yogung.

Sekaraia yu Jöntha borongdetno sinom tongo yong moröng ap yogoc

⁶⁷Oro kiap ihoroc öngkuuna Kunkun Yaruho managumboc worochon fano Sekaraia yuhon irot tong yungan tuna yu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata au ingoroc yogoc,

⁶⁸“Yong moröng noni ambarac Kopotorocha imona. Yu woi Israel nanohon tongfat yecyec amna sinom. Yuho engmuna inoin owi amna ayamihon oburodecma asan imuna orung itnahing.

⁶⁹Kopotoroc yu youp wabkaracno Devit yuhon morogo tungu au tun fadang uuna guram gesö moröma imogoc. Tuna amna worocho wömai non wontucmunodecma angyun muuya itonggong koing tun öngkung nimuna batip itnahamon.

⁷⁰Kopotorochon osucgon yong tuctuc amna auho ducedec ingoroc yogoc:

⁷¹Amna wo yu wömai non tong batip tongga ayam nonihon oburodecma asan nimangoc. O yuho amna auho nontha kombing moin moin kombingidangma yuhon oburodecma non wönggon fogiangoc.

⁷²Kopotoroc yu ombu sakung noni inoin banac banacno moröma indac indacha kombigoc. Tongo yu botup botup kunkun moröma sinom yuot togoc.

⁷³Boinno sinom, Kopotoroc yu öranoni Abraham osucgon yong koing

matano kömbaha sinom godingmun fat imogoc. Tongo yu mata worocha maedet imic.

⁷⁴Muno sinom, Kopotoroc yu non ayam noniho oburodecma ningat fonguna orung itnahamon. Orung itmanaina nonu tong botoc botoc noni muno Morömahon youpgon tongo itnahamon.

⁷⁵Tongo non yuhon kunkun owi amna nongnongo sinom itmanaina yuho yangam-in itnahamon. Woi öngahu obongono muno, woi boinno.”

Sekaraia yu yong tuctuc matano sakaun fiuna mananoha ingoroc yogoc,

⁷⁶“Nakain manana, goc mac fingga Moröma osuc fat imon-go uyapno tong arangarang tangoroc. Worocha tongga owi amnaho gocha yonahing, ‘Yu woi Kopotoroc onoce sinom yuhon yong tuctuc amna itac yo.’

⁷⁷Kopotoroc yu inoin owi amnanihon turongono dongyun fauya itonggong koing imocimocha kombihac. Worocha tongga gocho Kopotorochon suraro batip idithon uyapno indaia tuctugo kombinahing.

⁷⁸Yuhon banac banacno woi moröma sinom. Worocha tongga momphon yagunoho nonot ohungoc.

⁷⁹Ohongga non owi amna kumbongdec idamonma nontha yaguno möng nimgga obing idithon uyap nindauna kombingmanaina irot gucot itnahamon. Tongo non omompha wönggon mabotonin.”

Sekaraia yu yong moröng ap ihoroc yogoc.

⁸⁰Oro mit managumboc Jön yu macfingga godip föbo orin yaruno koing sogoc. Tongo yu onnga amna maiyan woce ididoc. Woce ida mit yu forosingga youpno Israel nanoho yangamin eran tongidoc.

Mariaho managumboc Yesu bagoc

2 Oro bongono wocin Röm nanohon amna moröma Sisa King Ogastus yu 'owi amnahon namba sogiwa' yongo nongoru ingoroc sigoc: Röm nanohon gurocin böcsa danong owi amna ambaracho onnga mano gavmanthon ma toropdec irim tonung. ²Toroc kiap wo wömai fodibhagon forosingga togung. Woi gavmanthon moröma au mano Kwirinius, yu woroc Siria kantri yangtoregocan bongono wocin forosigung. ³Oro kiap worocha tongga owi amna ambarac 'gavmantho ma noni bapiyadec fihun' yongo inoin inoin böcsanodec ongbödegung.

⁴Oro amna au mano Yösef yu Nasaret taun Galili gurocin woce ididoc. Yösef yu woi king Devithon morogono. Foro worocha tongga yu 'mana bapiyadec siwa' yongo Nasaret imun fauna Devithon böcsa Yudia gurocin woce onggoc. Böcsa worochon mano Betlehem. ⁵Bongono wocin wömai owi berac Maria yu abe inoin oweno sinom maidoc. Muno yu komong inoin fat yuya idoc mahong yu urop mana modip idoc. Tuna Yösef yu 'gavmantho ma noti fihun' yongo oweno Mariaot Betlehem böcsa onggomoroc. ⁶Ongga woce onggungga idinya Mariahon managumboc bacbac bongono eng fomtogoc. ⁷Tuna yu kuin böc auha yabigomoroc mahong kuin böc foc tongo idocmaha yuhon bego au maöngkuboc. Tuna yu onnga bot bulmakauho bucin idmunya Mariaho managumboc amnano gatono woce bagoc. Bango boruho tomboto singga bot bulmakauho nacro nocnoc wagadec wocin siuna idoc.

Kopotorochon sum yaruho engmuya bot sipsip yangtorec amna fatmata ogepma inogung

⁸Oro kumbong dingina bot sipsip yangtorec amna au yu böcsa sumonne ida bot sipsip yangtorengo idung. ⁹Woce idiya karupgon Morömahon sum yaru tungu yuot wocin ohuna Morömahon yagunoho yang arenggumbec tongo yaguno muuna amna wo yu toup boto-gung. ¹⁰Botongga idiya sum yaruho inogoc, "Son botoninga! Nocho fatmata ogepma sinom kanoya borongdearut. Fatmata ogepma wo woi owi amna ambarac tongfat yecyechon. ¹¹Önga kumbong ngo king Devithon böcsadec wömai owi auho managumboc bahac. Managumboc wo wömai Kopotorochon sontha yongo sigoc. Yuho wömai son wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya ogep itnahing. Yu woi Moröma soni, Duic. ¹²Son woce onnga toroc kiap ingoroc aantang: Managumboc wo yu boruho tomboto bot bulmakauho nacro nocnorchon wagadec siuna itac. Son woroc angga kombiantang, nocho managumbocha kanotma woi woroc."

¹³Oro Kopotorochon sum yaruho yongburocno ihoroc inongbödeuna wohogon Kopotorochon sum yaruni koböcma sinompho momdecma ohongga yaru nucno ot sakau fiuna Kopotorocha yong moröng imongga ap ingoroc yogung:

¹⁴"Yong moröng noni ambarac Kopotorochagon yong moröng imona. Yu woi onoce sinom itac. Owi amna ambarac 'Kopotorochon tongfat nehun' yongo kombiangma yu irot gucot itongitnung."

¹⁵Sum yaruho yong moröng ap ihoroc yongga ibaru fauna wönggon momdec ögung. Ihoroc tuya yangga bot sipsip yangtorec torec amna yu inohogon mata inun ganun tongga yogung, "Non karup-

gon Betlehem ongmanaina Morömaho ninongburoc tocma yapmu moröma wo ana.”¹⁶ Ihoroc yongo karupgon woce onga yagungmai, Maria orin Yösep yu wocin idinya managumbocno bot bulmakauhon nacro nocnoc wagadec dungo idoc.¹⁷ Tuna bot sipsip yangtorec torec amna yu kiapmo wo angmuya sum yaruho managumbocha yongburoc mata inogocma fat wo owi amna woce suran togungma inogung.¹⁸ Inuya yu fat wo kumbingga nanga fatfat morö togung.¹⁹ Tuna Maria yu toroc kiap öngkubocma wo angga kombigoc, ‘woi yapmu moröma sinom’. Tongo manomano wo inoin irodin kombiun koring suna idoc.²⁰ Tuna bot sipsip yangtorec torec amna yu sa wo imu fauna inoin sanon onggonga manomano yangungmaha uyapdec Kopotoroc yong kumeng imong tonggung. O manomano yangungma wo wömai sum yaruho yongburoc inogocma worochon toroc sinom öngkuboc.

²¹ Oro, Yesuho öngkuuna sep bongono 8dec managumbochon godibo macmac bongono idoc. Tuna yu mano Yesu woroc mambodung. Ma wo wömai osuc Maria abe mana modip maidocan bongono wocin sum yaruho urop inongdegocma woroc.

Simeön orin Ana yu öret socsoc bucin Yesu managumboc angmunya yong moröng imogomoroc

²² Oro, Mösehon nongoruhö managumboc bacbacha ingoroc yac: Owi au managumboc bang imonggai wömai yu Kopotorochö yangamin betni entac. Betni idina sep bongono 40 bödeuna owi wo yu muyu onga öret socsoc youp tongga Kopotorochö yangamin wönggon sacsago entac. Mösehon nongoruhö ihoroc itac. Oro Mariahon tong sac toctochochon bongono wo bödeuna macnin fanintho ‘managumboc noti

Morömahon fat itun’ yongo yangaunya Yerusalem öret socsoc bucin yangato tonggomoroc.²³ Wömai yaha, Kopotorochon nongoru mataho ingoroc yac: ‘Managumboc borongoma amnana wömai Kopotorochö bogingitnung.’²⁴ Oro nongoru mata auho wömai ingoroc yac: ‘Morömahon ececnoha wömai yup kanaröm yaihu o yup itogoring be-racno yaihu woroc wömai Kopotorochon öretnoha songitnung.’ Worochö tongga macnin fanintho manano sogida Kopotorochon öretno socsocha Yerusalem onggomoroc.

²⁵ Oro bongono wocin amna au mano Simeön yu Yerusalem wocin ididoc. Amna wo yu Kopotorochö yangamin nongnongo ida nongoru matano sumbotgon tongo itongidoc. Tuna Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho yuhon irotno foc tongga idoc. Foc tongga idina Simeön yu boinno sinom kombigoc, Kopotorochö urop Israel nanohon Tongfat Yecyec Amna siuna ehangoc. Ihoroc kumbingmuna bongono muno amna worochö torengga ididoc.²⁶ Kunkun Yaruho wömai yu osucgon yong tuctuc mata ingoroc inogoc, “Gocu karupgon mamiroc. Muno, gocu Morömahon Tongfat Yecyec Amna Duic, yu angdengga mit wömai omengoroc,” Kunkun Yaruho ihoroc inogoc.²⁷ Tongo mit yu Simeönthon irotnon tun fadaunto inong muuna yu öret socsoc bucin ögoc. Öngga yagocmai, macnin fanintho nongoru mata tantantha Yesu yangada öret socsoc bucin tögomoroc.²⁸ Yangat tonggunya Simeönthon managumboc wo sogito bac imongga Kopotoroc yong moröng imongo ingoroc yogoc,

²⁹⁻³² “Öö Moröm Kopotoroc, goc gakin kobic kobicgon tanitaroc. Gocho mataho godingmi fadocma worochö önga nocho yangamin boinno öngkupac.

Amna ngo wömai gocho 'yu owi amnayai wömundecma öcangyun möarut' yongo tong arangarang tongo sigoroc.

Tuna nocho yu ngo angga borongdehat.

Gocho tia guroc owi amna ambaracho yangamin yaguno au öngkuboc. Yu wömai Israel nano, gochon torop, yuhon tong fatfatno ogep-ma sinom engoc.

Öö Moröma, noc woroc angmaina toup borongdehat. Tongo noc irot gucot omengot. Noc gochon youp amnaya."

³³Simeön yu Yesuha yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yuna Yesuhon macnin fanintho wo kumbingga kombic kombic youp morö togomoroc. ³⁴Woroc tongo Simeöntho Yesu managumboc guram sing imongga macno Maria yong tuctuc mata ingoroc inogoc, "Kombiharoc, managumboc ngorochon foro woi ingoroc: Yuho tuna Israel nano koböcma sinompho mönahing. O Kopotorocho yu temongmun uuna Israel nanohon weran engoc. Tuna owi amna koböcmaho yu angga ayam tong imonahing. Wohong auho wömai yuha borongdeda koing songga ogepgon itnahing. ³⁵O yuho tuna owi amna koböcmahon irot kombic kombicnoho eran öngkung tangtang tonahing. Maria, gochon manama ngo yu mepmo moröma sinom aun feuna gocho wo angmina yuha kumbingbanac moröma sinom tangoroc. Kumbingbanac worocho wömai gun simbang gochon iroda sakang gamangoc," Simeön yu Maria yong tuctuc mata ihoroc inogoc.

³⁶Oro Kopotorochon yong tuctuc owi au mano Ana, yu ihorocgon wocin idoc. Yu woi Fanuel weno Asahon morogodecma. Osuc wömai yu opno tong siuna biruc bongono 7 ihoroc opno ot idomoroc. ³⁷Ihoroc itmunya mit wömai opnoho omong fauna Ana yu bongono ubarago ino tungugon idoc. Yu woi owi basi sinom, birucno 84 ihoroc

idoc. Yu wömai öret socsoc böc maimun fadidoc. Muno yu wocingon ida kumbonghu o apmanohu bongono muno Kopotorocho yong moröng youp tongidoc. Tongo yu nacnoha gendic iti dönac youp toi, kiap ihorocnagon tongo ididoc.

³⁸Oro owi wo yu ihorocgon Yesu yomot macni fani yangmuna Kopotorocho ecec inongga engga managumboc worochon yong tuctuc matano owi amna fandat inogoc. Inuna owi amna 'Kopotorocho engga Yerusalem ayam nonihon obudec sogiangoc' yongo kumbingdungma yu wömai Anahon matano wo kumbingga borongdedung.

³⁹Oro manomano ihoroc öngkuya mit Maria orin Yösep yu Morömahon nongoru mata tanda öret socsoc youpno tu bödeuna Yerusalem taun imu fauna Galili gurocin onggung. Tongo yu inoin böcsanon sinom Nasaret, wocegon ididung. ⁴⁰Oro woce itmuya managumboc macfingo koing sogoc. Tuna Kopotorocho yu kumbing imongo guramno yudec sing imuna momphon kombic kombic ino yabitno yudec idoc.

Wabkarac berac Yesu yu öret socsoc bucin ögoc

⁴¹Yesuhon macnin fanin yu biruc danong bongono morö mano Pasowa woroc acacha Yerusalem öngidung.

⁴²Oro oipmon Yesu yu urop biruc bongo 12 ihoroc idina macni fani yu inoin toroc kiap tanto bongono morö acacha Yesu yangada Yerusalem woce önggung. ⁴³Öngga idiya bongono morö bödeuna yu wönggon ibaru fauna böcnon onggonga kombigomoroc mahong manano Yesu yu inohogon Yerusalem idina macnin fanin yu mananoha makombii inogon onggomoroc. ⁴⁴Yu wömai 'mana noti nip orugiot itac' yongo uyapdec ongidinya sep youp toctoc tungu bödegon. Bödeuna macnin fanin yu

forosingga owi amna nucniho bonip Yesuha yabigung. Yabiu matuna soroc yongga ⁴⁵wönggon ibaru fauna Yerusalem onga woce Yesuha yabing tonggomoroc. ⁴⁶Yabing tongga tongga idinya urop sep youp toctoc yai bödeuna sep youp toctoc anfi idina yu manano öret socsoc bucin agomoroc.

Yesu yu nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnahon bonipnon omoc ida amna morömahon mataha onggim singga orin yuot manomanoha mata inun ganun togoc. ⁴⁷Ihoroc tongga idina owi amna ambaracho yuhon mata uragoha orin yuhon kombic kombicnoha nanga fatfat morö togung. ⁴⁸Tuna macnin fanintho woroc angga soroc yongmunya macnoho inogoc, “Manana goc yaöha ihoroc tong nimparoc? Nocot nandöngaot not gocha irot nodi foc nimuna gocha yabic yabic youp morö sinom tamot.” ⁴⁹Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Sodu yaha nocha sa woce woce yabiamoroc? Nandöngnahon böc woi ngoroc. Worocha nocu ngocin itiwa yo. Sodu wo makombimorochu nuhun.” ⁵⁰Yesuho macnin fanin mata ihoroc inogoc mahong yu worochon foro tuctugo makombigomoroc.

⁵¹Oro mit yomot macni faniho ambarac onga Nasaret idung. Tongo yu woce itmuya Yesuho macnin faninthon duc sumbotgon togoc. Macno yu manomano öngkubungma wo ambarac kombingo sogitho irotgon togoc. ⁵²Yesu yu macfingga kombic kombicno ogepma sinom idoc. Tongo yu Kopotorochon yangamin orin owi amnahon yangamin amna ogepma sinom idina ambaracho yuha toup kombinegung.

**Jön yamuc gung imocimoc
forosicsic amna yu Yesuhon
youpno tong arangarang togoc**

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jön 1:19-28)

3 Oro, amna moröma Taiberius yu biruc bongono 15 ihoroc Römphon Sisa King itmuna Röm nano yangtorengidoc. Bongono wocin wömai yuhon youp amnani Israel kantrihon provins yangtorengidung. Youp amnanihon ma torop woi ingoroc: Amna moröma Pontius Pailat yu Yudia provinshon namba wan gavman abam sogida idoc. O amna moröma Heröt yu Galili provins angtorengo idoc. O orugo Filip yu wömai Ituria orin Trakonitis provins yangtorengidoc. O amna moröma Lisanius yu wömai Abilene provins angtorengidoc. ²O amna yai Anas orin Kaiafas yu öret socsoc böchon namba wan abam sogidomoroc.

Oro bongono wocin wömai Sekaraiahon manano Jön yu sa amna maiyan wocegon idina Kopotorochon mataho yuot engga inong mudoc. ³Inong muuna Jön yu forosingga guroc Yodan yamuc tan itacma woce itongmuna owi amna Kopotorochon mata fandat inongo yogoc, “Son muyu turongo soni yangmuya uroci kombinegung irot soni ibararut. Ibaruya nocho son yamuc gung kamoya Kopotorochon turongo soni dongyun fatnahing.” Jöntho owi amna ihoroc inogoc. ⁴Oro Jön kiapmo wo togocma worochon fatno wömai osuc sinom Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yuho irim tongo ingoroc yogoc:

“Sa moröpmodoc amna auhon mambocono ingoroc öngkupac: ‘Morömahon youp tong arangarang tongga yuhon uyapno tobiarut.’

⁵Kungo kango ngo guroc ohetho foc-tongo tong suruc tarut. O uyap gendöngni tong nongnong tongo, uyap wöntuc-muno tong ogep tarut.

⁶Tongo guroc owi amna ambaracho 'Kopotorocho tingtingno sinom yu wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya batip itnahing', worochon foro anahing." (*Aisaia 40:3-5*)

⁷Ihoroc inuna owi amna koböcma sinompho 'Jöntho yamuc gung nimpun' yongo yuot ebung. Yuot ehuya Jöntho ingoroc inogoc, "Son goröm wontucmunohon morogoni! Kopotorocho turongo soniha ecego moröma kombihac. Worocha tongga sontho 'yu urago nimicyit' yongo botongga komanang sinom yamuc gupgupha yang yo. ⁸Son muyu wontucmuno soni imu fauna irot soni ibanda boinno ogepma fiarut. Son ingoroc kombininga, 'Non Abrahamphon morogo idamonmaha tongga Kopotorocho nontha irot ogep kombihac.' Muno sinom, nocho ingoroc kantiwa, Kopotoroc yu ogep yuna sop ngorocho Abrahamphon morogoni baun. ⁹Mata tepmo au sontha ingo itac: Kopotorochon duricho urop ep foro faicfaicha tong arangarang tongga itac. Ep auho boinno ogepma mafiicanu wömai duriho yu faingyun muuya epho dinahing."

¹⁰Jöntho mata koingo ihoroc owi amna inuna kumbingga toup soroc yongung. Soroc yongga inong ac tongga yongung, "O nonu ting tonaya Kopotorocho urago manimic?" ¹¹Ihoroc inuya Jöntho inogoc, "Amna au tec tohomumöcno yai idimpacma yu muyu nucno tecno maidimocma yuot silip tongga tungu au yu impun. O amna au nacno koböc idimpacma yu ihorocgon nucno nacno möp itacma yu nacnoha tongfat yehun."

¹²Jöntho mata ihoroc inuna takis fogit fogit amna au yu ihorocgon 'Jöntho yamuc gung nimpun' yongo engmuya inong ac tongga yongung, "Fandat fandat amna nonu ting tona oro?" ¹³Ihoroc yuya Jöntho yu inogoc, "Son gavmantho kanocma worochon torocgon takis möneng fogiditnung. Son möneng au soniin

irotha sakau fiuna fogiditninga." ¹⁴Jöntho ihoroc inuna tawa amna auho yuot engmuya inong ac tongga yongung, "Oro nonu ting tongitnahamon?" Ihoroc yuya Jöntho yu inogoc, "Son amna dongyu obökuya mönengno usem fogitninga. O ihorocgon mata youpdec mata imanang firing tanitninga. Muno son muyu möneng gavmantho wöngnac soniha kamongitacma worocgon sogida möneng auha yang ibip toninga."

¹⁵Oro, Jön yu yong tuctuc mata ihoroc owi amna inongidoc. Tuna owi amnaho woroc kumbingga yongung, 'Kopotorocho urop yapmu moröma tun öngkuan-goc yo'. Tongo yu Jöntha kumbingung, 'Amna Jön yu woi Duichu nuhun? Kopotorocho guroc owi amna inoha fogit fogitha yogocma worochu nuhun.' ¹⁶Ihoroc yuya Jöntho yu mata ingoroc iban imogoc, "Nocu amna komanangno worocha wömai nocho yamucgon gung kamongitat mahong mit wömai amna moröma ehangoc. Yuhon gesöho wömai nochon gesöna anggirahac. Nocho yuhon mene darange matococno, nocu amna wontucmuno yui amna gendicma morö. O nocho youp tongitatma woi yamucdecgon tongitat mahong amna mit ehangocma yu wömai owi amna yangsoworengga Kunkun Yaruhon kiapdechü o ep aranggunno ot gung iman-goc. ¹⁷Amna moröma wo yu owi amna tong erac eracha ehangoc. Nonu wömai nacno noni 'ogep idangha woha moainno idang' yongo yangsoworengidamon. Oro worochon toroc wömai yuho non ning soworeangoc. O yu urop youp toctocho tong arangarang tongga itac. Nacno ogepma wömai yu ino bucin fong suran tangoc mahong nacno moinnoma wömai ogutho ep koingodec sangoc. Ep aranggun wo wömai amna auho tu omomno muno, iditnoho engoc." ¹⁸Jön yu mata tepmo ihorocno koböcma sinom owi amna inongga yuhon irot sakangga

fatmata ogepma inongidoc. ¹⁹Oro Jön yu owi amna komanangno mata ihoroc inongidoc. O mit wömai yu ihorocgon amna moröma Heröt yu inong fadoc. Heröt yu namba wan gavman morö ida toroc kiap wontucmuno koböcma tongidoc. Turongono au wömai yu ingoroc togoc. Yu domino Herödias yu tong sigoc. Yu woi Heröt orugohon oweno. Woroc togocmaha Jöntho Heröt non-goroc mata koingo inogoc. ²⁰Ihoroc inogocmaha Herötho ec imuna Jön yi bucin tohong yugoc. Oro Heröt kiap wo togocma woi wontucmuno sinom. Tongga turongo au yudec sakaun figoc.

Jöntho Yesu yamuc gung imogoc

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹Oro Jön abe yi bucin maidocan bongono wocin owi amna koböcmaho ‘Jön yamuc gung nimpun’ yongo yuot ongidung. Tuya Yesu yu ihorocgon yamuc gupgupha Jönnot onguna Jöntho yu yamuc gung imogoc. Tuna Yesuho dönac yongga idina mom fagariuna ²²Kunkun Yaru kanaröm ganto yudec ohogoc. Ohuna momdecma inggun au öngkungga ingoroc yogoc, “Goc nakain manana batip sinom. Noc gocha toup kombingitat. Nocho goc erangga irot-naho gocha kömehat,” inggun ihoroc öngkungga yogoc.

Yesu Duichon

ombusakungnihon ma torop

(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³Oro Yesu yu birucno 30 worochon toroc idocan bongono wocin wömai yu youpno sinom forosigoc. Suraroho wömai Yesuha ingoroc kombigung:

Yesu yu Yösephon manano, Yösep yu Helihon ²⁴Heli yu Matathon, Matat yu Livaihon, Livai yu Melkiahon, Melki yu Janaihon, Janai yu Yösephon manano, ²⁵Yösep yu Matatiashon,

Matatias yu Amoshon, Amos yu Nahumphon, Nahum yu Eslihon, Esli yu Nagaihon manano, ²⁶Nagai yu Mathon, Mat yu Matatiashon, Matatias yu Sementhon, Semen yu Jösekhon, Jöseki yu Jödahon manano, ²⁷Jöda yu Joanamphon, Joanam yu Resahon, Resa yu Serubabelhon, Serubabel yu Sealtielhon, Sealtiel yu Nerihon manano, ²⁸Neri yu Melkiahon, Melki yu Adihon, Adi yu Kosamphon, Kosam yu Elmadamphon, Elmadam yu Erhon manano, ²⁹Er yu Josuahon, Josua yu Elieserhon, Elieser yu Jorimphon, Jorim yu Matathon, Matat yu Livaihon manano, ³⁰Livai yu Simeönthon, Simeön yu Yudahon, Yuda yu Yösephon, Yösep yu Jonamphon, Jonam yu Eliakimphon, ³¹Eliakim yu Meleahon, Melea yu Menahon, Mena yu Matatahon, Matata yu Natanthon, Natan yu Devithon manano, ³²Devit yu Jesihon, Jesi yu Obethon, Obet yu Boashon, Boas yu Salmonthon, Salmon yu Nasönthon manano, ³³Nasön yu Aminadaphon, Aminadap yu Atminthon, Atmin yu Arnihon, Arni yu Hesrönthon, Hesrön yu Pereshon, Peres yu Yudahon manano, ³⁴Yuda yu Jeköphon,

Jeköp yu Aisakhon,
 Aisak yu Abrahamphon,
 Abraham yu Terahon,
 Tera yu Nahorhon manano,
³⁵ Nahor yu Serukhon,
 Seruk yu Reuhon,
 Reu yu Perekhon,
 Perek yu Eberhon,
 Eber yu Selahon manano,
³⁶ Sela yu Kainanthon,
 Kainan yu Arpaksathon,
 Arpaksat yu Siemphon,
 Siem yu Nöahon,
 Nöa yu Lamekhon manano,
³⁷ Lamek yu Metuselahun,
 Metusela yu Enokhon,
 Enok yu Jarethon,
 Jaret yu Mahalalelhon,
 Mahalalel yu Kenathon,
³⁸ Kenan yu Enoshon,
 Enos yu Sethon,
 Set yu Adamphon, o Adam
 yu Kopotorochon manano.

Dogu Kopotho Yesu tonguc imogoc

(*Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

4 Oro, Kunkun Yaruho Yesuho irodin foc tongga idina Yesu yu Yödan yamuc imun fauna Kunkun Yaruho yu yangato sa amna maiyan woce tonggoc. ²Tuna Yesu yu sep youp toctoc 40 ihoroc wocegon idina dogu kopotho yu tonguc yecgon tong tonggoc. Bongono wocin wömai Yesuho nacno tungu au manongga idina bongono wo bödeuna worec imogung. ³Worec imuna dogu kopotho yuot engmuna inogoc, “Goc boinno Kopotorochon Manano itarocanu yia sop ngorocho nacno garun.” ⁴Yesuho mata woroc kumbingga mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Kopotorochon bapiyadecu mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac: ‘Nacnohagon tongga owi amna itonggongoc boinno maun feic.’” (*Lo 8:3*)

⁵Ihoroc yuna mit dogu kopotho Yesu sa urongo auhon yangato tögoc. Sa wocin itmunya dogu kopotho yu sa gurochon kantri ambarac tong indagoc. ⁶Tong indangga yu Yesu ingoroc inogoc, “Kantri worochon yoctecno mönengno ambarac wömai nocho gamoyagoc amna moröma sinom engoroc. Manomano ambarac ngo woi nochon fat itbödeang. Worocha nocho amna au imimpaha kumbinggai, noc ogep yu imam. ⁷Gocho goruc yemec tong namongga yong moröng namontarocanu wömai nocho manomano yaarocma wo ambarac gocha boging gamontat.” ⁸Ihoroc inuna Yesuho mata okene ingoroc inogoc, “Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingo irim toctocyi itac:

‘Goc muyu Morömaya Kopotoroc yuhagon yong moröng imongga o yuhon matagon sumboda itongidiruc.’” (*Lo 6:13*)

⁹Ihoroc yuna mit dogu kopotho Yesu yangada Kopotorochon kunkun taun Yerusalem woce öret socsoc böc koroc onoce sinom itacma woce töngga ingoroc inogoc, “Goc boinno Kopotorochon Manano itarocanu ngocin ida bangmi muhun. ¹⁰Wömai yaha Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Kopotorochon sum yaruni inuna yuho ogepma sinom gangtoreantang.

¹¹Tongo yuho goc obura sogito tohong guuya sopho orunga gotgotno maic.’”

(*Buk Song 91:11-12*)

¹²Ihoroc yuna Yesuho mata urago ingoroc inogoc, “Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai mata au ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Gocho Kopotoroc Morömaya ‘yu mata boinno yachu munohu’ yongo tonguc yeyirocha.’” (*Lo 6:16*)

¹³Oro, dogu kopot yu Yesu yapmu ihono ihonoha tonguc yeng imongbödeangga yu imun fauna onnga ‘oipmonu

bongono auho wönggon tonguc yeangat' yongo Yesuha gön tongga idoc.

Yesuho Galili gurocin youp forosigoc

(*Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15*)

¹⁴Yesu yu sa amna maiyan imun fauna Kunkun Yaruhon gesö yudec foc tongga idina yu Galili provins onggoc. Tuna yuhon fatno urop böcsa danong ongbödeuna owi amna ambarac kombingbödegung. ¹⁵Tuna Yesu yu Galili gurocin itongmuna Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin fatmata ogepma suraro yong silip tong imong tonggoc. Ihoroc tuna owi amnaho yuhon matano kumbingga borongdetmuya yuhon fat morö yong tonggung.

Nasaret nanoho Yesu me imogung

(*Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶Oro Yesu yu Galili gurocin itongmuna Nasaret taun woce onggoc. Yesu managumboc idocan bongono wocin wömai yu taun wocin ito macfigoc. Oro woce onggca itmuna Sabat bongonodec yu inoin toroc kiap tando Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngga idoc. Tongo yu Kopotorochon fatmata embat embatha idongga idina ¹⁷amna auho yu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Aisaiahon bapiya imuna yu bapiya öcangga irimno angga ingoroc embadoc:

¹⁸“Morömaho noc youpha soworeng namongo Kunkun Yaru nocdec korigoc. Worocha tongga nocho owi amna uroci fatmata ogepma intiwa.

Morömaho noc nanong muuna nocho yongburoc ingoroc kantiwa: Son owi amna dogu kopothon yidec idangma son orung itnahing. O son dan tomnima sonu wönggon dan foric tonahing. O öngga amna auho son dou obukongidang mahong toroc kiap wo wömai urop bödeuna ogepgon itnahing.

¹⁹Kopotorochon inoin owi amnani tong batip tong imuna ogep idithon bongono wo urop eng fomtac.

Fatmata ogepma woroc yocycoc wömai Kopotorochon noc nanong muuna epat.” (*Aisaia 61:1, 2*)

²⁰Yesu yu mata wo embat bödeungga bapiya akep tongga amna wönggon imongga omoc idoc. Woroc tuna owi amna fatmata yocycoc bucin idungga ambaracho ‘Yesu yaö mata sinom yontac’ yongo yu among fihic togung. ²¹Among fihic tongga idiya Yesu yu forosingga mata ingoroc inogoc, “Noc mata ngo embaatma worochon öngga sontho yangamin boinno öngkungga itac,” ihoroc yogoc.

²²Oro owi amna ambarac yu Yesuhon matano yamugoni kumbingga yuha borongdedung. Wohong Yesuho mata fodibo sinom yogocmaha tongga suraroho kombic kombic youp morö tongga yogung, “Amna wo yui Yösephon manano. Worochai tingtinga mata ihorocnoma ogepma sinom yac yo?”

²³Yesuho suraro ingoroc inogoc, “Kombiarut, nocho Kaperneam böcsa woce toroc kiap inobarac sinom togot. Worocha son ingoroc noc nanontanghu: Goc urop Kaperneam woce youp morö tiia fatno kombigomon oro. Worocha öngga gakain böc moröin tia ana.’ Worochon mata tagaro au ingoroc itac: ‘Dokta goc muyu gakain godiba ti orokoun.’” ²⁴Yesu ihoroc yongga matano sakaun fiuna wönggon yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au yu inoin bucinmaho öröc ogep matong imongidang. ²⁵Sonu Elaiyahon fatno urop kombiang. Elaiya idocan bongono wocin wömai sepho morö sinom foringga biruc anfi yarop 6 ihoroc bödeuna guroc danong nacnoha möp morö öngkuboc. Oro bongono

wocin wömai Israel gurocin owi kapi koböc idung mahong ²⁶Kopotorocho 'Israel owi au tongfat yewa' yongo makombigoc. Muno, yu Elaiya inong muuna yu bumbumyi nanohon böcsa au mano Serafat woce korungon onggoc. Böc wo wömai Saidon gurocin idoc. Elaiya yu woce ongmuna bumbumyi nanohon owi kapi au tongfat yegoc.

²⁷"O ihorocgon, son Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Elisa yuhon fatno urop kombiang. Yuho idocan bongono wocin wömai Israel gurocin amna obukoc lepra toctocyi koböcma ididung. Wohong yuho bonipnodec wömai amna au maorokogoc. Muno, amna tungugon wömai orokogoc. O yu woi Israel amna muno, yu bumbumyi nanohon kantri Siriadecma mano Naeman." ²⁸Yesuho mata koingo ihoroc yuna owi amna fatmata yocyoc bucin idungma yu ambaracho mata woroc kumbingga irotno doun fadang uuya ec imuna mata kararat yogung. ²⁹Ihoroc tongo idongga Yesu taruya böcsa sumonne onggoc. Böcsa wo wömai sa urungo audec idoc. Worocha yuho Yesu sogit akep tongga sa bohöng wocin körengmu möcmöcha yangat tögung. ³⁰Wohong Yesu yu ibarun fauna yuhon bonipnodec kondong tongga dongyun fauya gorong onggoc.

**Yesuho amna audecma
dogu boyömo tandoc**

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹Oro Yesu yu Nasaret taun imun fauna ohongga urop Kaperneam böcsadec ongkuboc. Böcsa woi Galili provinsdec idoc. Yu woce itmuna Sabat bongonodec fatmata ogepma owi amna fandat inogoc. ³²Yu fatmata yogocma woi komong muno, gesönobaracgon yongidoc. Worocha tongga suraroho matano kumbingga nanga fatfat togung.

³³Ihoroc tuya fatmata yocyoc böc wocin amna auho idoc. Yudec wömai dogu boyömo au itmuna ecnang sinom mamboda yogoc, ³⁴"Yaiöö Yesu Nasaretma nocot nucnaiot non kombiamon, goc Kopotorochon Kunkun Amna itaroc. Goc yaö sinom tong nimnimpaha eparoc? Gocho non dongyi obukoc obukocha eparochu nuhun?" ³⁵Dogu boyömo ihoroc yuna Yesuho yu inong fato yogoc, "Goc öpgon iti! Amna wo imi fahun!" Ihoroc inuna dogu boyömpoho suraroho yangamin amna wo korengmun onnga gurocdec omong möc tongga idina doguho imun fauna onggoc. Onggocma woi komanang, amna wo matun obukogoc.

³⁶Ihoroc tuna owi amna woroc angga soroc yongga inohogon inun ganun tongga yogung, "Mayain, Yesuhon kombic kombicno ngoi yaö sinom? Yuho mata gesöbarac Kopotorochon madec yuna dogu boyömpoho matano sumboda amna dongyu fauya ongidang." ³⁷Suraroho ihoroc yuya mit Yesuhon fatno morömaho guroc worochon böcsa danong ongbödeuna owi amna ambaracho kumbingung.

Yesuho Pitahon körano tun orokogoc

(Matyu 8:14, 15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸Oro Yesu yu idongga fatmata yocyoc böc wo imun fauna onnga Pitaho bucin ögoc. Öngga agocmai Saimon körano yu godip mönmön toup togoc. Ihoroc tuna owi amna 'Yesu yu tun orokotun' yongo inong ac togung. ³⁹Inong ac tuya Yesuho körano tan onnga kotung möngga obukoc inong fauna obukocho owi wo imun fadoc. Tuna wohogon owi wo idongga nacro tong arangarang tongga mongorec tong imogoc.

**Yesuho owi amna obukocni
koböcma youn orokogung**

(Matyu 8:16, 17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰Oro urop sep daro ohoc ohocha tuna owi amnaho nip orugi obukoc focfocdec idungma yu dong yangato Yesuot febung. Fehuya Yesuho oburo yu ambaracdec fingo dongyun orokogung. ⁴¹Ihoroc tuna dogu boyömo koböcma owi amnadec idungma yu owi amna dongyu fauya ecnang mamboda yogung, “Gocu Kopotorochon Manano!” Ihoroc yogung. Dogu boyömo yu wömai Yesuha kombigung, Kopotorochon yu owi amnani fogit fogitha inong muuna eboc. Dogu boyömo ihoroc kombigungmaha tongga Yesuho yu ‘muno’ inogoc, ‘sonu nochon foro wönggon yoninga’.

⁴²Oro sa isuna Yesu yu böcsa wo imun fauna sa amna maiyan woce ongoc. Ongga idina owi amnaho ‘Yesuho non dongyun fatningyit’ yongo yu tan tongga inogung, “Goc sa auhon ongirocha.” ⁴³Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yogoc, “Kombiarut, Kopotorochon ‘goc nochon toborucnohon fatmata ogepma owi amna ambarac iniruc’ yongo noc nanong muuna ebot. Worocha tongga noc muyu ongmanaina fatmata wo böcsa auhon ihorocgon yong silip tong imangot.” ⁴⁴Ihoroc inongga sa wo imun fauna Yudia provinsdec itongmuna Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin Kopotorochon fatmata surarodec yong fandat inong tonggoc.

**Pitaho Yesuhon mata sumboda
söng koböcma fogidoc**

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 Oro bongono auho Yesu yu Gene-saret yamuc öngkoring tero woce idina owi amna koböcmaho Kopotorochon fatmata kombic kombicha Yesu angarenggumbec tongga idung. ²Idiya Yesuho yamuc terodec girang yai yagoc.

Girang worochon morömo yu söng fogit fogit amna. Yu ambehegcon ito umbenno sac tongo idung. ³Woroc tuya Yesuho yuot onnga Saimonthon girangdec bangmun ögoc. Ihoroc tongo yu Saimon inong yuna girang wo köreuna yamuc öngkoring tero ambehegcon woce onnga idiya owi amna terodec idungmaho yu erangon auya Yesuho girang wocin omoc ito owi amna yong fandat inogoc. ⁴Oro Yesuho owi amna fandat inongbödenngga Saimon inogoc, “Oro, yamuc öngkoring bonipnoded ongmadeina umben tomi muuna söng fogidta.” ⁵Ihoroc inuna Saimontho yogoc, “Amna moröma, nocot nucnaiot non kumbong youp morö tongga iditnaya isoc tac mahong söng au mafogimon. Wohong gocho yarocmaha nocho wönggon onnga umben moriwa.” ⁶Saimon ihoroc yongga onguna nucniot umben monmuya söng koböcma sinom fogiuya umbenno dogit dogitha togoc. ⁷Ihoroc tuna yu ‘nucni girang auhon idungmaho engga tongfat nearut’ yongo obu toroc tong imuya yu engga söng fogiuya girang yaihon öngfoc tongga urop yamuc ganang ohoc ohocha togomoroc.

⁸Tuna Saimon Pita yu woroc angga soroc yongga Yesu orungo forodec goruc yemoc tongga inogoc, “Moröma, nocu wontucmuno toctoc amna, worocha gocho noc imi fauna ongoi.” ⁹Amna girangdec idungma yu ambaracho söng koböcma wo yangga toup soroc yogung. ¹⁰O Sebedihon mananin Jems orin Jön yu wömai ihorocgon kiapmo wo angga botogomoroc. Yaima wömai Pitaot youp kondong tongidung. Tuna Yesuho Saimon inogoc, “Goc botirocha. Önga wömai gocu söng fogiditaroc mahong mit wömai gocho owi amna fogida nocot feangoroc.” ¹¹Ihoroc tongga girang köreng tonguya tero onguna manomanono böc yoctecno owi

wabkaracni wo ambarac dongyu fauya Yesu tan tonggung.

**Yesuho amna au obukoc lepra
toctocyi yu tun orokogoc**

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Oro Yesu yu böcsa auhon ongkunga idina amna au obukoc lepra toctocyi yu Yesu angga eboc. Amna worochon wedecnoho wömai godibo foc tongbödegoc. Yu Yesuot engmuna yangamo gurocdec aring möngga Yesu inogoc, “Moröma, goc kombiia angit idinai goc ogep noc ti orokuna noc Kopotorochi yangamin sacsago em.”

¹³Ihoroc inuna Yesuho oburo yudec out tohongga inogoc, “Öc, noc kombihat, goc orokoti.” Ihoroc inuna wohogon obukocno bödegoc. ¹⁴Tuna Yesuho mata koingo ingoroc inogoc, “Goc yapmu ngo gocdec öngkucma worochon fatno amna au inirocha. Muno, goc onga godiba öret socsoc amna indahi. Tongo Möseho nongoru sigocma worochon toroc öreta tiruc. Ihoroc tia owi amnaho gangmuya kombiantang, boinno sinom, obukoca bödeuna gocu Kopotorochi yangamin sacsago itaroc.”

¹⁵Oro Yesu yu amna wo ‘fat wo owi amna au inirocha,’ yongo ‘muno’ inogoc mahong yuhon fatno moröma urop böcsa guroc danong ongbödennga furang kaboc. Worocha tongga owi amna koböcma sinompho yuhon mata kombic kombicha orin obukoc dongyun orokoc orokocha yuot ebung. ¹⁶Oro owi amna koböcma sinom yuot epgon togungmaha tongga bongono bongono Yesuho yu dongyun fauya dönac youp toctocha amna maiyan woce ongidoc.

**Yesuho amna au orungo möng
toctocyi yu tun orokogoc**

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷Yesu yu owi amna fatmata ogepma fandat inongidoc. Tuna bongono auho

Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu ihorocgon ‘Yesuhon mata kombina’ yongo yuot ebung. Yu wömai Yerusalem taun o Galili orin Yudia provins böc danong wocema ebung. Ehuya Kopotorochon gesö morömaho Yesudec idina yu owi amna obukocni dongyun orokongidung.

¹⁸Ihoroc tongga idina amna auho nucno abam yorocdec sumboda tebung. Yu wömai orung oburo möng toctocyi idoc. Sumboda tengga böc ganang Yesu idocan woce tong sicsicha kombigung. ¹⁹Wohong owi amna koböcmaho böc ganang foc tongga idungmaha Yesuot tonggongon uyap maidoc. Worocha tongga yu nucno sumboda böc koroc töngga Yesu nahenne itacno wo kombingmuya böc wocegon gumandung. Gumanda abam yoroc ganangodec tuya ohuna owi amna bucin idungma yuhon bonipnodec Yesu tan ohongga idoc. ²⁰Ihoroc tuya Yesuho yagocmai yu kumbing tobic tobicnobarac ida togung. Ihoroc angmuna yu amna möng toctocyi inogoc, “Nochon amna, gochon turongoya urop bödehac.”

²¹Yesu ihoroc yuna Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnaho mata wo kumbingga inohogon inun ganun tongga yogung, “Amna ngoi numa? Yu Kopotorochi yong samborec yac yo. Amnahan turongono sac toctocno wömai Kopotoroc yuhogon tongitac yo.”

²²Ihoroc yongga idiya Yesuho yuhon irot kombic kombicno kumbingdengmuna inogoc, “Son foro yaöha irot sonin ihoroc kombiang? ²³Nocu yaö matahong yoya sonthon kombic kombicdec angit in? Mata ingorochu: Noc gochon turongoya dongya fat gamang. O ingo yontatma wömai ogephu: Goc idongga ongoi. ²⁴Kombiarut, Amnahan Manano yu guroc ngocin itonguna Kopotorochi yu turungo dongyun fatfathon

gesö imogoc.” Yesu ihoroc yongga amna obukocnima foring angga inogoc, “Noc gantat, goc idongga abam yoroça sogit-mina böcän ongoi.”

²⁵Ihoroc inuna amna worocho wohogon owi amna ho yangamin idongga abam yorocno sogitmuna Kopotorocha yong moröng inongmuna böcän onggoc. ²⁶Tuna owi amna yapmu fodibo wo agungmaha soroc yogung. Tongo irotnoho Kopotorochon gesö agungmaha fadang uuya Kopotorocha yong moröng imongga yogung, “Önga yapmu moröma sinom öngkuuna aamon,” ihoroc yogung.

Yesuho Livai inong yogoc

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷Oro woroc öngkungbödeuna mit Yesuho taitdec ohongga agocmai, takis fogit fogit amna au mano Levi, yu takis möneng bucin idoc. Tuna Yesuho yu inogoc, “Goc engga noc nari.” ²⁸Ihoroc inuna Livai yu wohogon idongga manomanono ambarac dongyun fauya Yesu tan tonggoc.

²⁹Mit wömai Livaiho Yesu böcän yangat tongga Yesuha nacno tong sonoc moröma togoc. Tuna takis möneng fogit fogit amna nucnihu o amna koböcma auhu yu ambarac Yesuot nacno nongga idung. ³⁰Nacno nongga idiya Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna Farisihon kobic kobic tanidungma yu yayu inoin kobic kombidec angit maidina Yesuhon youp amnani inong fada yogung, “Son foro yaöha takis fogit fogit amna orin wontucmuno toctoc amna yuot kondong itmuya nacno yamuc naang?” ³¹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata wo kumbingga mata tepmo ingoroc iban imogoc, “Amna obukocno muno yu ‘Doktaho tongfat nehun’ yongo makombingidang. Muno, obukocnimahogon wömai Doktaha kombingidang. ³²Woroc-hon torocgon wömai nocho

amna ‘nongnongo’ inong yocyocha mae-bot. Muno, nocho wontucmuno toctoc amna inong yocyocha eboc. Yu wömai nochon mamboçna kumbingmuya wontucmunono yangga irotno ibaruya nocot engidang.”

Yesuho nacno manai idithon gendicha yogoc

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³Oro Yesu yu mata wo yongbödeuna Farisiho Yesu wönggon ingoroc ingogung, “Jönthon youp amnani yu bongo koböcma dönac youp toi orin nacnoha gendic singga manai ida itongidang. O amna Farisi tanidangma yu ihorocgon bongono bongono nacnoha gendic singga manongidang mahong gochon youp amnayai yu wömai nacno yamuc bongono muno nocgon tongidang.”

³⁴Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc, “Amna auho owi somonni mino song imocimocha tuna numa amna ho yong oin tongga muno yun? Muno, ihoroc matongidamon. Owi min toctoc bongonodec wömai non irot ogep kumbingga nacno nongidamon. ³⁵Wohong bongono au urop ehagoc. Bongono wocin wömai amna minno togocma yu sa korungon idina tong sonoc toctocno maic. Tuna bongono wocin wömai yu uroci kumbingmuya nacnoha gendic singga manai itnahing.”

³⁶Oro Yesu mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna au yuhon tec tohomunmöcno osucno dogiunai wömai yuho tec tohomunmöcno wego sogida wirangga tec osucno buantachu nuhun? Muno sinom, ihoroc tunai wömai tec tohomunmöcno wego tun obukontac. O tecno wegomaho wömai tec osucnonhon kiap simbang main. ³⁷O ihorocgon wain yamuc tobic tobic amna yu bot meme godibo osucnodec wain yamuc wego makoringidang. Ihoroc tuyai wömai wain yamuc wego ho ohongga out

tuuna bot meme godibo osucno wo fuc tontac. Tuna wain yamuchu o bot meme godibo wo yait yait tong samborec tontamoroc.³⁸ Worocha kombingga wain yamuc tobic tobic amnao wömai wain yamuc wego bot godibo wegodecgon koringidang.

³⁹“Oro amnao wain yamuc osucno naantacma yu wömai wain yamuc wegoha mayic. Muno yu yontac, ‘Wain yamuc osucno woi ibibo sinom, worochowegoma anggirahac.’ Oro worochon torocgon wömai owi amna koböcmahotoroc kiap osucnohagon kombingidang. Tongo yu nochon uyap wegoha ‘muno’ yongidang,” Yesu yu mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

Yesu yu Sabat bongono worochon Morömo

(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Oro, oipmon Yudananothon gendic sep Sabat bongonodec Yesuot youp amnaniot yu wit ön bonip itonggung. Woce itongmuya youp amnaniho wit yitno oburodec fogitmuya godibo song dupdup tuya wit sotno muuya yitno boinno nong tonggung.² Ihoroc tongo idiya Farisi amna auho yangga inogung, “Son foro yaöha gendic mata noni yembodang. Sabat bongonodec ihoroc toctocho bongbong morö itac.”³ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Sonu Devitho osuc kiap togocma worochon fatno embatho makombingidanghu nuhun? Devithon toropni o ino yu nacnoha wrec imogung.⁴ Worec imuya Devit yu Kopotorochon öret socsoc böc ganang öngga nacno sowarango Kopotorochon fatha fong figungma wo fogida nagoc. Nacno sowarango wo wömai ungoma ididoc. Worocha öret socsoc youp amnahogon nongidung, amna komanangno

muno. Wohong Devit yu wo fogitmuna nongga docno wömai silip tongga nucni imogoc.”⁵ Yesuho mata ihoroc inongga mata docno sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Amnahon Manano yu Sabat bongono worochon Morömo itac.”

Yesuho Sabat bongonodec amna oburo omong fatfatyi yu tun orokogoc

(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Oro oipmonu Sabat bongono auho Yesu yu Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin öngga owi amna fatmata ogepma fandat inogoc. Tuna amna au oburo arocne omong fatfatyi yu wocin idoc.⁷ Oro Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu ihorocgon woce ito ‘Yesuho Sabat bongono gendic noni gumarantachu’ yongo yu angsicgon togung. Yu wömai kombigung, ‘Yesuho Sabat bongonodec obukoc amna wo tun orokunai wömai nontho yu mata youpdec tohong yuantamon.’

⁸ Ihoroc kombigung mahong Yesuho yuhon irot kombic kombic wontucmuno kombingbödegoc. Tongo yu amna oburo omong fatfatyi inogoc, “Goc idongga suraroho yangamin eran iti.” Ihoroc inuna idongga idina⁹ Yesuho owi amna inogoc, “Nocho son ingo kanong ac towa: Nongoruhö Sabat bongonodec toroc kiap ogepma toctocnoha yacha wohatoroc kiap wontucmuno toctocnoha yac. O ihorocgon nonu amna dongyana orokodarut wohatoroc nonu amna dongyana omaruthu nuhun?”¹⁰ Ihoroc inongga Yesuho owi amna woce idungma foring yangtongga amna oburo obukocni inogoc, “Obura tong nongnong toi.” Inuna amna wo oburo tong nongnong togocmai wohogon orokogoc.¹¹ Ihoroc tuna Farisiho wo angmuya irotno toup sinomec imuna inohogon yongung, “Oro nonu Yesu ting tong imontamon.”

**Yesuho youp amnani
12 yu soworegoc**

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Oro bongono worochogon Yesu yu dönac yocyocha sa urongo auhon öngga kumbong wocinu itmuna Kopotoroc dönac inogoc. ¹³Wocegon idina sa isong urang muuna Yesuho youp amnani inong yuna ebung. Ehuya worochon toropdecma amna 12 soworengga ‘Aposel’ ma mambot imogoc. ¹⁴Aposel ma sogidungma yuhon ma torop woi ingoroc: Saimon, yuha wömai Yesu mano Pita mambodoc. O Saimonthon orugo Andru, o Jems, Jön, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵Matyu, Tomas, Jems yu woi Alfiushon manano o Saimon yu woi Selotho toropdecma. ¹⁶O Yudas yu woi Jemshon manano o Yudas Iskariot. Yudas yu wömai mit Yesu ayamihon oburodec sigoc.

**Yesuho owi amna koböcma
dongyun orokogung**

(Matyu 4:23-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷Oro Yesuho Aposelni ihoroc yang-soworeuna yu ambarac sa föpmodoc ohogung. Tuna sa woce urop owi amna koböcma sinom idung. Woi owi amna Yesuot itongidungma orin owi amna Yudia provinshon böcsa danongma orin owi amna Yerusalemahu o Tair orin Saidonthon top tanmahu yu ambarac wocin idung. ¹⁸Yu amba-racho Yesuhon mata kombic kombicha orin ‘Yesuho obukoc noni dongyun orokona’ yongo ebung. Ehuya Yesuho owi amna dogu boyömpfo dongyu mointogungma yu dongyun orokogung. ¹⁹Kopoto-rochon gesö moröma worocho Yesudec foc tongga idina Yesuho owi amna tongfat yegoc. Worocha tongga owi amna ambaracho oburo yudec wot möcmöcha toup tuya gesö worocho owi amna ambarac donyun orokongdup togung.

**Kopotorocho numaha
irot ogep kumbingitac**

(Matyu 5:1-12)

²⁰Oro urop Yesuho owi amna yu tan tonggungma foring yangga ingoroc inogoc,

“Son owi amna uroci son yong borongdearut. Kopotorochon toboruc woi sonthon.

²¹O son owi amna önga nacno manomanoha möp idangma son yong borongdearut. Mit wömai sonu yapmu auha madocmui ogepgon itnahing.

O son owi amna önga mepmo kumbingga yongoin tongo idangma son wömai mit irot guc kumbingga yonggutnahing.

²²Son Amnahon Mananoha kumbing tobing imongidang-maha tongga amnaho son ayam ayam tong kamongga inoin surarodec kangato kanonahing.

O ihorocgon yu sontha mata mene yongga dongyu obukonahing. Oro yu kiap ihoroc tong kamontanganu wömai sonu worocha kumbing borongdearut.

²³“Sonthon wöngnac soni moröma sinom worocho wömai Kopoto-rocot momdec sontha torengo itac. Worocha tongga amna auho son mepmo tong kamontangan bongono wocin son borongdearut. Osuc ombung sakung soni yu kiapmo wontucmuno ihorocnogon Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani inongidung.

²⁴Worochoi oro, son möneng yoctec amna, son soni woho! Son yapmu ogepma urop guroc ngocin fogitdeang. Worocha son mit yapmu au masogitning.

²⁵O son owi amna önga nacno koböcma nongga modip soni foc tongidangma son soni woho! Son wömai mit möp itnahing.

O son amna önga irot ogep kombinegma yonggud-idangma son soni woho! Sonu wömai mit mepmo kombinegma ointongga itnahing.

²⁶ Ombu sakung soni yu wömai osuc imanang yong tuc tuc amnaha yong moröng imongidung. O önga suraro ambaracho ma soni yong moröng tong kamuyai wömai son soni woho!"

**Ayamoha öröc tong
imimphon toroc kiap**

(Matyu 5:38-48)

²⁷ Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, "Son numariho nochon mataha onggim singga kombinegma son woroc nocho ingo kantiwa, sonu ayam soniha öröc tong imongitnung. O amnaha sontha ayam tong kamuyai wömai sonu yuha urago ogepma tong imongitnung. ²⁸ O ihorocgon amna auho son möpmo wagang kamuyai wömai sontho uragoha 'Kopotorocho tong ogep tong kampun' yongo mata urago inongitnung. O amna auho son dongyu obökuyai wömai sontho 'Kopotorocho yu tongfat yehun' yongo dönac yongitnung. ²⁹ O amna auho moguma aramo ökene guyai wömai moguma ökene boging impi. O amna auho gochon tec tohomunmuca usem tunai wömai gocho yu anghanangga sum teca boging impi.

³⁰ "Amna auho yapmu manomanoha 'wo nampi' yongga ganuya wömai gocho 'muno' inirocha, muyu imongidiruc. O ihorocgon amna auho gochon yotec au yongga fonguyai wömai gocho yu inong fato 'wo wönggon nampi' inirocha.

³¹ Son muyu toroc kiap 'nuc soniho son tong kamongitnung' yongo kombinegma, toroc kiap ihorocnogon wömai sonu nuc soniha tong imongitnung.

³² "Oro gocho amna gakaha toup kombinegma yuhagon toup kombiantarocanu wömai

gocu yapmu moröma matiroc. Kopotorocho worochon wöngnacno ogepma magamic. Wömai yaha wontucmuno toctoc amna yu toroc kiap worocotmagon tongidang.

³³ "O gocho amna gakaha tong ogep tong gamontangma yuhagon toroc kiap ogepma tong imontaroc. O amna toroc wontucmuno tong gamontangma yuha wömai ayam tong imontaroc. Oro toroc kiap ihorocno woi yapmu moröma muno. Kopotorocho worochon wöngnacno ogepma magamic. Wömai yaha wontucmuno toctoc amna yu toroc kiap worocotmagon tongidang.

³⁴ "O gocho amna auha kombiharoc yu möneng urago wönggon namontac, amna ihorocnohagon wömai möneng imontaroc. Wohong amna au, gocho yuha irot yai kombinegma 'möneng wönggon namontachu munohu' yongo yuha wömai yapmu au maimiroc. Oro toroc kiap ihorocno woi yapmu moröma muno. Kopotorocho worochon wöngnacno ogepma magamic. Wömai yaha, wontucmuno toctoc amna yu ihorocgon nucni möneng koböc idimangma yuhagon möneng imongidang. Yu wömai kombiang, amna ihorocnoho möneng butogo ambarac saringidang.

³⁵ "Worochoi oro, son muyu ayam soniha toup kombinegma tong ogep tong imongitnung. Tongo son yuha manomano boging imongga urago sogit sogitha kombininga. Son ihoroc tuyai wömai son Kopotoroc onco sinom itacma yuhon weni manani itmuya wöngnac soni ogepma sinom sogitnahing. Yuho wömai amna wontucmuno orin amna urago matongidangma yuha tong ogep tong imongitac. ³⁶ Worochoa wömai sontho ihorocgon Nandöng sonihon toroc kiap ogepma tanmuya nuc soni yang banangga tong ogep tong imongitnung."

Son nuc sonihon toroc kiapmo angsworengitninga

³⁷ Yesuho wönggon matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Sontho nuc sonihon toroc kiapmo angsworeninga. Tuna Kopotorocho sonthon toroc kiap soni ihorocgon maangsworeic. O sontho nuc sonihon mata yu bödeuna urago wontucmuno imoninga. Tuna Kopotorocho mata soni ihorocgon mayun bödeuna urago wömun makamic. Sontho nuc sonihon turongono imu fat imongitnung. Tuna Kopotorocho sonthon turongo soni ihorocgon imun fat kamangoc.

³⁸ “Son muyu manomano soni amna auha silip tong imongitnung. Tuya Kopotorocho urago töngga son ihorocgon manomano iban kamangoc. O yuho wömai gipmohon toroc makamic. Muno yu oheta kureuna ohuna koring önggöngno kiap get kamangoc. Sontho silip tongga nuc soniha manomano imongidangma worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorocho son manomano iban kamangoc.”

³⁹ Oro Yesuho wönggon mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna au daro kom toctocyi yuho ogep amna au daro sumo yu uyap indauntha woha muno? Woi muno! Ihoroc tonggai wömai yaityaitgon gopmain ohun. ⁴⁰ O managumboc auho wömai fandat fandat amnanohon kombic kombic manggiraun. Wohong managumbocho kombic kombic ogepma sogitdup tontacanu wömai yu fandat fandat amnano simbanggon in.

⁴¹ “O goc yaöha fön obugu öröcaho daron itacma wo wömai angitaroc mahong ep moröma gakain daran itacma woha wömai makombiroc. ⁴² O gocu tingtinga öröca ingoroc inontaroc, ‘Öröc, noc fön daran itacma yopyopha kombihat.’ Ihoroc inongitaroc mahong gakain daran wömai ep moröma itacma worocha wömai etno itaroc. Goc imanang amna osuc ep moröma gochon

daran itacma wo yongdengga mit wömai öröcahon fön obugu daron itacma woroc tuctugo foringga yohantaroc.”

Ep koburochon mata tepmo

(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Ep ogepma yu koburo wontucmuno mafingitac. O ihorocgon ep wontucmunoho wömai koburo ogepma mafingitac. ⁴⁴ Amnaho wömai ep koburo ango ephon foro ogepmahu o wontucmunohu kombiantac. Amnaho wömai fik koburo yi dirongo tumoc mabariic. O ihorocgon wain koburo wömai ep gosongonma woce mayaun fetning. ⁴⁵ Oro worochon torocgon wömai amna ogepmahon irotnon manomano ogepmahogon foc tongga ididang. Tuna amna worochon youpno boinnobarac engoc. Wohong amna wontucmuno yuhon irotnon wömai manomano wontucmunoho foc tongga idang. Tuna amna worocho duc matano orin toroc kiapmo wontucmunogon tontac. Amnahon duc matanoho wömai irot kombic kombicnohon kiapmo tarantac. Ogephu o wöntucmunohu yu duc matanoho worochon torocgon yongitac.”

Böc toctochon kiapmo yai worochoch mata tepmo

(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Yesuho wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Tingting oro! Bongono muno sontho nocha ‘Moröma noni, Moröma noni’ ihoroc nanongidang mahong nochon mata sumbot sumbotha wömai sonu makombing. ⁴⁷ Worocha tongga nocho amna nochon mata sumbot tongontacma yuhon toroc kiapha mata tepmo ingoroc kantiwa. ⁴⁸ Amna wo yu böc toctocha tac. Tongo gopma giuna omoce sinom sop koroc ohogoc. Tuna böc

orungo sop tumoc omoce akep sinom tongga idiya böcno temongmun öantac. Tuna mit yamuc öngkorop tongga böc wo koreantac mahong amna worochoc böcno ogepma koingo sinom togocmaha tongga böcno maköndet ongic. ⁴⁹Oro amna auho nochon mata kombingga masumbicma yuhon foro wömai ingoroc. Amna wo yu böcno toctocha togoc mahong yu böcno orungohon gopma imanang imanangon giuna böc orungo sop koroc mahogoc. Tuna yamuc öngkoropho engga böc wo koreuna kondet onggga obukogoc,” Yesuho yuhon mata sumbot sumbothon mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho tawa amnahon ofisahon
youp wabkaracno tun orokogoc**

(Matyu 8:5-13; Jön 4:46-53)

7 Yesuho mata woroc ambarac owi amna inongbödeangga mit Kaperneam böcsa woce onggoc. ²Böcsa woce wömai tawa amnahon ofisa au idoc. Yu wömai tawa amna 100 yangtorengidoc. Oro ofisa worochon youp wabkaracno yu obukoc morö tongga omompha togoc. Ofisa yu wömai youp wabkaracnoha toup kombingidoc. ³Tongo yu Yesuho epacno kombingga Yuda nanohon amna dugo au inong yuna ehuya inogoc, “Son ongmuya Yesu inuya yu engga youp wabkaracna tun orokotun”, ihoroc inogoc. ⁴⁻⁵Inuna amna dugo worochoc Yesuot ongmuya kiring imongga inogung, “Kombihi, ofisa wo yu amna ogepma. Yu wömai Yuda nano noniha toup kombingitac. Tongo yu fatmata yocyc böc noni tong nimogoc. Worocha goc muyu onggga yu tong fat yehi,” ⁶⁻⁷ihoroc inuya Yesuho yuot onggoc.

Tuna yu böc ambehecgon onkungidiya ofisaho nucni au inong muuna Yesuot engga mata ingoroc inogung, “Ofisa noni yu ingoroc yongga

ninong muuna ebamon: ‘Moröma, goc nocha youp morö tirocha. Noc amna ogepma muno worocha goc nocho bucin öirocha. Noc kombiaya nakabut gocot ehantatma woi angit maec. Noc kombihat, gakain mataya woi gesöbarac. Worocha goc korungon itmina mata yia youp wabkaracna orokun. ⁸Noc wömai ihorocgon amna moröma auhon unenne itmaina yuhon matano sumboditat. O nochon unenne wömai ihorocgon tawa amnanai ida nochon mata sumbodidang. Nocho au inontat: ‘Goc ongoi!’ Wömai yu ongotac. O au inontat: ‘Goc epi!’ Wömai yu ehantac. O nocho youp wabkaracna inontat: ‘Goc youp woroc toi!’ wömai yuho youp woroc tontac.” ⁹Yesuho amna worochon mata kombingga soroc yongo irotno fadang uuna ibarun fauna owi amna yu tan tebungma inogoc, “Nocho ingo kantiwa: Israel nano sonin bonipsonidecma wömai amna au amna ngorochon kombing tobic tobic toroc kiap simbang magot.” ¹⁰Yesu ihoroc yuna amna morömaho inong muuna ebungma yu wönggon ibaru fauna böcnon onggung. Ongga agungmai ofisahon youp wabkarac yu urop orokogoc.

**Yesuho owi kapihon
manano tun wekogoc**

¹¹Oro worochon menon wömai Yesuho böcsa auhon onggoc. Böcsa worochon mano wömai Nain ihoroc yongidung. Woce onguna youp amnani orin owi amna koböcmaho yuot ebung. ¹²Yu engga gombo morö böcsa wo arenggumbec togocma worochon simbung ambehecgon idiya yagungmai amna omomyi auhon ep fambangno wömai böcsa sumonne tongga tebung. Amna ombocma yu wömai owi kapi auhon manano tungu sinom idoc. Wo tengga böcsa

worochon owi amna koböcma sinompho owi kapiot onggung. ¹³Yu onnga idiya Morömaho owi kapi woroc angmuna irotno meptuna uroci morö kombigoc. Tongo yu owi inogoc, “Goc ointirocha.” ¹⁴Ihoroc inuna amna fadang tebungmaho ehuya Yesu yu onnga fadang sogiuna amna fadang tebungma yu ongomgoc suya Yesuho amna ombocma inogoc, “Amna berac noc ingo gantiwa, goc idongoi!” ¹⁵Ihoroc inuna amna omomyi wo idongga forosingga duc mata yogoc. Tuna Yesu yu owi kapi wo manano tungu wönggon imogoc.

¹⁶Owi amnahoro toroc kiap wo angga irotno fadang öcno sinom tongo Kopotoroc yong moröng imongga yogung, “Mayain, Kopotorocho inoin owi amnani tongfat yecyecha yong tuctuc amna au moröma sinom yu inong muuna nonthon bonip nonidec ehac.” ¹⁷Yesuho toroc kiap ngo togocma worochon fatno wömai Yuda nanohon guroc orin sa guroc au ambehecgon idungma woce ongbödegoc.

**Yesuho Jön yamuc gung
imocimoc amnahon foroha yogoc**

(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸Oro, Jönthon youp wabkarac yu Yesuho youp inobarac togocma worochon fatno ambarac Jön inongbödegung. Inuya Jöntho youp wabkaracnin yai inong yogoc. ¹⁹Inong yuna ehunya Jöntho ingoroc inogoc, “Sodu Yesuot ongmunya ingoroc inong ac tarun, ‘Amna Kopotorocho siuna ebepha yong koing yogocma woroc woi gakaha woha non amna auha torengga itna?’” ²⁰⁻²¹Ihoroc inuna amna yaima yu Yesuot onnga agomorocmai, Yesuho owi amna obukocno foro ihono ihono koböcma sinom dongyun orokogung. O yu dogu wontucmuno koböcma owi amnadecma dongyandoc. O daro

kom toctocyi dongyun orokuya daro wönggon forigung. Amna yaimaho wo angga Yesu inogomoroc, “Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna yu ingo ganong ac toctocho ninong muuna ebamot: ‘Gocu amna Kopotorocho siuna ebepha yong koing yogocma worocha woha amna auha torengga itna?’”

²²Ihoroc inunya Yesuho Jönthon youp amnanin mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Sot onnga manomano yaamorocma orin kombiamorocma worochon fatno Jön inarun. Amna dan komnima yu wönggon dan foric tang. O amna orungo omong fatfatyi yu wönggon uyap itongidang. O amna obukoc lepra toctocyi yu orokodang. O amna onggim tong tongni yu wönggon mata kombiang. O amna omong fadungma yu wönggon wekongga itongeyang. O owi amna uroci yuho wömai fatmata ogepma kombingidang. ²³Boinno sinom, owi amna ambaracho nocha me manamingma yu wömai borongdearut.”

²⁴Yesuho Jönthon youp wabkaracnin yaima mata ihoroc inongbödeuna yu ibarun fauna ongunya Yesu yu forosingga owi amna Jöntha inong tuctuc tongo ingoroc yogoc, “Sonu tingting acacha ‘Jön ana’ yongo sa amna maiyan woce onggung? Sonu sumpho fondom tongi tepi togocma ‘woroc ana’ yongo yuot onggunghu nuhun? ²⁵Woha tingting acacha kombingo onggung? Amna au tec tohomunmucno ogepma sinom tobic tobicyi worochu? Muno, amna tec tohomumucno ogepma orin yoctec möneng koböc idimangma yu wömai kinghon böc moröma wocingon ididang. ²⁶Worochoi oro son tingting sinom acacha kombingo Jönnot onggung? Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna ahu? Boinno sinom, amna worocho wömai yong tuctuc amna osuc idungma yu ambarac yanggirahac. ²⁷Amna ngorocha

sinom wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Nocho amna au siaya yu engmuna osuc fat gamongo owi amna nochon yongburoc mata inong tuctuc tangoc. Tongo yu gochon uyap tong arangarang tangoc.’” (*Malakai 3:1*)

²⁸ Yesuho wönggon yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Jön yui amna moröma sinom, yu wömai guroc amna ambarac yanggiratbödehac. Wohong Kopotorochon toboruchon owi amna komanangno sinom yu wömai Jön anggiraang.”

²⁹ Owi amna ambarac yu Yesuhon mata wo kumbingga yogung, “Boinno sinom, Kopotorochon toroc kiapmo woi nongnongogon,” ihoroc yogung. O takis fogit fogit amna yu mata ihorocnogon yogung. Yu wömai osuc Jönnot onguya yamuc gungimogoc. ³⁰ Wohong Farisi orin amna moröma Yuda nanohon gendic nongoru angtorengidungma yu wömai Kopotorochon uyap ogepma tong indagocma wo me imongga Jönthon yamuc gupgup kiapha ‘muno’ yogung.

³¹ Oro Farisiho uyap ogepmaha me imogungmaha tongga Yesuho wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Oro nocho owi amna önga idangma yuhon foroaha tingting sinom yowa? Yuhon toroc kiapmo woi tingting?” ³² Yu wömai wabkarac maket taitdec kömec tongidangma woroc simbang. Wabkaracho maket taitdec itmuya nucni ingo inogung, ‘Non uping mögomon mahong sonu ap mawodung. O non yong uroc ap yogomon mahong sonu maointogung.’

³³ “Mata tepmo worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Jön yu engmuna nacro gucsim omong omong orin yamuc sinom worocgon nongo itongidina sontho yu angmuya yongidang: ‘Dogu wontucmunoho yudec itacmaha tac yo!’” ³⁴ O önga wömai Amnahon Manano yu engmuna nacro ogepma orin wain yamuc

nongidina sontho yu angga yongidang: ‘Yui amna nongmenni, yu wain yamuc nongga bumbum yongitac. O yu takis fogit fogit amna orin wontucmuno toctoc amna yuot itmuya oröc oröc tongitac.’” ³⁵ Sonu ihoroc yongidang mahong mata soni woi kandöc sinom. Kombiarut, owi amna Kopotorochon kobic kobic ogepma sumbodidangma yuha wömai Kopotorochon inoin uyap ogepma tong indauna tuctugo kombiantang.”

**Wömuno toctoc owi auho
Yesu orungo unac tugo
ogepmadec wagang imogoc**

³⁶ Oro, Farisi au mano Saimon yu Yesu nacro nocnocha inong yogoc. Inong yuna Yesuho yuho bucin öngga nacro nocnoc abam woce omoc idoc. ³⁷ Böcsa wocin wömai wontucmuno toctoc owi au idoc. Yu kombigoc, Yesuho Farisiho bucin nacro nongga itac. Woroc kumbingga sanda unac tugo ogepma wo sogitmuna eboc. ³⁸ Engmuna Yesuho menon orungo foron woce yong ointongo idina daro yamugoho Yesuhon orungodec ohuna bom togoc. Ihoroc tuna owi inoin bigo sakemoho daro yamugo wo sac tongo Yesu gending imocimocha orungo ducin ducin tongo unac tugo ogepmansi sogito Yesu orungodec wagang imogoc.

³⁹ Oro owi yu ihoroc tongga idina Saimonthon kiapmo wo angmuna ingoroc kombigoc: ‘Owi ngoi wontucmuno toctoc owi. Worocha woroc, amna ngo boinno Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna inai wömai yuho owi worochon forono kombiun.’ ⁴⁰ Ihoroc kombiuna Yesuho yuhon irot kobic kobicno angga inogoc, “Saimon noc mata au gantiwa.” Inuna Saimonthon yogoc, “Oro fandat fandat amna yia kombiwa.” ⁴¹ Inuna Yesuho mata tepmo ingoroc inogoc, “Amna yai idomoroc. Yuhon möneng butogo amna moröma audec idoc. Aumahon wömai 100 kina o aumahon wö-

mai 10 kina möneng butogo ihoroc idoc. ⁴²Tuna möneng butogo saric sarichon bongono urop eboc mahong yaima yu mönengha docmögomoroc. Tuna amna morömaho yu yang banango inogoc, ‘Sotin urago docno wömai nocho komanang ta bödeantac.’”

Yesuho mata tepmo wo inongga Saimon ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Amna yaima numaho wömai amna morömaha toup kombiantac? Amna butogo moröma tun bödenng imogocmaha woha möneng butogo obugugon tun bödenng imogocma?” ⁴³Yesuho ihoroc inuna Saimonthe ingoroc yogoc, “Nocho wömai ingo kombihat, Amna möneng docnono morö imun fat imogocma yuho wömai amna morömaha toup kombiantac.” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc boinno sinom yaroc.”

⁴⁴Yesuho ihoroc yongga owiot ibarun fauna Saimon inogoc, “Owi ngo ahi. Nocu gocho bucin öhat mahong gocu toroc kiap ogepma tanda orungna sac toctochochon yamuc au manamoroc. Wohong owi ngorocho wömai daro yamugoho orungna sac tong nampac. Woroc tongo bigo sakemoho tong manman tongnampac. ⁴⁵O gocho Yuda nanohon toroc kiap ogepma tanda noc ducin ducin matongnamoroc mahong owi ngorocho wömai noc gending namongga orungnadec ducin ducin tong namocgon tongga itac. ⁴⁶O gocho noc ma morö namoc namocha bicnadec unac au mawagang namoroc mahong owi ngorocho wömai unac tugo ogepma sinom wo orungnadec gungnamoc. ⁴⁷Worocho nocho ingo gantiwa. Owi ngo yu osuc wontucmuno koböc tongidoc mahong yu irotno tong fup nampac. Worocho tongga wontucmunono urop bödehac. Wohong amna auho wontucmuno obmugon tong sac tongimogocma yu wömai nocha toup sinom makombic.”

⁴⁸Yesuho Saimon ihoroc inongbö-dengga mit yu owi wo inogoc, “Owi, gochon wontucmuno urop bödehac.”

⁴⁹Yesuho owi ihoroc inuna amna au woce idungma yu mata woroc kombiuya angit maidina forosingga mata inun ganun tongga yogung, “Amna ngo amna nucnihon turongo dongyun fat imonggitacma woi numa sinom?” ⁵⁰Ihoroc yuya Yesuho owi wo wönggon inogoc, “Kombing tobic tobicaho tuna goc Kopotorochon fat itmina batip itaroc. Goc irot gucot ongoi,” ihoroc inogoc.

Owi auho Yesu tantonggung

8 Oro worochon menon Yesuot youp amnani 12ot yu böcsa danong itongmuya Yesuho Kopotorochon toborucnonhon fatmata ogepma owi amna fandat inong tonggoc. ²Tuna owi au yu ihorocgon Yesu tan tongidung. Yu wömai osuc dogu boyömoni o obukoc foro ihono ihononi ididung mahong Yesuho yu dongyun orokogung. Owi auhon mano wömai Maria, yui Makdala böcsadecma. Yudec wömai dogu boyömo 7 ihorochon idung mahong Yesuho yu dongyan imogoc. ³O owi au mano Jöana. Yu woi Kusahon oweno. Kusa yu wömai king Heröthon böc moröma wo angto rengidoc. O owi au mano Susana. Oro owi worocot owi koböcma auot yu inoin möneng fogitmuya Yesu orin youp amnani tan tongo manomanoha tongfat yengtonggung.

Amnaho wit yitno andocma worochon mata tepmo

(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Oro owi amna koböcmaho böcsa woce wocema Yesuot engmuya suran tongga idiya Yesuho forosingga mata tepmo ingoroc inogoc, ⁵“Amna auho onggga wit yitno antonggoc. Antongina yitno au wömai uyapdec möngga idiya amnaho ongi epi tongo yam-

bendung. O au wömai yupho nagung. ⁶Oro wit yitno auho wömai sop koroc möngga dogo köbung mahong sop koroc woce yamugo maidocmaha tongga yitno wo manman yongmuya ombung. ⁷Oro yitno auho wömai yi dirongoni tumoc möngga dogo köngmuya yi dirongoniho ihorocgon kungga karupgon macfingga wit yitno tombuya ombung. ⁸Oro wit yitno auho wömai sa guroc ogepmadec möngga dogo köngmuya boinno ogepma figung. Yitno tungu tungu wömai koburo 100 worochon toroc figung.” Yesuho mata tepmo woroc yongbödennga ingoroc mambodoc, “Amna auho onggimobarac idai wömai yu mata ngo kombiun.”

**Yesuho foro yaöha
mata tepmo yongidoc**

(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹Oro Yesuho mata tepmo ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho makombing tuctuc tongo Yesu worochon foroha inong ac tuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, ¹⁰“Kopotorochon toborucnohon foro wömai eran maec. Wohong Kopotorochon son kang banauna sonu wo urop kombiang mahong owi amna auha wömai nocho mata tepmogon inongitat. Ihoroc toya Aisayaho mata yogocma worochon boinno entac:

‘Owi amnaho dan foric tontang mahong yapmu au angtangtang matoning. O yu matahon kekoröpno kombiantang mahong mata worochon foro tuctugo makombining.’ *(Aisaia 6:9)*

Wit yitnohon mata tepmohon foro

(Matyu 13:18-20; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹Yesuho matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Wit yitnohon mata tepmo worochon foro kombiarut. Wit yitno woi Kopotorochon matano. ¹²Oro wit yitno uyapdec möngungma worochon yong tuctucno wömai ingoroc: Owi amna au

yu Kopotorochon mata onggimphagon kombingidang. Tuna dogu kopotho engmuna Kopotorochon mata urop iroodin idangma wo ambarac fuun deantac. Woi ‘owi amna wo Kopotorochon fatmata kombing tobong imuya Kopotorochon yu wönggon inoha batip fogiicyit’ yongo fatmata tun deditac. ¹³Oro wit yitno sop koroc möngungma worochon yong tuctucno wömai ingoroc: Owi amna au yu fatmata ogepma kombingga karupgon sogida borongdedidang mahong wit yitnoho fonsirango guroc ganang angit mahogocmaha tongga yu tonguc yecyec bongonodec makoingsi karupgon mönahing. ¹⁴Oro, wit yitnoho yi dirongoni tumoc möngungma worochon yong tuctucno wömai ingoroc: Owi amna au yu Kopotorochon fatmata kombingidang mahong yu gurochon itonggonnoha kombingbanac morö tongidang. Tongo yu mönenghahu o gurochon ibibo manomanohahu borongdedidang. Tuna kiap worochon yitno ogepma tun mointuna boinno muno entang. ¹⁵Worochoi oro wit yitno guroc ogepmadec möngungma worochon kiapmo wömai ingoroc: Owi amna au yu Kopotorochon mata tuctugo kombingga irotnon sogit akep tongidang. Sogit akep tuya kombing tobic tobicnoho koing songga idina boinno koböcma finahing.”

Gop yagunohon mata tepmo

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶Yesuho wönggon mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amnaho gop gata wö gananghu o abam unehu woce masingidang. Muno sinom, amnaho wömai gopno abam korocgon siuya amna auho böc ganang ehuya gopho yaguno möng imontac. ¹⁷Worochon toroc wömai manomano öp idangma worochon mit eran öngkupnahing. O ihorocgon manomano amnaho öp yau wedidangma worochon eran öngkungbödeuya

amnaho yango tuctugo kombinahing.¹⁸ Worochai son soni woho. Son ongim soni nochon mataha ogepma sinom siarut. Wömai yaha, amna au yu mom toboruchon foro urop obmukusuc kombiang. Worocha tongga Kopotorocho yuhon kombic kombicno obugu wo sakaun fiuna yu worochon foro tuctugo sinom kombinahing. Wohong amna au yu mom toboruchon kombic kombicha kombiuya sahano itacma yudec wömai Kopotorocho kombic kombicno ambarac fuun deuna bumbum yongbödenahing.”

**Yesuhon macni orugi
sinom woi numari?**

(*Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹Oro bongono wocingon Yesuhon macno orugi yu Yesu acacha ebung. Engga yagungmai owi amna koböcho Yesu idocan woce arenggumbec tongga idung. Worocha Yesuot ongongon uyapno maidoc.²⁰ Ihoroc idiya amna auho woroc yangga Yesu inogoc, “Maca oröcai yu taitdec ida gacgacha yang.”²¹ Ihoroc inuna Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nochon macnai oröcna sinom woi numari? Woi owi amna Kopotorochon fatmata kombingga worochon torocgon itongidangma yu woroc.”

**Yesuho yuna sum
moröma imun fadoc**

(*Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²²Oro oipmonu Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Yamuc öngkoring gino ökene woce onгона.” Ihoroc inuna yu girang audec bangmu uuna onggung.²³ Ongidiya Yesuho dupdup imuna duboc. Dungo idina wohogon sum morömaho busuna yamuc toup öngmuna girang ganang ohuna yu yamuc ganang ohonggonga togung.²⁴ Woroc tuna youp amnaho wo angbotongga Yesu inong yongga

mambodung, “Moröma non urop yamuc tumoc ohonggonga tamoni!” Ihoroc inuya Yesuho idongga sum moröma orin yamuc funfuro woroc inong fauna sumpho onggom suna yamucho nongnong yongga idoc.

²⁵Ihoroc tunya Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Kombing tobic tobic soni nahe?” Ihoroc inuna youp amnani yu Yesu toroc kiap togocma wo angga soroc yongga botongga inohogon mata inun ganun tongga yogung, “Mayain, amna ngoi numa sinom. Yu mata orongi yuna yamuc funfuro orin sumpho yuhon matano sumbodamoroc,” ihoroc yogung.

**Yesuho amna audecma dogu
wontucmuno dong yandoc**

(*Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶Oro mit Yesuot youp amnaniot yu wönggon girangdec onnga Gerasa nanohon guroc woce onggung. Sa wo wömai Galili böcsa yamuc öngkoring worochon tero ökene idoc.²⁷ Wocin onkkungga Yesu yu girang imun fauna gurocdec bangmun muuna amna au dogu boyömpfo sogit sogityima yu Yesu aun fedoc. Amna wo yu Gerasa böcsaema. O yu böcno muno o tec boruno muno muroc itongidina sa ubarago idoc. Dupdupha wömai yui guroc gopma amna fiiyan woce ongidoc.²⁸ Oro amna worocho Yesu angga Yesuhon orungo forodec möngga ecnang sinom mamboda yogoc, “Ayöo Yesu, goc woi Kopotoroc onoce sinom yuhon Manano. Gocu yaö tong namnampha eparoc. Gocu noc fococ namongga ti obökityit.”²⁹ Yesu yu urop dogu wontucmuno wo ‘amna imun fahun’ yongo inong mudocmaha tongga yu ihoroc mambodoc.

Oro Gerasa nano yu wömai osuc amna woroc sen orin hankapdec kaning yungidung mahong dogu wontucmunoho yuho irotnon ididungma yuho

kudat kudat tongmuya sen orin hankap dong dogit dogit tongga bumbang yongo onnga sa guroc amna maian woce itongidoc. ³⁰Oro Yesuho amna wo inong ac tongo inogoc, “Goc maya numa?” Ihoroc inuna amna worocdec dogu wontucmuno koböcma ididungmaha yu yogoc, ‘nochon mana woi ami’ ihoroc yogoc. ³¹Yuna dogu boyömpo ecnang sinom Yesu dönac inongo yogung, “Goc niria onnga dogu kopothon ganango forono muno woce ohonintha.”

³²Oro bongono wocin wömai bot koböcma sinom sa urongo ambehecgon woce nacno nongo idung. Tuna dogu boyömpo Yesu dönac ingoroc inogung, “Goc ning banaia non botho irotnon ohona.” Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yu kumbing imuna wocegon ohogung. ³³Woroc tuya bot worocho bumbang yongmuya domdomgon sa bohöngnon ohongga yamuc ganang ohongmuya omong fatbödegung.

³⁴Oro ihoroc tuya amna bot wo yangtorengidungma yu yapmu woroc angbotongmuya domdomgon onnga worochon fatno böcma danong inong tonggung. ³⁵Ihoroc tuya owi amna yu ‘yaö sinom tuna kiap wo öngkupac’ yongo Yesuot ebung. Engga agungmai dogu boyömpo amna wo urop imu fauna kombic kombicno ogep idina boru temongga Yesuhon orungo forodec omoc idoc. Tuna owi amnaho wo angga botogung.

³⁶Tuna amna Yesuho togocma wo ino daroho agungma yu worochon fatno owi amna inong tonggung. ³⁷Ihoroc inuya Gerasa nano ambaracho wo kumbingga toup botongga ‘Yesu sa guroc noni imun fahun’ yongo Yesu dönac inogung. Ihoroc inuya Yesu yu girangdec bangmun uuna onggonga togoc mahong ³⁸amna dogu wontucmuno dongyan imogocma yu ‘Yesuot itongowa’ yongo dönac inogoc mahong Yesuho ‘muno’

yongo ³⁹ingoroc inogoc, “Goc ibari fauna böcan onnga Kopotorocho goc ogepma sinom tongfat gegocma worochon fatno owi amnadec yong morögiruc.” Ihoroc inuna amna wo ibarun fauna onnga böcma danong Yesuho yuha ogepma sinom tongfat yegocma worochon fatno owi amna inong tonggoc.

Yesuho Yairushon weno orin owi au dongyun orokogomoroc

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Oro, yamuc öngkoring gino ökene woce owi amna koböcma ho Yesuha torengga idung. Torengga idiya Yesuho ehuna angga borongdedung. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Ihoroc tuya amna au mano Yairus yu Yesuot eboc. Yu wömai Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc böc angtorengidoc. Tongo yuhon weno tungu batip sinom worocho omompha togoc. Yuhon birucno wömai 12 ihoroc idoc. Worocha tongga Yairus yu engmuna Yesuhon orungo forodec goruc yemoc tongimongga ‘Yesuho wena tun orokotun’ yongo kiring imogoc.

Ihoroc tuna Yesu urop ‘Yairusho bucin ongowa’ yongo uyapdec onnga idina owi amna koböcmaho foc akep tocno sinom tongga nucno köreun köreun tong tonggung. ⁴³Ihoroc tuya owi auho wocin idoc. Yu wömai nogotnoho wuna idina biruc 12 ihoroc idoc. Amna auho yuhon obukocno tun orokoc orokocno wömai maidoc. ⁴⁴Worocha tongga owi worocho Yesuhon menon ambehecgon sinom engmuna oburoho Yesuhon tec tohmunmöcno worochon mondopmo wot mögoc. Wot möngga wohogon nogot obukocno wo manman yongo bödegoc.

⁴⁵Owiho Yesu wot muuna Yesuho woroc kumbingga suraro inong ac tongga yogoc, “Numaho oburo nocdec not möhac?” Ihoroc yuna amna ambaracho ‘muno’ yogung, ‘non ihoroc

matomon'. Ihoroc yuya Pitaho yogoc, "Moröma yahi, owi amna koböcma sinompho goc gang arenggumbec tongga nucno köreun köreun tongga goc got muang." ⁴⁶Pitaho ihoroc inogoc mahong Yesuho kiringga wönggon yogoc, "Amna auho oburo nocdec sihac. Noc kombihat, gesöna au noc nangmun fauna ongeyac."

⁴⁷Yesuho ihoroc yuna owi wo 'noc angit öp mait' yongga kudat konoc konoc tongga Yesuho yangamin engmuna orungo forodec goruc yemec tongga oburo Yesudec sigocma o obukocno karupgon imun fadocma worochon fatno owi amna ambarac inong taboc. ⁴⁸Ihoroc yong tauna Yesuho inogoc, "Wena, gocho kombing tobing namparocmaha tongga orokotaroc. Goc irot gucot onggoi."

⁴⁹Oro Yesuho abe mata yongo idina Yairusho bucinma amna auho engga Yairus inogoc, "Managumboca urop omec. Worocha goc fandat fandat amna ngo youp morö komanang imirocha." ⁵⁰Ihoroc yuna Yesuho mata woroc kumbingga Yairus inogoc, "Goc botirocha, goc kombing tobing namia weya orokontac."

⁵¹Ihoroc inongga Yesuho Yairusho bucin onkungga böc ganang ögoc. Yu owi amna yang firiuna yu böc ganang maöngung. Muno, Pita, Jön, Jems orin managumboc worochon macnin fanin yu worogon yauna böc ganang ögung. ⁵²Owi amna böc amante idungma yu managumboc worocha uroci kumbingmuya yong ointongo idiya Yesuho inogoc, "Son ointoninga. Yu mamec, yu komanang dungo itac."

⁵³Inuna owi amnahö matano wo kumbingga angyonggudung. Wömai yaha yu kombigung managumboc wo boinno sinom omecmaha angyonggudung. ⁵⁴Wohong Yesu yu managumboc owino worochon oburo

sogida ingoroc inong yogoc, "Wena goc idongoi." ⁵⁵Ihoroc inuna owi worochon yarunoho engmuna irotnon ohuna yu idonggoc. Idonguna Yesuho 'nacno au imarut' yongo inogoc. ⁵⁶Woroc tuna macnin fanintho wo angga soroc yogomoroc. Tuna Yesuho mata orongi inongo yogoc, "Son yapmu ngo öngkupacma worochon fatno owi amna au inodimorocho." Yesu yu ihoroc yongo 'muno' inogoc.

Yesuho youp amnani 12 yu youpha inong mudoc

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 Oro, Yesuho youp amnani 12 inong yuna ebung. Ehuya yuho owi amnadec dogu boyömo dong yanyanthon gesö orin obukoc foro ihono ihono dongyu orokoc orokochon gesö imogoc. ²Tongga yu inoin madec Kopotorochon toborucnohon fatmata owi amnadec yong fandat inoc inocha orin owi amna dongyu orokoc orokocha inong mudoc. ³Tongo yu youphon yong fasun fasun mata ingoroc inogoc, "Son uyaphon yapmu manomano au fogitninga. Woi uyaphon kandönghu o yochu o nacnohu o mönenghu yapmu ihorocno fogitninga. O tec tohomumuc soni wömai tungutnigon fogiarut. ⁴O son böcsa au woce ongekuya böc morömphe sonthon idit böc au kamuyai son böc wocingon itmuya böc au mongurac toninga. Muno son wocingon idtongga son böcsa wo imu faangoc.

⁵"Oro son böcsa auhon onguya böc morömphe öröc matong kamuyai wömai sonu yu me imongo guröc tong fönfön orung sonidecma fororop tongyu muuya böcsa wo imu fauna ongonung. Ihoroc tuya böc morömphe kiap wo angga kombinahing, 'Ayöö, non toroc kiap wontucmuno tong imogomonmaha tang yo.'" ⁶Yesuho youp mata ihoroc inongga youp amnani inong muuna yu

böcsa wohon wohon itongmuya fatmata ogepma owi amna yong fandat inong tonggung orin obukocnima dongyu orokogung.

Heröt yu Yesuha ‘numa sinom’ yongo kombigoc

(Matyu 14:1, 2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷Oro, Galili provinshon gavman amna moröma king Heröt, yu Yesuho youp togocma worochon fatno kombigocmaha soroc yongga kombic kombic youp morö togoc. Amna auho wömai yongidung, ‘Kopotorochon Jön kumkumonma tun idonggoc yo’. ⁸O auho wömai yongidung, ‘Yong tuctuc amna Elaiya yu öngkung nimogoc yo.’ Oro auho yogung, ‘Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna osuc itongidungma yudecma tungu auho omocdecma wekongga bonip nonidec itongeyac.’ ⁹Oro owi amnaho ihoroc yong tonguya Herötho mata wo kombiun gorong gorong yuna yogoc, “Noc urop Jönthon bangaro magot. Worocha amna ngo yu numa sinom? Yu youpno foro au sinom tuna owi amnaho yuya kombihat.” Herötho ihoroc yongga Yesu acacha toup kombigoc.

Yesuho amna 5,000 ihoroc nacno silip tong imogoc

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jön 6:1-13)

¹⁰Oro Yesuhon youp amnani yu youpno tu bödeuna ibaru fauna Yesuot engmuya youp togungmahon fatno inogung. Inongbödeuya Yesuho ‘nonigon itna’ yongo yu yangauna owi amna dongyu fauya böcsa au mano Betsaida woce ongung ¹¹mahong owi amna koböcmaho Yesu sa woce itacno kumbingga yu tanda ehuya yangga Yesuho yu Kopotorochon toborucnohon fatmata fandat inogoc. Tongo owi amna obukocnima dongyun orokogung.

¹²Yesu ihoroc tongga idina doboc-sisi sepho urop ibaruna youp amnani 12 yu engmuya inogung, “Sa ngocinu wömai amna au maididang. Worocha goc muyu owi amna ngo inong muya yu böcsa woce woce ongmuya nacno nongga dubarut.” ¹³Youp amnaniho ihoroc inuya Yesuho yogoc, “Ihoroc muno, son sonibut nacno yangga tongfat yearut.” Inuna yuho yogung, “Non nacno sowarango obukema orin söng yai nacno worocgon itinpac. Worochoi oro, gocho yia nontho onggga owi amna ambarachon nacno wöngga fepnam.” ¹⁴Sa wocin wömai amna 5,000 ihorocho idung.

Oro ihoroc yuya Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Son owi amna wo soworeuya fuc tongga 50hon toroc dingno dingno idarut.” ¹⁵Inuna youp amnaniho owi amna worochon torocgon fuc tuya ambaracho omoc idung. ¹⁶Omoc idiya Yesu urop nacno sowarango obukema orin söng yai woroc fogitmuna momdec foringmun uuna Kopotoroc ecec inongo nacno uboda youp amnani imuna yuho silip tongga owi amna imong tonggung. ¹⁷Woroc tuya ambaracho nongga modibo foc tongga idung. Tuya youp amnani nacno nong docno feng suran tuya dumbu 12 ihoroc oheuya foc togung.

Pitaho ‘Yesu yu Duic’ yongo yong taboc

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸Bongono auho Yesu yu inogon dönac yongo idoc. Youp amnani yuhogon wömai yuot idung. Tuna Yesuho yu inong ac tongo yogoc, “Owi amnaho nocha tingting yongidang, noc numa yo.” ¹⁹Ihoroc inuna yuho yogung, “Auho wömai gocha yongidang, ‘gocu Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna’. O auho wömai yongidang, ‘gocu Elaiya’. O auho wömai gocha yongidang, ‘Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna

osuc idungma yudecma tungu au omocdecma wekongga itongeyac.’ Owi amnaho gocha ihoroc yongidang.”²⁰ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho wönggon inong ac tongo yogoc, “Owi amna wömai ihoroc yongidang mahong sonu nocha tingting kombiang? Noc numa yo?” Ihoroc inuna Pitaho ingoroc inogoc, “Gocu Duic, Kopotoroc Itonggong Morömo yuhon Manano.”

**Yesuho forosingga inoha
yong tuctuc ingoroc yogoc,
‘Noc omongga wekangot’**

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30—9:1)

²¹ Pitaho ihoroc yuna Yesuho ‘mata wo owi amna au inoninga’ yongo ‘muno sinom’ yongga ingoroc inogoc, ²² “Amnahon Manano yu muyu focfoc foro ihono ihono kombiangoc. Tuna Israel nanohon amna dugohu o öret socsoc böchon amna dugohu o nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnahu yu ambaracho me imongga wuya omengoc. Omong fauna sep bongono anfi idina yu wönggon omocdecma wekongga idongungoc. Kopotorochon yong torop ihoroc woroc yongo singdegoc,” Yesuho yong tuctucno ihoroc inogoc.

²³ Tongo yu wönggon mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Amna auho noc nanantha kombinggai yu muyu inoin ibibo youn fat tongmuna bongono bongono ep goröcno sumbotmuna noc narun. ²⁴ Kombiarut, amna auho inoin itonggongno guroc ngocin sogit akep toctocha tontacanu wömai yu itonggong koingtun muuna gorong ongontac. Wohong amna auho guroc ngorochon itonggongno ‘nocha’ yongo imun faantacma yu wömai itonggong koingtun feangoc. ²⁵ Oro amna au yu gurochon möneng yocfec manomano ambarac inoha fogida feng suran tunai wömai yapmu worochon itonggong koingtun sogit sogitha tingting sinom tongfat yeun? Muno sinom,

kiap ihorocnoho wömai yu matongfat yeic. Amna worochon wömai gorong ongungoc.

²⁶ “Kombiarut, amna auho nochahu o noc mata yogotmahu worocha yangam fap tuyai wömai mit Amnahon Manano wönggon ehangan bongono wocin yu amna worocha ihorocgon yangam fap tongga me imangoc. Yu ehangan woi inoin yaguno morömadec orin Fanohon yaguno gesöbaracma o ihorocgon sum yaruhon yaguno gesöbaracma worocot mitimni sinom ehangan. ²⁷ Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna au ngocin idangma yu abe mami idiya Kopotorochon toborucno ehuna anahing,” Yesu yu mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuhon godiboho momphon kiap
sogiuna youp amnaniho agung**

(Matyu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-10)

²⁸ Oro Yesuho mata woroc yongbödeuna sep youp toctoc bongono 8thun idina Yesuho Pita, Jön Jems yu yangauna dönac yocyocha sa urongo au woce ögung. ²⁹ Yu wocin öngmuya dönac yongo idiya Yesuhon yangamo mongura tongga kiapmo foro au idoc. O tec tohomunmucno worochon föc narap tongga idoc. ³⁰⁻³¹ Woroc tongga idina amna yai Möse orin Elaiya yu ihorocgon mitimoni sinom engkungga Yesuot mata yogung. Yu wömai Yesuho Yerusalem woce sa guroc ngoroc imun faangocma worochon matano yogung.

³² Oro Pitao nucin yaimaot yu daro mep tuna dupdupha kombigung mahong yu wekongga yagungmai Yesu orin amna yai yu yaguno gesöbarac möngga idina wocin idung. ³³ Tuna amna yai yu urop Yesu imun fatfatha tunya Pitaho Yesu inogoc, “Moröma, non ngocin ogepma sinom idamonmaha nontho ngocin tac böc anfi tona. Auma wömai gochon, auma wömai Mösehon, o auma wömai Elaiya-hon.”

Pitaho mata wo yogocma worochon forono wömai makombigoc. ³⁴Pitaho mata wo abe yongga idina mom auho engmuna yu tombuna botogung. ³⁵Tuna duc mata au mom tumocma ingoroc yogoc, “Ngoi nakain Manana. Nocho yu ‘nakain youp toun’ yongo soworegot. Sonu yuhon mata kumbingga sumboditnung.” ³⁶Mata woroc yongbödeuna wönggon Yesu inohogon idina agung. Oro Yesuhon youp amnani yu kiap öngkubocma worochon fatno amna au bongono wocin mainogung. Oipmon wömai fatno wo yong tonggung.

Yesuho dogu boyömo au managumbocdecma taruna onggoc

(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷Oro sa isuna Yesuot youp amnaniot yu sa urongo wo imu fauna ohongidiya owi amna koböcma sinompho yu yau fedung. ³⁸Yau feuya yuho bonipnodec amna tunguho Yesu dönac inongo ingoroc mambodoc, “Fandat fandat amna goc engmina nochon manana ahi. Yui nochon manana tungu sinom. ³⁹Dogu wontucmuno auho yuho irodin ohongitac. Ohuna mananaho yong yaingo kudat konoc konoc toup tongo irubo föhöcnoho öngo dugodec foc tongitac. Toroc kiap worocho wömai yu karupgon maimun faditac. Muno sinom, dogu wontucmuno worocho manana tun obukocno sinom tongitac. ⁴⁰Ihoroc tongo idina nocho youp amnayai ‘dogu wontucmuno woroc tararut’ yongo dönac inogot mahong yu tu matogoc,” amna worocho Yesu dönac ihoroc inogoc.

⁴¹Tuna Yesuho yu inong fato yogoc, “Mayain, son owi amna torop gendöngni, son kumbing tobic tobic soni maec. Nocu urop sa ubarago sonot it-maina önggöngyi soni sumboditat mahong sonthon kumbing tobic tobic soni abe maitkamoc,” ihoroc yogoc. Tongo

mit wabkarachon fano inogoc, “Manama yangat tepi.” ⁴²Ihoroc inuna managumboc Yesuot onggonga kombigoc mahong dogu boyömpo yu toup tongi tepi tong imuna gurodec möngga konoc konoc toup tongga kudatno koing sogung. Ihoroc tuna Yesuho dogu wontucmuno woroc inong fauna onguna managumboc wo orokogoc. Orokuna Yesuho wabkarac wo fano imogoc. ⁴³Tuna owi amnaho Kopotorochon gesö inobarac wo angmuya soroc yongga nanga fatfat morö togung.

Yesuho inoha yong tuctuc yuna bongo yaino idoc, ‘noc omongga wekangot’ ihoroc yogoc

(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Oro owi amna yu Yesuho manomano kiap inobarac sinom togocma worocho mata koböc yongo idiya Yesuho youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, ⁴⁴“Nocho mata au kanoya son onggim ogepma siarut: Guroc amnaho wömai Amnahon Mananoha me imongmuya ayamphon oburodec tohong yunahing.” ⁴⁵Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inogoc mahong mata worochon foro wömai öp idina youp amnaniho kumbing tangtang matogung. Kumbing tangtang matongga yu Yesu inong ac toctocho botongga öpgon idung.

Numaho wömai mom midim sabarac sadec amna moröma engoc?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Oro oipmonu Yesuhon youp amnani yu ‘numaho mit moröma sinom engoc’ yongo mataho emoc togung. ⁴⁷Ihoroc yongga idiya yangga Yesuho yuhon irot kumbic kumbicnohon foro yang tangtang tongga managumboc obugu au sogida tehuna ino tan idoc. ⁴⁸Woce idina Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Amna auho nocha kumbingga managumboc obugu ngorochon toroc yu tong ogep

tong imontacma yu wömai noc tong ogep tong namontac. O nocgon muno yu ihorocgon Nandöngna yu tong ogep tong imontac. Yu worocho noc nanong muuna ebot. O amna au bonip sonidec madango sinom itacma yu worocho son ambarac kanggirada moröma sinom entac.”

**Amna auho son ayam
matongkamicma yui öröcsoni**

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Oro Jöntho Yesu ingoroc inogoc, “Amna moröma, non amna au anaya yuho gochon mayadec dogu wontucmuno owi amnadec dong yandoc. Wohong yu nonthon toropdecma muno. Worocha non yuhon youpnoha bongbong sicsicha togomon.”
⁵⁰Jöntho ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Kombiarut, amna auho son ayam maticma yui öröcsoni. Worocha son amna worochon youpha bongbong sininga.”

**Samaria nano yu Yesu
ayam tong imogung**

⁵¹Oro Kopotorocho Yesu sogida momdec tönggongan bongono urop eng fom togoc. Worocha tongga Yesuho ‘Yerusalem ongowa’ yongo kombinegoc.
⁵²Tongo yu youp amnani au manomano tong arangarang toctocho inong muuna yu osuc fat imongga onga Samaria nanohon böcsa au woce onkungga Yesuhon manomano tong arangarang toctocho togung
⁵³mahong muno woi, böc morömpo agungmai Yesuho Yerusalem ongonga togoc. Worochatongga yu Yesu ayam tong imongo yu yangada böcnon tonggonga ‘muno’ yogung.

⁵⁴Youp amna yai Jems orin Jön yui Samaria nanohon toroc kiap wontucmuno wo angga Yesu inong ac tongga

yogomoroc, “Moröma gocho kombiya wömai notho mom mambot inong yodaya ep aranggumpho ohuna torop ngo obukodarut.”
⁵⁵Ihoroc inogomoroc mahong Yesuho yuhon mataha kombiuna angit maidina inong fadoc.
⁵⁶Tuna yu böcsa auhon woce onggung.

**Yesuho ino tan tonggongan
toroc kiapha yogoc**

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Oro Yesuot youp amnaniot yu uyapdec onga idiya amna auho Yesuot engmuna inogoc, “Goc sa nahenne ongungorocma, nocu gocgon gan sogit tongungot.”
⁵⁸Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Arap yu yingonoha kombinegandang o yup yu ihorocgon yingono idimang mahong Amnahon Manano yuhon dupdup abam wömai maec.”
⁵⁹Yesuho ihoroc yongga wönggon amna au inogoc, “Goc engga noc nari.” Ihoroc inogoc mahong amna worocho yogoc, “Amna moröma, goc kombine namia noc onga nandöngna oring singdengga mit wömai ehantog.”
⁶⁰Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc kombinebanac tirocha. Amna omimaho wömai nucni omima wo oring fiarut. Wohong gocu onga Kopotorochon toborucnohon fatmata owi amnadec yong fandahi.”

⁶¹Oro Yesuho wönggon amna au inogoc, ‘Goc noc nari’. Ihoroc inuna amna worocho mata iban imongo yogoc, “Moröma noc goc gan tonggonga kombihat mahong goc kombine namia nocho onga toropnai inongdengga mit wömai ehantog.”
⁶²Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Amna au stia sogitmuna metec foringitacma yu wömai nongnongo mangic. Muno, yui kandoc ongontac. Amna ihorocnoma wömai Kopotorochon toborucnohon youp toctocho toroc muno.” Yesuho ino tan tonggongan mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho amna 72 ihoroc soworengga
youpha inong muuna onggung**

(Matyu 9:37-38; 10:16)

10 Oro mit Morömaho amna wego au 72 ihoroc yangsoworengga inong mudoc. Inong mudocma woi 'yu yai yai böcsa ino mit onggonga kombigocan woce osuc fat imonung' yongo inong mudoc. ²Tongo yu youphon yong fasun mata ingoroc inogoc, "Kombiarut, nacro koböcma sinom öndec gomondingga idang mahong woroc tonong fepfepphon youp amna koböcma maeng. Worocho sontho ön morömoha dönac inuya yu youp amnani inong muuna nacro feng suran tontang. ³Son ongorut! Nocho son youp yunganoha masit. Muno, fup gumbocho singhon bonipnodec itongidangma worochon toroc wömai nocho son kanoya ongotang. ⁴Sonu wömai mönenghu o yoc sonihu o orung tomsonihu woroc fogida fongoninga. O son owi amna uyapdec yangga mata ubarago inun ganun tongga bongono tong samborec toninga.

⁵"Oro amna auho son böcnon kangat fuunai sontho böc moröm guram mata ingoroc inonung, 'Kopotorochon irot guc sonot itun'. ⁶Ihoroc inuya böc morömpo amna nongnongo idiyai wömai guram soniho yudec engoc. Wohong amna wo nongnongo maicanu wömai guram soniho ibarun fauna wönggon sonot engoc. ⁷Oro son böc tungu wocingon iditnung. Böc mongurac tongo ngoce iti woce iti tongitninga. O böc morömpo nacro yamuc yaönoma kamonahingma worocgon nong tongonung. Youp amnaho wömai youphon wöngnacno sogihun.'" Yesuho ihoroc yogoc.

⁸Tongo yu matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, "Son böcsa auhon ongidiya böc morömpo engo böcnon kangat fongga nacro kamuya wömai sonu nacro wo nong tongonung. ⁹Woroc

tongo son böcsa worochon owi amna obukocnima dongyu orokong tongonung. Tongo son fatmata ogepma ingoroc fandat inong tongonung: 'Kopotorochon toboruc urop sonot engfom tac,' ihoroc inonung. ¹⁰Oro son onnga böc auhon öngkuya böc morömpo son kanga böcnon makangat fuyai wömai sonu onnga böc worochon owi amnaho yangamin uyaphon tong fönfönno orung sonidec fakangyu muuya ingoroc inonung, ¹¹'Böc sonihon guroc tong fönfön tungugon wömai önggöngyi soniha orung nonidec icha. Kombiarut, Kopotorochon toboruc boinno sinom urop ambecgon eng tepac,' ihoroc inonung. ¹²Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Kopotorocho owi amna mata youpdec fohong yuangocan bongono wocin wömai böcsa ihorocnohon owi amna yu mepmo moröma sinom au feangoc. Mepmo worocho wömai Sodom böc mepmo sogidocma wo anggirada moröma sinom engoc," Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inogoc.

**Yesuho böcsa auhon
garac mata yogoc**

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna garac mata ingoroc yogoc, "Son Korazin orin Betsaida nano son soni woho! Nocho toroc kiap inobarac koböcma sinom sonthon bonip sonidec tongidot mahong sontho irot soni maibandung. Nocho toroc kiap sonot togotma wömai böcsa Tairhu o Saidonthu wocin toyai wömai worochon owi amnaho inoin turongo yangga uroci morö sinom komingga yong oin tongga ep ipmorop wagangga irotno ibandup tup. ¹⁴Worocho tongga Kopotorocho owi amna mata youpdec fohong yuangocan bongono wocin wömai sontho urago mepmo sinom au feangoc mahong Tair orin Saidon nano yuho mepmo obmugon sogitnahing. ¹⁵O

son Kaperneam nano, son tingting kombiang? Son onoce sinom itmuya ma moröma sogitnahinghu? Muno sinom, sonu wömai omoce sinom omimaho ididangan woce mönahing,” Yesuho garac mata ihoroc yogoc.

¹⁶Tongo mit yu wönggon youp amnani inogoc, “Amna auho sonthon duc mata soni kumbingga sumbentangma yu wömai nakain mata sinom sumbentang. O amnaho sontha me siantangma yu wömai nakaha me siantang. O ihorocgon amnaho nakaha me siantangma yu wömai Kopotorocha me siantang. Wömai yaha yu worocho noc nanong muuna ebotmaha,” Yesuho youp amnani youphon yong fasun mata ihoroc inongga inong muuna onggung.

Amna 72 yu youpha ongmuya ibaru fauna Yesuot ebung

¹⁷Oro amna 72 yu youpno tongbö-dengga ibaru fauna Yesuot ebung. Yuho wömai youp togungmaha irot ogep morö sinom kumbingga borongdetmuya Yesu fat ingoroc inogung, “Moröma noni, osuc dogu wontucmuno yu nonthon mata masumbodidung mahong nonu gochon maya sogida inonaya yu nonthon duc noni sumboda onggung.” ¹⁸Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yu inogoc, “Boinno sinom, son youp wo tongga idiya nocho agotmai, dogu kopotho undip wari wari simbang momdecma ohongga gesöno bödegoc. ¹⁹Kombiang, nocho son urop gesö moröma kamogot. Worocha tongga sonu koing songmuya gorom ingingohu o sibat foronthu wo yamberuya kekung mahong sonu maobukogung. Sonu ayam noni dogu kopot yuhon gesöno urop anggiraang. Worocha tongga yapmu auho son dongyun obukoc obukocno woi maic. ²⁰Worochoi oro, dogu wontucmuno yu ducsoni sumbodungma woi yapmu moröma muno. Wohong Kopotorocho masoni kumbingga momdec

irim toctocyi idangma worocho woi yapmu moröma sinom, sonu worochahong borongdearut,” Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inogoc.

Yesuho borongdeda Nandöng Kopotoroc ecec inogoc

(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Oro bongono worochogon Kunkun Yaruho Yesuhon irot tun yungan tuna Yesuho kumbing borong morö tongga Fano ingoroc inogoc, “Nandöngna, goc mom orin guroc ngorochon Morömo. Gocu gakain ibiba orin kombic kombic ogepma worocgon tanda gakain gesöhon foro youp amnayai komanangnoma wo indaia tuctugo kombiang. Yu woi managumboc simbang kombic kombicno moröma muno. Worochoi oro, kombic kombic amna moröma yuho gochon foro makombiing. Gocho yuhon daro dongyi sum fauya kumbing tangtang mating. Nandöngna boinno sinom kiap ihorocnoho woi gochon irot kombic kombic ogepma,” Yesuho Fano yong moröng ihoroc inogoc.

²²Tongo yu wönggon yogoc, “Nandöngna yu wömai guroc ngorochon gesöno ambarac nocho une fohong fingbödegoc. Amna auho wömai inoin kombic kombicnodec wömai Mananohon foro makombiing. Muno Nandöngna yu tunguhogon wömai kombihac. O ihorocgon amna auho Nandöngnahon foro makombing imoc. Muno Manano yu tunguhogon wömai Nandönghon foro kombihac. O Mananoho amna yangsoworengga yuho yangamin ogep ima yuha wömai Kopotorochon foro tuctugo indaangoc.”

²³⁻²⁴Yesuho ihoroc yongga ibarun fauna youp amnani foring yangga yugon inogoc, “Kombiarut, osuc Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnanihu o amna morömahu yu sontho önga manomano yaangma wo yacyacha toup

kombigung mahong yu magung. Boinno sinom, sontho önga manomano yangma woi yapmu moröma sinom. Sonu wo yangga borongdearut. O ihorocgon sontho önga mata kombiangma woroc kombic kombicha osucno nanoho osuc toup kombigung mahong yu makombigung,” Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inogoc.

Samaria amna ogepma yuhon mata fatno

²⁵Oro oipmonu nongoru kombic kombic amna au yu idongga ‘Yesu toroc tonguc yeantat’ yongo ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Fandat fandat amna, nocu ting tongmaina itonggong koing aa feun?”

²⁶Ihoroc inuna Yesuho yu inong ac tongo yogoc, “Nongoru mataho itonggong koing sogit sogitha ting yac? Gocu wo embada tingting kombingitaroc?”

²⁷Ihoroc inuna Farisiho mata ökene ibanda yogoc, “Nongoru mataho ingoroc yac: ‘Son Moröma soni Kopotoroc, yuha toup kombingitnung. Son wömai irot sonihu o yaru sonihu o gesö sonihu o kombic kombic sonihu wo ambarac Kopotorocha bogiarut. O ihorocgon son soniha toroc kiap ogepmagon tong kamongidangma worochon toroc wömai son nucsoniha tong ogep tong imongitnung.’” ²⁸Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc boinno sinom yaroc. Ongga worochon torocgon toi. Ihoroc tongminai itonggong koing ai feangoc.”

²⁹Oro Farisi yu Yesuhon mata wo kombigoc mahong yuhon kombic kombicdec angit maidocmaha yu Yesu wönggon inong ac tongo yogoc, “Nongoruhu ‘nuca’ yacma wömai numaha sinom kombingga yac?” ³⁰Ihoroc yuna Yesuho mata fat au ingoroc iban imogoc, “Amna auho Yerusalem imun fauna Yerikö taun onggonga onggoc. Ongidina usem amnaho uyapdec gön tongga idiya amna wo ehuna sogida tec tohomunmucno orin

manomanono ambarac fogitbödennga amna wuya gurocdec ohongga omompha tongo idoc. ³¹Ihoroc idina öret socsoc amna au yu uyap worochongon engga amna wo agoc mahong matongfat yegoc. Muno, yu angmun fauna uyap terodecgon onnga onggoc.

³²“Woroc tuna mit amna au Levihon toropdecma yuho engga amna uroci wo agoc mahong ihorocgon matongfat yegoc. Yu uyap terodecgon onnga angmurat tongo onggoc. ³³Tuna mit Samaria amna au yu ihorocgon uyap worochongon engga amna uroci wo angga irotnoho uroci morö sinom kombigoc. ³⁴Uroci kombingga yuot ongmununa unacot wain yamuot wedecnodec koring tongo wedecno tom tong imogoc. Ihoroc tongo amna uroci tun fadang uuna bang töngo bot donkino koroc tohong yungo yangat tongga kuin böc auhon tohong yugoc. Tongga woce yu ogepma sinom angtoregoc. ³⁵Tuna kembotsum idina Samaria amna wo onggonga tongga kuin böc angtorec torec amna silwa möneng yai imongga inogoc, ‘Goc amna ngo ogepmagon angtorehi. Möneng yai gamotma angit maidunai wömai nocho mit wönggon engmaina möneng docno ubot gamangot.’”

³⁶Oro Yesuho fatmata wo yongbödennga nongoru kombic kombic amna ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Gocu ting kombiharoc. Amna torop anfidecma numaho sinom wömai amna uroci wo öröc öröc kiap tong imogoc?” Ihoroc yuna yuho yogoc, ³⁷“Wömai woroc, amna uroci tongfat yegocma, yu woroc.” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Goc onnga toroc kiap worocotmagon tongidiruc.”

Yesuho Marta orin Mariaho bucin idoc

³⁸Oro oipmonu Yesuot youp amnaniot yu uyapdec onnga böcsa auhon öngkubung. Böcsa woce wömai owi au

mano Marta yu Yesu yangauna böcnon ögomoroc. ³⁹ Öngga idinya owi worochon dano mano Maria, worocho engmuna Morömahon orungo forodec omoc itmuna onggimo yuhon mataha sigoc. ⁴⁰ Onggimo singga idina dano Marta yuhogon wömai mongorec youp moröma togoc. Worocho tongga yu ec imuna Yesu inogoc, “Moröma, dana ngo yu noc nangmun fauna nakagon youp morö sinom tat. Goc wo makombirochu nuhun? Gocho inia yu noc tongfat nehun.” ⁴¹ Yu ihoroc inogoc mahong Morömaho matanohon urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Marta Marta, goc manomano koböcmaha kombinebanac tongitaroc mahong ⁴² yapmu tunguhogon wömai moröma iditac. Ahi, daya ngo, yu manomano soworengga yapmu moröma urop kombinegdehac. Worocho nocho yu mainong muit,” Yesuho Marta ihoroc inogoc.

**Yesuho dönac yocyochon
yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(*Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11*)

11 Oro oipmonu Yesu inohogon itmuna dönac youp togoc. Dönac yongbödeuna youp amna auho yu inogoc, “Moröma, Jön yu inoin youp amnani dönac yocyochon foro fandat inongidoc. Worocho goc ihorocgon non dönac yocyochon foro ninong tuctuc toi.” ² Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Son dönac soni kiap ingorocno yongitnung: ‘Sa Gapgap Nandöng noni, gochon maya nongnong kunkun itun.

Engga irot danong guroc danong moröm tong nimpí.

³ Goc önga nacno noni toroc nonidec nimpí.

O öngagon muno, bongono bongono.

⁴ Goc wontucmuno noni imifat nimpun. Non ihorocgon amnao wontucmuno tong

nimingma yuhon wontucmuno imana fahun.

Goc tonguc yecyecdec fohong nuirocha.”

⁵⁻⁶ Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna youp amnani inogoc, “Oro amna au yu uyap ubarago onnga kumbong bonip sinom nipnoho bucin ongkuboc. Tuna nipnoho yu acacha irot ogep kombinegga nacno imocimocha kombineg mahong nacno au maidoc. Worocho yu gop gada orugo ot ongmuna inogoc, ‘Oröc, nacno au nam. Nakain nipna urop epac mahong nocot nacno au maec.’ ⁷ Ihoroc inuna nipno koroc koroc imuna ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc youp morö namirocha. Non simbu urop soamon. Nakahu o owi wabkarachu urop dungga idamon. Noc idongga nacno au angit magamit,’ ihoroc inogoc ⁸ mahong mit yu irot mongurac tongga nipno kombineg imongo idongga nacno au imogoc.” Oro Yesuho yogoc, “Kombiarut, orugoho orugo nacno imogocma woi yu orugoha borongdedocmaha muno, wohong yu toup kiring imogocmaha tongga yu idongga nacno imogoc.”

⁹ Yesuho wönggon yogoc, “Sonu mata tepmo wo kombinegga worochon toroc Kopotorocha dönac inongo kiriuya Kopotorocho son kombineg kamontac. O son ‘yapmu ogepma ana fehun’ yongo yabic yabic youp tuyai wömai Kopotorocho tongfat keuna sonu wo au feantac. O son simbudec wagauyai, wömai Kopotorocho son simbu fagarit kamontac. ¹⁰ Boinno sinom, amna Kopotorocha dönac inontacma yu wömai worochon boinno sogiantac. O amna yabi yabi youp tongitacma yu wömai yapmu wo aun feantac. O amna simbudec wagaantacma, yu wömai Kopotorocho simbu fagarit imontac.

¹¹ “Son nandöng, sonu tingting kombiang? Managumboc soniho söngha kanunai wömai sondecma numaho

gorom ingingo imontac? ¹²O fup modibha kanunai wömai sibat foron imontarochu? Woi muno sinom. ¹³Oro sonu wontucmuno toctoc amnahong managumboc soniha wömai yapmu ogepma imongidang. Worochoi oro, Nandöng soni momdec itacma yu ogepmagon. Worocha tongga owi amna au yu Kunkun Yaruha inong ac tontangma yuha wömai Kopotorochu Kunkun Yaru boinno sinom imontac,” Yesuho dönac yocyochon yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Amna auho Yesuha yogung, ‘yu dogu kopot Belsebulhon gesö sogitmuna youpno tongitac yo’

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Oro, dogu wontucmuno auho amna audec itmuna amna worochon dugo mep tuna duc matano muno itongidoc. Ihoroc idina Yesuho yu dogu wontucmuno tan imuna yu duc mata wönggon yogoc. Ihoroc tuna owi amnahö woroc angga soroc yongmuya ¹⁵amna auho yogung, “Dogu wontucmunohon morömo mano Belsebul yu Yesu gesö imuna dogu wontucmuno dong yanitac yo.” ¹⁶O amna auho wömai Yesu toroc toctocha inogung, “Goc momphon toroc au tia ana.”

¹⁷Ihoroc yuya Yesuho kombic kombicnohon foro angtangtang tongo ingoroc inogoc, “Kantri auho ficfuc tongo owi amna inohogon emoc tontanganu wömai kantri worochu obukontac. O ihorocgon böcsa au yu ficfuc tongga böc morömpo inoha emoc tontanganu wömai gesöno ohongga makoing sic. ¹⁸Oro, sonu nocha yang, nocho dogu kopot Belsebulhon gesödec dogu wontucmuno nučni dong yanitat. Wohong dogu kopothon toropni yu fuc tongga inoin nučni tarantanganu wömai yuhon gesöno ohongga koing socsoco main.

¹⁹“Worochai oro Belsebulho noc gesö namuna nocho dogu wontucmuno dong

yanitatanu wömai numaho torop soni tong fat kengo dogu wontucmuno dong yanidang? Kombiarut, torop soni yu inobut wömai mata soni angsworengga yu bödeangoc. ²⁰Wohong nocu wömai dogu wontucmuno Kopotorochon gesödec dong yanitat. Sonu wo angga ingoroc kombiarut, Kopotorochon toborucno urop soniot epac yo.”

²¹Yesu ihoroc yongga mit mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna koingo au yu gun tawano sogitmuna böcno angtoreantacanu wömai yoctecnö manomanono ogep entang. ²²Wohong amna au gesöno koingo sinom yu engmuna yuot emoc tongga anggiraantacanu wömai yu böc morömpohon gun tawa fogida yoctec manomanono ambarac yongo fongo nučni silip tong imontac.

²³“Amna au yu noc oröc matongnamicma yu ayam tong namontac. O amna auho suraro feng suran toctochon youpha noc matongfat neicma yu wömai suraro doun mointuya fuc tontang,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Dogu wontucmuno ibarun fadocmahon matano

(Matyu 12:43-45)

²⁴Yesuho dogu wontucmunohon yong tuctuc mata ingoroc yogoc, “Dogu wontucmunoho ingoroc tongidang, yu amna au imun fauna ‘idit sa ogepma sogiwa’ yongo sa moropmo wontucmuno woce itongontac. Woce itongmuna idit sa ogepma maun feuna yontac, ‘Noc ibara fauna böc ima fadocma woroc wönggon sogiwa.’ ²⁵Ihoroc yongga ibarun fauna onggga böc osuc ididocan woce engkungo aantacmai böc wo ogepma sinom ogut tangtang tuya itac. ²⁶Woroc angga onggga dogu wontucmuno nučni 7 wontucmuno sinom yu yangada fengga böc wocingon entang. Woroc tuyai wömai woroc, amna wo yu osuc ob-

mukusuc ogep bum idoc mahong mit wömai yu obukocno sinom tontac.”

**Owi amna numariho
wömai borongdetnahing**

²⁷Oro Yesuho mata wo owi amna inongga idina owi auho suraro bonipnodec itmuna ingoroc mambodoc, “Owiho goc bangga mum gamogocma yu borongdehun.” ²⁸Ihoroc mambuna Yesuho yogoc, “Nochon macna yu woi owi ogepmahong owi amna Kopotorochon mata kumbingga sumbodidangma yuho wömai boinno sinom borongdearut,” ihoroc yogoc.

Yönahon weranno

(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹Oro owi amna koböcho Yesuot epgon tongga idiya Yesuho yogoc, “Guroc ngorochon owi amna önga idangma yui wontucmuno sinom. Yuho momphon weran inobarac au acacha yang mahong yu weran au maaing. Weran tungugon wömai Kopotorochon yu indauna anahingmai woi yong tuctuc amna Yönaho togocma worochon werano. ³⁰Osuc wömai Yönaho toroc kiap au tuna Ninive nanoho angga tuctugo kumbang, Yöna yui Kopotorochon amna. Oro worochon torocgon wömai Amnahon Manano yu toroc kiap au tuna owi amnaho wo angga ingoroc kombiup, yui boinno sinom Kopotorochon amna itac.

³¹“Oro, Saut kantrihon Kwin owi yu ‘Salomonthon kombic kombic ogepma sogiwa’ yongo uyap ubarago sinom ongoc. O önga wömai amna au Salomon angirahacma yu sonot itac mahong sontho yuhon mata kombic kombicha koroc koroc kamang. Worocha wömai Kwin owi worochon Kopotorochon mata youpdec idongga owi amna önga idangma yuhon mata yun bödeuna wontucmunohon urago sogitnahing.

³²“Oro Ninive taun worochon owi amna yu wömai Yönahon mata kumbingga irotno ibandung. O önga wömai amna au Yöna anggirahacma yu sonot itac mahong sonu irot soni maibanidang. Worocha wömai Kopotorochon mata youpdec Ninive nanoho idongga owi amna önga idangma sonthon mata yu bödeuna wontucmunohon urago sogitnahing,” Yesuho mata ihoroc yogoc.

Dan noni woi godip föbhon yaguno

(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Yesuho mata wönggon sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Amnaho gop gata wö ganang öp masingidang. Muno sinom, yuho wömai gop gata fadangdec eran singidang. Tuna yagunoho owi amna böc ganang idangma yaguno möng imontac. ³⁴Worochon toroc wömai dan soni woi godibhon gop yaguno. Dan soniho ogepma entacanu wömai son angtangtang tongga irot soni yagunobarac entac. Wohong dansonihon obökuyai wömai irot soni kumbongdiantac. ³⁵Worocha son muyu yaguno irot sonin itacma wo ogep angtoearut. Yaguno wo kumbong diicyit. ³⁶Oro, yagunoho irot sonin foc-tongga entacanu wömai godip föp sonihon docno tungu au kumbongdec maic. Tuna itonggong soniho gop simbang yagunobarac entac,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho Farisi orin nongoru
gendic fandat fandat amna
yuhon garac matano yogoc**

(Matyu 23:1-36)

³⁷Oro Yesu mata wo yun bödeuna Farisi auho yuot engmuna ‘nacno nana’ yongo inong wodigoc. Inong wodiuna Yesuho yuot onggga böc ganang nacno nocnoc abamdec omoc idoc. ³⁸Omoc idina Farisiho agocmai, Yesu yu Yuda nanohon toroc kiap matandoc. Muno, yu yamuc magui komong omoc idoc. Woroc tuna Farisiho ‘Yesuho gendic noni yem-

botac' yongo soroc yogoc. ³⁹Soroc yuna Morömaho ingoroc inogoc, "Kombihi, son Farisi amna son wömai kap godibodecgon sac toctocyi woroc simbang idang. Godip soni woi sacsago idang mahong irot sonidec wömai toroc kiap wontucmuno toup foc tongga idang. Son sonihagon kombinegma suraro matongfat yengidang. ⁴⁰Son amna bum-bumyi. Kombiarut, Kopotorocho amnahon godibohu o irotnohu yait yait inohogon tobing figoc. ⁴¹Worocho son muyu irot soni amna urociha imongitnung. Ihoroc tuya wömai godip föp soni Kopotorocho yangamin ihorocgon sacsago entac.

⁴²"Farisi son soni woho! Sonu non-goru tantantha öndecma nacno obmu obmu römbohu o anianthu woroc sogida docno 10 silip tongga docno tungu Kopotorocho erangidang. Wohong Kopotorochon toroc kiap moröma wömai sonu matongidang. Woi owi amna tong ogep tong imocimoc kiaphu o owi amna toroc kiap nongnongo tong imocimoc kiap. Kiap wo wömai sonu matongidang. Son muyu nacno docno soni Kopotorocho imocimoc kiap orin owi amna tong ogep tong imocimoc kiap yait yait woroc tongitnung.

⁴³"Farisi soni woho. Sonu fatmata yocycoc bucin amna morömahon abamdec iditha wömai toup kombinegidang. O maket taitdec owi amnahö 'sep ogep sinom' kanoc kanocha toup kombinegidang. ⁴⁴Son soni woho. Sonu kumkumon werano muno worochon toroc idang. Owi amna yu woce ongep tongga bet fadidang. Worochon toroc wömai sonthon kombineg kombineg soniho owi amna Kopotorocho yangamin dongyu bet fadidang," Yesuho garac mata orongi ihoroc yogoc.

⁴⁵Tuna nongoru kombineg kombineg amna auho mata wo kombineg Yesu ingoroc inogoc, "Fandat fandat amna, goc

mata wo Farisihagon yarocho woho nontha ambarac ninong moin moin tongga yaroc." ⁴⁶Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, "Son gendic kombineg kombineg amna, son soni woho! Sonthon owi amna mepmo moröma sinom imuya yuho wo sumbot sumbotha sorec tongidang mahong soniu obu soni sirago tungugon sinom mepmo woroc sumbot sumbotha matongfat yengidang.

⁴⁷"Soni woho! Sonthon wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnanihon kumkumon simen ogepma sinom tobingidang. Wohong kombiarut, yong tuctuc amna wo wömai ombu sakung soniho dou ombung. ⁴⁸Sonthon öra soniho youp forosingga Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani dohuya omuya sonthon wömai youpno sakau fiuna kumkumonno tongfada ogepma sinom tobingidang. Kiap worocdec wömai sonu toroc kiap wontucmuno ombu sakung soniho tongidungma woroc tong koing tongidang. ⁴⁹Oro worochon mata wömai Kopotorocho kurömna sinom ingoroc yogoc:

'Nocho wömai yong tuctuc amna orin aposel inoya onguya amnahö yangga auma fogida dongyu omuya o au wömai yanda toroc kiap wontucmuno tong imonahing.'

⁵⁰"Worocho tongga Kopotorocho yong tuctuc amnani dongyu ombungma worochon urago owi amna önga idangma son iban kamangoc. Woi yong tuctuc amna osuc sinom dongyun ombungma engga önga dongyun ombungma worochon urago sonidec engoc. ⁵¹Nocho boinno sinom kanoya kombiarut: Forosingga Abeldec engga Sakaraiya yong tuctuc amna ambarac worochon nogotno wömai sonthon obu sonidec idina Kopotorocho urago tong kamangoc. Sakaraiya wömai Kopotorochon öret socsoc böc wocin altadec ida ibarun fauna kunkun böc

irotnon wocin onggonga tuna wot omom togung.

⁵²“Son nongoru kombic kombic amna son soni woho. Sonu Kopoto-rochon kombic kombic ogepma sogit sogithon simbu songmuya kino tomu onggoc. Boinno, son sonibut Kopotorochon uyap ogepma makombiing. O sontho owi amna Kopotorocot onggonga kombing-idangma yu bongbong singimuya gorong ongidang. Worocha soni woho.” Yesuho Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yuha garac mata orongi ihoroc inogoc.

⁵³Yesu mata wo inongbödenngga yu sa wo imun fauna onggoc. Tuna Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu bongono wocin forosingga Yesuha ayam toup tong imogung. Yu bongono muno Yesuot ongep tongga manomanoha toroc tong imocimocha inong ac tongidung. ⁵⁴Yu ‘Yesu yapmu au kandöc yuna sogida mata youpdec tohong yuantamon’ yongo yuha gön togung.

Farisihon kombic kombic imanangniha aecho idarut

(Matyu 10:26, 27)

12 Oro Yesuho Farisiha garac mata orongi yongga idina owi amna koböcma tausen tausen worochon toroc yu engmuya suran togung. Suran tongmuya auho nucni yamben yambenno togung. Tuna Yesuho forosingga youp amnani mata ingoroc ingoc, “Son Farisihon toroc kiap imanangniha aecho itongitnung. Yuhon toroc kiap orin duc matano woi yaitni tungugon muno. Toroc kiapmo wontucmuno ihorocnoho wömai yis simbang owi amnadec ohongmuna yu dongyun mointontang. ²Manomano tomnobarac itacma woi ambarac eran öngkungbödeangoc. O kombic kombic öpma woi Kopotorocho ambarac

tun eran engoc. ³O sontho mata kumbong inun ganun tongidangma wo wömai suraroho sepdec tuctugo kombing-bödenahing. O ihorocgon sontho böc ganang itmuya mata masang yogungma wo wömai mit auho böc taitdec suraro inong furang tuya tuctugo kombinahing,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Son Kopotorochagon botongitnung

(Matyu 10:28-31)

⁴Yesuho matano sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Oröcnaï, nocho ingoroc kantiwa, sontho guroc amnaha botoninga. Yu ogep godip föp soni tong omom tup mahong yaru soni tu moin toctochon gesö wömai yu maidimoc. ⁵Worocha wömai son numaha sinom gending imongga botodarut? Woi Kopotoroc yu tunguhagon. Guroc amna yu wömai godip föp soni dong omom tontang mahong mit wömai Kopotorocho yaru soni ep bohöng woce tomun ungun. Boinno sinom, son Kopotoroc yu tunguhagon anggendingo botodarut.

⁶“Kombiarut, non amna non yup obugu obuguha kombineidamon woi yapmu obugu sinom mahong Kopotoroc yu wömai yup obugu obugu tungu auha maedet imic. ⁷O sontha tingting, sonu amna, son yup obugu wo yanggiraang. Worocha tongga Kopotorocho sontha maedet imic. Muno sinom, yu bic sakem-soni ambarac embat-bödehac. Worocha son botoninga.”

Yesuha yangam fapfap toningyit

(Matyu 10:32, 33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Nocho ingoroc kantiwa, amna auho nochon ma owi amnadec yong taantacanu wömai Amnahon Manano yu amna worochon mano Kopotorochon sum yaruho yangamin ihorocgon yong taantac. ⁹Wohong amna auho nakaha

yangam fapfap tongmuna möp yontacanu wömai nocho ihorocgon Kopotorochon sum yaruho yangamin yuha inong möpmöp tangot. ¹⁰“Amna au yu Amnahon Mananoha mata metec yontacma worochon turongo wömai bödeangoc mahong amna au Kunkun Yaruha yong samborec yontacma worochon turongo wömai öngahu o mithu iditnoho iditno yudec engoc.

¹¹“Oro ayam soniho kangato Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucinthu o gavmanothu o amna morömaho yangaminthu woce mata youpdec fohong kunahing. Ihoroc tuya sonu yuha botongmuya ‘yaö mata urago imontamonthu o tingting sinom inontamonthu’ yongo kumbingbanac toninga. ¹²Bongono wocin wömai Kunkun Yaruho fasun kamongga ‘mata ihoroc ihoroc yarut’ yongo kanangoc.”

Amna yotec mönengno koböcma worochon mata tepmo

¹³Oro owi amna koböcma sinompho Yesuot suran tongmuya amna auho Yesu dönac ingoroc inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna, nochon nandöngna yu urop omboc mahong fim öresac wömai öröcnaho inohagon fogitdup togoc. Worocha gocho öröcna inia yuhu silip tongga nochon fadu erangga noc nampun.” ¹⁴Ihoroc inuna Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Tingting oro. Numaho ‘nocho sonthon mata soni ya bödehun’ yongo tohong nugoc? Nocu youp ihorocnoha maebot.”

¹⁵Yesuho amna wo ihoroc inongga mit owi amna ambarac ingoroc inogoc, “Son soni woho, irot soniho yotec möneng manomano worocdec ding fiicyit. Son manomano sonihagon fogit fogitha yang ibip toninga. Möneng yotec manomano koböcma worocho wömai gakain itonggong ogepma matun öngkung gamic, muno sinom.”

¹⁶Yesu ihoroc yongga mit yotec möneng feng suran toctochon mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna au mönengno koböc idimogungma yuhon öndec wömai nacno koböcma sinom öngkungga idung. ¹⁷Ihoroc idiya yangga amnaho kobic kobic youp morö tongo yogoc, ‘Oro nocu ting tontat? Nochon böcna obugu worocha nacno ambarac woce feng suran toctocno woi angit matit.’ ¹⁸Yu ihoroc kumbingga wönggon yogoc, ‘Muyu, noc ingoroc tontat, noc nacno ficfic böcna idangma wo ambarac gumanda böc moröma, moröma sinom temongma öhun. Temongma uuna nacno orin manomano yotecna ambarac wo fogida wocin feng suran tangot. ¹⁹Ihoroc toya idiya nocho borongdetmaina yontat, ‘Mayain, nocu amna moröma sinom, noc biruc bongono koböchon toroc nacno manomano ogepma ogepmagon itnamang. Worocha wömai noc sum sogida komong itmaina bongono muno nacno tong sonocgon tongo borongdeda engot.’

²⁰“Oro yotec amna yu ihoroc kumbingoc mahong Kopotorocho yu inogoc, ‘Goc amna bumbumyi sinom. Önga kumbong ngorochagon wömai gocu omentaroc. Omentarocmaha manomano ambarac feng suran togorocma wo tingtingno sinom tongfat geantac? Muno woi gocho youp moröma sinom komanang togoroc’ Kopotorocho yu ihoroc inogoc.”

²¹Oro Yesuho mata tepmo woroc yongga mata worochon boinnoha wömai ingoroc yogoc, “Kiapmo worocho wömai owi amna gurochon manomano koböcma inohagon feng suran tongidangma yudec öngkungoc. Yu wömai gurochon manomanogon idimang mahong Kopotorocho yangamin wömai yu uroci sinom itmuya yapmu orogoma au maidimic.”

Non manomanoha kombingbanac tongitninga

(Matyu 6:25-34)

²²Oro mit Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho ingoroc kantiwa, son mata tepmo ono yatma worocha kombingmuya itonggong soniha kombingbanac tongga ingoroc yoninga: Oro yaöhong naantamon? O son godipföp soniha kombingbanac tongga ingoroc kombininga: Tec boru yaöhong tong faantamon. ²³Kombiarut, nacnohagon tongga son itonggong ogepma mau feic. O tec boruchogon godip füb soni matongfat keic.

²⁴“Son köec köec yupha kombiarut. Yu wömai nacno mamöngidang. O ihorocgon nacno oringga bucin fong suran matongitang mahong Kopotorochu yu nacno angitgon imongitac. O owi amna son wömai yup yanggiratno sinom tang. Worocha tongga Kopotorochu son ihorocgon angitgon kangtoreantac. ²⁵Oro sondecma numaho sinom kombingbanac moröma tongmuna itonggongno obmugon sakaun fiun? ²⁶Guroc amna non wömai ihoroc toctocho gesö maitnemic. Worocha son yapmu auha kombingbanac tongitninga!

²⁷“Kombiarut, yoröc bömbopho kombingbanac matongidang. Yuho boru bubup worochon foro makombing mahong tong fatfatno wömai ogepma sinom idimpac. Osuc king Salomon yuhon tec tohomumöcno koböcma sinom idimogung mahong saröc bömbopmohon tong fatfatnoho wömai Salomonthon tec borucno anggiratbödehac. ²⁸Oro, owen wo wömai önga muyunoho idiya kembotgon amnaho faingo epin fongyu möngidang mahong Kopotorochu yu tongfatfatno ogepma sinom

imongitac. O sonu wömai saröchon toroc muno, sonu amna. Worocha tongga Kopotorochu ogepma sinom kangtorengitac. Mayain, sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni obugu sinom yo!

²⁹“Son ‘nacno yamuc nahema sogida naantamon’ yongga kombingbanac toup tongitninga. ³⁰Bumbumyi nano yu wömai Kopotorochon foro makombing. Worocha tongga yu kombingbanac morö tongmuya gurochon manomanoha yabic yabic youp morö tongidang. Wohong sonu ihoroc toninga, Kopotoroc Nandöng soni yu urop kombihac, son yaö manomanoha docmöang.

³¹Son muyu ‘Kopotorochu moröm tong nimpun’ yongo irot soni yuha bogiarut. Son ihoroc tontanganu wömai Kopotorochu gurochon manomano ihorocgon angitgon kamangoc,” Yesuho kombingbanac toctochochon matano ihoroc yogoc.

Son momphon manomano orogoma fogiarut

(Matyu 6:19-21)

³²Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Nakain owi amna torop obugu, sonu botoninga. Nandöng soni yu urop ‘moröm tong kampiwa’ yongo mom toborucno ‘sontha’ yongo bogigoc. ³³Son muyu yoctec manomano soni mönengha fiuya owi amnaho wuuya sonu wöngnacno amna uroci imarut. Ihoroc tuyu wömai sonthon wöngnac soni momdec moröma engoc. Momphon wöngnacno wömai nogotno fatfatno muno o usem amnaho usem toctocno muno. ³⁴Kombiarut, goc kombiia yapmu au moröma ogepma sinom itac. Ihoroc kombinggai wömai irodaho yapmu worochagon ibibo kombingmuna worocdecgon sakai fiantac.”

**Nonu gön tongga Moröma noniha
tong arangarang yongga itna**

(Matyu 24:45-51)

³⁵Yesuho wönggon matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Son youp toctocho boru soni tong docut tongga bot godip akep tarut. Son gop gangga tong arangarang tongga iditnung. ³⁶Sonu amna morömohon youp wabkaracni simbang idarut. Amna moröma auho oimnahan tong sonocdec ida dongyun fauya böcnon eboc. Engmuna simbu wagauna youp wabkaracniho tong arangarang tongga ida karupgon simbu fagarit imogung. ³⁷Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna morömaho engmuna yauna youp wabkaracni arangarang yongga entanganu wömai yu youp wabkarac yong moröng imuna borongdeantang. Tuya amna morömaho youphon boruno temongga youp wabkaracni ‘omoc idarut’ inongga nacro fengga imuna naantang. ³⁸Oro amna moröma yu kumbong boniphu o fup sigo yongidinahu engmuna yaunai youp wabkaracni maduhi entanganu wömai woroc, amna morömaho youp wabkaracni inong borong tuna yu ogepma sinom entang.

³⁹“Oro kombiarut, böc morömpo usem amnahon ebep bongono tuctugo kombinggai wömai yu gön tongga idina usem amnahö böcno magumaric. ⁴⁰O worochon toroc son ihorocgon bongono muno gön tongga arangarang yongga iditnung. Wömai yaha, sonu yontang, ‘yu maehic’ mahong bongono wocin-gon sinom wömai Amnahon Manano ehangoc,” Yesuho arangarang yongga idithon mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

⁴¹Ihoroc yuna Pitaho Yesu inong ac tongga yogoc, “Moröma goc mata tepmo yarocma woi nonihagon yarocha woha ‘owi amna ambarac kombiarut’ yongo yaroc?” ⁴²Woroc

yuna Morömaho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Oro, amna moröma yu wömai inoin youp wabkaracni soworengga youp wabkarac kombic kombicno ogepma orin youpno gacigon tongitacma yugon wömai youp morömaha soworengga youp mata ingoroc inontac, ‘Gocu yung wabkaracnai ambarac yangtorengga iti. Gocho yu bongono bongonodec yamuc nacro inoin inoin torocdec silip tong imiruc,’ amna morömaho youp wabkaracno ihoroc inontac. ⁴³Ihoroc inongga sa korungon onnga wönggon ibarun fauna böcnon engmuna auna youp wabkaracnoho youpno ogepma sinom togoc. Tuna amna morömaho youp wabkarac ihorocnomaha irot ogep tong imuna borongdetno sinom tontac.” ⁴⁴Yesuho ihoroc yongo yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna moröma yu wömai böcnohu o yoctecnohu o manomano ambarac idimangma wo youp amna ogepma worochon oburodec fiuna yu wo ambarac yangtoreantac.

⁴⁵“Wohong youp wabkarac worocho ‘amna morömaho karup maehic’ yongo forosingga youp wabkarac nucni dong mongkengga obökuya yu inoho tong sonoc tongga wain yamuc nangga bumbum yontacanu ⁴⁶wömai amna morömaho bongono youp wabkaracno makombican wocin engga aantacmai youp wabkaracho etno itmuna tong bumbum tac. Tuna amna morömaho youp wabkaracno tun obukocno sinom tongga owi amna kombing tobic tobicno muno yuot tomun ongontac.

⁴⁷“Oro, youp wabkarac au yu amna morömohon youp mata kombihac mahong worochon toroc matichu o morömaha tong arangarang matichu wömai woroc, morömanoho engmuna ecego sinom toup wentac. ⁴⁸Wohong youp wabkarac au yu amna morömohon irot kombic kombicno makombii toroc

kiap wontucmuno tunai wömai amna morömaho yu obmugon wentac.

“Wömai yaha, amna kombic kombic moröma idimangma yuho urago moröma tonung. Tuna Morömaho kombiantac, yui nochon youp amna ogepma. O ihorocgon amna manomano koböcma idimangma yuho urago youp moröma tonung. Ihoroc tuya Morömaho kombiantac, yui nochon youp amna ogepma,” Yesuho youp wabkarachon mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho owi amna suraro
fuc toctocho eboc**

(*Matyu 10:34-36*)

⁴⁹Yesuho yogoc, “Nocho ebotma woi ‘ep aranggun guroc ngocin öhun’ yongo ebot. O ep aranggun urop uunai wömai nocu borongdeam. ⁵⁰Wohong osuc wömai nocho yamuc gupgup toroc kiap au inobarac sinom soziwa. Önga noc wo abe masogii itmaina irotnaho toup mep tat. ⁵¹Sonu ingoroc kombininga: Nocho ayam ayam kiap ta bödec bödech guroc ngocin ebot. Muno sinom, nocho owi amna suraro tong fuc toctocho ebot. ⁵²Önga forosingga wömai yomot macni fani obukemaho fuc tongga anfiho wömai yaimahon ayam tongga itnahing. O yaimaho wömai anfimaha ayam tongga itnahing. ⁵³O fanoho wömai mananoha ececgo angga engoc. O mananoho wömai fano ayam tong imongga engoc. O macnoho wömai wenoha ayam tongga engoc. O wenoho macnoha ayam tong imongga edengoc. O ihorocgon yan korama yu inohogon ayam ayam tongga idtahamoroc,” Yesuho inoin foroha ihoroc yogoc.

**Owi amnaho Yesuhon bongono
angit masoworegung**

(*Matyu 16:2, 3*)

⁵⁴Owi amna koböcma yu suran tongga idiya Yesuho inogoc, “Mompho

sa tombuna sonu yongidang, ‘Urop komöc möantac.’ Ihoroc yunai komöcho boinno möantac. ⁵⁵O ihorocgon sum morömaho busongga mom muropmo fongunai wömai sonu yongidang, ‘Önga sepho toup diantamon.’ Ihoroc yuyai sepho boinno toup foriantac. ⁵⁶Oro, son owi amna imanangni, son guroc orin momphon weranno angga tuctugo kombinegung, iho iho engoc. Worochoi Kopotorochi weran kamongitacma woroc wömai sontho angit mangsoworengidang.”

**Toroc kiap ogepma
kombing soworearut**

(*Matyu 5:25, 26*)

⁵⁷Yesuho yogoc, “Son sonibut toroc kiap yaönomaho wömai nongnong ogepma itacma, wo kombinegung soworearut. ⁵⁸Oro amna auho goc mata youpdec tohong guuna yuot uyap ongmunyai goc ‘matana bödehun’ yongo kiring imia yun bödehun. Wömai yaha, mataya mayun bödeunai wömai yuho mata youpdec tohong guuna mata soworec soworec amnaho goc sogito tawa amnaho oburodec siantac. Woroc tuna tawa amnaho goc yi bucin tohong guantac. ⁵⁹Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, goc yi bucin itmina yuho möneng namba ganangma woroc wuya wömai asan gamuya ongontaroc mahong möneng au maidgamuyai wömai woroc, gocu yi bucingon edengoroc,” Yesuho ihoroc yogoc.

**Owi amna irotno maibariima yu
gorong ongonahing**

13 Oro, bongono wocinu amna au yu Yesuot ongmuya Galili nanohon fat au ingoroc inogung, “Gavmanthon amna moröma Pailat yu tawa amnani inuna onguya Galili amna au öret socsoc bucin öretno songga idungma yu dong omom

tuya nogotnoho ohongga öretnohon nogotno worocot mongurec togoc.”² Amnaho Yesu fat ihoroc inuya yu mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Sonu tingting kombiang? Galili amna wo tawa amnaho dou ombungma yuhon wontucmunoho Galili nucni auhon wontucmuno yanggiradocmaha tongga urago kiap wontucmuno ihorocno yudec öngkuboc. Son ihoroc kombianghu nuhun? ³ Muno sinom, nocho ingoroc kanoya kombiarut, son soniin irotsoni maibaruyai wömai son ambarac amna worocot gorong ongonahing.”

Yesuho garac mata ihoroc inongga worochon docno au ingoroc sakaun fiuna yogoc, ⁴ “Yerusalem taun woce Siloam yamucdec wömai böc ubarago auho kodungga owi amna 18 ihoroc doun ombung. Oro sonu worocha tingting kombiang? Owi amna ombungma yuhon tong bumbumno moröma sinompho Yerusalem nano auhon tong bumbumno anggiradocmaha tongga böc worocho yu doun ombunghu nuhun? ⁵ Muno sinom. Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, son irotsoni maibaruyai wömai son ambarac amna worocot gorong ongbödenahing,” Yesuho irot iban ibantha mata ihoroc yogoc.

Ep boinno muno worochon mata tepmo

⁶ Yesu yu mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna au yu ep fik worochon yitno öndec mögoc. Ihoroc tuna sa ubarago idina amna worocho ‘ep koburo bariwa’ yongo eboc. Engo agocmai ep wo boinno muno idoc. ⁷ Ihoroc angga yu ön angtocec tocec amna inogoc, ‘Kombiharoc, noc urop biruc anfi komanang ep ngorochon boinno baric baricha epat mahong ep ngoi boinno mafingitac. Worocha gocu ep ngo karupgon faingmi möhun. Yu guroc unacno komong wödi-

cyit.’ ⁸ Ihoroc inuna youp amnaho mata öke ingoroc inogoc, “Moröma, abe, biruc tungu au idina nocho ep worochon forodec guroc oringga usengmaina tot-nongec fengo fongfingo aangot, biruc onomaho boinno fiuya wömai ogep engoc. ⁹ Wohong bongono worocho boinno mafiunai wömai nocho faingo toma ongungec,” Yesuho boinno ficfichontha mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho Sabat bongonodec owi au tun orokogoc

¹⁰ Oro Sabat bongono auho Yesu yu Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin öngo owi amna fatmata ogepma fandat inogoc. ¹¹ Oro böc wocin wömai owi auho idoc. Yudec wömai dogu wontucmuno auho biruc 18 ihoroc itmuna yu tun obukocno sinom tuna owi worochon meno tun gendöng uuna kotung mönggagon itongidoc. ¹² Yesu yu owi woroc angga inong yuna ehuna inogoc, “Owi, obukoca urop bödeuna gocu orung itaroc.” ¹³ Ihoroc inongga oburo bigodec wot muuna wohogon owi worocho nongnongo idongga Kopotorocha yong moröng imogoc.

¹⁴ Yesuho ihoroc tuna fatmata yocyoc böc worochon morömoho wo angga ec imogoc. Woi Yesuho owi Sabat bongonodec tun orokogocmaha ecimogoc. Ecimuna owi amna woce idungma ingoroc inogoc, ‘Sep youp toctoc 6 ihoroc wömai youp toctochoch idang. Worocha sonu bongono wocingon engmuya Yesuho doun orokong kamun. Wohong Sabat bongonodec wömai ihoroc toctocno anggit maec.”

¹⁵ Yu ihoroc yuna Moröma Yesu yu mata woroc kumbingga ec imuna yogoc, “Son amna imanangni, mata soni orin toroc kiap soni woi tungugoni maec. Son ambaracho Sabat bongonodec wömai bot donkihu o bot bulmakauhu wo ‘nacno yamuc naarut’ yongga asanda

taitdec yangato sumon fohongidang.
¹⁶Worochoi oro owi ngo yui Abraham-phon morogono. Tuna dogu kopotho yu sogit akep tuna biruc 18 ihoroc idoc. Worochoa wömai nocho owi wo Sabat bongonodec ta orokuna dogu kopotohon yidec asan imogotma woi angit sinom.”
¹⁷Yesuho mata ihoroc yuna amna yu ayam tong imogungma yu ambaracho yangam fap togung. Tuna owi amna koböcmaho Yesuhon toroc kiap ogepma sinom wo yangga borongdedung.

Mastet yitnohon mata tepmo

(Matyu 13:31, 32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Oro mit Yesu ingoroc yogoc, “Kopotorochon mom toborucno wo tingtingno sinom, o nocho yaö mata tepmo kanoya sonu worochon foro kombiantang? Wömai ingoroc, ¹⁹amna auho mastet yitno öndec mögoc. Ihoroc tuna yitnoho morö fato epno moröma idina yupho engmuya betomodec yingo tongga ididang.”

Yishon mata tepmo

(Matyu 13:33)

²⁰Yesuho wönggon yogoc, “Nocho yaö mata tepmo siaya sonu Kopotorochon mom toborucnohon foro kombiantang? ²¹Woi yis simbang. Owi auho yis obmukusuc sogito flaua koböcmaot yamucot wo ambarac mongörec tuna yisho woroc tumoc ohongga flaua ambarac fogito tun out togoc,” Yesuho mom toboruchon mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

Simbu furango orin simbu gogocnohon mata tepmo

(Matyu 7:13, 14; 7:21-23)

²²Oro Yesu yu Yerusalem uyap ongmunu böcsa danong fatmata ogepma fandat fandat youp tong tonggoc. ²³Ihoroc itongga idina amna auho yuot engmunu inogoc, “Moröma, Kopotoroc yu itonggong koing owi amna tungutnigon imangocha woha

amna koböcmaha imangoc?” Ihoroc inuna Yesuho owi amna ingoroc inogoc:

²⁴“Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec onggongon simbu wömai furango muno gogocnogon. Worochoa wömai sonu sa woce onggonga toup kiringga youp morö tongitnung. Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, owi amna koböcmaho woce onggonga toroc tongga tu matuna wocinu mangoning.

²⁵“Oro mithu wömai böc morömpo idongmuna simbu soangoc. Ihoroc tuna son böc amante omoce itmuya simbu wagangga dönac yongga mambotnahaning, ‘Moröma, simbu fagarit nimpi,’ ihoroc mambotnahaning mahong yuho ingoroc kanangoc, ‘Nocho son makombing kamot. Sonu nahema?’ ²⁶Yu ihoroc kanuna sontho inonahing, ‘Ei nonu gakaot nacno yamuc nongidomon yo. O gakabut nonthon böcsa nonidec itongmina fatmata fandat ninong tongidoroc.’ ²⁷Sonu ihoroc inonahing mahong yuho kanangoc, ‘Nocho urop kanot, son numari o son nahe ida ebang? Son won-tucmuno toctoc owi amna son ambarac korungon ongorut!’

²⁸“Yu ihoroc kanuna sontho yanahingmai, Abraham, Aisak, Jeköp o Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna ambarac yu Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec idiya yanahing mahong sonu wömai Kopotorochon karuna ongonahing. Ihoroc tuna sonu yong yaing tongga man soni siu tomuya itnahing. ²⁹Bongono wocin wömai owi amna tobuno, böcno böcno, kantrino kantrino yu ambaracho ehuya Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec abam inoin inoin sogitmuya tong sonoc morö tonahing. ³⁰Boinno sinom, owi amna önga osuc idangma yu wömai mit madango itnahing. O önga madango idangma yuho mit wömai osuc itnahing,” Yesuho mom midim

sabarac sadec onggongon mata ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho Yerusalem tauntha uroci kumbingmuna yong uroc mata yogoc

(Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹Oro bongono worochogon Farisi amna auho engmuya Yesu inogung, “Gavmanthon moröma Heröt yu goc gotomom toctocha yac. Worocha goc böcşa ngo imi fauna korungon ongoi.” ³²Ihoroc inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Heröt yui sap dunggit wontucmuno. Son yuot engmuya ingoroc inarut: Nocho öngahu o kembothu owi amna dogu wontucmunonima o obukocnima yu woroc dongya orokonahing. O sep youp toctoc anfinodec wömai nocho youpna ta bödeangoc.” ³³Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna ambarac ididungma yu wömai Yerusalem wocegon idiya böc morömpo yu douya omongidung. Worocha tongga nocu öngahu o kembothu o yenthu uyap onnga Yerusalem öngkoya nuya omengot.

³⁴“Yerusalem, Yerusalem kou sinom! Gochon owi amna yu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna dong omom tongidang. O amna Kopotorochon inong muuna gocot engidangma yudec wömai Yerusalem nanoho sop monda dou omongidang. Oro fup macnoho gumbogoni fotno une feng suran tongitacma worochon toroc wömai nocho bongono bongono gochon managumbocai feng suran toctocha kombigot mahong yu ihorocha makombiing.

³⁵“Kombiarut, taun soni ngorocho wömai obukongga komong engoc. O sonu sa ubarago noc manaignon itnahing. Ihoroc itmuya mit wömai sonu noc nangga yonahing:

‘Kopotorochon amna au inongmuna epac. Yuhagon wömai nonu yong moröng imona.’” (Buk Song 118:26)

Yesuho amna au godibo out toctocyi tun orokogoc

14 Oro Sabat bongono auho Yesu yu nacno nocnocha Farisi amna moröma auho bucin ögoc. Woce wömai Farisi amna koböcma ida ‘Yesuho Sabat bongono yapmu au tuna aantamon’ yongo yu among fic togung. ²Tuya amna au godibo out toctocyi yu Yesuot ambehecgon idina ³Yesuho yu angmuna Farisi orin nongoru kombic kombic amna inogoc, “Nongoruhon amna Sabat bongonodec tun orokoc orokocha tingting yac? Nonu ogep tonampha wohu muno?” ⁴Yesu ihoroc yuna Farisiho mata mayi komong ang onggom songga idiya Yesu yu amna wo sogito tun orokuna inongmuna onggoc. ⁵Yu onnga idina Yesuho Farisi inogoc, “Son bonip sonidecma managumboc sonihu o bot bulmakau sonihu yu yamuc gopma ganang ohuna sonu tingting tontang? Sonu ingoroc tontanghu, ‘Sabat sep kunkun bongono noni itacmaha yu wocegon itun’ yongo matongfatyeninga wohu sontho yuha uroci kumbingga wodiuya öantac?” ⁶Yesu ihoroc yuna Farisiho öpgon itmuya mata uragoha dabigung.

Amna au inoha kombiuna ‘öangocma’ yu wömai möangoc

⁷Oro, Yesu yu Farisiho bucin itmuya yagocmai, amna nacno nocnocha ebungma yu omoc idit abam yangsoworengga amna morömaha ficficyi woce iditha toup kombigung. Yesu woroc yangga mata ingoroc yogoc, ⁸“Amna auho owi op tong sonoc morö tontac. Ihoroc tongga yuho goc nacno nocnocha ganong wodiunai wömai goc onnga omoc idit abam amna morömaha ficficyi woroc karupgon sogirocha. Wömai yaha, amna moröma sinom au yu ehuna ⁹wömai tong sonochon morö-

moho gocot engmuna ingoroc ganicyit: 'Goc abam ogepma ngo amna moröma ngorocha imia yu woce itun.' Ihoroc ganuna wömai woroc, gocu abam wo amna moröma sinom yu imongo onggga amna komanang idangan woce itmina yangam fap morö tontaroc.

¹⁰ "Worochai oro amna auho goc tong sonoc toctocho ganong wodiunai wömai goc ongmuna amna komanang idangan woce omoc iti. Woce idia tong sonochon morömoho gangga engmuna ganontac, 'Oröc, goc engga amna morömahon abam ngo sogida wocin omoc iti.' Ihoroc tuna wömai woroc gocu amna au idangma yuho yangamin ma morö sogiantaroc.

¹¹ "Kombiarut, amna au yu inoha 'noc amna moröma' yongo kombiuna wömai Kopotorocho yu tohontac. O au yu inoha 'noc amna auhon mongorec toctoc amna itiwai' yongo kombiuna wömai Kopotorocho yu ma moröma imontac," Yesuho ma moröma sogit sogitha mata ihoroc yogoc.

Non uragohagon kumbingmanaina nuc noni tong ogep tong imonintha

¹² Tuna mit Yesuho wönggon Farisi naco nocnocha inong wodigocma yu ingoroc inogoc, "Tong sonoc toctocho wömai gocho gakain nucaihu o nip oröcaihu o amna morömahu yugon inong wodi-rocha. Muno, yu wömai worochon ökene urago tong gamo-nahing. Worocha tongga kiap ihorocno woi Kopotorocho yangamin yapmu moröma muno.

¹³ "Wohong goc muyu amna urocimahu o amna obukocnihu o amna orungo wöntuemunohu o daro kom toctocyihu amna ihorocno wömai tong sonocha inong wodiruc. ¹⁴ Yu wömai urago matoning mahong mit amna nongnongo idongonahingan bongono

wocin wömai Kopotorocho worochon urago iban gamangoc."

Tong sonoc morömahon mata tepmo

(Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Oro Yesuho ihoroc yuna amna au kondong wocin naco nongo idocma yu Yesuhon mata kumbingga inogoc, "Amnaho Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec itmuya tong sonoc moröma tongga nanahingma yuho wömai borongdearut." ¹⁶ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho mata tepmo au ingoroc iban imogoc, "Amna moröma au yu tong sonoc moröma tong arangarang togoc. Tongga yu 'amna koböcho engga naarut' yongo kombigoc. ¹⁷ Oro naco nocnoc bongono eng fomtuna yuho youp wabkaracno inong muuna onggga amna inong wodiima yu inong tonggoc, 'Son ebarut, manomano ambarac urop arangarang yongbödec.'

¹⁸ "Ihoroc inong tonguna amna torop wo yu tungyu möcmöc mata koböc yongung. Tungu auho wömai yogoc, 'Öngahemgon nocho ön morö au wöt. Worocha tongga noc muyu onggga woroc angsiwa. Goc amna moröma ingoroc inti, nocu tong sonocdec woce mangit.' ¹⁹ O tungu auho wömai yogoc, 'Öngahemgon noc bulmakau 10 ihoroc wöt. Worocha noc onggga toroc tongga aantat, bulmakau yu youp ogepma tontanga woha muno. Worocha noc gocho yarocan woce mangit.' ²⁰ O amna auho wömai yogoc, 'Noc öngahemgon owi tongsit. Worocha gocho yarocan woce mangit.'

²¹ "Ihoroc yong tonguya youp wabkarac yu ibarun fauna onggga amna moröma mata yogungma wo inogoc. Inuna yu wo kumbingga ec imuna youp wabkaracno wönggon inong muda yogoc, 'Goc karupgon ongmuna taunthon uyap macnodechu o uyap obugudechu woce onggga amna

urocimahu o godibo wontöcmunohu o daro kom toctocyihu o orungo oburo gesöno munomahu amna ihorocnoma yangato böcnan fepi.’²² Amna morömaho youp wabkarac ihoroc inuna yu ongmuna ibarun fauna engo amna moröma inogoc, ‘Gocho yarocma worochon toroc tongmaina epat mahong gochon böc wo abe mafoc tongga idina amna auhon bego wömai idang.’²³ Ihoroc inuna amna morömaho youp wabkaracno wönggon inongmuto inogoc, ‘Goc taun ngo imi fauna uyap obugudec ongmuna owi amna au yangmina yangato feia böcna foc tongga idarut.’

²⁴ Yesuho tong sonochon mata tepmo ihoroc yun bödeuna matano sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna osuc inong yogotma yuhu nacno tugo obmukusuc au makombining,” Yesuho tong sonochon mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

Yesu tantanthon toroc kiap

(*Matyu 10:37, 38*)

²⁵ Owi amna koböcho Yesu tan tonguya ibarun fauna yangmuna inogoc,²⁶ “Amna auho noc nan nantha kombinggai yu muyu irotno tong fup nocha bogihun. Non Mac nandöng noniha irot irot kombingidamonma worochon toroc muno. O non owi wabkarac nonihahu o nat oröcnonihahu yuha irot irot kombingidamonma ihoroc muno. O non itonggong noniha toup kombingidamonma worochon toroc muno. Amna au yu noc nan nantha kombinggai yu muyu wo ambarac ayam simbang yangmuna noc narun. Ihoroc maticanu wömai yu nochon youp amna sinom maic.²⁷ O ihorocgon amna au yu guroc ngorochon focfoc kombingmuna ep goröcno sumbotmuna

noc manaricanu wömai yu ihorocgon nochon youp amna maic.”

²⁸ Yesuho wönggon ino tantanthon mata au ingoroc yogoc, “Amna auho böcno wego toctochoi wömai yu osuc ‘mönengno angit itacha muno’ yongo yang soworeantac. Yangsoworeuna angit idina wömai yu böcno tongga karupgon tun bödeantac.²⁹ Wohong möneng angit maidimuna wömai yu böc forosiantac mahong mit yu mönengha döc möngga böcno matun bödeic. Tuna suraroho yu auya yangam fafap tontac.³⁰ Suraroho wömai yontang, ‘Ei amna ngo yu amna bumbunyi, yu böc toctochoa togoc mahong angit matun bödec!’

³¹ “O ihorocgon king auho king auot emoc toctochoi wömai yu osuc tawa amnani embatmuna kombiantac, ‘Nochon tawa amnanai 10tausen ihoroc idang mahong king aumahon tawa amnaniho wömai 20tausen ihoroc idang. Worocha noc ogep king aumaot emoc tongmaina yanggirampha woha muno’ yongo kombiantac.³² Tongo yu kombiuna angit matococno idinai wömai yu ayamo abe korungon entangan amna au inong muuna yu onnga king au inontang, ‘Emoc matonin.’³³ Worochon torocgon wömai amna au sondecma yu inoin manomano me imongdup matonggai wömai yu nochon youp amna angit maic,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Yiphon mata tepmo

(*Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50*)

³⁴ Yesuho wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Yip woi yapmu ibibo au mahong yiphon emocno bödeunai ting tonaya wönggon ibibo in? Nonu ihoroc angit matonin.³⁵ Yip sumo wömai youp au imocimocno maec. Muno, wo tomi ongoun. “Amna au onggimobarac ida wömai yu mata ngoroc tuctugo kombihun.”

**Bot sipsip gorong
onggocmahon mata tepmo**

(Matyu 18:12-14)

15 Oro, Yesuho mata ihoroc yongbodeuna takis fogit fogit amna orin wontucmuno toctoc amna koböcmaho 'Yesuhon mata tuctugo kombina' yongo ambehegcon engmuya Yesu angareng-gumbec tongga idung. ²Ihoroc tuya Farisi orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu kombiuya obökuna inohogon yogung, "Ei amna ngomai wontucmuno toctoc amnaot oröc tongo nacno kondong nongitac." ³Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata tepmo ingoroc inogoc, ⁴"Sonotma amna auhon bot sipsipno 100 ihoroc idimang. Tuna bot sipsip tungu au korungon onnga gorong onggoc. Oro sonu tingting kombiang? Amna wo yu bot sipsipno 99 woroc sa ogepmadec dongyun fauya onnga tungu gorong onggocma worocha yabiuntha woha muno? ⁵Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna wo yu yabing tongga onnga angmuna irot ogep moröma kombiantac. Tongo wo sogito yarugodec sumboda bucin tengmuna ⁶nip orugi o suraro ambarac yu inuna eng suran tuya ingoroc inontac, 'Son ambarac nocot borongdetna. Nochon bot sipsip au gorong onggocma wo urop ango tehat."

⁷Yesu mata tepmo ihoroc yongo yogoc, "Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, worochon torocgon wömai wontucmuno toctoc amna tungu auho inoin turongo yangga irotno ibarunai wömai momdec worocha borongdetdet moröma sinom öngkungitac. Wohong amna 99 yu inoha kombiuya 'nongnongno idamon' yongo yuha wömai borongdetdet maöngkuic, yaha yu irotno iban ibanthe makombiingmaha."

**Möneng gorong
onggonon mata tepmo**

⁸Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, "Oro, owi au yu möneng docno 10 ihoroc idimuna docno tungu au böc ganang gorong onggoc. Gorong onguna owi yu ingoroc tontac. Yu gop gatmuna böc ganang tonongec ogutho yabic yabic youp tongo mönengno wo aantac. ⁹Angmunai nip orugi o suraro ambarac inuna ehuya inontac, 'Nochon mönengna gorong onggocma wo wönggon aa fehac. Worocha non ambarac borongdetna.' ¹⁰Oro wontucmuno toctoc amna au yu irotno ibarunai wömai toroc kiap ihorocnongon onoce Kopotorochon sum yaruniot öngkungitac."

**Yomot fani anfi
worochon mata tepmo**

¹¹Yesu yu mata tepmo au ingoroc sakaun fiuna yogoc, "Amna auot mananin yaiot idung. ¹²Tuna manano mitma yu fano ingoroc inogoc, 'Nandöng, goc möneng fim öresac manomano erangga nakain fat noc namiruc.' Ihoroc inuna fanoho manomanono soworengmuna silip tongga mananin yai wo imogoc.

¹³"Ihoroc tuna maubaraki idina manano mitma yu möneng yoctecnö fogitmuna kantri auhon korungon woce onnga idoc. Woce itmuna yu önggöngyi toroc kiap toup tongmuna mönengno manomano idimogocma wo tong samborec tongo bödeng sigoc. ¹⁴Ihoroc tuna mönengno bödengina kantri wocinmaho nacno möp morö öngkuuna amna wo urop manomanoha docmögoc. ¹⁵Worocha tongo yu ongmunu kantri worochon morömo auhon youp amna idoc. Tuna amna morömaho 'bot yangtorehi' inongo inong muuna botho bucin onggoc. ¹⁶Yu woce ida

nacnoha toup docmögoc mahong amna auho yuha uroci kumbingga nacno au maimongidung. Tuna yu bothon nacno wontucmuno nocnocha kombigoc.

¹⁷“Oro yui uroci sinom idocmaha tongga yu wontucmunono tuctugo sinom angmuna ingoroc kombigoc, ‘Nandöngnahon youp amnani yu nacno koböcma sinom nongidang. Wohong nocu wömai ngocin itmaina nacnoha tong uroci morö sinom tat. ¹⁸Worochoa noc muyu sa ngo ima fauna nandöngnaot onnga nandöng ingoroc inontat, Nandöng, noc Kopotoroc orin gocho yangamin toroc kiap wontucmuno sinom togot. ¹⁹Worochoa wömai gocho noc ‘manana ogepma’ ihoroc nanirocha muno sinom, nocho gochon youp amnagon entat.’

²⁰“Oro yui ihoroc kumbingga idongo fano ot onggoc. Onnga abe korun-gon idina fanoho yu urop angga uroci morö kombingo domdomgon ongmuna manano bang sogito ducin ducin togoc. ²¹Ihoroc tuna manano fano inogoc, ‘Nandöngna, gocho yangamin orin Kopotorocho yangamin wömai nocho toroc kiap wontucmuno sinom togot. Worocha gocho noc ‘manana ogepma’ ihoroc wönggon manairoc.’

²²Mananoho fano ihoroc inogoc mahong fanoho youp amnani inong yuna ehuya inogoc, ‘Son karupgon nakain tec tohoma-möcna ogepma wo tengga manano ngo tohomumöng impun. O ihorocgon oburo siragodec ring au siarut. O orungodec orung tom au sing imarut. ²³Ihoroc tongga mit onnga bot bulmakau beracno toup macfihacma wo woda tong sonoc moröma tona. ²⁴Wömai yaha, manana ngo yu urop omong fadoc mahong itonggongno wönggon aun fehacmaha. O yu urop gorong onggoc mahong nocho yu wönggon aa fehac.’ Oro fano ihoroc yuna youp amnani

worochoon toroc tongmuya yu tong sonoc tongo kumec tongga idung.

²⁵“Oro bongono worochoi orugo borongoma yu öndec ida youpno imun fauna engmuna böc ambehecgon ida kombigocmai fanohon youp amnani yu tong kumec tongo ap woda yong keröt karöt yogung. ²⁶Ihoroc kumbingga yu youp amna au inong yuna ehuna inogoc, ‘Son woi yaö tang?’ ²⁷Ihoroc yuna youp amnaho inogoc, ‘Oröca yu ibarun fauna wönggon ehacmaha nandöngaho yuna non bot bulmakau beracno wot samon. Wömai yaha, oröca yu wönggon ibarun fauna engga batip itacmaha. Fansodiho wömai irot ogep morö kombihac.’

²⁸“Orugo borongoma yu mata woroc kumbingga irotno kombut morö tongo bucin maögoc. Ihoroc tuna fanoho ‘irot ececno tohowa’ yongo taitdec ohongga mata inogoc mahong ²⁹manano yu fanohon mata makombii ingoroc inogoc, ‘Tingting oro. Biruc koböcma sinom noc mongorec toctoc amna simbang gochon youp morö sinom tongmaina focfoc kumbing tengga gochon duc mafodingidot. Worochoi oro gocu nocha nucnaiot tong sonoc toctochon bot meme gumboc au manamogoroc. ³⁰Wohong manama wo yu owi uyap-decmaot itongmuna gochon möneng yocteca tong samborec tongmuna wönggon ehac. Tuna goc ‘yuha’ yongo bot bulmakau toup macfihacma woroc woda siya worochon tong kumecno tang.’

³¹“Ihoroc inuna fanoho mata ökenne ingoroc iban inogoc, ‘Manana goc bongono muno nocot iditaroc. Worocha nochon manomano ambarac woi gochon fat itdup tang. ³²Worochoi önga bongono ngo wömai non ambaracho borongdetna. Oröca wo yu urop omboc mahong itonggongno wönggon aun fehac. Yu gorong onggoc mahong wöng-

gon engkupas,” Yesuho yomot fani an-fihon mata tepmo ihoroc yogoc.

Butogo saric sarichon mata tepmo

16 Oro, Yesu yu youp amnani mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc, “Amna moröma au möneng manomano koböcma sinom idimogocma yuhon youp wabkaracno au idoc. Youp wabkarac wo yu amna morömahon böcnon manomano yangtorengidoc. Tuna oipmonu amna auho amna morömaot engmuya youp wabkaracha mata metec ingoroc inogung, ‘Youp wabkarac ngo yu wömai gochon manomano tong samborec tongitac yo.’² Ihoroc inuya amna morömaho youp wabkaracno inong yuna ehuna inogoc, ‘Gocha mata wontucmuno au yuya kombihatma woi tingting? Gocu nochon youp wabkarac wönggon mairoc. Karupgon onga gakain youphon yongburoc bapiya tong arangarang tongga teia nocho gochon youphon foro aantat.’

³“Amna morömaho ihoroc inuna youp wabkaracho soroc yongga ingoroc kombigoc, ‘Mayain, amna morömaho noc youpdecma nan nantha yac. Worocha ting towa? Ön youp toctocho gesöno wömai angit maitnamoc. O nocho amna au ‘möneng komanang nampun’ yongo inong ac toctocho yangam fapfap tontat.⁴ Worochoi oro, nocho ingoroc tongga ogep entat: Nocho amna auhon möneng butogo wo saring imoya yu öröc tong namonahing. Ihoroc tuya mit amna morömaho narantacan wömai yuho ino bucin nangat tongonahing.’

⁵Oro youp wabkarac ihoroc kombingga amna tungu tungu inuna ehuya amna morömahon möneng docno tingting abe urago maimogungmaha woha inong ac togoc. ⁶Ihoroc inong ac tuna amna osuc ebocmaho inogoc, ‘Noc oliv unac dram 100 ihoroc abe urago mato-

got.’ Ihoroc yuna youp wabkaracho inogoc, ‘Ahi, ngo gochon butogo bapiya. Wo sogitmina dram 100 iho irim toctocyi itacma wo sac woda 50 gon ihoroc irim toi.’⁷ Ihoroc tuna mit amna auho ehuna youp wabkaracho inogoc, ‘Goc butogoya tingting itac? Ihoroc inuna amna worochoc yogoc, ‘Nochon butogo wömai wit bek 100 ihoroc itac.’ Ihoroc yuna youp wabkaracho inogoc, ‘Karup, goc butogo bapiya ngo sogitmina wit bek 80 ihorocgon irim toi.’”

⁸Oro Yesuho mata tepmo wo yun bödeuna wönggon yogoc, “Youp wabkarac wo yu toroc kiap imanangni togoc mahong yu ino tongfat yecyechon foro ogepma sinom kombigoc. Boinno sinom owi amna guroc ngorochon toroc kiapdec itongidangma yu wömai nucniot toroc kiap kimbic kimbicbaracho tongidang. Yu wömai yagunohon owi amna yanggiradidang.⁹ Worocha nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Son guroc ngocin möneng soni youp imongga nuc soni tong ogep tong imongitnung. Tongo sonthon öröc soni koböc itnahing. Ihoroc tongga möneng youp toctocho bongono ngo bödeunai son momphon böc ogepma sogitnahing,” Yesuho möneng youpha ihoroc yogoc.

¹⁰Yesuho wönggon yogoc, “Oro amna au yu manomano obugu ogepma sinom yangtorengitacma, yuho wömai manomano moröma woi ihorocgon ogepgon yangtoreangoc. Wohong amna au yu yapmu obugu angit mangtorengitacma yuho wömai yapmu moröma ihorocgon angit mangtoreic. ¹¹Worocha son guroc ngorochon möneng manomano angit mayangtoreningma wömai sonu momphon manomano tingting sinom yangtorenahing? ¹²O ihorocgon son amna auhon manomano tobingga angit mayangtorengidangma wömai

Kopotorocho momphon manomano tingting sinom kamangoc? Woi angit matoning.

¹³“Youp wabkarac au yu amna moröma yaihon une itmuna matano yaityait kumbingga youp angit toctocno wömai maec. Muno, youp wabkarac yu wömai amna moröma auha ayam tongga aumahagon irotno imangoc. O ihorocgon amna moröma auha wömai yu tongfat yeangoc mahong aumaha wömai yu me imangoc. Worochon toroc wömai sonu ihorocgon Kopotorocha orin mönengha yu yaityait mongorec tong imocimocno woi maec. Muno sinom, moröm soni wömai Kopotorochu o mönenghu tunguhogon entac,” Yesuho ihoroc yogoc.

Kopotorocho irotnoni angsoworengitac

¹⁴Oro, Farisi yu mönengha toup kumbingidung. Worocha tongga yu Yesuho mönengha mata yogocma wo kumbingga irotno ec imuna Yesuha mata metec yogung. ¹⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Sonu toroc kiap ogepma tuya owi amnaho kangmuya kumbingidang, son amna nongnongo sinom. Wohong Kopotorocho irot soni angsoworengga gendöngni itac. Manomano amnaho kombiuya ogepma sinom itac worocho wömai Kopotorocho yangamin wontucmuno sinom iditac.”

Kopotorochon nongoruhu iditnoho iditno engoc

(*Matyu 11:12, 13; 5:18, 32*)

¹⁶Yesuho yogoc, “Mösehon nongoru mata orin Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho mata yogungma worochogon wömai itonggong nonihon bongbongo ida onnga Jöntho eboc. Jöntho ebocan bongono wocin forosingga mom toboruchon fatmata ogepma böcsa danong fan-

dat inong tonguya owi amna ambaracho mom midim sabarac sadec ong-gonga kiringga youp morö tongidang. ¹⁷Worochoi oro Kopotorochon nongoru mataho wömai mabödeic. Muno sinom, mom sa guroc gorong ongontahamoroc mahong Kopotorochon nongoru matahon irim docno tunguhogon wömai magorong ongc. ¹⁸Worocho amna auho oweno fodingmun onguna owi au tongsiantacma yu wömai Kopotorochon nongoru mata fodingga owi göra tontac. O ihorocgon amna auho owi au osuc opnoho imun fadocma yu tong siantacma woi ihorocgon Kopotorochon nongoru fodingga owi göra tontac,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Möneng yoctec amna orin Lasarus yuhon mata fatno

¹⁹Yesuho mata fat au ingoroc yogoc, “Oro möneng amna au idoc. Yu wömai bongono muno tec tohomunmöcno ogepmagon fohong yunmuuya itongidoc. Yuhon itonggong kiapnohu o böcnohu o nacno nongidocmahu wo ambarac ogepma ogepma sinomgon ididoc.

²⁰⁻²¹“Oro yu ihoroc idina yuhon böc simbunodec amna uroci au mano Lasarus yu wocin ididoc. Yu wömai ‘möneng amna worochon nacno föro föro nawa’ yongo woce torengga ididoc. O yuhon orung oburo woi wedec nogot bomtahogon tongga idiya sapho engo erop tongga ongidung.

²²“Oro mit amna uroci Lasarus yu omboc. Omuna sum yaruho yu sogito tongo Abrahamot wocin tohong yugung. Yu woce idina möneng amna yu ihorocgon omboc. Tuna oringsigung. ²³Oring siuya yu sa wontucmuno ep bohöng woce itmuna focfoc moröma sinom kumbingga idoc. Tongo yu foringmun uuna agocmai Abraham yu korungon onoce sinom idoc. O Lasarus yu Abrahamot kondong wocin idomoroc.

²⁴“Tongo möneng amna yu mamboc tongo yogoc, ‘Nandöng Abraham! Goc nocha uroci kombingmina Lasarus inia oburo karamutnodec yamuc tangmuna tengoc monbinnadec siuna sum fahun. Noc ep moroc ngocin itmaina focfoc morö sinom kombihat.’ ²⁵Ihoroc yuna Abrahampho yogoc, ‘Manana, goc abe wec idorocan bongono wocin wömai gocho manomano ogepmagon fogididoroc. O Lasarus yu manomano wöntucmunogon fogididoc. Wohong önga wömai yuho sa ngocin ogepma sinom itac o gocu wömai focfoc inobarac sinom kombing idtungoroc. ²⁶O yapmu au wömai ingo. Non bonipnonidec Kopotorochoc öngkorip moröma au tong sigoc. Worocha nonotma amna auho öngkorip wo gacmoto sonot onggongno wömai maec. O ihorocgon sonotmaho öngkorip wo gacmoto nonot ebepno woi maec.’

²⁷⁻²⁸“Abrahampho ihoroc yuna möneng amnaho yogoc, ‘Abraham nandöng, noc oröcnaï awanomuno idang. Worocha goc muyu Lasarus inongmuyi yu nandöngnaho bucin ongmuna oröcnaï garac mata inuna yu itonggong kiapmo mongurac tonung. Mongurac tongga yu focfoc sa ngo au fetningyit.’ ²⁹Ihoroc yuna Abrahampho yogoc, ‘Möse orin Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho mata yogungma worochoc wöami idang. Idiya oröcaiho mata wo embatmuyi worochon toroc itongitnung.’ ³⁰Ihoroc yuna möneng amnaho wönggon yogoc, ‘Abraham nandöng, ihoroc angit makombining. Wohong amna omimahoc kumkumon imun fauna onggoc inunai wömai yu ogep irotno ibanda kombing tobinahing.’ ³¹Ihoroc yuna Abrahampho yu inogoc, ‘Kombihi, oröcai yu Möse orin yong tuctuc amnahon mata makombinggai wömai yu omimahon matano ihorocgon

makombing tobining,” Yesuho Lasaruson mata fatno ihoroc yogoc.

Toroc kiap wöntucmunoho kombing tobic tobicnoni tun obukongitac

(*Matyu 18:6, 7; 18:21, 22; Mak 9:42*)

17 Yesu yu youp amnani wönggon garac mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son ingoroc kombiningyit, wontucmunoc toctochon bongono urop bödeantac. Muno sinom, toroc kiap foro ihono ihono worochoc öngkungmuyi owi amna singo toroc tong imuyi turongodec mönahing. Son soni woho, amnaho wontucmunoc toctochon uyap owi amna fandat inontangma yu wömai mepmo moröma sinom au feangoc. ²Amna auho owi amna singo dongyu mönahingma yu wömai urago mepmo inobarac sinom au feangoc. Bangarodec sop mepmo akep tongga top ganang fonyu mönahingma woi yapmu mepmohong amna wo wömai urago inobarac sinom au feangoc. ³Foro worocha tongga son itonggong soni angsoworec soworechoc itongitnung.”

“Oro, oröcaho turongoc au tunai wömai gocho ‘muno’ inti. Ihoroc inia yuho irotno ibarunai wömai gocho yuhon turongoc wo imi fat impun. ⁴Oro oröcaho sep youp toctoc tungu wohon irotnon toroc wontucmunoc bongo 7 ihoroc tong gamongga mit worocha uroci kombingga bongo 7 ihoroc ibarun fauna ‘turongoc imi fat nampi’ yongoc gococ ehantacma wömai woroc, gocho yu angbanangoc turongono dongyi fat imonung,” Yesuho turongoc dongyun fatfatha ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho kombing tobic tobichon mata yogoc

⁵Yesuhon youp amnaniho Yesu inogung, “Moröma noni, goc muyu nonthon kombing tobic tobic noni ti morö fahun.”

⁶Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Kombing

tobic tobic soni obugu sinom, ep mas-tet worochon yitno simbang idkamonta-canu wömai son ogep ep ngo iniya yuhu mata soni sumboda foro fonsirango det-muna onnga top yamuc ganang woce entac.”

Yesuho youp wabkarac ogepmahon toroc kiapha yogoc

⁷Yesu yu wönggon youp wabkara-chon foroha mata sakaun fiuna in-goroc yogoc, “Son tingting kombiang, amna au son bonip sonidecma yu youp amnano youpha inongmuna onnga ön bang toctochahu o bot sipsip yang-torec torechahu youp ihorocno tongga ibarun fauna wönggon bucin ehuna go-cho ingoroc inontarocha: ‘Goc engo nocot omoc ito nacaya ngo nahi.’⁸Muno sinom, gocho youp wabkarac wömai ingoroc inontaroc: ‘Goc onnga nochon nacana tong arangarang tong fingga boru sacsago temongmina nacana geto yongo feng nampi. Nocho osuc nongdeaya mit wömai gaka nahi,’ ihoroc wömai inontaroc.

⁹“O ihorocgon, gochon youp wabkaracho gocho youp imogorocma wo ambarac tun bödeunai wömai gocho yu ‘ecec moröma’ ihoroc inontarocha woha muno? Woi muno sinom.¹⁰Oro worochon toroc wömai sonu ihorocgon Kopotorochon youp mata kamogocma wo tongbödeangga ingoroc yongitnung: ‘Nonu youp amna komanangno, manomano tamonma ngo wömai nonin youpgon tamon, woi yapmu moröma muno,’” Yesuho ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho amna 10 obukoc lepra toctocyi yu youn orokogung

¹¹Oro Yesu yu Yerusalem onggonga uyap bonip onnga Samaria orin Galili distrik worochon taunnodec öngkungga sa woce itonggoc.¹²Tongo yu böcsa auhon öngkungga idina amna 10 obukoc

lepra toctocyi yu Yesu au fedoc. Yu obukoc lepra togungmaha Yesuot ambe-hecgon maebung, muno yu obmukusuc korungon bum idongmuya¹³ecnang mamبودung, “Yesu amna moröma, goc nontha uroci kombihi.”¹⁴Ihoroc yuya Yesu yu yangmuna inogoc, “Son ong-muya godip soni öret socsoc amna in-daarut.” Ihoroc inuna yu ibaru fauna ongidiya wohogon godibodec obukoc wo bödeuna sacsago idung.

¹⁵Ihoroc tongmuya amna torop wodecma amna tungu yu agocmai godibo orokogoc. Tongo yu ibarun fauna mambot tengo Kopotoroc yong moröng imogoc.¹⁶Ihoroc tongo Yesuot engmuna orungo forodec goruc yemoc tongga ecec moröma inogoc. Amna wo yu Samaria sadecma.¹⁷Oro Yesuho amna woroc angmuna yogoc, “Nocho amna 10 yu tong sac tong imot mahong amna ngo yu tunguhogon ibarun fauna epac yo. Amna 9 yu nahe onging?¹⁸Yu ibaru fauna engmuya Kopotoroc yong moröng imocimocha makombing. Amna tungu ngo yuhogon wömai epac. O yu Israel amna muno, yui Samaria amna.”¹⁹Ihoroc yongo Yesuho amna woroc inogoc, “Goc idongmina ongoi. Kombing tobic tobicahoc goc tun orokotaroc,” ihoroc inogoc.

Amnahon Manano yu eran öngkung tangtang tangoc

(*Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41*)

²⁰Oro, Farisi yu Yesu ingoroc in-ong ac togung, “Bongono yaödec wö-mai Kopotorochon toborucno ehangoc?” Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Kopotorochon mom to-boruc woi guroc ngorochon toroc muno. Woi inobarac sinom, dantho acacnohon toroc maehic.²¹O owi amnahoc ingoroc woi mayoning: ‘Ngo ahi, ngoce itac, o okoce itac’. Muno sinom, Kopotorochon

toboruc wömai irot sonin orin bonip sonidec woce itac.”

²²Yesu ihoroc yongo mit youp amnani inogoc, “Boinno sinom, oipmon wömai sonu Amnahon Manano acacha toup kombinahing mahong maning. ²³O amnahö wömai imanang kanonahing ‘aarut yu okece itac,’ o au yonahing ‘yu ngoce itac.’ Yu ihoroc yong tongonahing mahong sonu yuhon mata kumbing tobininga. ²⁴Kombiarut, Amnahon Mananohon ebep bongonoho wömai undip wari warihon toroc engoc. Momdec onoce forosingga onga ökenne bödeuna yaguno wariuna owi amna ambaracho tangtango sinom angmuya kombinahing, urop bongono morö epac yo.

²⁵“Worochoi oro, Amnahon Manano yu osuc focfoc morö foro ihono ihono kombiuna guroc amnahö yu me imuya mit wömai ehangoc. ²⁶Amnahon Mananoho ehangocan bongono wocin wömai owi amnahö toroc kiap Nöahon bongonodec tongidungma worochon torocgon tongga itnahing. ²⁷Nöahon bongonodec wömai owi amnahö etno idiya nacno yamuc nahi owi imun gamun toi ihoroc tongga idiya onga Nöa yu girang ganang uuna yamuc öngkorop ohongo owi amna dongbödegoc. Kiap ihorocnohohon wömai Amnahon Mananohon ebep bongonodec engoc.

²⁸“Oro Lothon bongonodec wömai toroc kiap worocotmagon idoc. Owi amna yu etno itmuya inoin inoin youpno tongga idung. Auho wömai nacno yamuc nango idiya o auho wömai manomanono tong wöngnac tongo idiya o auho wömai ön youp tongga idiya o auho böcno wego toctocha tongo idung. ²⁹Ihoroc tongo idiya Lot yu Sodom taun wo imun fauna ongidina momdecma sop kobun au mano salfa worocho ep didicyi yamuc mönmön simbang ohongmuna owi amna dongyun bödegung.

³⁰“Oro toroc kiap ihorocnogon woroc wömai Amnahon Mananoho engkup engkup bongonodec engoc. ³¹Bongono wocin wömai amnahö ‘yoctecna bucin idangma fogiwa’ yongo kombininga. O amna auho öndec engocma yu yapmu au sogit sogitha ibarun faicha. ³²Sonu Lothon owenoha kombiarut, yu metec forigocmaha omong fadoc.

³³“Worocho amna au yu guroc ngorochon itonggong sogit akap tontacmai yuhon itonggong sinom wömai momdec möng wengoc. Wohong amna au yu inoin itonggongno guroc ngocin imun faantacma yuho wömai itonggong koing aun feangoc.

³⁴“Nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Amnahon Manano ehangocan kumbong wocin wömai amna yai yu abamdec dungo idinya tunguma wömai nocho sogiangot o tunguma engoc. ³⁵⁻³⁶O ihorocgon owi yaiho nacno sowarango socsocha tongo idinya tunguma wömai nocho sogiangot o tunguma engoc.”

³⁷Yesuho mata ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho yu inong ac tongga yongung, “Moröma, manomano ngo nahe öngkuangoc?” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yu inogoc, “Arap omimaho idangan sa wocegon wömai singho arenggumbec tongidang. Toroc kiap worocotma wömai yapmu wo eran sinom öngkuuna anahing.”

**Owi kapi auho mata soworec
soworec amna kiring imogocma
yuhon mata tepmo**

18 Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Son bongono muno dönac yocgon yongga karup imu fadicha.” Ihoroc inongga worochon mata tepmo ingoroc inogoc, ²“Böcsa auhon woce mata soworec soworec amna au idoc. Yu wömai Kopotorochahu o amna auhahu yu magending imongidoc. ³Oro böcsa wocingon wömai owi kapi au

idoc. Yu wömai amna morömaot epon tongga ingoroc inongidoc: ‘Gocho mata youpdec tongfatnengga nochon mata nongnongo tobiiia ayamnaho koing sicyit.’ Yuho bongono muno mata ihorocgon inong tohongidoc. ⁴Tuna amna morömaho osucha yu tongfat yecyecha makombigoc mahong mit wömai yu ingoroc kombigoc: ‘Noc Kopotorochahu o amna nucnaihahu yu magending imongitat mahong ⁵owi ngo yu bongono muno noc youp morö namongitac yo, worocha noc muyu yu tongfatyewa. Matongfat yeitma wömai yu nocot epon tongo ina noc koroc koroc namontac.’ ⁶Yesuho mata tepmo ihoroc yongga youp amnani wönggon inogoc, “Son mata soworec soworec amna gendöngni yuhon mata wo kumbingga ⁷tingting kombiang, owi amna Kopotorochu inoha soworec soworecyi yuho sepno sepno o kumbongno kumbongno Kopotorocha dönac orongi inuya Kopotorochu yuhon mata kumbingga matongfatyeichu nuhun? Woi muno sinom. ⁸Yu woi karupgon sinom tongfat yeantac mahong mit Amnahon Mananoho wönggon ehangocan bongono wocin wömai owi amna yuha torengga itmuya kumbing tobing imonahingha woha muno?” Yesu ihoroc yogoc.

**Takis fogit fogit amna orin Farisi
amna yai yu Kopotoroc dönac
inogomorocmahon mata tepmo**

⁹Oro, amna au yu nucniha kombiu saha yuna inohagon kombiuya, ‘Non amna nongnongo ogepma idamon yo.’ Yu ihoroc kumbing-idungmaha Yesuho yuha mata tepmo au ingoroc yogoc, ¹⁰“Amna yai yu dönac yocyocha öret socsoc bucin ögomoroc. Amna tunguma woi Farisi o amna tunguma woi takis möneng fogit fogit amna. ¹¹Öng-munya Farisi yu idongga dönacno ingoroc yo-

goc, ‘Kopotoroc, nocu amna nongnongo ogepma sinom. Worocha noc ecec gantat. Owi amna au yu wömai usem toroc kiaphu o wontucmuno toctoc toroc kiaphu o youp görac ihoroc tongidang mahong nocu ihorocno muno. O amna ngo yu takis möneng fogit fogit youp tongitac mahong nocu yu simbang muno. ¹²Nocu wömai sönda danong sep youp toctoc yai nacnoha gendic singmaina nacno möp iditat. O ihorocgon manomano au fogiditatma wo woi ihorocgon docno 10 fingmaina docno tungu Kopotoroc gocha bogingitat.’

¹³“Oro Farisiho ihoroc yuna takis fogit fogit amna yu obmukusuc korungon bum idongmuna inoha kombigoc, ‘nocu amna wontucmuno’ ihoroc kumbingga daro dedec mafori kunduro wangango dönacno ingoroc yogoc, ‘Kopotoroc, nocu wontucmuno toctoc amna worocha gocho noc nang banango irot guca nampi.’”

¹⁴Yesuho mata tepmo ihoroc yun bödeuna yogoc, “Noc amna yaimaha ingoroc kantiwa: Takis möneng fogit fogit amna yu Kopotorochu yangamin nongnongo itmuna böcnon onggoc mahong Farisi yu ihoroc muno. Amna koböcho inoha kombiuya öantacma yu wömai Kopotorochu tohontac. O au yu inoha kombiuna ohontacma yu wömai Kopotorochu töngga ma morö imangoc,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho managumboc
guram fing imogoc**

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Oro owi amna au yu managumboc obugu yangato ‘Yesuho oburo yudec out fohoun’ yongo Yesuot febung. Ihoroc tuya Yesuhon youp amnani yu woroc yauya yuhon kimbic kimbicdec angit maina owi amna wo inong fadung. ¹⁶Wohong Yesu yu managumboc wo inong yuna yuot ehuya youp amnani

inogoc, “Sontho managumboc nocot ebepha bongbong sing imoninga, muno yu muyu nocot ebarut. Kopotorochō wōmai mom toboruc owi amna managumboc simbang ima yuha bogigoc.”¹⁷ Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa amna au yu Kopotorochon toboruc managumboc simbang masogiicanu wōmai yu midim sabarac sadec mangic,” Yesuho ihoroc yogoc.

Amna dugo mōneng yoctecno kobōcma yu Yesuot itonggong koingha mata yogomoroc

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Oro amna dugo au yu Yesu ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Fandat fandat amna ogepma, nocu ting tongga mit itonggong koing aa feangoc?”¹⁹ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc yaha noc amna ogepma ihoroc nantaroc? Kopotoroc yu tunguhogon woi ogepma.”²⁰ Worocha gocu yuhon nongoru mata ngo sumbotmina worochon torocgon itongidiruc: ‘Goc owi gōra tirocha, goc amna wot omom tirocha, goc usem tirocha, goc mata youpdec amna auha mata imanang firing tarirocha, o goc mac nandōnga gending imongidiruc. Nongoruhō wōmai ihoroc itac.”

²¹Yesuho ihoroc yuna amna dugoho yogoc, “Noc abe obugu itmaina forosingga nongoru mata wo ambarac tanmaina engga ōnga itac.”²² Yesuho mata woroc kombingmuna yu inogoc, “Goc abe yapmu tunguhagon wōmai docmōharoc. Goc ongmina yoctec manomanoya ambarac imun gamunthon uyapdec fingga mōneng woroc wōmai owi amna urociha silip tong imiruc. Goc ihoroc tontarocanu wōmai momphon itonggong ogepma gochon fat entac. Oro mit wōmai engga noc nari.”

²³Yesuho ihoroc yuna amna dugoho mata woroc kombingmuna irotno toup mep togoc. Yaha, yu yoctecno mōneng

manomano kobōcma idimogungmaha togoc.²⁴ Yesu yu amna dugo worochon kombingbanacno angmuna mata ingoroc yogoc, “Amna mōneng yoc tecno kobōcmaho wōmai mom midim sabarac sadec onggonga mep tongidang.”²⁵ Boinno sinom, bot kamele yu somayang ganang onggongno woi maec. O worochon torocgon wōmai amna yoctecno kobōc idimangma yu Kopotorochon toborucdec onggonga tu matangoc.”

²⁶Yesuho ihoroc yuna amna mata woroc kombigungma yu soroc yongga yogung, “Mayain, goc ihoroc yarocma wōmai amna tungu au itonggong koing maun feun.”²⁷ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Manomano amnaho matoctocno woroc wōmai Kopotorochō ogep tuna boinno engoc.”²⁸ Ihoroc yuna Pitaho Yesu inogoc, “Kombiharoc, nonu manomano noni ambarac dongyana fauya goc gandomon.”²⁹ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna au yu bōcnohu o owi wabkaracnihu o niporugihu o macni fanihu woroc dongyun fauya Kopotorochon toboruchon youp tontacma”³⁰ yuha wōmai Kopotorochō manomano dongyun fadungma worochon urago bongo kobōc urop guroc ngocin imontac. O mit bongono morōmadec wōmai yu itonggong koing sogiangoc,” ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho inoha yong tuctuc yuna bongo anfino idoc, ‘noc omongga wekangot’ ihoroc yogoc

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹Oro Yesu yu youp amnani 12 yugon yangada sa aramo ōkene fongga ingoroc inogoc, “Kombiarut, non urop Yerusalem taun ōantamon. Tuna Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaniho osucgon Amnahon Mananoha mata irim tungungma wo ambaracho boinno ōngkup-

nahing. ³²Yerusalem taun woce wömai Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu Amnahan Manano sogit akep tongo bum-bunyi nanohon oburodec siuya yu inong saha tongo, imanang yong kömec yongo, irubo yudec sunda, bokotdec wotmuya wuya omengoc. ³³Omongga ida sep youp toctoc anfinodec wönggon wekongga idongungoc.” ³⁴Yesuho yong tuctuc mata ihoroc youp amnani inogoc mahong yu mata wo kumbing tuctuc matogung. Muno, mata worochon foro wömai öp sicsicyi idina yu tuctugo makombigung.

Yesuho amna au daro kom toctocyi yu tun orokogoc

(*Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵Oro Yesu yu Yerikö taun ambehecong ongidina amna daro kom toctocyi au yu uyap tan woce itmuna owi amna möneng yoctecmaha dönac inogoc. ³⁶Ihoroc tongga itmuna onggim singga kombigocmai owi amna torop moröma epgon tongga idung. Ihoroc tuya amna daro kom toctocyiho ‘wo yaö tang’ yongo owi amna inong ac tuna ³⁷inogung, “Yesu Nasaretma yuho epac yo.” ³⁸Ihoroc inuya amna daro kom toctocyiho forosingga mamboda yogoc, “Yesu, Devithon Morogo, gocu nocha uroc gampun!” ³⁹Yu ihoroc mamboda idina amna osuc ebungmaho ‘öpgon iti’ yongo inong fadung mahong muno, yui kiringga ecnang sinom mamboc tongo yogoc, “Devithon Morogo, gocu nocha uroci kombihi.”

⁴⁰Ihoroc mambuna Yesuho wo kumbingga onggom songga owi amna inogoc, ‘amna wo, yangat tebarut,’ ihoroc inuna amna daro kom toctocyiho yuot ehuna Yesuho inogoc, ⁴¹“Goc ‘nocho ting tong gampiwa’ yongo mambot nantaroc.” Ihoroc yuna yuho yogoc, “Moröma noc danna foric foricha kombihat.” ⁴²Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Dara wo orokong

gampun, kumbing tobic tobicaho tuna orokotaroc.” ⁴³Ihoroc inuna wohogon daro orokuna yu dan foric tongga Yesu tantongmuna Kopotorocha inong kumengo yong moröng imogoc. Tuna owi amna au yu ihorocgon Yesuho kiap togocma wo angga forosingga Kopotorocha yong moröng imogung.

Takis fogit fogit amna Sakius yuhon fatno

19 Oro, mit Yesuho Yerikö taun öngkungga woce itonggoc. ²Tuna amna au mano Sakius yu taun wocin idoc. Yu wömai taun Yerikö worochon takis möneng fogit fogit amna idungma yuhon morömano idoc. Tongo yu möneng yoctecno koböcma sinom idimogung. ³Oro Sakius yu Yesu acacha toup kumbigoc mahong owi amna koböcma sinompho Yesu arenggumbec tongga toup focdabang togungmaha yu Yesu acacha tun matogoc. Yaha yu amna docutno ididocmaha. ⁴Tun matuna yu domdomgon onggga owi amna osuc fat imongo ep koroc öngga ‘Yesu urop ngorochon ehantac’ yongo woce torengga idoc. ⁵Tuna Yesu yu urop ep idocan wocin engkungga daroho ep koroc onoce foringmun uuna Sakius angga inogoc, “Sakius, goc karupgon ohoi! Noc önga gocho bucin öantat.” ⁶Ihoroc inuna Sakius yu matano kumbingga irot ogep morö kumbingmuna karupgon gurocdec ohongo Yesu yangauna ino bucin ögomoroc.

⁷Ihoroc tunya owi amna koböcho wo yangga mata metec yongga yogung, “Mayain, Yesu yu wontucmuno toctoc amnaho bucin öhac yo.” ⁸Owi amna ihoroc yongga idung mahong Sakius yu idongga Yesu inogoc, “Moröma, ngo ahi, noc öngai nakain möneng yoctec manomano ambarac erango fugo yai tongmaina, auma wömai amna urocima

imontat o auma wömai nakain entac. O ihorocgon nocho osuc amna imanang inong yucyuc tongmaina yuhon manomanono usem fogididot. Worocha nocho manomano usem fogidotma wo bongo awanomunohon toroc urago iban imontat.”⁹ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Boinno sinom, amna ngo yui ihorocgon Abrahamphon morogono. Worocha wömai önga Kopotorochon amna ngorochon feno inoha fogiuna batip idang.”¹⁰ Amnahon Manano yu ‘owi amna gorong ongimaho batip itnung’ yongo yuha yabic yabicha guroc ngocin eboc.” Sakiushon fatno woroc.

Youp amnaho möneng youp fogidungma yuhon mata tepmo

(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Oro amnaho Yesuhon mataha ong-gim singga idiya Yesuho matano sakaun fiuna Kopotorochon toborucnohon mata tepmo au inogoc. Foro wömai ingoroc, Yesu yu urop Yerusalem ambe-hecgon idina owi amnaho kombigung, Kopotorochon toborucnoho urop eran öngkuantac. Worocha tongga Yesuho mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc,¹² “Amna moröma au yu king ma sogit sogitha kantri auhon onggonga togoc. Yu wömai kombigoc, ‘nocho woce ongmains king ma sogida ibara fauna böcnan ehangot’ ihoroc yongo kombigoc.”¹³ Tongo yu youp wabkaracni 10 ihoroc inuna ehuya yu 1,000 Kina 1,000 Kina ihoroc fuc tongga youp amnani imongga ingoroc inogoc, ‘Son möneng ngo fogito bisnis youp tongo idiya onggama nocho wönggon ehangot.’¹⁴ Yu youp mata ihoroc youp wabkaracni inongga mit king ma sogit sogitha kantri auhon onggoc. Yu ihoroc togoc mahong inoin suraro yu wömai kombigung, ‘Amna moröma ngo yui amna wontucmuno, yui king noni angit main.’ Ihoroc kombingmuya yu amna au inong muuya yu amna moröma

onggocan woce ongmuya ‘muno’ yongung, ‘yu king noni icha’.¹⁵ Yu ihoroc bongbong sicsicha togung mahong amna moröma wo yu kiringga king ma sogida ibarun fauna wönggon ino böcsanon woce onggoc.

“Tongo yu kombigoc, ‘Nochon youp wabkaracnai 10 yu bisnis youp tongga möneng tu morogigocha woha muno?’ Ihoroc kombingga inong yuna yuot ebung.”¹⁶ Ehuya youp wabkarac osuc ebocma yuho yogoc, ‘Amna moröma noc gocho 1,000 kina namogorocma wo sogitmaina bisnis youp tongo tong morogiaya 10,000 kina ihoroc idang.’¹⁷ Ihoroc yuna amna morömaho wo kombingga borongdeda yogoc, ‘Nakain youp wabkarac ogepma, gocu youp ogepma sinom togoroc. Goc yapmu obugu ngo ogepma sinom ang-toregorocmaha nocho yapmu moröma gamontat. Goc ongoi, nochon böcsa 10 woroc gocho yangtorengmina moröm tong imiruc.’

¹⁸ “Amna morömaho ihoroc yuna oro urop youp wabkarac auho engmuna yogoc, ‘Amna moröma noc gocho 1,000 kina namogorocma wo sogitmaina bisnis youp tongo tong morogiaya 5,000 kina ihoroc idang.’¹⁹ Ihoroc yuna amna morömaho yu inogoc, “Goc youp wabkarac ogepma worocha goc ongmains nochon böcsa 5 ihoroc gocho yangtorengmina moröm tong imiruc.”

²⁰⁻²¹ “Amna morömaho ihoroc yuna mit youp wabkarac auho engmuna yogoc, “Amna moröma goc amna botoc botogo sinom. Amna auho manomano figungma woroc wömai gocu gakaha fogiditaroc. O amna auho nacro mögungma woroc wömai gocu gakaha fogiditaroc. Worocha nocu gocha botongmaina 1,000 Kina ngo boru docnodec tom tongo öp singga bisnis youp matogot.”²² Ihoroc yuna amna morömaho mata wo kombingga

ec imuna youp wabkarac inogoc, “Goc youp wabkarac wöntucmuno. Nocu gakain matagon sogida ibaraya matayaho gaka sakaantac. Gocu nocha ingoroc kombingitaroc, nocho amnahon manomano nakaha fong fingitat. O ihorocgon amnahe manomano öndec möngidangma wo noc nakaha fogiditat yo.”²³ Ihoroc kombiharocmaha gocu foro yaha möneng gamogotma wo bengdec masigoroc. Bengdec siya möneng worocho tong morogic morogic youp tuna nocho engga möneng koböcma wo sogiam.’²⁴ Amna morömaho youp wabkaracno ihoroc inong fato mit amna au wocin idungma inogoc, ‘Son amna ngorochon 1,000 Kina wo tu deuna amna 10,000 kina idimpacma wo imarut.’

²⁵ “Ihoroc yuna amna worocho matano kombingga soroc yongo amna moröma inogung, ‘Moröma, yu urop 10,000 Kina idimongdehac, worocha tingtinga yu wönggon 1,000 Kina imontaroc.’²⁶ Ihoroc yuya amna morömaho yogoc, ‘Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna au yu manomano koböcma idimangma yu wömai wodec sakaun fiuna koböcma sinom aun feangoc. Wohong amna au yu yapmu au maidimocma yu wömai manomano obugu obugu urop fogihacma wo yongo fongyun ongimuya uroci sinom engoc.’²⁷ Amna morömaho ihoroc yongo wönggon matano sakaun fiuna amna woce idungma yu inogoc, ‘Son karup onggga nochon ayamnai ngocin yangata fengga nocho yangamin dong omom tarut. Wömai yaha yuho yogung, nocho yuhon king maem, worocha sontho yu dou omarut.’”²⁸ Oro Yesu yu mata tepmo wo yun bödeuna wönggon uyap forosingga onggga Yerusalem onggonga togoc.

Yesu yu kinghon toroc kiap tongga Yerusalem ögoc

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jön 12:13-17*)

²⁹ Yesu yu urop böcma Betfage orin Betani Oliv sa urongodec wocin ambeheccgon öngkungga youp amnanain yai ingoroc inogoc,³⁰ “Sodu böcma oko itacma wocin ongmunya aantamoroc, bot donki beracno au woce kaniuya itac. Bot donki woroc koroc wömai amna auho abe maitonggung. Oro sodu wo asanto tebarun.”³¹ Woroc asanto tehunya amna auho kango ‘sodu yaha asan imamoroc’ kanunai wömai ingo inontamoroc: ‘Morömaho youp imocimocha yac.’”³² Yesuho ihoroc inuna amna yaiho onggga agomorocmai Yesuho yogocma worochon torocgon idoc.³³ Ihoroc yangga yu bot donki wo asanto idinya bot donkikhon morömoho yu inogung, “Ei sot bot donki ngo foro yaha asan imamoroc yo?”³⁴ Ihoroc inuya amna yaimaho mata urago inogomoroc, “Morömaho youp imocimocha yac.”

³⁵ Ihoroc inongo bot donki wo asanto Yesuot yangato tongga tec tohomumöcno fuun deuya bot koroc figomoroc. Ihoroc tongga Yesu tong fatyeuya bot donki koroc ögoc.³⁶ Woce itmuna yu Yerusalem uyap forosingga onguna owi amnahe tec tohomumöcno fuu deuya uyapdec toropgon fing tonggung.³⁷ Ihoroc tongga yu onggga Oliv sa urongo öngkatingga Yerusalem taun eran angmuya owi amna Yesuot onggungma yu ambarac forosingga Kopotorocha yong moröng imogung. Yui Yesuho toroc kiap inobarac sinom tongidocma worocha kombingmuya irot ogep kombingga ingoroc yogung:

³⁸ “King moröma, yuha yong moröng imona. Yu Kopotorochon madec ehuna guroc owi amna irot gucot

entang. Yong moröng noni ambarac Kopotorochagon yong kumena.” (*Buk Song 118:26*)

³⁹Owi amna Yesu tan tonggungma yu ihoroc yong moröngga idiya Farisi auho toroc kiapmo wo auya angit maidina Yesu inogung, “Fandat fandat amna, goc muyu youp amnayai wo inong fahi. Yu mata ihoroc yonina.” ⁴⁰Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, owi amna ngo yu ihoroc mayuyai wömai sop ngorocho mam-boda Kopotoroc yong moröng imontang,” ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho Yerusalem angmuna ointogoc

⁴¹Yesu yu Yerusalem ambehecgon engkungga taun wo angmuna irotno mep tuna ointogoc. ⁴²Ointongmuna ingoroc yogoc, “Kou sinom, son Yerusalem nano, önga sinom tong ogep tong kamoc kamoc amna sonot ambehecgon epac mahong sonu yu makombing iming. Yuhon foro woi sondec öp sicsicyi idina sonu etno idang. ⁴³Worocha tongga oipmon yapmu nanga fatfatnobarac sinom ingoroc sondec öngkuan-goc: Ayam soniho engmuya kangarang-gömbec tongmuya oke oke idiya son taun sonihon imu fatfathon uyap au maöngkuic. ⁴⁴Tuna ayam soniho taun ngorocho gombono gumanda son ambarac dongyu obukonahing. Kopotorochon son tongfat kekecha amna au siuna eboc mahong sonu yu makombing iming. Worocha wömai taun ambarac orin owi amna taunthon gombo ganang idangma son ambarac obukonahing. Tuna sop auho nucno koroc maitning.”

Yesuho bisnis amna öret socsoc böcdec dong yandoc

⁴⁵Oro mit Yesuho öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang ögoc. Öngga yagocmai amna au yu wocin bisnis youp tongga idung. Ihoroc tuya Yesuho forosinga yu

dong yandoc. ⁴⁶Dong yanmuna ingoroc inogoc, “Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

‘Nakain böc wömai dönac yocyochon böc engoc.’ (*Aisaia 56:7*)

Wohong sontho bisnis youp tongidangmaha

‘nochon böc usem amnahon böc öpma simbang tuya öngkungitac.’” (*Jeremaia 7:11*)

Yesuho yu ihoroc inong fadoc. ⁴⁷Tongo mit Yesuho sep danong öret socsoc böc gombo ganang öngmuna fandat fandat youp tongidoc. Ihoroc tongo idina öret socsoc böchon amna moröma o nongoru gendic fandat fandat o surarohon amna dugo, yu ambarac Yesu wu omomphon mata fadang togung. ⁴⁸Ihoroc togung mahong owi amna komanangno yu ambaracho Yesuhon mata kombic kombicha toup kombigung. Worocha tongga Yesu wu omomphon uyap au maöngkuboc.

Amna morömaho Yesu toroc tong imongo inong ac tongga yogung, ‘numaho gesö gamuna youpa taroc?’

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

20 Oro sep youp toctoc bongono auho Yesuho öret socsoc böchon gombo wocin owi amnadec fandat fandat youp tongo idina öret socsochon amna moröma o nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna o ihorocgon surarohon amna dugo worocho Yesuot engmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, ²“Gocho ninia kombina, numaho ‘youp woroc toi’ yongo ganung muna eboroc? O youp toctochon gesö numaho gamuna tongitaroc?” ³Amna morömaho ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Oro, nocho ihorocgon yapmu au kanonga ac toya nanarut. ⁴Jöntho owi amna yamuc gung imongidocma wo woi momphon manomano woha amnahon kombic kombicgon sindanda to-

goc?" ⁵Ihoroc inuna yu kombic kombic youp morö tongmuya inohogon inun ganun tongga yogung, "Oro nontho yonaya woi momphon manomano wömai yuhu ninontac, sonu yaha yu makombing tobing imogung yo?" ⁶O ihorocgon non yonaya wo woi amnahon manomanogon, wömai suraroho non sopdec nihuya omentamon. Wömai yaha owi amna yu boinno kumbingidang, Jön yu woi Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna sinom." ⁷Oro amna moröma yu ihoroc kombing mep tongmuya inun ganun tongga tu matuna Yesu ingoroc inogung, "Jöntho youpno numahon gesödec tongidocma wo nonu makombimon." ⁸Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yogoc, "Oro worocha wömai nocho numahon ma sogida youpna tongitatio wo ihorocgon makanit."

Wain ön angtorec torec amna wontucmunohon mata tepmo

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹Yesu yu wönggon owi amna mata tepmo au ingoroc inogoc, "Amna moröma au yu wain ön au mögoc. Ihoroc tongo yu 'amna torop auho nakain ön ngo angto renung' yongo wain ön wo amna torop au imogoc. Tongo yu inoi böcsa korungon onga sa ubarago woce idoc.

¹⁰"Yu woce idina wain koburoho urop gomom dingga idina amna morömaho yogoc, 'nocho youp wabkarac au inong muaya yu ongmuna wain koburo nochon fat ficicyi idangma woroc yongga fepun', ihoroc yogoc. Worochoi muno, wain ön angto rec amna yu youp wabkarac wo ayam tong imongo woto taruya yu komong ibarun fauna onggoc. ¹¹Tuna amna morömaho wönggon youp wabkaracno au inong muuna onggoc mahong wain ön angto rec torec amna yu osuc togungma worocotma wönggon toroc kiap yangam fapfapni tong imongo woto taruya komong onggoc.

¹²Tuna yu bongo anfi youp wabkarac au inong muuna onggoc mahong wain ön angto rec torec amnahö yu ihorocgon woto tu moituna gombo sumone taruya onggoc.

¹³"Ihoroc tuya amna morömaho wo angmuna kombigoc 'Nocu tingting sinom tontat yo?' ihoroc kumbingga yogoc, 'Noc nakain manama batip sinom yu siaya ongoun. Worochö onguna wömai wain ön angto rec torec amnahö yu anggendimguya wain koburo au imonahing.' ¹⁴Yu ihoroc kumbingga manano inong muuna onguna wain ön angto rec amnahö woroc angmuya yogung, 'Aiö amna morömaho inoin manano sinom siuna epac. Fanoho omengocan wömai worochö sinom fim öresac ambarac inohagon fogitbödeangoc. Worochö non manano ngo wot omom tongo ön ngo kömbaha nonthon fat engoc.' ¹⁵Yu ihoroc kumbingmuya manano wo taruya gombo sumone ohuna wuya omboc."

Oro Yesuho mata tepmo ihoroc yun bödeuna mit amna moröma inogoc, "Sonu ting kombiang? Ön morömo yu engmuna amna wontucmuno urago tingting sinom tong imangoc?" ¹⁶Yu wömai engmuna wain ön angto rec torec amna wontucmuno wo dong omom tongo wain ön amna torop au imangoc." Yesuho ihoroc yuna amna auho mata woroc kumbingga soroc yongga yogung, "Eei, ihoroc sinomu öngkuicha." ¹⁷Ihoroc yuya Yesuho owi amna foring yangga inogoc, "Sonu worochö 'muno' yang mahong kombiarut, Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

'Sop auha wömai böc toctoc amnahö 'sop wontucmuno' yongo tomu onggoc mahong önga wömai Kopotorochö sop worocgon sogitmuna tong koing tong imuna sop worochö bö-

chon forodongno sinom itac.’ (*Buk Song 118:22*)

¹⁸Worocho wömai woroc, amna auho möngga sop woroc koroc ohontacma yu ino kubit tontac. O sop worocho möngga amna au wentacma wömai amna möp tontac.” ¹⁹Oro Yesuho mata ihoroc yun bödeuna nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin öret socsoc amna dugo yui kombigung, ‘mata ngo yacma wömai nontha yac yo’. Ihoroc kombingga irotnoho obökuna yu wohogon Yesu sogit akep toctocho kombigung mahong yu suraroha botogungmaha Yesu tu moin toctocho uyap au abe eran maöngkuboc.

Yesuho takis mönenghon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(*Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰Oro Farisi orin amna moröma au yu ingoroc kombigung, ‘Yesuho mata wontucmuno au yunai wömai nontho yu sogit akep tongga gavmanthon moröma yuhon oburodec tohong yuantamon.’ Ihoroc yongga yu Yesuha gön tongga idung. Tongo yu amna au inongmuya worocho Yesuot ongmuya tonguc yecyecha mata ingoroc inogung, ²¹“Fandatat fandat amna non gocha kombiamon, gocu amna auhon kombic kombic matanitaroc o ihorocgon goc Kopotorochon mata boinno worocgon owi amna fandat inongitaroc. ²²Worocho wömai gocho ninia kombina: Non Sisa King yu takis möneng ogep imontha woha muno?” ²³Ihoroc inuya Yesu yuhon imanang kiapmo urop angtangtang tongo inogoc, ²⁴“Möneng docno au tengga nindaarut. Möneng ngodec mano orin doguno irim toctocyi itacma ngomai numahon?” ²⁵Ihoroc inuna yuho yogung, “Woi Sisahon.” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yogoc, “Oro worocho wömai sonu Sisahon fat Sisaha imarut mahong Kopotorochon fat wömai Kopo-

torocha imarut.” ²⁶Yesuho owi amnao yangamin mata nongnongogon yuna tonguc imocimoc amnao matano ngo kombingga soroc yongo mata ökenneha dabiuh matuna öpgon idung.

Yesuho omomyi idonggongan yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(*Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷Oro Yuda nanohon amna moröma Sadyusihon toropdecma yu wömai yongidung, ‘amna omomyi yu wönggon maidongoning,’ ihoroc yongidung. Oro amna torop worocho Yesuot ongmuya ingoroc inong ac togung, ²⁸“Fandatat fandat amna, Möseho nongoru au ingoroc irim togocma wo ingoroc embadidamon: Amna au managumbocno muno yu omunai wömai amna worochon orugoho orugohon oweno wo tong siuna owi worocho managumboc au bang fiun. Ihoroc tuna wömai amna ombocmahon toropmo mabödeic. ²⁹Möseho mata ihoroc irim tong nimogoc.

Oro gocho mata worocho kombingmina nonthon fat noni ngo kombihi: Osuc wömai yomot öröc 7 ihoroc idung. Tuna orugo borongomaho wömai owi au tong singga ida managumboc au mayongfii omong fadoc. ³⁰Ihoroc omuna orugo au owi worocgon tongsigoc mahong yu woi ihorocgon managumbocno muno ito omboc. ³¹Omuna mit orugo au yuho owi worocgon tong sigoc. Tong singo yu woi ihorocgon managumbocno muno ito omongfadoc. Yomot öröc to-buno 7 woi ambarac ihorocgon tongo ito managumbocno muno omongbödegung. ³²Ihoroc tongo mit wömai owi wo yu ihorocgon omong fadoc. ³³Oro mit amna omimaho idongonahingan bon-gono wocin wömai owi wo amna numahon fat engoc. Yaha yomot öröc 7 yu ambarac owi wo tong sigungmaha owi wömai numahon oweno engoc?”

³⁴Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata ingoroc iban imogoc, “Owi amna önga idangma yu wömai owi op tongidang mahong ³⁵bongono mit ehangocma wocin wömai Kopotorocho owi amna yangsoworeuna yuho yangamin nongnongo ima yuho wömai amna omocdecma idongga Kopotorocot itmuya owi op wönggon matoning. ³⁶Muno yu wömai sum yaru simbang itmuya wönggon manning. Kopotorocho yu omocdecma doun wekuya yu Kopotorochon weni manani sinom itnahing.

³⁷“Kombiang, Mösehon bongonodec wömai ep aranggumpho ohuna ep songmun digoc. Tuna bongono wocin wömai Möseho Kopotoroc ingoroc inogoc, ‘Moröma, gocu Abraham orin Aisak orin Jeköp yuhon Kopotorocno.’ (*Kisim Bek 3:6*)

Oro Möseho mata wo yogocmaha ingoroc kombiamon: Abraham orin Aisak orin Jeköp, yu ombung mahong mit idongga Kopotorocot wec idang. ³⁸Kopotoroc yu omimahon Kopotoroc muno, yu wecima yuhon Kopotoroc.” ³⁹Yesuho Sadyusi mata ihoroc iban imuna nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna auho wo kombinega yogung, “Fandat fandat amna mataya woi ogepma sinom yaroc.” ⁴⁰Oro, mit wömai amna au Yesu inong ac toctocho botogung.

Duic yu woi numahon manano?

(*Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹Oro midu Yesuho owi amna ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Tingtinga wömai auho yongidang, ‘Duic yu woi Devithon manano?’” ⁴²Kombiarut, ap bapiyadec wömai Devitho Duicha ingoroc yogoc, ‘Kopotoroc yu nochon Morömana inogoc, Gocho obuna aroce iti. ⁴³Woce idia onnga nocho ayamai fogito fohong yuaya gocho une itnahing.’ (*Buk Song 110:1*)

⁴⁴“Oro, Devit inoho wömai Duicha ‘Morömana’ ihoroc yogoc. Worocha wömai Duic yu tingtinga Devithon manano in?” Yesuho Duicha ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho owi amna nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnaha garac mata inogoc

(*Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵Oro owi amna ambaracho Yesuhon mataha onggim singga idiya Yesuho youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, ⁴⁶“Sonu nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnaha yacyacho itongitnung. Yu wömai inoha kombinegidang ‘non amna moröma sinom idamon yo’ worocha tongga yu tec tohomumöcno ubarago fohong yu-muya uyap itonggonga toup kombinegidang. Ihoroc tuya owi amnaho yu maket taitdec ‘sep ogep amna moröma ninartu’ yongo toup kombinegidang. O fatmata yocyoc bucinthu o tong sonoc bongonodechu wömai yu amna morömahon abam ogepmagon woce iditha toup kombinegidang. ⁴⁷O ihorocgon yui owi kapi imanang inong yucyuc tongo böcno yoctecnö manomano inoha usem fogididang. O yu ‘owi amnaho non niartu’ yongo dönac ubarago yongidang. Boinno sinom, amna ihorocnoha wömai Kopotorocho urago wontucmuno sinom imangoc.”

Owi urociho Kopotorocha ecec möneng sigocma yuhon fatno

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

21 Oro Yesu yu öret socsoc bucin ito yagocmai owi amna mönengno koböcma yu öret socsoc böchon ecec möneng singga ongi epi tongidung. ²Ihoroc tongga idiya owi kapi uroci au yu ihorocgon engmuna möneng gomono yai woroc ececha figoc. ³Ihoroc tuna angga Yesuho yogoc, “Boinno sinom, owi uroci ngo yu ecec möneng sicma wo

wömai owi amna au ecec möneng fingidangma yanggiratbödehac. ⁴Owi amna au yu mönengno koböcma idimang mahong yu worochon docno obmukusugon sogida ececha fingidang. Worochoi owi ngo yu tong urodec itac mahong yu nacno wöwöchon mönengno ambarac sogida Kopotorochon ececha singbödehac,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho ‘öret socsoc böc obökangoc’
yongo yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(Matyu 24:1, 2; Mak 13:1, 2)

⁵Yesuhon youp amnani au yu öret socsoc böc moröma idocma wo auya ogepma sinom idina yogung, “Öret socsoc böc ngorochon sopno wömai ogepma sinom oripnobarac tobigung. O owi amnaho Kopotoroc irot ogep tong imimpha tongo tongfatfatno ogepma sinom fong figung.” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yogoc, ⁶“Manomano yaangma ngo worocha wömai nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, mit bongono auho ehuna sopho nucno dedec dedec idangma worocho nucno wo otium tongo ficfuc ararip tongo mönahing,” ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho ‘mepmo moröma
sinom öngkupnahing’ yongo
yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷Tuna youp amnaniho Yesu inong ac tongo yogung, “Fandat fandat amna, yapmu ngo yarocma worocho bongono tingnon sinom öngkuangoc? O toroc kiapmo yaö sinompho osuc öngkuuna nonu woroc angmanaina kombinahamon urop woroc öngkuantac yo?” ⁸Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yogoc, “Son soni woho, imanang amnaho son tonguc keningyit. Amna koböcmaho wömai nochon ma sogitmuya imanang unac mata kanonahing. Aumaho wömai kanonahing, ‘Noc naka Duic ngoroc.’ O aumaho yonahing, ‘bongono

urop bödeantac!’ Yu imanang ihoroc kanonahing mahong sonu yu kombing tobing imoninga.

⁹“Oro emoc dirungon koböcmaho öngkuuya sonu worochon fatno kombinahing. Wohong sonu worocha soroc yongo botonina. Muno, Kopotorocho ‘toroc kiap ihorocnoho öngkupnahing’ yongo yong toropno singdegoc. Worocha tongga emoc dirung worocho osuc öngkuuna guroc ngorochon bödec bödecnoho wömai mit engoc.”

¹⁰Yesuho ihoroc yun bödeuna mit wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Amna kantri auhonmaho kantri auhonmaot emoc tu fadang öangoc. O sa auhonmaho sa auot emoc dirung tongonahing. ¹¹Ihoroc tuya sano sano konoc moröma fennahing. O nacno möp morö orin obukoc inobarac worocho owi amnadec öngkungbödeangoc. O momdec wömai yapmu botoc botogoho orin weran inobarac sinom worocho öngkung tongonahing.

¹²“Worochoi oro manomano wo abe maöngkui idina owi amnaho son ayam tong kamongmuya dongyu moin tonahing. O ‘nocha’ tongga yu son fogito Yuda nanohon mata youpdechu o yi bucinthu o kinghu o gavmanthon moröma yuho yangamin woce fohong kuuya mata soni yu bödeangoc. ¹³Mata youpdec fohong kupnahingmaha tongga sonu nochon fatmata ogepma yu inong tauya kombinahing. ¹⁴Oro son osuchagon kombinebanac tongga ‘mata youpdec tingting sinom inontamon’ yongo kombininga. ¹⁵Wömai yaha, noc nakabut wömai sonot itmaina duc soni ta yungan tuna mata soni koing sangoc. Koing suna ayam soniho mata uragoha dabiü matuna mata soni boinno engoc.

¹⁶“Bongono wocin wömai mac sonihu o fan sonihu o niboröc sonihu yu ayam tong kamuya ayam soniho oburodec fohong kunahing. Tuna ayam soniho son-

decma au dong omom tonahing.¹⁷ Kombiarut, 'nocha' tongga owi amna to-bunoho ayam tong kamonahing,¹⁸ mahong Kopotorocho son kangtoreuna bicsoni sakemo tungu au magorong ongic.¹⁹ Son tonguc yecyec bongonodec koring songga iditnung. Tongo sonu itonggong koing au feangoc," Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho 'Yerusalem obökangoc'
yongo yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰Oro Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, "Sontho yauya tawa amnao engmuya Yerusalem taun angarenggumbec tonahing. Ihoroc tonahinganu wömai sonu kombinahing, Yerusalemphon obukoc obukochon bongono urop eng fomtac.²¹ Bongono worocho wömai owi amna Yudia distrikdec itnahingma yu botongga domdomgon sa urongodec önung. O owi amna Yerusalem itnahingma yu karupgon taun wo imu fauna korungon ongonung. O owi amna Yerusalem gombo sumon itnahingma yu ibaru fauna gombo ganang ongoninga.²² Muno sinom, Kopotorocho taun worocha irot ecego moröma kombine bingga bongono wocin wömai urago tong imangoc. Worochon yong tuctuc matano wömai osucgon Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaniho irim togung. Tuna bongono wocin wömai mata worocho boinno engoc.

²³"Bongono worocho wömai Kopotorocho urago wontucmuno sinom tuna mepmo inobarac sinom kantri ngorochon owi amnadec öngkuangoc. Worocha tongga owi managumboc mum imongo itnahingma o mana modip itnahingma yu mepmo morö angmuya uroci sinom itnahing.²⁴ O ayamo yu engmuya owi amna gobit bainatdec dong omom tonahing. O au

wömai yu fogito kantri woce woce yongo fohong yuya torop auhon youp wabkarac itnahing. Bongono worocho woi 'bumbunyi nanohon bongono' yongo engoc. Yuho engmuya Yerusalem tu obökuna owi amna moröm tong imongga idiya onga yuhon bongono bödeangoc."

Mit wömai Yesu ino ehangoc

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵Yesuho mata wönggon sakaun fiuna yogoc, "Bongono morö worocin wömai weran foro wohon wohon ononce sep yarop fitnungdec öngkupnahaning. O gurodec ngocin owi amnao kombinahingmai top yamuc funfurohon kekoröp morö simbang öngkuuna tong botoc toup tongmuya irotho obökangoc.²⁶ O sep yarop fitnung yuhon uyapno wömai mongurac tuya owi amnao toroc kiap fodibo wo yang botongga 'yaö sinom nonidec öngkuantac' yongo kudat konoc konoc tongmuya botocno sinom tonahing.²⁷ Owi amna ihoroc tongga ida anahingmai Amnahon Manano yu yaguno wairurunobarac mitimoni sinom ihoroc momdecma ohongga ehangoc.²⁸ Oro, sonu anahingmai toroc kiap ihorocnoho forosingga boinno öngkuunai wömai sonu borongdetnung. Yaha Kopotorocho son inoha fogiuna batip idithon bongono morö worocho urop eng fomtacmaha borong detnung."

²⁹Oro Yesuho youp amnani inongga bongono moröma ebepphon doguno au ingoroc sigoc, "Sonu ep fikhu o ep au idangma wo yaarut.³⁰ Worochon biruc tuya yanggai ingoroc kombine idang, sep bongono urop ehantac.³¹ Oro worochon torocgon manomano yatma worocho boinno öngkuuyai wömai sonu wo yangmuya ingoroc kombinahing, Kopotorochon mom toborucno urop öngkungga eran entac.³² Nocho boinno sinom kan-tiwa, guroc amnao abe mabödei idiya

yapmu wo ambaracho öngkungböde-nahing. ³³ Boinno sinom, mom saguroc worocho wömai bödeangoc mahong nochon matanaho wömai iditnoho iditno idtonggoc.”

**Yesuho youp amnani
garac mata inogoc**

³⁴ Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Son soni wohe, gurochon manomanoho itonggong soni tun obökuna irotsoniho mep toningyit. O son yamuc koingo toup nongo bumbum yongo itongitninga. Son ihoroc tongga etno idiya wohogon Amnahon Mananoho ehuna sonu arangarang mayi itningyit. Arapho gagadec onga omongidangma worochon toroc wömai bongono morö karupgon ehangoc. ³⁵ Bongono worocho wömai owi amna gurocno gurocno ididangma yu ambarac ihorocnogon yaun weangoc. ³⁶ Worocho son bongono muno itonggong soni yacyacho itongga Kopotorocha dönac inongitnung. Tuya yuho koing socsoc kamuna mepmo worocho sondec maui kang yembengoc. Tuna sonu Amnahon Mananoho yangamin tong botoc botocsoni muno idongup.”

³⁷ Oro Yesuho ihoroc yun bödeuna sepon sepon öret socsoc bucin öngo owi amna fandat inongidoc. Kumbong wömai yu sa urongo mano Oliv woce öngidoc. ³⁸ Tongo kembotsum sinom wönggon öret socsoc bucin uuna owi amna koböcmaho yuhon mata kombic kombicha yuot engidung.

**Yudasho Yesu amna
dugohon oburodec
sicsichontha yongkoing yogoc**

(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1, 2; 14:10, 11; Jön 11:45-53)

22 Oro, nacro sowarango yisno muno nocnoc bongono

‘Pasowa’ yongidangma worocho urop engfomtogoc. ² Tuna öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu Yesu wot omom toctochon uyapha dabigung mahong suraroho Yesuha toup kombigungmaha tongga yu suraroha botogung.

³ Tuna dogu kopotho Yudashon irotnon ohogoc. Yudashon mano au wömai Iskariot ihoroc yongidung. Yui Yesuhon youp amnani 12hon toropdecma. ⁴ Dogu kopotho yuho irotnon ohuna Yudas yu öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin öret socsoc böchon tawa amnahon ofisa yuot ongmuna ‘tingting sinom tongga Yesu yuhon oburodec siantat’ yongo worochon mata inun ganun togung. ⁵ Tuna Yuda nanohon amna moröma yu Yudasha irot ogep morö kombingo wöngnacnoha ‘möneng au gamontamon’ yongo yong koing mata inogung. ⁶ Ihoroc yuya Yudasho ‘öc’ yongo ingoroc kombigoc: ‘Yesu inogon idina wömai nocho ogep yu ayamphon oburodec tong siangot,’ ihoroc kumbingga gön tongga idoc.

**Yesuhon youp amnanin yaiho
kumbong imu nocnochontha
tong arangarang togomoroc**

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jön 13:21-30)

⁷ Oro urop nacro sowarango yisno muno, ‘Pasowa’, woroc nocnochon bongono idoc. Bongono wocin wömai Israel nanoho bot sipsip beracno dongga sonongidung. ⁸ Worocho tongga Yesuho Pita orin Jön youp imongga inogoc, “Sot ongmunya ‘Pasowa’ nacro noni tong arangarang tarun.” ⁹ Ihoroc inuna amna yaimaho Yesu inogomoroc, “Nacro noni nahe sinom tong arangarang toda’ yongo kombiharoc?”

¹⁰ Ihoroc yunya Yesuho inogoc, “Sot Yerusalem onguya amna auho yamuc urengno sumbotmuna engo uyapdec

kaun feantac. Kaun feuna sot amna woroc tan tongunya yuho böc nahenne öantacan sot wocegon öarun.¹¹ Öngga böc morömo ingoroc inarun: ‘Fandat fanadat amnaho yac, Nocot youp amnanaiot non Pasowa nacno nahenne naantamon?’¹² Ihoroc inunya böc morömpfo böc irotno moröma au kindaatac. Böc irotno worocho nucno koroc itac. Wocin wömai nacno nocnoc abam manomano ambarac idang. Tuna sodu woce ongmunya nacno noni tong arangarang tarun.”¹³ Yesuho Pita orin Jön ihoroc inuna yu onggangmunya manomano Yesuho yogocma worochon torocgon idoc. Tuna yu nacno woce tong arangarang togomoroc.

**Yesuho youp amnani
kumbong imu song imogoc**

*(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak
14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

¹⁴Oro urop nacno nocnoc bongono fomtongga idina Yesuot youp amnani 12ot yu onggang nacno nocnoc abamdec omoc idung.¹⁵ Tongo Yesuho youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Noc banac banac nacno Pasowa ngo sonot nocnocha toup kombihat. Mit wömai focfoc moröma nocdec öngkuantac.”¹⁶ Kombiarut, nocho nacno ngo wönggon manai edeya onggang Kopotorochon mom toborucno engfauna nacno ngorochon boinno öngkung tangtang tangoc.”

¹⁷Yesuho ihoroc yongga wain kap sogitmuna Kopotorocha ecec inongo yogoc, “Soni ngo nongga docno nuc soniha imuya docno docno naarut.”¹⁸ Kombiarut, nocho wain yamuc wönggon manai edeya onggang Kopotorochon mom toborucno engfaangoc.”¹⁹ Ihoroc inongga wönggon nacno sowarango au sogitmuna Kopotorocha ecec inongo uboto youp amnani silip tong imongga inogoc, “Ngoi nochon godip föbna. Nocho itonggongna son tongfat kekecha

ima faantac. Mit wömai sonu nacno ngo nongmuya nocha kombiu fudöngengac.”

²⁰Ihoroc yongo imuna nacno nongbödeuya Yesuho wönggon wain kap sogitmuna yogoc, “Wain yamuc ngo woi nochon nogotna. Worocho wömai son tongfat kekecha koringma möcmöcyi. Woi Kopotorocho sonot botup wego sigocma worochon weran.

²¹“Worochoi oro amna au ngocin itacmaho noc tongo ayamnahon oburodec siantac. Yu woi nocot nacno nocnoc abamdec ngocin kondong idamot.”²² Kopotorocho wömai osucgon ‘ayampfo noc tu omentat’ yongo kumbingdegoc mahong amna wo noc ayamnahon oburodec siantacma yu wömai mepmo moröma inobarac sinom aun feangoc.”²³ Yesuho ihoroc inuna youp amnani mata woroc kumbingga soroc yongmuya nucno foring yaun tongo yogung, “Nonidecma numaho sinom wömai toroc kiap wontucmuno ihorocno tun?”

**Yesuhon youp amnani yu
‘numaho amna moröma itac’
yongo mataho emoc togung**

(Matyu 20:25-28; 19:28; Mak 10:42-45)

²⁴Oro ihoroc yongga Yesuhon youp amnani yu ‘inoi toropdecma numaho amna moröma sinom itac’ yongo mataho emoc togung.²⁵ Ihoroc tuya Yesuho inogoc, “Bumbunyi nanohon king yu suraro moröm tong imongmuya mepmo morö tong imongidang. O ihorocgon gavmanthon amna moröma yu inoha borongdeda yongidang: ‘Nonu suraro ogepma sinom tongfat yengidamon yo’.”²⁶ Wohong sonu toroc kiap ihoroc tongitinga. Muno sinom, sonotma amna auho amna moröma idita kumbinggai wömai yu suraroho unenne itmuna yuhon mepmono sumboda edengac. O amna auho ‘nocu dugo soni itat’ yongo moröm tong

kamoc kamocho tonggai wömai yu son mongorec tong kampun.

²⁷“Tingting oro, numaho woi moröma? Amna nacno nongo itacmaha woha amna mongorec tong imongga nacno feng imongitacma yu worochu? Woi ingoroc, ‘amna nacno nongga itacma yu woi moröma’ ihoroc yongo kumbingidamon mahong nocu ihoroc matongitat. Muno, nocho sonot itmaina youp amna soni iditat.

²⁸“Oro mepmo koböcmaho nocdec öngkung namongidung mahong sonu nocot itongmuya noc maimu fadot.

²⁹Worocha wömai woroc, nocho gesö kamoya sonu mom toboruchon owi amna entang. Nandöngnaho ‘noc mom midim sabarac sahon Morömo itiwa’ yongo gesö namogoc. Tuna nocho son worochon gesö kamoya ³⁰son ambaracho woce itmuya nocot nacno kondong nanahamon. O ihorocgon sonu amna morömahon abam sogitmuya Israel nanohon toropmo 12 woroc yangtorenahing,” Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inogoc.

**Yesuho ‘Pita möp yong namangoc’
yongo yong tuctuc yogoc**

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Jön 13:36-38*)

³¹Oro mit Yesuho Pita yong tuctuc mata ingoroc inogoc, “Saimon Saimon! Kombiharoc, dogu kopot yu sonthon kumbing tobic tobicsoni toroc toctocho Kopotoroc inong ac tuna Kopotorocho yu kumbing imogoc. ³²Wohong nocho ‘gocha’ yongo Kopotoroc dönac inoya gochon kumbing tobic tobicaho koing songga mamong wic. Muno, oipmonu wömai gocho wönggon ibari fauna nocot engmina oröcai tong koing tong imangoroc.” ³³Yesuho Pita ihoroc inuna Pitaho yogoc, “Moröma, noc gocot yi bucin onggongahu o gocot omomphahu imong dot matit.” ³⁴Pitaho ihoroc yuna

Yesuho inogoc, “Pita, nocho boinno sinom gantiwa, önga kumbong ngocin fup mano abe mayi idina gocu nocha bongo anfi möp yongga yontaroc, ‘Nocu yu makombing imot yo,’” Yesuho Pita yong tuctucno ihoroc inogoc.

**Yesuho youp amnani ‘gobit
bainat wöarut’ yongo inogoc**

³⁵Oro mit Yesuho youp amnani ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Osuc wömai nocho son youp toctocho kanong muaya sontho mönenghu o yoctechu o orung tomsonihu muno komong sinom onggung. Oro bongono wocin sonu yapmu auha docmögunga woha muno?” Yesuho ihoroc inuna youp amnani mata wo kumbingga ‘muno’ yogung, “yapmu auha madocmögomon”. ³⁶Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Oro önga wömai nocho kiapmo au ingoroc kantiwa: Son muyu mönengsonihu o yoctecsonihu wo fogida ongorut. O son gobit bainatsoni maidkamuyai son muyu onnga sum tecsoni mönengha fingmuya urago gobit bainatsoni wöarut. ³⁷Wömai yaha, Kopotorochon bapiyadec nocha yong tuctuc mata irim toctocyi itacma worocho boinno entacmaha:

‘Owi amnaho yuha kombiantang, yu wontucmuno toctoc amna.’ (*Aisaiä 53:12*)

“Oro yong tuctuc mata ngorocho wömai urop nocdec boinno öngkup öngkupha tac.” ³⁸Yesuho ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho inogung, “Moröma ngo ahi, gobit bainat yai idamoroc.” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yogoc, “Oro, urop.”

**Yesuho sa urongo mano Oliv
woce dönac youp togoc**

(*Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹Oro mit Yesuho Yerusalem imun fauna Oliv sa urongodec ögoc. Osuc tongidocma worochon torocgon tongga uuna youp amnani yu tan tonggung.

⁴⁰Sa urongodec öngkungmuya Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Sonu dönac youp tarut. Tonguc kekec sonidec öngkuicyit.” ⁴¹Ihoroc inongo inoi korungon bum amnaho sop monidangmahon toroc ihoroc ohongga ito goruc yemoc tongo Kopotorocha dönac ingoroc inogoc, ⁴²“Nandöngna, goc ogep focfoc morö nocdec öngkuantacma wo tui dehun. Wohong nochon kombic kombic muno, gakain irotgon koing soun.”

⁴³Yu dönac ihoroc yongo idina momdecma yaru auho yuot ohongga tongkoing tong imogoc. ⁴⁴Tuna Yesuho irot mepmep toup tongmuna dönac youp orongi sinom tuna nepho nogot simbang oririp ohongo gurodec ohogoc. ⁴⁵Oro dönac yongbödeggga idongga youp amnaniot onggga yagocmai yu ambarac kumbingbanac toup togung-maha dungga idung. ⁴⁶Dungga idiya Yesuho inogoc,” Son yaöha dubang yo. Son idongmuya dönac youp tarut. Tonguc kekecho soni sogiuna möng kahicyit.”

**Yudasho Yesu tawa
amnaho oburodec sigoc**

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50)

⁴⁷Yesuho youp amnani mata ihoroc inongga idina urop amna torop morö engmuya amna mano Yudas worocho osuc fato uyap sing imogoc. Yudas yui youp amna 12hon toropdecma. Yu Yesuot engmuna Yesu ducin ducin tong imogoc. ⁴⁸Ihoroc tuna Yesuho inogoc, “Yudas, goc Amnahon Manano ducin ducin tong weran tia ayamnaiho noc sogit akep tontanghu nuhun?”

⁴⁹Ihoroc inuna Yesuhon youp amnaniho yagungmai tawa amnaho urop Yesu sogit sogita togung. Tongo yu Yesu inogung, “Moröma, gocho yia nontho gobitdec dopna.” ⁵⁰Ihoroc yongmuya urop youp amna auho gobitno sogitmuna öret socsoc amna

morömahon youp wabkarac au woto onggimo arocnama wo saringmun möng imogoc. ⁵¹Ihoroc tuna Yesuho woroc angga yogoc, “Urop, imi fahun!” Ihoroc yongga ongmuna youp wabkarachon onggimo tun orokogoc. ⁵²⁻⁵³Tongo yu amna ebungma ingoroc inogoc, “Tingting oro, nocu emoc amna muno. Worocho tingtinga sinom sonu gopit bainat orin kando yongga febang yo? Sepno sepno wömai nocho öret socsoc bucin soniot itongidot mahong sonu noc sogit akep matogung. Wohong sonu yagunohon fat muno, worocho woroc son kumbong ebangma,” Yesu yu ihoroc inogoc.

Oro amna ebungma woi öret socsocchon amna dugo orin öret socsoc böchon tawa amna worochon ofisa orin surarohon amna dugo yu ambarac ‘Yesu sogitna’ yongo ebung.

Pitaho Yesu möp yong imogoc

(Matyu 26:57, 58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53, 54; 14:66-72; Jön 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

⁵⁴Tuna tawa amnaho Yesu sogida öret socsoc amna morömaho bucin yangat tonggung. Yangat tonguya Pitaho obmukusuc korungon bum ida yu yan fonggoc. ⁵⁵Yan fonguna tawa amnaho böc worochon gomboin ep tobing songga idiya Pitaho yuot onguna ambarac wocin idung. ⁵⁶Tuna mongorec toctoc owi auho Pita among fihic tongo yogoc, “Amna ngo, yu ihorocgon Yesuot itongidoc.”

⁵⁷Ihoroc yuna Pitaho ‘muno’ yongo inogoc, “Noc amna wo makombing imot.” ⁵⁸Ihoroc yongo wönggon obmukusuc idina amna auho Pita angga yogoc, “Yesuhon toropdecma amna au woi goc ngoroc.” Ihoroc inuna Pitaho yogoc, “Muno, noc yuhon toropdecma muno.” ⁵⁹Ihoroc yuna wönggon aua tungu ihoroc bödeuna amna auho Pitaha mata orongi yogoc, “Boinno sinom amna

ngorocho Yesuot itongidoc. Yu Galili amna au.”⁶⁰ Ihoroc yuna Pitaho yogoc, “Muno sinom, imanang yaroc.” Mata woroc yongo idina wohogon fup amnanoho mano yogoc.⁶¹⁻⁶² Woroc tuna Yesuho ibanda Pita foring auna Pitaho Morömaho mata osuc inogocma worocha kumbingga irotno mep tuna böc gombo wo imun fauna taitdec onnga ointogoc. Morömaho wömai Pita osuc mata ingoroc inogoc, “Önga kumbong ngocin fup abe mano mayi idina goc nocha bongo anfi möp yong namontaroc.”

**Tawa amnaho Yesu
ang yongguto wodung**

(*Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Oro, tawa amna Yesuha gön tongga idungma yu forosingga Yesuha mata mene inongga wodung.⁶⁴ Tongo yu Yesu daro borudec tom tongmuya woda möp mata ingoroc inogung, “Numaho gotac? Yong tuctuc yoi!”⁶⁵ Ihoroc tongo mata wontucmuno koböcma au inogung.

**Tawa amnaho Yesu mata
youpdec tohong yugung**

(*Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jön 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Oro kumbongbödeuna isoc isocane surarohon amna dugo yu engsuran tongung. Woi öret socsochon amna dugo orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu engo wocingon suran tuya tawa amnaho Yesu yuho yangamin yangat tongung.⁶⁷ Yangat tuuya amna morömaho inong ac tongga yogung, “Duic, woi gaka woha muno? Wo tuctugo ninia kombina.” Ihoroc inuya Yesuho yu inogoc, “Nocho son tuctugo kanontatanu wömai son makombing tobong namoning.⁶⁸ O ihorocgon nocho son kanong ac tontatanu wömai sonu urago mananoning.⁶⁹ Worochoi oro, önga forosingga Amna-

hon Mananoho Gesö Morömo Kopotoroc yuhon obu aroce woce edengoc.”

⁷⁰ Ihoroc yuna amna ambaracho yogung, “Ihoroc yarocmaha gocu Kopotorochon Manano itarochu nuhun?” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yogoc, “Son mata yangma woi boinno.”⁷¹ Ihoroc yuna yuho yogung, “Oro urop, amna auhon mata makombinin. Yu urop inobut yuna tuctugo kombiamon.”

Yesuho Pailathon mata youpdec idoc

(*Matyu 27:1, 2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jön 18:28-38*)

23 Oro amna moröma suran tonggungma yu ambaracho idongga Yesu Römphon gavman amna moröma Pailat yuot yangat tonggung.² Yangat tongga Pailatho bucin itmuya amna morömaho forosingga Yesuha mata firing tanda Pailat ingoroc inogung, “Non anaya amna ngorocho kantri ngorochon suraro mata wontucmuno fandat inongga owi amnahon irotno tun fadang uuya yu gavmanthon nongoru yembodidang. Yu wömai namba wan king Sisa yuhon takis möneng sic sicha ‘muno’ niongitac. O yu inoha yongitac, ‘Duic woi naka, noc amna moröma, king au’ ihoroc yong fandaditac.”

³ Amna morömaho Yesuha mata ihoroc firing taruya Pailatho wo kumbingga Yesu inong ac tongga yogoc, “Gocu boinno Yudanahon king itarocha woha muno?” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Gaka yarocma woi boinno.”⁴ Yesuho ihoroc yuna Pailatho öret socsochon amna moröma orin owi amna au wocin idungma yu inogoc, “Noc amna ngorochon tong bumbumnohon foro au maat.”

⁵ Pailatho ihoroc yuna owi amnaho yu kiringga imongga mata orongi inogung, “Amna ngo yui Yuda sa guroc danong itongmuna owi amnadec fandat fandat youp tongmuna irotno toup

sakangga doun fadang öngidang. Yu wömai Galili provins woce forosingga fandat fandat youpno tong tongmuna urop noniin taundec ngocin öngkupas.” Amna morömaho mata ihoroc firing taruya⁶ Pailatho woroc kumbingga owi amna inong ac tongo yogoc, “Amna ngo Galilimahu nuhun?”⁷ Ihoroc yuna owi amnaho ‘öc’ yuya Pailatho woroc kumbingga tawa amnani inuna yuhu Yesu sogida king Herötöt yangat tonggung. Wömai yaha Heröt yu wömai Galili owi amna yangtorengga matano yun bödengidocmaha yuot yangat tonggung. Bongono worochoi wömai king Heröt Yerusalem taun wocin idoc.

Yesuho king Herötho yangamin mata youpdec idoc

⁸Oro tawa amnaho Yesu sogida Herötöt tohong yugung. Heröt yu wömai Yesuho toroc kiap ihono ihono togocma worochon fatno kumbingga ‘Yesuho toroc irömbu au tuna awa’ yongo Yesu acacha toup kombigoc.⁹ Tongo Heröt yu Yesu manomano koböcmaha inong ac togoc mahong Yesuho mata tungu au yu maiban imogoc.¹⁰ Ihoroc tuna öret socsochon amna moröma orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu wocin-gon itmuya Yesuha mata koböc firing tandung.

¹¹Ihoroc tuya mit wömai Herötöt tawa amnaniot yu Yesu inong möpmöp toup tongmuya tong kömec toctocha kinghon tec tohomunmöcno ogepma sinom au Yesu tohomu möngimogoc. Woroc tongga yu Yesu wönggon Pailatot yangat tonggung.¹² Oro bongono worochoi wömai Herötöt Pailatot öröc öröc togomoroc. Osuc wömai yu irot tungudec maididomoroc.

Pailatho ‘Yesu ep gorödec wuya ompun’ yongo matano yun bödegoc

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jön 18:39—19:16)

¹³Oro Yesu yu wönggon Pailatot idina Pailatho öret socsochon amna moröma orin amna dugo orin suraro yu ambarac inong yuna engsuran tuya¹⁴ ingoroc inogoc, “Sonu amna ngo nocot tengga yuha naning, yuhu owi amna mata wontucmuno inuna irotno aranggum uuna tong bumbum tongidang. Worochoi oro, non ambarac ngocin itmanaina nocho yuhon foroha inong ac tong imot mahong tong bumbumno au maat.¹⁵ O nakagon muno, king Heröt yu ihorocgon amna ngorochon tong bumbumno maacmaha yu wönggon siuna noniot ngoce epac. Worochoi son kombiarut, amna ngo yu wot omom toctochon toroc tong bumbum au matogoc.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Worochoi tongga nocho yu komong tosipdec woda asan imoya ongoun,” Pailatho ihoroc yogoc.

¹⁸Ihoroc yun bödeuna owi amna ambaracho dugo tungu singo mata kararat ingoroc mambodung, “Amna wo wec icha, wuya ompun! Woroc woto o amna au mano Barabas yui asan nimpil!” Ihoroc mambodung.¹⁹ Barabas yu wömai owi amnahon irotno tun fadang uuna gavmanot emoc togung. O ihorocgon yu amna au wot omom togoc. Worochoi tongga yu yi bucin idoc.²⁰ Oro owi amna yu mata kararat yongga idiya Pailatho wönggon ‘Yesuho orung itun’ yongo surarohon irot tun sum fatfatha mata au inogoc²¹ mahong muno woi. Owi amna yu matano makombi köreng toup tongga mambodung, “Ep goröcdec wuya ompun! Ep goröcdec wuya ompun!”

²²Ihoroc mamboda idiya Pailatho bongo anfi wönggon tun sum fatfathon mata ingoroc inogoc, “Yu yaö tong bumbum togoc? Noc yuhon matahon

foro angsoworengga tong bumbumno au maat. Worocha ep goröcdec wotwotno angit maec. Nocho yu komong woda asan imoya ongoun,” ihoroc inogoc ²³ mahong owi amna yu ‘Yesu ep goröcdec wuya ompun’ yongo Pailat toup kiring imuya Pailathon matano tohogung.

²⁴ Tuna Pailat yu owi amnahon matagon tanto ‘Yesu ep goröcdec wuya ompun’ yongo matano yun bödegoc. ²⁵ Ihoroc tongo amna wontucmuno Barabas woroc Yesu mongurac tongo asan imogoc. Amna woi gavmanot emoc morö tongmuna amna au doun ombung.

**Tawa amnaho Yesu
ep goröcdec wodung**

*(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Jön 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Oro tawa amna yu Yesu yangato tongga uyapdec onnga ida amna au au fedoc. Amna worochon mano Saimon yu woi Sairini böcsadecma. Yu Yerusalem ongonga tongina tawa amnaho yu sogito woding tengga Yesuhon ep goröc imuya yu wo sumbotmuna Yesu tan togoc.

²⁷ Tuna owi amna koböcho Yesu yan fongmuya owi au Yesuha kumbingga yong uroc ap yong tonggung. ²⁸ Ihoroc tuya Yesu yu ibarun fauna owi wo inogoc, “Yerusalem owi, son nocha yaininga. Muno son muyu soniha o managumboc soniha kumbingga yong ointarut. ²⁹ Kombiarut, mepmo bongono inobarac sinom worocho sonidec öngkuuna sonu tong uroc tongga yonahing, ‘Owi managumboc mabaima yu borongdearut, yu mepmo bongonodec yungano entang.’ ³⁰ O sonu yonahing: ‘Sa urongo, son ohongga non niu weuya

öp fiia focfoc noni bödehun.’ *(Hosea 10:8)*

Worocho tongga sonu nocha yongo yaininga, muno son muyu soniha yong ointarut. ³¹ Kombiarut, noc naka woi itonggongon ep koingo wohong mepmo ngo nocdec öngkuhac. O sonu woi ep onggomo simbang worocha sondec tingting öngkuangoc? Sondec mepmo moröma sinom öngkuangoc,” Yesuho owi wo ihoroc inogoc.

³² Oro tawa amna yu Yesuot wöntucmuno toctoc amna yaiot yu kondonggon dopdopha fogito fongga ³³ sa au mano bic kudat wocin fohong yugung. Fohong yungga sa woce öngkungmuya Yesu ep goröcdec wodung. Tongo wontucmuno toctoc amna yai tungumaho Yesu oburo aroce o tungumaho wömai oburo kandoce dobung. ³⁴ Tuna Yesuho yogoc, “Nandöng, goc yuhon turongono imifat impun. Yu toroc kiap tangma worochon foro makombing.” Ihoroc yuna tawa amnaho ‘Yesuhon tec tohomumucno numaho sogiantac’ yongo tim kumec togung.

³⁵ Oro owi amna yu foring yango itumuya amna dugo au yu Yesuha mata mene yongo yogung, “Yu amna au wömai tongfat yengidoc, o yu inoha ‘noc Kopotorochon Duic’ ihoroc yongidoc. Worochoi oro, önga ino tongfat yecyechon gesöno wömai maidimoc.” ³⁶ Ihoroc yongo idiya tawa amna yu ihorocgon engmuya Yesuha mata mene inongmuya auho yamuc beci viniga wo imogung. ³⁷ Tongo yu inogung, “Goc Yuda nanohon king itarochu nuhun. Itarocanu wömai gakaho gaka tongfat gehi,” ihoroc inogung.

³⁸ Oro farang docno au wömai Yesuhon bigo mondopmodec wagang sic sicyi idoc. Irimno wömai ingoroc togung, ‘Amna ngo yu Yuda nanohon king.’

³⁹ Oro wontucmuno toctoc amna au Yesuot ep görucdec idocma yu Yesuha yong samborec mata inongo yogoc,

“Goc Kopotorochon Duic itarocanu wömai gocho gaka orin not tongfat neia orung entamon.”⁴⁰ Yu ihoroc yogoc mahong nucno aumaho matano kombingga inongfato yogoc, “Notu omentamot yo. Worocha goc Kopotorocha kombingmina yuha botongga gending impi.”⁴¹ Nodu wömai toroc wontucmuno koböcma tongidomot. Worocha not nibangma wömai forobarac tang. Wohong amna ngo yuhon tong bumbumno tungu au maec.”⁴² Yu ihoroc yongbödennga wönggon Yesu inogoc, “Yesu, goc gakain mom midim sabarac sayadec itmina nocha kombihi.”⁴³ Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom gantiwa. Öngagon gocot nocot onoce Kopotorochon sa ogepmadec entamot,” ihoroc inogoc.

Yesu omboc

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jön 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Oro apmano 12 kilok bongono wocin sep yaguno bödeuna sa kumbongdinggoc. Sa kumbong dingga idina 3aua ihoroc bödeuna sepho wönggon forigoc. Tongo öret socsoc bucin boru moröma idocma worocho bonipnodec wirangga fugo yai idomoroc.⁴⁶ Tuna Yesu yu ecnang sinom ingoroc mambodoc, “Nandöng, noc yaruna gochon oburadec sihat,” ihoroc yongga omboc.

⁴⁷ Omong fauna tawa amnahon ofisa yu wo angmuna nangano fauna Kopotoroc yong moröng imongga yogoc, “Boinno sinom amna ngo yui Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo idoc.”⁴⁸ Tuna owi amna engsuran tongga idungma yuho toroc kiap öngkubocma wo angmuya soroc yongo bangaro wicanmuya ‘kou’ yongo ibaru fauna önggung.⁴⁹ Tuna owi amna Yesuha kombing imima orin owi Galili sa guroc imufaunto Yesu tan tebungma yu woi

okoce korungonbum itmuya manomano öngkubocma wo foring ac togung.

Yösep yu Yesuhon ep fambangno tongo sop ganangodec tohong sigoc

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jön 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵² Oro amna ogepma nongnongo au mano Yösep yu ‘Yesuhon ep fambangno sogiwa’ yongo Pailatot önggoc. Yu woi Yuda nanohon böcna mano Arimatea wocema. Yu wömai kombigoc, Kopotorochon mom toborucnoho urop ehan-tac. Tongo yu worocha torennga idoc. Yu woi Yudananhon kaunsil memba au idoc mahong kaunsilho ‘Yesu wuya ompun’ yongo matano yu bödegocma worocho wömai yuhon irot kombic kombicnodec angit maidoc.

Oro amna worocho Pailat Yesuhon ep-fambangnoha inong ac tuna, Pailatho ‘öc’ inuna⁵³ yu engo Yesu ep fambangno sogito tohongmuna boru audec tomboda tongo sop ganango auhon woce tongsigoc. Sop ganango worocho wömai amna omima au abe matongsic-sicyi kunkun idoc.⁵⁴ Yapmu wo ambaracho wömai Sabathon manomano tong arangarang toctocho sep bongono wocin öngkuboc. Sabat bongono urop engfom togoc.

⁵⁵ Oro owi au yu osuc Galili sa guroc imu fauna Yesuot kondong ebung. Yu wömai Yösep tan tonguya Yösepho Yesuhon ep fambangno sop ganang tohong siuna agung.⁵⁶ Wo angdengga ibaru fauna böcnon ongmuya manomano unac tugo ogepmani wo ep fambang wagac wagacha tong arangarang fongo figung. Ihoroc tuna Yuda nanohon Sabat bongono urop ebocmaha tongga yu Sabathon gendic sumboda Yesuhon ep fambangno idocan woce wönggon manggung.

**Yesuho omocdecma
wekongga idonggoc**

(*Matyu 28:1-10; Mak
16:1-8; Jön 20:1-10*)

24 Oro, Sabat bongono bödeuna Söndain kembotsum sinom bongono wocin owiho unac tugoni ogepma tong arangarang togungma wo fogida Yesuhon ep fambangno sigungan woce fonggung. ² Ongga agungmai sop morömaho ep fambangno sigocmahon simbuno foc togocma wo ibaruya aramo oke idina sop ganango fagarit fagarityi idoc. ³ Tuna owi wo angga sop ganang ohongmuya agungmai Yesuhon ep fambangno wocin maidoc. ⁴ Woroc angmuya soroc yongo idiya amna yai tec tohomumöcno föhöc yagunobarac yu wohogon engmunya owi tan idomoroc.

⁵ Owihoro woroc yangga botongga aringmögga idiya amna yaiho yu inogomoroc, “Son yaha sinom Itonggong Morömoha amna omimahon sadec yabi-ang? ⁶ Yu ngocin maec. Yu urop idongga onggoc. Son osuc Yesuot Galili sae itonggungan bongono wocin yuho worochon yong tuctuc matano urop kanongdegoc. Son edet kamogochu nuhun? ⁷ Yu mata ingoroc kanogoc: ‘Wömuno toctoc amnaho Amnahon Manano sogito ep goröcdec wuya omengoc. Omuna sep youp toctoc anfinodec wömai Kopotorocho yu tun wekuna idonggungoc.” ⁸ Oro amna yaiho owi ihoroc inunya owiho Yesuho mata inogocma worocha kombigung.

⁹ Oro mit owi yu sa wo imu fauna böcnon onggga yapmu agungma worochon fatno Yesuhon youp amnani 11 orin owi amna au wocin idungma yu inogung. ¹⁰ Oro owi yapmu wo öngkung imogocma woi woroc: Maria woroc böcsa Makdalama, o Yöana, o Jems macno Maria, o ihorocgon owi au ino

ot itongidungma yu worocho fatno wo yogung. ¹¹ Worochoi owi amna yu fatno wo kombiuya boinno maidoc. Yui yogung, ‘Imanang yang yo.’ ¹² Wohong Pita yu idongga domdomgon kunkumon woce ongmuna aringmango sop ganang omoce forigocmai ep fambangu wocin maidoc. Boru ep fambang tom togungma worochogon wömai idina agoc. Ihoroc angga ibarun fauna ‘ngoi tingting sinom öngkupac’ yongo kmbic kmbic youp morö tongmuna onggoc.

**Anna yaiho Emaus
uyapdec Yesu agomoroc**

¹³ Oro sep bongono worochogon Yesuhon youp amnanin yai yu böcnon Emaus woce onggomoroc. Emaus ida Yerusalem onggong woi 10 kilomitahton toroc ihoroc idoc. ¹⁴ Amna yai yu uyapdec ongtongmunya manomano öngkubungma worochon fatno inungan tongga ongidinya ¹⁵ wohogon Yesu ino yuot engkungmuna kondonggon ongtonggung.

¹⁶ Oro amna yai yui Yesu makombing imongo angtangtang matogomoroc. ¹⁷ Ihoroc tongo Yesuho amna yai inong ac tongga yogoc, “Sot yaöhon mata fat yong tebamoroc?” Ihoroc yuna yaimaho tonguroc yangam tongmunya ¹⁸ nucno auma mano Kliopas worocho Yesu inogoc, “Owi amna Yerusalem taun idangma yu ambaracho manomano öngahemgon öngkubungma wo kombingduptang mahong goc tunguhogon wömai makombiroc?” ¹⁹ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Yapmu öngkubocma woi yaö sinom yo?” Ihoroc yuna amna yaiho yogomoroc, “Nodu Yesu Nasaretma yudec manomano öngkubocma worochon fatno yongtebamot. Amna wo yu woi Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au idoc. Yu youp tongidocmahu o mata yongidocmahu woi Kopotorocho

yangamin o owi amnao yangamin orongi sinom tongidoc. ²⁰Wohong öret socsoc amna moröma orin surarohon dugo yu amna wo sogito gavmanthon oburodec siuya gavmantho yu wot omom toctochoch matano yun bödeuna ep goröcdec wuya omboc. ²¹O au wömai nonu kombigo-mon, Yesuho Israel nanohon ayamihon gesöno tohuna orung itnam, mahong muno woi, yu omong fauna urop sep youp toctoc yai bödeuna sep anfino itac. ²²O önga wömai owi au nonthon toropdecma yu fat au ninuya soroc yomon. Yu kembotgon sinom kumkumon onging. ²³Woce onga aingmai Yesuhon ep fambangno wocin maec. Ihoroc angga ibaru fauna fatno ingoroc nining, ‘Yaru au öngkung nimongo ninogoc, ‘Yesu yu ngocin maec yö! Yu mamec wec itongeyac.’ ²⁴Ihoroc ninuya nucnoni auho kumkumon woce ongmuya owiho yingma worochon torocgon aing. Worochoi oro Yesu ino boinno maing.”

²⁵Amna yaima ihoroc yunya Yesuho inogoc, “Sodu irot kombic kombic sodiu maechu nuhun. Sodu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnao mata yogungma wo makombing tobingidamorochu nuhun. ²⁶Mata wo kumbinggahai wömai sot ingoroc kombiun: Duic yu muyu focfoc kumbingga idongga Kopotorochon yaguno sadec onga ma morö sogihun.” ²⁷Yesuho ihoroc inongga mit wömai Kopotorochon bapiya wocin inoha yaö mata sinom idangma, worochon foro fandat inogoc. Forosingga Möseho mata togoema o mit yong tuctuc amna yuhon mata irim toctocyi idangma wo ambarac fandat inogoc.

²⁸Mata ihoroc yongmuya ong tongga urop Emaus böcsa ambehecgon ongekubung. Tuna Yesu yu amna yai wo dongyun fauya uyap auhon onggonga togoc, ²⁹mahong amna yaimaho ‘muno’

yongga Yesu inogomoroc, “Sep urop ohuna kumbong diddicha tacmaha goc nodot ngocin itna.” Yaimaho ihoroc inunya ino bucin woce öngo idung. ³⁰Wocin itmuya nacno nocnocha tongga Yesuho nacno sowarango sogitmuna Kopotorocha ecec inongo uboto amna yaima imogoc. ³¹Ihoroc tongo idina wohogon amna yaiho aun tuctuc yogoc. Aun tuctuc yuna wohogon Yesu amna yai dongyun fauna gorong onggoc. ³²Gorong onguna amna yai wo inohogon inun ganun tongo yogomoroc, “Boinno sinom not uyapdec engitdaya bonip nodidec öngkung nimongga Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata idangma fandatninong tehuna irotnodi fadaacma wo woi woroc.”

³³Amna yai yu ihoroc yongga idongga karupgon Yerusalem onggomoroc. Onnga yagomorocmai Yesuhon youp amnani 11 yuot nucni auot yu suran tongga idung. ³⁴Suran tongga idiya amna yaima ehunya yangga inogung, “Boinno sinom, Moröma noni yu urop idongga Saimon öngkung imoc.” ³⁵Ihoroc inuya amna yaima yu ihorocgon yapmu uyapdec öngkung imocma worochon fatno inongo yogomoroc, “Yesu yu not ihorocgon öngkungnimoc mahong osuchai not yu mang tuctuc tomot. Not bumbum yongo itdaya mit wömai bucin öngo itmanaina yu nacno sowarango sogito uboto nimocan wocinthong angductuc tomot,” fat ihoroc yogomoroc.

Yesuho youp amnani öngkung imogoc

*(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak
16:14-18; Jön 20:19-20)*

³⁶Oro youp amnaniho mata fat ihoroc yongo idiya urop Yesu inoho yuhon bonipnodec öngkungga inogoc, “Irot soni gucno idarut.” ³⁷Ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho soroc yongmuya ‘ei ngo dogu

auhu' yongo kombigung. ³⁸Ihoroc kombiuya Yesuho inogoc, "Son foro yaha soroc yongga 'nocha dogu auhu' yongo kombiang? ³⁹Son orung obuna ngo yaarut. Noc nakaho sinom ngo itatma. Godibna wot möngga aarut. Dogu yui goumo kudatno muno." ⁴⁰Yu ihoroc yongga orung oburo indauna agung. ⁴¹Angmuya kumbingbanac tongmuya borongdedung. Wohong yu abe irot yai tongga idungmaha Yesuho yu inogoc, "Son nacno au idanghu?" ⁴²⁻⁴³Ihoroc yuna söng au songo sicsicyi woroc imuya nauna agung.

⁴⁴Yesuho ihoroc tongo inogoc, "Noc osuc sonot itmaina mata ingoroc kanogot: Nakaha mata irim toctocyi idangma woi ambarac boinno öngkungbödehun. Mösehon matadec itacmahu o Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnahon bapiyadec itacmahu o ihorocgon ap bapiyadec nakaha irim toctocyi itacma woroc woi ambarac boinno öngkungbödehun." ⁴⁵Ihoroc inongo Yesuho 'yu Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata idangma wo kumbing tangtang tarut' yongo ⁴⁶ingoroc inogoc, "Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac: Kopotorochon Duic yu focfoc morö kumbingga omongga mit sep youp toctoc anfidec omocdecma idongga ongunoc. ⁴⁷Idonguna yuhon madec wömai fatmata ogepmaho sa guroc danong ongbödeuna owi amnaho kumbingga irotno ibaruya Kopotorochon

turongono doun fatnahing. O son fatmata ogepma fandat inoc inoc youp ngo wömai Yerusalem taun woce forosinung. ⁴⁸Sonu nocho toroc kiap ihono ihono tongidotma wo ambarac dan soniho yangidung. Worocha wömai sontho ngorochon fatno yong fandatnahing. ⁴⁹Kombiarut, osuc Nandöngnaho Kunkun Yaru siuna sonot ebepha yongo mataho godingmun fadoc. Ihoroc yogocma woi nocho ongmaina woroc siaya ehangoc. Nocho Nandöngot ongoya son Yerusalem taun ngocingon torengga idiya Kopotorochon gesöno siuna ehangoc," Yesu yu ihoroc inogoc.

Kopotorochon Yesu sogito momdec tögoc

(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰Oro Yesu yu youp amnani dong yangauna böcsa au mano Betani woce onggung. Woce itmuya Yesuho oburo tun fadauna youp amnani guramno sing imogoc. ⁵¹Ihoroc tongga idina Kopotorochon Yesu sogito momdec tögoc. ⁵²Tuna youp amnani wo angga wocingon goruc yemoc tong imongo yong moröng imogung. Ihoroc tongo kumbing borong tongmuya ibaru fauna Yerusalem taun onggung. ⁵³Yerusalem itmuya bongono muno öret socsoc bucin öngo Kopotoroc yong moröng imongidung.

Jön

Jöntho Fatmata ogepma irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Jön yu woi Yesuhon youp amna idoc. Yesuho yuha toup kombingidoc (21:20). Jöntho Duichon foro moröma ingoroc nindahac: Duic yu Kopotorochon mata itonggongnobarac. Yudec singga Kopotorochon mom sa guroc ambarac doun öngkubung (1:1), Duic yui irot nonihon nacno sinom (6:35), Duic yu irot nonihon yaguno sinom (8:12), Duic yu ningtorec noni sinom (10:11), Duic yui itonggong koing nimoc nimoc amna noni sinom (11.25), Duic yu mom midim sabarac sadec ong-gongon uyap tungu woroc (14:6).

Mata itonggongnobaracho amna öngkuboc

1 Oro, osucgon sinom, manomano ambarac abe maöngkui idiya, Kopotorochon mata itonggongnobarac, Duic, yu urop itdegoc. Yu Kopotorocot idoc. O Duic ino woi Kopotoroc. ²Yu woi osuc sinom forosicsinodoc urop Kopotorocot itdegoc.

³Oro yudec singga Kopotorochon sa guroc manomano ambarac doun öngkubung. Yapmu au komanang maöngkuboc. Muno, manomano ambarac öngkubungma woi Kopotorochon Duicdec singga doun öngkubödegung. ⁴Duic yu woi itonggong koingbarac. Tongo yu nonot engmuna guroc amnahon yaguno idoc. ⁵Yu worocho wömai kumbong yaguno möngga iditac. Tuna kumbongo yuhon gesöno obmukusuc au matohogoc.

⁶⁻⁷Oro Kopotorochon amna au yaguno worochon foro yong tuctuc yocyocha inongmuuna eboc. Amna worochon mano Jön. Kopotoroc yu ‘owi amna ambaracho yuhon matano kombiuya yagunoha

kombing tobung imongitnung’ yongo amna woroc inongmuna eboc. ⁸Wohong Jön ino woi yaguno maidoc. Muno, yu ebocma woi yagunohon foroha ninong tangtang toctocho eboc. ⁹Kopotorochon yaguno boinno woi Duic yu woroc. Yuhu wömai owi amna ambarac yaguno möng imocimocha gurocdec noniot eboc.

¹⁰Yuhu engmuna nonot itongidoc mahong guroc amnahon wömai yuhon forono kombing tuctuc matogung. Kopotorochon sa guroc manomano ambarac yudec singga doun öngkubung mahong guroc amnahon yu me imogung. ¹¹Mom sa guroc woi yuhon fat itbödeang mahong guroc amnahon yu öröc matong imogung. ¹²Wohong owi amna yu öröc tong imongmuya kombing tobung imongidungma yu wömai Kopotorochon kombing imuna yuhon weni manani öngkubung. ¹³Kopotorochon weni manani öngkubungma wömai mac nandöngon nogotha muno, o ihorocgon amna auhon kombic kombicha muno, o ihorocgon godip föbhon ibiboha muno. Kopotorochon ‘yu nakain wenai mananai sinom idarut’ yongo yu doun wego öngkubung.

¹⁴Oro Kopotorochon mata worocho amna öngkungmuna nonthon bonip nonidec bongono docutno itongidoc. Itongidina nontho yuhon toroc kiapmo yaguno wairurunobaracho wo angtangtang togomon. Kiapmo ihorocno wömai Kopotorochon inoin Manano batip sinom yuha-gon imongitac. O yuhagon tongga Kopotorochon non ningbangitac. O yu wömai Kopotorochon mata boinno ninuna kombigomon.

¹⁵Oro Jön yu Duichon yong tuctuc mata ninogoc. Yu mata orongi yongga yogoc, “Nocho amna ngorocha osucgon kanongdegot, ‘Amna noc menan engtepacma yu woi nochon öngitna. Noc abe maöngkung edeya yui urop idoc,’” ihoroc yogoc. ¹⁶Oro Duicdec

wömai Kopoto-rochon banac banacno foc tongga idoc. Worocha tongga yu non ningbanauna bongono bongono guram foro ihono ihono nondec öngkung nimongidoc. ¹⁷Nongoru wömai Kopotorocho Möseho oburodec nimogoc. Wohong banac banachon uyap boinno wömai Kopotorocho ‘Yesu Duichon youpha’ yongo tun öngkung nimogoc. ¹⁸Non guroc amna non Kopotoroc mangidamon. Muno, Kopotorochon Manano batip sinom yuhogon wömai Kopotorochon foro kombinehac. Tongo yu nonot engmuna Nandöngon foro nindauna nontho kombinehac tuctuc tongidamon.

Jön yamuc gupgup forosicsic amna yu Duichon foroha yong tuctuc yogoc
(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7, 8; Luk 3:15-17*)

¹⁹Oro Yuda nanohon amna moröma Yerusalem taun ididungma yu öret soc-soc amna orin Livaihon toropdecma amna au inongmuya Jön yamuc gupgup forosicsic amna yuot onggung. Yuot ongmuya inong ac tongga yogung, “Gocu numa sinom, gocu Duic worochu nuhun?” ²⁰Ihoroc inuya Jöntho inoin forono öp masii eran sinom inong tuctuc tongga yogoc, “Nocu amna Kopotorocho weran sing imogocma Duic, woroc muno.”

²¹Ihoroc yuna amna ebungma yu wönggon inong ac tongga yogung, “Tingting oro, gocu Elaiyahu nuhun?” Ihoroc inuya Jöntho ‘muno’ yogoc. ‘Muno’ yuna yuhoi kiringga wönggon inogung, “Oro, Möseho yogoc, Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna moröma yu ehangoc. Gocu worochu nuhun?” Ihoroc inuya Jöntho wönggon ‘muno’ yongo yogoc, “Noc woroc muno.” ²²Ihoroc yuna yu madango inong ac tongga inogung, “Worochoi oro, gocu numa sinom oro. Gocu gakaha tingting yongitaroc. Goc ninong tuctuc tia nonu ongmanaina

amna moröma ninong mudungma yu inongburoc tonaya kombiarut.” ²³Ihoroc inuya Jöntho yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yuhon mataha kombinehac mata urago ingoroc inogoc, “Nocu sa moropmodec itmaina Kopotorochon mata ingoroc yong mamboditat:

‘Morömahon uyap tong nongnong tarut.’” (*Aisaia 40:3*)

²⁴Jön yu ihoroc yuna Farisi ebungma ²⁵yu Jön ingoroc inong ac togung, “Oro gocu Duic muno, o gocu Elaiya muno, o ihorocgon gocu yong tuctuc amna moröma wo muno? Worochai oro, foro yaha gocu owi amna yamuc gung imongitaroc?” ²⁶Ihoroc yuya Jöntho inogoc, “Nocu yamucgon gung kamongitat mahong amna moröma yu urop bonip sonidec itongeyac. Wohong sonu yu abe makombinehac iming. ²⁷Nocu yu osuc fat imoya yuho menan ehangoc. Yu woi amna moröma sinom gendicma. Nocu yu simbang muno worocha woroc, noc yuhon mene darange angit matoctocno,” Jön yu ihoroc yogoc.

²⁸Oro mata wo inun ganun togungma wömai Yödan yamuc ökene böcsa au mano Betani, wocin togung. Jöntho sa woce itmuna owi amna yamuc gungimongidoc.

Yesu yui Kopotorochon bot sipsip beracno

²⁹Oro kembotsum Jöntho agocmai Yesu ino yuot eboc. Wo angmuna yogoc, “Aarut! Kopotorochon bot sipsip beracno. Yu worocho guroc owi amnahon wontucmuno sumbotmuna dongyun bödenahing. ³⁰Nocho amna worocha urop kanong tuctuc tongga yogot, ‘Amna noc menan engtepacma yui moröma, yu noc nanggirahac. Noc abe maöngkui edeya yu urop idoc.’ ³¹Nocho yu abe makombinehac imot. Wohong nocho engmaina ‘Israel nano Duicha tong arangarang

tongga idarut' yongo yu yamucdec gung imongitat.”

³²⁻³³ Jön yu mata sakaun fiuna Duicha wönggon ingoroc yong tuctuc yogoc, “Kopotorocho ‘owi amna yamuc gung impi’ yongo noc nanong muuna ebot. Tongo yu nanogoc, ‘Weranno wömai ingoroc engoc: Kunkun Yaruho yudec ohongga yuot engoc. Amna worocho wömai owi amna Kunkun Yarudec gung imangoc.’ Ihoroc nanogocma worochon boinno noc urop angdet. Noc aaya Kunkun Yaruho yup kanaröm gan tongga mom imun fauna ohongga amna worocdec idoc. ³⁴ Oro nocu weran wo yudec angdegotmaha ingoroc kanong tuctuc towa: ‘Amna ngoi Kopotorochon Manano,’” Jön yu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho youp amnani osuchagon fogidocma

³⁵ Oro kembotsum Jönnot youp wabkaracnin yaiot yu ongmuya osuc youp togungan woce wönggon idung.

³⁶ Woce itmuya Jöntho agocmai, Yesu yu uyap onga idoc. Tuna Jöntho yogoc, “Aarun! Yu woi Kopotorochon bot sipsip gumboc. Kopotorocho turongo noni tun bödec bödecha tong arangarang togocma woroc.”

³⁷ Ihoroc yuna youp wabkaracnin yaimaho mata woroc kombine onga Yesu tan tonggomoroc. ³⁸ Tunya Yesuho ibarun fauna yaima yangmuna inogoc, “Sothu yaöha nocot ebamoroc?” Ihoroc inuna yaimaho inogomoroc, “Rabai, gocu böcsa nahe sinom iditaroc?” (Ma ‘Rabai’ ngorochon foro wömai fandat fandat amna.) ³⁹ Ihoroc yunya Yesuho inogoc, “Sot engga aarun.” Ihoroc inuna yaimaho Yesuot ongmunya böcno wo angtangtang tongga Yesuot kondonggon woce idung. Woi 4 kilokdec onga dobocsisi. Doboc siuna ibarun fauna onggomoroc.

⁴⁰ Oro amna tunguma woi Saimon Pita worochon orugo mano Andru. Yu Jöntho Yesuha mata yogocma wo kombine Yesu tan tonggoc. ⁴¹ Tongo mit yu domdomgon ongmuna orugo Pita aun feuna inogoc, “Non urop Mesaia ana fec.” (Ma ‘Mesaia’ worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Kopotorocho amna ngo ‘owi amnani wöntucmunodecma öcangyün möarut’ yongo weran togocma, woi Duic.) ⁴² Oro Andru yu ihoroc tongga orugo Saimon yangada Yesuot tonggoc. Yangat tonguna Yesuho yu angmuna inogoc, “Gocu Saimon Jönthon manano. Nocho maya wego ‘Sepas’ ihoroc mambotiwa.” (Ma ‘Sepas’ woi ‘Pita’ worocgon. Worochon foro wömai grik matadec ‘sop’ ihoroc.)

Yesuho Filip orin Nataniel inong yogoc

⁴³ Oro kembotsum Yesu yu ‘Galili gurocin ongowa’ yongo uyap forosigoc. Uyap ongmuna Filip aun feuna inogoc, “Goc engga noc nari.”

⁴⁴ Filip, Andru orin Pita yu böcno tungu, mano Betsaida. ⁴⁵ Filip yu onga amna au mano Nataniel yu aun feuna inogoc, “Kombihi, nonu amna moröma ana fec. Yuha wömai Möseho nongoru bapiyadec yongtuctuc mata singdegoc. O yong tuctuc amna osuc idungma yu ihorocgon yuhon yong tuctuc matano irim togung. Amna worochon mano Yesu, yu woi Yösephon manano, taun Nasaretma.” ⁴⁶ Filipho ihoroc inogoc mahong Nataniel yu yogoc, “Yapmu ogepma au Nasaretdecma maöngkuic.” Ihoroc yuna Filipho wönggon inogoc, “Gakabut engga ahi.”

⁴⁷ Ihoroc inuna ongunya Yesuho Nataniel angmuna yogoc, “Amna ngo epacma yui Israel amna boinno. Yudec imanang matahu o imanang toroc kiap au maec.” ⁴⁸ Ihoroc yuna Natanielho inong ac tongga yogoc,

“Gocu noc tingting sinom kombing namparoc?” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Kombiharoc, Filiphoc goc abe maganong yongidina noc gaaya ep fik worochon forodec eroc.”⁴⁹ Ihoroc yuna Natanielho mata woroc kombingga inogoc, “Fandat mandat amna, gocu Kopotorochon Manano. Gocu Israel nanohon king.”⁵⁰ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho ganot, ‘goc ep fik forodec idiya gaat’ ihoroc ganotmaha gocu urop noc kombing tobing namparochu. Woroc woi yapmu obugu. Worochoi oro, oipmon wömai goc aaya yapmu moröma öngkuangoc.”⁵¹ Ihoroc inongga mata au sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, oipmon son auya mom simbu fagariuna Kopotorochon sum yaruho Amnahon Mananodec uhi ohoi tonahing.” Yesu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesu yu tong sonoc morömadec itmuna wain yamuc tun öngkuboc

2 Oro Yesuho Filip orin Nataniel inong yuna sep youp toctoc yai bödeuna böcsa au mano Kena, Galili distrik wocin amna au yu oweno obu fogit fogithon tong sonoc morö togoc. Tuna Yesuhon macno yu woce idoc.² O Yesu orin youp amnani yu ihorocgon inong wodiuya yu ambarac woce onguya idung.³ Oro tong sonoc morö tongga idiya wain yamuc bödec bödec yuna Yesuhon macnoho Yesu inogoc, “Wain yamuc urop bödec bödecha tac.”⁴ Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Mac, ngomai nochon manomano muno, nochon bongono abe maehac.”⁵ Ihoroc yuna macnoho youp wabkarac inogoc, “Yuhu yapmu au toctocho kanunai wömai son muyu matano sumbotmuya worochon torocgon tarut,” ihoroc inogoc.

⁶Oro bongono wocin yamuc ureng moröma 6 sopdec tobic tobicyi ihorochoc böc wocin idung. Yuda nano yu wö-

mai inoin toroc kiap sindanmuya yamuc ureng worocdec yamuc geda gungidung. Yamuc ureng worochon irotonnon wömai yamuc 100 litahon toroc bego idoc.⁷ Oro Yesu yu youp wabkarac ingoroc inogoc, “Son yamuc koriuya ureng ngo foc tongga idarut.” Ihoroc inuna yu yamuc geda fengga ureng wo foc tocono sinom togung.⁸ Foc tongga idiya Yesuho youp wabkarac inogoc, “Son kap au sogitmuya yamuc au geda amna nacno angtoreshacma yu teng imarut.” Ihoroc inuna wabkaracho worochon toroc tuya⁹ nacno angtocec tocec amna yu wo sogida nangga kombigocmai, yamuc wo wain gandup tongga ibibo sinom idoc. Tongo yu wain wo nahema geda tebungma worochon foro makombigoc. Youp wabkarac yamuc ureng tong foc togungma yuhogon wömai kombigung.

Tuna amna nacno angtocegocma yu tong sonochon morömo inong yongga¹⁰ inogoc, “Non ambarac wömai toroc kiap ihorocno tongidamon, non wain yamuc soworengga ibibo sinom itacma wo osuc owi amna imongidamon. Tuya owi amnahoyamuc koböcma nongga bumbum yongga idiyai oro mithu wömai wain yamuc sumoma wo geda owi amna imongidamon. Nonu ihoroc tongidamon mahong gocu ihoroc matoroc. Gocu osuc wain yamuc sumoma wo nimparoc. Wo nauya bödeuna oro mit wain yamuc ogepma mönengno önggöngyi feng nimparoc,” ihoroc inogoc.

¹¹Oro Yesu yu Kana böcsa Galili gurocin itmuna toroc irömbu wo fodibo sinom togoc. Ihoroc tuna yuhon gesö moröma Kopotorochoc imogocma worochoc eran öngkuuna youp amnaniho woroc angga yuha kombing tobing imogung.

¹²Oro mit Yesuho macno ot Kaperneam bucin onggoc. Tuna yuot orugiot youp amnaniho yu ambarac sep youp toctoc au woce idung.

**Yesuho öret socsoc bucin öngga
bisnis amna dong yandoc**

(*Matyu 21:12-13; Mak
11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46*)

¹³Oro Yuda nanohon bongono moröma ‘Pasowa’ wo urop eng fom togoc. Woi bongono moröma Kopotorocho Israel nano yang banauna ogep idung worochon bongono. Tuna Yesu yu Yerusalem taun ögoc. ¹⁴Öngga yu öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang öngga yagocmai, bisnis amna yu wocin itmuya bot bulmakauhu o bot sipsiphu o yup kanarömpfu wo fiuya owi amnaho wöngidung. O aumaho wömai inoin abamodec itmuya möneng imun gamun youp tongo idung. ¹⁵Ihoroc tongga idiya Yesuho wo yangga ec imuna yi sopsop au sogitmuna bot sipsip, bulmakau wo ambarac dong yandup togoc. Tongo yu amna möneng youp togungma worochon möneng docno tong samborec tongga abamnoi ibanda koringyun möng imogung. ¹⁶Tongo amna yup kanaröm figungma yu inong fata inogoc, “Son yup soni fogida fongurit. Son ihoroc tuya Nandöngnahon böc ngorocho maket tait simbang öngkupac,” ihoroc inogoc. ¹⁷Tuna Yesuhon youp amnani yu Yesuhon kiapmo wo angmuya Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata au itacma worocha kombigung. Mata wömai ingoroc itac:

“Nocu gochon böcaha toup kombihatmaha irotna aranggum uuna ‘böc ngorocho kunkun itun’ yongo youp orongi tangot.” (*Buk Song 69:9*)

¹⁸Ihoroc tuna Yuda nanohon amna dugo au yu wo auya angit maidina Yesu inong ac tongga yogung, “Gocu momphon toroc kiap au tia nontho woroc angga kombinam, ‘boinno gocu Kopotorochon madec engmina amna wo ogep dongyaria ongup.” ¹⁹Amna dugo

yu ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata ökene iban imongga inogoc, “Son öret socsoc böc ngo gumaruya nocho wönggon sep anfihagon temongma öangoc.” ²⁰Ihoroc yuna amna dugoho yogung, “Mayain öret socsoc böc ngomai biruc 46 worochon irotnon temongmu öcöchon youpno togung. Worochoi oro gocu tingtinga sep youp toctoc anfihagon tongbödec bödechaya yaroc yo?”

²¹Ihoroc inogung mahong Yesu yu öret socsoc böc sinompha mayogoc. Muno yu inoin godip föbohona mata tepmogon yogoc. Worochoi wömai sep youp toctoc anfi omongga ida wönggon idongungoc. ²²Kopotorocho Yesu kumkumondecma tun wekogocan bongono wocingon wömai youp amnaniho mata tepmo ngorocho forono kombing tangtang togung. Tongo yu mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec itacma orin Yesuhon mata wo ambarac ‘boinno itac’ yongo kombing tobigung.

**Yesu yu owi amna ambarachon
toroc kiap kombingbödegoc**

²³Oro bongono morö ‘Pasowa’ worochoi engkuuna Yesu yu Yerusalem taun itmuna toroc kiap inobarac sinom ihono ihono tuna owi amna koböcmaho wo angga Yesu kombing tobing imogung. ²⁴Yu kombing tobing imogung mahong Yesu yu inoin foro amna au eran maindagoc. Wömai yaha yu owi amnahon irot urop soworengdeuna arangarang mayogung. ²⁵Yesu yu owi amna ambarachon foro kombingbödegoc. Amna auho inong tuctuc matogoc, muno yu inobut soworengga owi amnahon irot kimbic kimbic kombingbödegoc.

**Nikodemusho Yesu itonggong
koingha inong ac togoc**

3 Oro amna moröma au mano Nikodemus yu wocin idoc. Yu woi Yuda

nanohon kaunsil memba o yu Farisihon toropdec sakaun ficicyi. ²Oro, amna worocho kumbong Yesuot engmuna ingoroc inogoc, “Fandat fandat amna gocu toroc kiap inobarac sinom tongitarocmaha nonu kombiamon, Kopotorocho goc ‘fandat fandat amna iti’ yongo ganong yuna eboroc. Kopotorocho amna au matongfat yeunai wömai yu toroc kiap gocho tongitarocma, iho angit matun.”

³Ihoroc inuna Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom gantiwa, Kopotorocho tuna amna au yu managumboc simbang wego maöngkuicmai wömai yu Kopotorocho mom toborucno maun feic.” ⁴Ihoroc yuna Nikodemusho kombiun matuctuc yuna wönggon inogoc, “Tingting oro, amna basi detdetyi yu ting tongga wönggon wego öngkupnahing? Yu wönggon macnoho modibon uuna macnoho wönggon bacbacnoha woha tingting?” ⁵Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom gantiwa. Amna au yu irotno ibanda yamuc guantacanu wömai Kunkun Yaruho tuna yu Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itmuna Kopotorochochon midim sabarac sa woce ongmuna itonggong koing aun feangoc. Ihoroc maticma wömai yu woce mangic. ⁶Godibhon toroc kiapdec öngkup öngkupyi woi godibhongon o Kunkun Yaruho toroc kiapdec öngkup öngkupyi woi Kunkun Yaruho.

⁷“Nocho wego öngkup öngkupha mata ganotma worocha soroc yirocha. ⁸Kiapmo worocho wömai sum tongitacma simbang, sum yu inoin ibibogon tanda woce woce busongitac. Tuna gocu kikoröpnogon kombinegitarc mahong nahe ida epacnohu o nahe ongeyacno wömai makombiroc. Oro, Kunkun Yaruho ting tuna amna au wego öngkuantacno worochon foro wömai gocu ihorocgon angit makombiroc

mahong amna auho irotno ibarunai wömai gocu yuhon toroc kiapmo wego angmina kombiantaroc, amna wo yu boinno sinom wego öngkuboc.” ⁹Yesu ihoroc yuna Nikodemusho kombiun matuctuc yuna wönggon inong ac tongga yogoc, “Manomano ngo yarocma wo woi tingtingno sinom öngkuun?” ¹⁰Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Mayain, gocu Israel nanohon fandat fandat amna itaroc mahong ngorochon foroi kombine tangtangu matoroc. ¹¹Nocho boinno sinom gantiwa, nonu manomano tuctugo kombiamonma worochon matagon yongidamon. O manomano yang tangtang togomonma worochon forogon wömai yong fandadidamon mahong son amna moröma sonu mata noni makombine tobingidang.

¹²“Nocho osuc gurochon manomanohagon fandat kanongidot mahong sonu nochon mata makombine tobigung. Worochai oro, nocho momphon manomanoha fandat kanoyai wömai tingtingno kombine tobing namontang? Woi muno. ¹³Amna auho momdec maögoc. Muno, Amnahon Manano yu tunguhogon wömai momdec ito guroc ngocin ohogoc. ¹⁴Osuc Möseho sa amna maiyan woce gorom tun fadauna suraroho wo angmuya orokogung. Oro worochon torocgon wömai Amnahon Manano ep goröcdec tuu fadauna ¹⁵owi amna ambaracho yuha kombine tobing imonahingma yu wömai orokongga itonggong koing sogitnahing. ¹⁶Wömai yaha, Kopotoroc irot basi sinom, yu guroc ngorochon owi amnaha toup kombinegitac. Worocha tongga yu inoin Manano batip sinom ‘nontha’ yongo boging nimogoc. Tuna owi amna yuha kombine tobing imongidangma yu magorong ongoning. Muno, yui itonggong koing sogitnahing.

¹⁷“Kopotorocho Manano sigocma wömai owi amna mata youpdec fohong

yucyucha muno. Mananohon youpha tongga Kopotorocho owi amna wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya batip itnahing. ¹⁸ Boinno sinom, owi amna yu kombing tobing imongidangma yu wömai mata youpdec gorong onggongon fat maitning. Wohong owi amna yu makombing tobing imingma yu urop guroc ngocin Kopotorocho yangamin amna omomyi simbang idtongga mata youpdec gorong ongbödenahing. Wömai yaha, yu Kopotorochon Manano batip sinom yuha makombing tobing imogungmaha.

¹⁹“Oro mata youpdec idithon foro wömai ingoroc: Yagunoho gurocdec engkuboc mahong guroc amnaho kumbongnodec itonggonga toup kombigung. Tongo yu toroc kiap wontucmuno toctocha kiringga yaguno me imongidung. ²⁰ Wontucmuno toctoc owi amna yu wömai ‘toroc kiap wontucmunononi eran öngkuicyit’ yongo yagunoha ayam tong imongidang. ²¹ Wohong owi amna Kopotorochon toroc kiap boinno tanidangma yu wömai yagunodec eran itongidang. Ihoroc tuya suraroho yu yangmuya kombiantang, boinno sinom, Kopotorocho yu tongfat yeuna toroc kiap nongnongodecgon itongidang,” Yesu yu Nikodemus inong tuctuc ihoroc togoc.

Jön yamuc gung imocimoc amna yu Yesuha yong tangtang yogoc

²² Oro mit Yesuot youp amnaniot yu Yudia gurocin onggga bongono au woce itmuya Yesuho owi amna yamuc gung imogoc. ²³ Oro Jön yamuc gupgup forosicsic amna yu ihorocgon owi amna yamuc gung imogoc. Yu wömai sa au mano Aion woce idina owi amna koböcmaho epgon tuya yu yamuc gung imogoc. Aion sa woi Salim böcsa ambehegon. Woce wömai yamuc moröma idoc. ²⁴ Bongono wocin wömai

Jön abe orung idoc. Herötho yu yi bucin abe matohong yugoc.

²⁵ Oro oipmon Jönthon youp amnaniho Yuda amna tunguot mataho emoc togung. Yu wömai ‘yamuc gupgup kiap tingtingno sindanda Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago öngkuantamon’ yongo yong osudung. ²⁶ Ihoroc tongga yu Jönnot ongmuya inogung, “Fandat fandat amna kombihi, amna au osuc Yodan yamuc ökenne gocot idocma o goc yuhon yong tuctuc mata yogorocma, amna wo yu inobut owi amna yamuc gung imongga itac. Ihoroc tuna owi amna ambaracho yuot ongbödeang.”

²⁷ Ihoroc yuya Jöntho mata ökene iban imongga yogoc, “Oro Kopotorocho amna au youpno imuna amna yu worochon torocgon tun. ²⁸ Son sonibut nocho Duicha mata yogotma wo kombingdegung. Nocu Duic muno. Kopotorocho ‘goc Duichon uyap tong arangarang tongga osuc fat impi’ yongo nanong muuna ebot. ²⁹ Kombiarut, owi berac yu opnoho bucin öngga yuot kondong entac mahong amna worochon orugo yu orugo owi berac tong sihacmaha borongdeantac. Oro worochon torocgon wömai nocho ahatmai suraro moröma urop Yesuot ongidang. Nocho wo angga toup borongdehat.

³⁰ “Kombiarut, Kopotorocho noc youp namogocma urop bödeuna komong engot mahong Duic yu inoin youp forosingga ma moröma sogihun. ³¹ Momphon amnaho non guroc amna ambarac ninggiratbödehac. Non guroc amna nonu gurochon manomanogon kombingmanaina worochon fatnogon yongidamon. Wohong amna momdecma yui manomano ambarachon öngitno. ³² Yu momdec itmuna momphon manomano angbödegoc. Tongo yu worochon mata fat ninongitac mahong guroc amnaho yuhon fatno kombiuya

angit maec. ³³Wohong owi amna auho yuhon mata kombiuya angit idina sogit akep tongidang. Tuya nonu kiap ihorocno yangmanaina kombiamon, boinno sinom, Kopotorochon mata woi boinnogon. ³⁴Kopotoroc yu Kunkun Yaru Duicdec siuna foctuna yu Kopotorochon matagon fandat ninongitac. ³⁵Nandöng Kopotoroc yu Mananoha toup kombihac. Worocha tongga yu manomano ambarac yuhon oburodec fingbödegoc.

³⁶“Tuna owi amna Kopotorochon Mananoha kombing tobing imongidangma yu wömai itonggong koing sogitdeang. Wohong owi amna Mananoha me imontangma yu wömai itonggong koing masogitning. Muno, Kopotorochon yuha ecego kumbingga urago wontucmuno imangoc.” Jön yamuc gupgup forosic-sic amna yu Yesuha yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho Samaria owi auot mata yogomoroc

4 Oro Farisi amna yu Yesuhon fatno ingoroc kombigung, Yesuho urop Jön anggirahac, yu owi amna koböcma sinom yamuc gung imuna torop worocho yu tanidang. ²Wohong Yesu inobut wömai amna yamuc magung imongidoc. Youp amnanihogon wömai to-gung. ³Oro Farisiho fatno ihoroc kombi-uya Yesuho urop yuhon irotnohon foro kumbingga Yudia sa imun fauna wönggon Galili guroc in ongoc.

⁴Oro Galili onggongon uyap wo wömai Samaria nanohon guroc bonipnodec idoc. ⁵Worocha tongga Yesu yu Samaria nanohon böcsa auhon onkuboc. Böcsa worochon manoi Sikar. Sikar woi Jeköphon manano Yösep sa guroc imogocma woce ambehegon idoc. ⁶Wocin wömai Jeköpho osuc yamucha gopma gidoc. Oro Yesu yu uyap worochon engmuna

foc imuna onggam yamuc gopma tan wocin omoc idoc. Sep bongono wömai 12 kilok ihoroc idoc.

⁷⁻⁸Yesu yu omoc idina youp amnani nacro wöcwöcha taun woce ongbödeuya Yesu inogon idoc. Tuna Samaria owi au yu yamuc getgetha ehuna Yesuho yu inogoc, “Owi, yamuc get nampi.” ⁹Ihoroc inuna Samaria owi yu mata wo kombiuna angit maidina mata ökenne iban imongga yogoc, “Tingting oro, gocu Yudia amna o nocu Samaria owi yo. Worocha goc ‘yamuc get nampi’ yarocma woi angit maec.” Yuda nano yu Samaria nano ot oröc oröc maididungmaha tongga owi worocho mata ökenne ihoroc iban imogoc.

¹⁰Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Owi, Kopotorochon goc irot ogep gamoc gamocha kombihac mahong gocu wo makombiroc, o ihoroc-gon goc nochon foro makombiroc. Kombiantarocanu wömai gocho noc ‘yamuc nam’ ihoroc nanim. Naniyai nocho yamuc itonggongno-barac gamam.” ¹¹Yesuho ihoroc yuna owiho inogoc, “Amna moröma, gocu yamuc urenga muno o yamuc gopma ngoi ubarago sinom, worocha gocho yamuc itonggongnobaracma wo nahema sinom geda namontaroc?” ¹²Kombihi, öranoni Jeköp yu inobut yamuc gopma ngomai gidoc. Tongo inohu o mananihu o bulmakaunihu o bot sipsipnihu yu ambarac yamuc ngorocgon nongidung. O gocho wömai Jeköp anggiraharochu nuhun?”

¹³Ihoroc yuna Yesuho matano ökene iban imongga yogoc, “Owi amnaho yamuc ngoroc nauya ingguroho karupgon wönggon manman yongitac. ¹⁴Wohong nocho amna au yamuc imeya yu woroc nanggai wömai ingguro wönggon manman mayic. Muno sinom, yamuc worocho wömai amna irotnon daro sunda

ongocgon tongga itonggong koing tun öngkung imangoc.”¹⁵ Ihoroc yuna owiho Yesu inogoc, “Amna moröma, goc yamuc woroc namiya nawa. Namiyai wömai nocho yamuc getgetha ngocin wönggon mahit. Muno, ingguna wönggon yamucha ma-manman yic.”

¹⁶Oro ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc ongmuna oba inia eparun.”

¹⁷Ihoroc inuna owiho inogoc, “Noc obna muno.” Yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Gocu boinno sinom yaroc, ‘noc obna muno yo’.”¹⁸Noc urop kumbing-dehat, goc osuc amna 5ot itongidoroc. O amna önga gocot iditacma yui gochon oba muno.”¹⁹Yesu ihoroc yuna owiho mata wo kumbingga soroc yongga inogoc, “Mayain, goc yong tuctuc amna au yo.”²⁰Worocho nocho yapmu auha ganong ac towa, ombusakung noni yu sa urongo ngocin suran tongmuya Kopotorocha yong moröng imongidang mahong son Yuda nano sonu ihoroc matongidang. Muno, sonu yongidang, Kopotorocha yong moröng imocimoc wömai Yerusalem taun, wocegon tongitnahamon.”

²¹Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Owi, önga wömai sonu sa urongo ngocingon yong moröngidang, o Yuda nano yu Yerusalem wocegon tongidang mahong nocho boinno sinom gantiwa, oipmonu wömai owi amnaho böcsa danong woce woce Nandöng Kopotoroc yong moröng imong tongonahing.”²²Son Samaria nano sonu yapmu makombing imingma worocha yong moröng imongidang. Wohong Yuda nano nonu wömai yapmu kombiamonma worocha yong moröngidamon. Guroc owi amnahon itonggong koing doun öngkung imocimoc amna wömai Kopotorochu Yuda nanohon bonipnodec tun öngkuangoc.”²³Oro bongono wego au öngkup öngkupha tac, o önga urop öngkupac. Bongono wocin wömai owi

amnaho irothon kiapdec kumbingmuya Nandöng Kopotoroc Kunkun Yaruho gesödec yong moröng imong-itnahing. Kiap ihorocnoha wömai Nandöng noni Kopotoroc yu toup kombihac.”²⁴Kopotoroc yui Yaru kiap. Worocho tongga owi amnaho yuhon mata boinno kumbing tobingmuya Kunkun Yaruho gesödec yong moröng imongitnung.”²⁵Yesu ihoroc yuna owiho yogoc, “Noc urop kombihat, Duic yu engmuna manomano ambarachon foro ninong tangtang tuna tuctugo kombinahamon.”²⁶Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho goc mata gantatma, noc naka Duic woroc.”

²⁷Yesuho mata ihoroc yongbödeuna wohogon youp amnaniho engga agungmai, Yesu yu owi auot mata yongo idomoroc. Woroc angga soroc yogung mahong yu ‘goc yaö sogit sogita taroc?’ o ‘gocu yaöha owi ngorocot mata yaroc?’ ihoroc Yesu mainong ac togung,”

²⁸Oro owi yu yamuc urengno woce tong singga imun fauna böc macnon ongmuna owi amna inogoc,²⁹“Engga engga amna au aarut! Yu noc manomano ambarac osuc togotma nanongbödehac. Amna ngo yu Duichu nuhun?”³⁰Ihoroc inuna owi amna ambaracho böcsa imu fauna Yesuot ebung.

³¹Oro owi wo yu böcsa woce idina youp amnaho Yesu kiring imongga inogung, “Fandat fandat amna, muyu nacro au nahi.”³²Ihoroc inuya yuho yogoc, “Nocu nacro foro au nongitat mahong sonu wo abe makombing.”³³Ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho kimbic kimbic youp morö tongga yogung, “Amna auho nacro fengga imochu nuhun?”³⁴Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nochon nacro boinno wömai woroc, noc muyu nanong muuna ebotma yuhon irot kimbic kimbicno tanto yuhon youpno ta bödehun, nacro boinnoi woroc.”³⁵Oro sonu ingoroc yongidang: ‘Yarop 4 ihoroc böde-

una nacno tanac tanac bongono engoc.' Worochoi oro nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Son ön yang findararut. Nacno urop orokongga arangarang yongga idang. ³⁶Tuna youp wabkaracho urop itonggong koingon boinno tanangga youpnohon wöngnacno fogiang. Tuya amna torop nacno mögungma orin amna torop nacno tanac tanac youp tongidangma yu ambaracho youpnohon boinno yangmuya borongdeang. ³⁷Worochon mata owi amna ingoroc yongidang: 'Amna auho nacno möngidang o torop auho wömai worochon boinno tananahing.' ³⁸Oro osuc amna torop auho yitno möng tonguya mit nocho son nacno tanac tanacha kanongmuaya onggung. Yitno möcmöc youp focfocbaracma wömai sonu matogung. Muno amna torop auho wömai togung. Tuya sontho yuhon youpnohon boinno tanaang," Yesu ihoroc yogoc.

³⁹Oro owi wo yu Yesuha ingoroc yong taboc, 'nocho osuc yaö manomano togotma wo ambarac yuho nindangbödehac.' Yu ihoroc yong tabocmaha tongga Samaria nano böcsa wocema koböcmaho Yesuha kombine tobing imogung. ⁴⁰Tongo yu Yesuot engmuya 'yu karupgon ongirocha' yongo kiring imogung. Tuya Yesu yu sep youp toctoc yai böcsa woce idoc. ⁴¹Woce idina owi amna koböcmaho Yesuhon mata kombine kombine tobing imogung. ⁴²Tongo yu owi wo inogung, "Nonu gocho fatno ninogorocmaha worochagon amna ngo makombine tobing imamon. Muno, non nonibut duc matano kombine ingoroc kombiamon: Amna ngorocho yui boinno sinom guroc owi amna ambarac wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing imocimoc amna," ihoroc inogung.

Yesuho managumboc au tun orokogoc

⁴³Oro sep youp toctoc yai bödeuna Yesu yu Samaria nano wo doun fauya Galili guroc inogoc. ⁴⁴Oro Yesu inobut wömai yogoc, 'Kopotorochon yongtuctuc amna yu ino böcsanonu mano muno.' ⁴⁵Ihoroc yogoc mahong yu inoin böcsanon ongununa Galili nanoho yu angga borongdedung. Yu wömai bongono moröma 'Pasowa' wocin Yerusalem öngmuya yauya Yesuho manomano toroc kiap inobarac sinom togoc. Worocha tongga yu Yesuha borongdetmuya gending imogung.

⁴⁶Oro Yesu yu onnga wönggon Galili gurochon böcsa au mano Kana woce idoc. Wocin wömai yu osuc tuna yamuchowain gandoc. Oro kinghon ofisa au yu Kaperneam bucin idoc. Yuhon manano wömai obukoc tongga idoc. ⁴⁷Tuna ofisa yu kombigoimai, 'Yesu yu urop Yudia sa imun fauna Galili guroc epac.' Yu mata wo kombine Yesuot engmuna dönac inongga yogoc, "Manana urop omompha tac, worocha goc engmina nochon manana wo ti orokotun," ihoroc inogoc. ⁴⁸Tuna Yesuho mata urago inongga yogoc, "Nocu toroc kiap inobarac orin momphon weran au matoyai wömai sonu makombine tobing namoning yo." ⁴⁹Ihoroc inuna ofisaho kiring imongga wönggon inogoc, "Moröma, goc karupgon epi, manana omicyit!" ⁵⁰Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, "Goc ongoi, manama mamic, orokongga idtongungoc." Ihoroc yuna ofisaho mata wo kombine tobingga onggoc.

⁵¹Yu abe uyapdec idina youp wabkaracni auho engga au feuna inogung, "manama wec itac." ⁵²Ihoroc inuya ofisaho yu inong ac tongga yogoc, "Bongono yaödec sinom manana ogep ec?" Ihoroc yuna yuho yongung, "Oip 1 kilok dobocsisiha obukocnoho

imun faac.”⁵³ Yuya fanoho kombigoc, ‘Mayain, oip bongono worocdecgon wömai Yesuho yogoc, manama orokongga idtongungoc,’ ihoroc kombingga yu ino orin owi amna yuho bucin ididungma yu ambarac Yesuha kombing tobong imogung.

⁵⁴Oro Yesuho Yudia sa imun fauna Galili gurocin ebocan bongono wocin yu toroc kiap moröma wo togoc. Tongo yu urop bongo yai inoin gesö moröma Galili owi amna indauna angung.

Yesuho yamuc öngköring Betesdan tan woce amna au tun orokogoc

5 Oro oipmon Yesu yu Yuda nanohon yong moröng bongono au acacha Yerusalem taun woce ögoc. ²Oro Yerusalem wocin wömai yamuc öngköring au idoc. Yamuc öngköring wo wömai taunthon simbu mano ‘bot sipsiphon simbu’ woce ambehecgon idoc. Yamuc worochon mano Hibru matadec ‘Betesda’ ihoroc yongidung. Yamuc worochon terodec wömai sum sogit sogit baranda moröma 5 tobong fiuya idung. ³Baranda wocin wömai owi amna obukocni koböcmaho ididung. Woi amna dan komnimahu o orungo wöntucmunohu o amna kudatno omong fatfatyihu yu ambaracho ‘yamuc funfuro uuna ana’ yongo woce torengga ididung. ⁴Bongono bongono wömai Morömahon sum yaru au yamuc ganang ohongga yamuc wot toroc tongidoc. Ihoroc tongo idinai wömai amna osuc yamucdec ohongidocma yuhon obukocno bödengidoc.

⁵Oro amna au yu obukoc tongga idinagon biruc 38 ihoroc idoc. Yu ihorocgon woce torengga idoc. ⁶Yu bakat woce idina Yesuho yu auna amna auho yuha fat tongga Yesu inogung, “Amna ngoi obukoc sa ubarago tongga iditac.” Ihoroc inuya Yesuho amna obukocni wo inogoc, “Goc godibaho orokotun yongga

kombiharoc?”⁷ Ihoroc yuna amna mata ökene iban imongga yogoc, “Amna moröma, Morömahon sum yaruho yamuc öngköringdec ohuna yamuc funfuro öngitacan bongono wocin amna auho noc tongfat nengo mabacneng tohongitac. Woroc tuya ta matuna iditac.”⁸ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc idongga abam yoroce sogitmina ongoi.”⁹ Ihoroc inuna wohogon obukochoc amna wo imun fauna yu abamo sogitmuna uyap onggoc. Oro yapmu wo wömai Sabat bongonodec öngkuboc. ¹⁰Worocho tongga Yuda nanoho amna orokogocma angga inogung, “Öngai Sabat sep bongono yo. Goc abam yoroce sogida uyap tong-irocha, gendic noni worocho ‘muno’ yac.”

¹¹Ihoroc inuya amna orokogocma mata ingoroc iban imogoc, “Amna wo noc tun orokotatma yuho nanoc, ‘Abam yoroce sogitmina itongoi.’”¹² Ihoroc yuna yu inong ac tongga inogung, “Amna ‘abam yoroce sogitmina itongoi ganocma woi numa?’”¹³ Ihoroc inogung mahong Yesu yu urop owi amna bonipn-odec gorong onggocmaha tongga amna orokogocmaho bumbum yongga amna numaho tun orokogocma makombigoc.

¹⁴Tuna mit Yesu yu öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang öngmuna amna wo wönggon aun feuna inogoc, “Kombiharoc, önga wömai goc orokotaroc. Worocho goc wontucmuno ambarac doi fauya wönggon tirocha. Mepmo morömaho wönggon gocdec öngkung gamicyit.”¹⁵ Ihoroc inuna amna worochoc ongmuna Yuda amna moröma inong buroc tongo yogoc, “Amna noc tun orokotatma woi woroc, Yesu,” ihoroc yogoc.

Nandöngho Manano youp indauna yu worochon torocgon tac

¹⁶Oro Yesu yu Sabat sep bongonodec owi amna doun orokogungmaha tongga

Yuda nanohon amna dugo Yesu ayam tong imogung. ¹⁷Tuna Yesuho yu inogoc, “Nandöngna yu bongono muno youpno tongitac. Worocha nocu ihorocgon youpna bongono muno tongitac.” ¹⁸Oro Yesu ihoroc yogocmaha tongga Yuda nanoho toup sinom ec imuna yu wot omom toctocho youp orongi togung. Foro wömai ingoroc: Yesu yu Sabathon gendic gumandoc o ihorocgon yu yogoc, Kopotoroc woi yuhon Nandöng. Yu mata woroc yogocmaha tongga yu ino Kopotoroc simbang öngkuboc.

¹⁹Oro Yesu yu Yuda nanohon mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Nandöngho tongitacma worochon torocgon Mananoho tontac. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon Manano yu inoin gesödec yapmu au matic. Muno, yui auna fanoho tongitacma worochon torocgon tanitac. ²⁰Nandöng yu Mananoha toup kombihac. Worocha wömai yui manomano ambarac ino tongitacma wo Mananoha tong indangbödegitac. Nocho önga owi amna dongya orokugungma woi yapmu moröma muno, mit wömai Nandöngho Manano toroc kiap moröma inobarac sinom indauna sonu wo yangga soroc yonahing. ²¹Nandöngnahö owi amna omomyima dongyun wekuya itonggong wönggon imongitac. Oro worochon torocgon wömai Manano yu ihorocgon owi amna omomyimahon itonggong wönggon imocimochon gesöno idimpac.

²²“O ihorocgon Nandöngna yu amna au mata youpdec matohong yuic. Muno, mata yun bödec bödechön youp ambarac wömai yu ‘Mananaho toun’ yongo kombinegoc. ²³Worocha tongga owi amna ambaracho Nandöng anggendingga yuha yong moröng imongidangma yu wömai Mananoha ihorocgon yong moröng imonahing. Nandöng yu Manano inong muuna eboc. Worocha tongga

amna au yu Mananoha yong moröng maimoningma yu wömai Nandönga ihorocgon mayong moröng imoning.

²⁴“Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, owi amnahö nochon mata sogit akep tongmuya Nandöngho noc siuna ebotno yongo yu kombinegobing imontangma yu wömai itonggong koingbarac idang. Yu wömai mata youpdec koing songga itnahing. Yu urop omomphon öngkurip ong katingga itonggongon fat itdeang. ²⁵Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, bongono auho ehagoc o urop önga epac, wocin wömai owi amna omomyimahö Kopotorochon Mananohon mata kombinegobing. Tongo owi amna yuhon mata sogit akep tontangma yu wömai itonggongno sogitnahing. ²⁶Wömai yaha Nandöng yui itonggong koing worochon Morömo itac. Tongo yu Manano kombinegobing imuna yui ihorocgon itonggong koingbarac itac. ²⁷O ihorocgon yu Amnahon Manano itacmaha tongga yu guroc amnahon matano yun bödec bödechön gesö Nandöngon oburodecma sogidoc.

²⁸“Sonu mata worocha nanga fatfat toninga. Bongono au ehagoc, wocin wömai Amnahon Mananoho owi amna kumkumon idangma yu inong yuna kombinegga ²⁹kumkumon imu faangoc. Owi amna toroc kiap ogepma tongidungma yu wömai idongmuya itonggong koing sogitnahing. O owi amna toroc kiap wontucmuno tongidungma yu wömai idongyua Mananoho matano yun bödeuna möpmo inuna gorong ongonahing. ³⁰Nocu nakain gesöhu o nakain kombinegobing kombinegobing yapmu au matit. Muno, nocu Nandöngnahon irot kombinegobing kombinegobing sindanda owi amna yangsoworengitac. Worocha tongga nocho owi amna yangsoworengitacma woi nongnongogon. Yaha, nocu nakain irot kombinegobing kombinegobing masindanitac. Muno, nocu ‘Nandöngon

irot koing soun' yongo owi amna yangsoworengitat. Ino worocho nanong muuna ebot." Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Numaho Yesuhon youphu o matahu tong koing tongitac

³¹ Yesuho wönggon mata sakaun fi-una ingoroc yogoc, "Noc nakabut nakain foroha yong tangtang yontatanu wömai nochon matahu o youpnahu wo makoingsun. ³² Worochoi oro noc kombihat, amna au yu ihorocgon nocha yong tuctuc yuna nochon matahu o youpnahu wo tong koing tac. Yuhon mata woi boinno.

³³⁻³⁴ "Oro nocho ingoroc kombihat, guroc amnaho nocha yong tuctuc yuyai wömai nochon youp makoingsic. Wohong sontho nochon foro tuctugo kombic kombicha Jönnot onggung. Tuna Jöntho nocha yong tuctuc mata kanogoc. Oro nocho 'son yuhon mata kumbing tobingga idit koing sogiarut' yongo toup kombihat. Worocho tongga son muyu Jöntho nocha yong tuctuc yogocma wo kumbing tobiarut. Yui guroc amnagon mahong yuhon mata woi boinnogon. ³⁵ Jön yu gop simbang amna yaguno möng imongidoc. Tuna sonu bongono docutnogon yuha borongdedung. ³⁶ Wohong yapmu au Jön anggira-hacma worocho wömai nochon foroha yong tuctuc yuna koing sac. Woi nocho Nandöngon madec youp tongitacma youp worocho wömai tuctugo sinom kindaang, Nandöng Kopotoroc yu inobut noc nanong muuna ebot.

³⁷ "O Nandöngna noc nanong muuna ebotma yu inobut wömai nocha yong tuctuc yogoc. Wohong sonu yuhon duc mata makombigung, o yuhon yangamo magung. ³⁸ O ihorocgon yuhon mataho irot sonidec maec. Yuhon mata irot sonin idinai wömai sonu amna yu inong muuna ebocma yuha kumbing tob-ing inup.

³⁹ "Oro, sonu ingoroc kumbingidang: Mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec itacma worocho wömai itonggong koing soni tun öngkung kamontac. Worocho tongga sonu embat embat youp moröma sinom tongga Kopotorochon matano soworec soworecha toup kombiang. Worochoi oro soni soni wöhö, Kopotorochon bapiyaho wömai nakaha yong tuctuc yac. ⁴⁰ Wohong sonu nocot engmuya itonggong koing sogit sogitha makombiing.

⁴¹⁻⁴² "Kombiarut, nocu sonthon forosoni urop kumbingbödehat. Irotsoni wömai Kopotorocha ma borongdeditac, sonu yuha makumbingidang. Worocho tongga nocho 'guroc amnaho ma moröma namarut' yongo makombit.

⁴³ "Nandöngnaho noc nanong muuna epat mahong sonu noc me namang. Wohong amna au yu inoin madec ehunai wömai sonu karupgon yu irot soni imonahing. ⁴⁴ Sonu amna nucsoniho yangamin ma moröma sogit sogithagon kombiang. Wohong Kopotorochon yangamin ma morö sogit sogitha wömai sonu makumbing. Kopotoroc yu tungugon Moröm soni itac. Tuna sontho yuho yangamin ma morö sogit sogitha kumbinggahai wömai sonu noc kumbing tob-ing namup.

⁴⁵ "Nocho mata youpdec Nandöngnaho yangamin son mata mafiring karit. Muno, amna tunguhogon wömai son mataha firing karangoc, woi amna moröma soni Möse. Sonu kumbingidang, yu bongbong noni orin tongfat necnec noni sinom. ⁴⁶ Wohong sonu yuhon mata kombic kombicha makumbingidang. Möse yu wömai nocha yong tuctuc mata irim togoc. Tuna sonu mata wo kumbing tobinggahai wömai sonu nochon mata ihorocgon kumbing tobiup. ⁴⁷ Wohong sonu Mösehon mata makumbing tobiantanganu wömai sonu nochon mata tingtinga kumbing tobiup,

woi maec.” Yesuho numa inoin youp tong koing tongitacmaha mata ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesuho amna 5,000 ihoroc
nacno imuna nagung**

*(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak
6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

6 Oro oipmon Yesu yu Galili yamuc öngköring gino ökene onggoc. Galili yamuc worochon mano au wömai ‘Taiberias yamuc’ ihoroc yongidung. ²Yesu woce onguna owi amna koböcma sinompho yu angmuya tan tonggung. Yu wömai osuc Yesuho toroc kiap gesöbarac tongo owi amna obukocnima dongyun orokogungma wo agungmaha yu tan tonggung. ³Tuya Yesuot youp amnaniot yu sa urongo auhon öngga wocin idung. ⁴Oro bongono wocin wömai Yuda nanohon bongono moröma ‘Pasowa’ worocho urop engfom togoc.

⁵Oro Yesu yu sa urongo woce itumuna foringga yagocmai owi amna koböcma sinompho yuot ebung. Ihoroc tuya Yesuho Filip inong ac tongga yogoc, “Oro nonu nacno sowarango nahema wöngga owi amna ngo silip imonaya naup?” ⁶Yesuho mata wo yogocma woi Filiphon irot kombic kombic sogit sogitha inogoc. Inoi wömai urop owi amna nacno imocimochon uyap kombingdegoc. ⁷Tuna Filiphon mata ökene iban imongga yogoc, “Uyap au maec, owi amna koböcma sinom idangmaha tongga nonu nacno sowarango 200 Kinahon toroc wönaya yu woi nacno angit manaup.” ⁸Filip yu ihoroc yuna Yesuhon youp amna au mano Andru woi Saimon Pitahon orugo, yu Yesu inogoc, ⁹“Wabkarac au ngocin itac. Yuot nacno sowarango 5 orin söng yai idang mahong nacno worocho owi amna koböcma tingtingno sinom tongfat yeun?”

¹⁰Ihoroc inuna Yesuho yogoc, “Son owi amna inuya omoc idarut.” Amna

wocin omoc idungma worochon nambanoi 5,000 worochon toroc idung. Yu ambarac bingsingdec woce omoc idung. ¹¹Omoc idiya Yesuho nacno sowarango fogitmuna Kopotoroc ecec inongga uboto owi amna silip tong imogoc. O söng yai woi ihorocgon fogida toroc worocgon tuna owi amnaho inoin ibibohon toroc fogidung. ¹²Oro owi amna nacno nongga modibo foc tongga idiya Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Sonu nacno nongdocno feng suran tarut. Nacno au obukoninyit.” ¹³Ihoroc inuna yuho nacno sowarango 5 obmukusuc worochon nongdocno fogida dumbu 12 ihoroc oheuya foc togung.

¹⁴Oro Yesu yu momphon weran moröma wo tuna owi amnaho angga yogung, “Boinno sinom, amna ngo yui yong tuctuc amna Kopotorocho osuc gurocdec siuna ohoc ohocha yogocma woroc.” ¹⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesuho surarohon irot kombic kombic angbödengga kombigoc, “‘Yuhon kingno itiwa’ yongo engga noc sogit akep toctocha kombiang.” Ihoroc kombingmuna yu sa wo imun fauna ino tunguho-gon wönggon sa urongodec öngga öp idoc.

**Yesuho yamuc öngköringdec
sansantho onggoc**

(Matyu 14:22, 23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶Oro urop dobocsiuna Yesuhon youp amnani yu yamuc öngköring tan ohongga ¹⁷girang audec bangyu uuya Kaperneam onggonga yamuc kondong tongga onggung. Yamuc bonip idiya urop kumbong diuna Yesu yuot maidoc. ¹⁸Tuna sum orongi au busuna yamuc funfuro moröma ögoc. ¹⁹Tuna youp amnaniho girang wodic wodic youp morö tong tonguya 5hu o 6 kilomita worochon toroc idoc. Ihoroc tongga yu agungmai Yesu yu yamuc öngköringdec sansantho engmuna urop ino ot ambehegon idoc. Woroc angmuya

toup sinom botogung. ²⁰ Botuya Yesuho inogoc, “Son botoninga! Naka epat yo.” ²¹ Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho yu sogida girang ganang tong yucyucha togung mahong yu urop sa onggonga kombigungan woce onkubung.

Owi amnaho Yesuha yabigung

²² Oro kumbongbödeuna sa isong urang möngidina owi amna yamuc öngköring gino ökene idungma yu agungmai, girang tungu oipno woce idocan wo urop onggoc mahong Yesu yu girang worocdec mabangmun öc. Muno, youp amnanihogon wömai girang worocdec banyu uuya onging. Yu woroc angmuya ‘Yesu nahe itac’ yongo kombic kombic youp morö togung. ²³ Ihoroc tuya Taiberias nanohon girang au yu sa suraroho nacno sowarango nagungan woce engku-bung. ²⁴ Engkuuya owi amnaho yagungmai Yesuho o youp amnanihu yu woce maidung. Worocha tongga yu ambarac girang worocdec banyu öngga ‘Yesu ana fehun’ yongo Kaperneam onggung.

Yesu yui momphon nacno boinno

²⁵ Oro owi amna yu onggga yamuc öngköring gino ökene Yesu au fedoc. Au feuna ingoroc inogung, “Fandat fandat amna gocu ngocin bongono yaödec eboroc?” ²⁶ Ihoroc inuya Yesuho ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sontho nocot ehingma woi nocho momphon toroc kiap au toya agungmaha muno. Sontho nocot ehingma woi noc nacno sowarango kamoya nauya modibsoni foc togocmaha worochagon tongga sontho noc nau fec. ²⁷ Kombiarut, godibhon nacno karupgon moin tongitac. Worocha sonu godibhon nacnohagon kumbingbanac toninga. Muno, son muyu nacno boinno itonggongnobaracma worochong sogit

sogitha kumbingbanac tarut. Nacno wo wömai Amnahon Manano yuhogon kamangoc. Nandöng Kopotoroc yu Manano nacno wo kamoc kamochoch gesö imogoc.”

²⁸ Yesuho ihoroc yuna owi amnaho inogung, “Nonu tingting tong-manaina Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo öngkupnam?” ²⁹ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Kopotorocho ‘son yapmu tungugon tarut’ yongo kombihac, woi son muyu amna yu inong muuna ebocma yuha kumbing tobing imarut.” ³⁰ Ihoroc yuna owi amnaho wönggon inong ac tongga yogung, “Gocu momphon toroc kiap tingtingno tia nontho woroc angmanaina gochon mataha kumbing tobiantamon. ³¹ Ombu-sakungnoni yu osuc sa amna maiyan nacno mano ‘mana’ woroc nong tonggung. Worochon fatno wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc itac: ‘Yui momphon nacno sowarango suraro imuna nagung.’ (Kisim Bek 16:4; Buk Song 78:24)

“Worochai oro, gocu toroc kiap ihorocnogon tiai angga kumbing tobing gamonam.” ³² Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom noc kantiwa, Möseho momphon nacno boinno makamogoc. Muno, Nandöngna yuhogon wömai momphon nacno boinno kamontac. ³³ Amna mom imun fauna ohogocma yu wömai guroc owi amna itonggong koing tun öngkung imocimocha ohogoc. O yu inoho wömai Kopotorochon nacno boinno.”

³⁴ Yesu ihoroc yuna owi amnaho inogung, “Amna moröma, goc muyu nacno wo bongono muno nimocgon tongidiruc.” ³⁵ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nacno itonggongnobarac wo woi noc naka. Owi amnaho nocot ehan-tangma yu wönggon nacnoha maworec imoning. O owi amna noc kumbing tobing namontangma yu wömai

yamuc nacnacha wönggon mamning.
³⁶Wohong nocho urop kanogot, sonu noc nangidang mahong kombing tob-
 ing namoc namocha wömai makombi-
 ing. ³⁷Nandöngna yu owi amnani noc
 namongitac. Tuna owi amna wo yu am-
 barac nocot ehuya nocho yu matarit,
 muno yu nocot idtongonahing. ³⁸No-
 cho 'nakain irot kombic kombicna sin-
 dariwa' yongo mom ima fauna mao-
 hogot. Muno sinom, noc 'Nandöngna
 nanong muuna ebotma yuhon irotgon
 koing soun' yongo ebot. ³⁹Oro Nandöng-
 naho ingoroc kumbingga nanong muuna
 ebot: Nocho owi amnani yu namogocma
 yudecma tungu au maima faic. Muno
 sinom, bongono bödec bödecane wömai
 nocho yu kumkumonma dongya wekon-
 ahing. ⁴⁰Nandöngnahon irot kombic
 kombic moröma wömai ingoroc: Owi
 amna ambarac Manano angmuya yuha
 kombing tobging imongidangma yu wö-
 mai itonggong koing sogitnahing. Tuya
 nocho yu bongono bödeangocan dongya
 wekonahing."

⁴¹Oro Yuda nano yu Yesuhon mata
 ngo "nacno momdec ebocma woi naka"
 woroc kumbingga irotno ec imuna
⁴²mata metec ingoroc yogung, "Amna
 ngomai Yesu, yu Yösephon manano.
 Nonu macnin faninu kombing imamon.
 Worocha yu tingtinga yac, 'noc mom
 ima fauna ohogot' yo?" ⁴³Ihoroc yuya
 Yesuho inogoc, "Sonu bonipsonidec
 mata metec koböc koböc yononga.
⁴⁴Amna au yu inoin irot kombic
 kombicnoha nocot angit maehic. Muno,
 Nandöngnahon nanong muuna ebotma
 yu inobut amnahon irotno tun fadauna
 yangata nocot ehagoc. Tuna nocho yu
 bongono madango wocin kumkumonma
 ta wekangoc. ⁴⁵Worochon mata woi
 yong tuctuc amnahon bapiyadec
 ingoroc itac:

'Kopotorocho owi amna ambarac fandat
 inagoc.' (*Aisaia 54:13*)

Fandat inuna owi amna yuhon mata
 sumbentangma yu wömai nocot ep-
 nahing. ⁴⁶Amna auho osuc Nandöngna
 magoc. Muno, amna Kopotorocot it-
 muna ebocma yu worochogon wö-
 mai Nandöng agoc. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Nocho boinno
 sinom kantiwa: Nacno itonggongno-
 barac woi noc naka. Worocha tongga
 owi amna noc kombing tobging namon-
 tangma yu wömai itonggong koing-
 barac itdeang. ⁴⁹Ombusakung soni yui
 osuc sa amna maiyan nacno momdecma
 ohogocma mano 'mana' wo nong tong-
 gung mahong yui omongfat bödegung.
⁵⁰Oro önga wömai nacno boinnoho
 mom imun fauna ohogoc. Tuna owi
 amna wo nongga omoc koing mau feic.
⁵¹Nacno boinno woi noc naka. Nocu
 momdec Kopotorocot itmaina ohogot.
 Amna au yu nacno ngoroc naantacma yu
 iditno idtongungoc. Nacno boinno woi
 nakain goumna. Nocho 'guroc amnahon
 itonggong koing sogitnung' yongo godip
 föbna yuha bogingga omengot."

⁵²Yesuho ihoroc yongbödeuna Yuda
 nano amna morömaho kumbingga in-
 ohogon mataho emoc tong tongga yo-
 gung, "Tingtinga sinom amna ngoro-
 cho inoin goumo non nimuna nacnacha
 yac?"

⁵³Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, "No-
 cho boinno sinom kantiwa. Son Amna-
 hon Mananhon goumo orin nogotno
 wo mananinganu wömai sonu itong-
 gongsonibarak maitning. ⁵⁴Wohong owi
 amna nochon goumna orin nogotna
 naantangma yu woi itonggong koing-
 barac idiya nocho yu bongono madan-
 godec dongya wekuya idongonahing.
⁵⁵Kombiarut, nacno boinno woi nochon
 goumna. O yamuc boinno woi nochon
 nogotna, ⁵⁶owi amna nochon goumna
 orin nogotna naan-tangma yu wömai
 nocdec ding fingga entang, o nocho
 yuot edengot. ⁵⁷Nochon Nandöngna yui
 itonggongkoing worochon Morömo, yu

noc nanong muuna engmaina yuhon gesödec itongitat. Oro worochon torocgon wömai owi amna nochon goumna naantangma yu wömai nochon gesödec itongitnahing.

⁵⁸“Nacno boinno mom imun fauna ohogocma woi woroc, nakain goumna nogotna. Ombusakung noni yu wömai nacno mano ‘manna’ momdecma ohogocma woroc nagung mahong omong fadidung. Wohong owi amna nacno boinno ngo naantangma yu wömai itonggong koing sogitdeang.”
⁵⁹Oro Yesu yu Kaperneam taun Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin itmuna mata ihoroc suraro fandat inogoc.

Owi amna Yesu tanidungma yu koböcmaho Yesu imu fadoc

⁶⁰Oro owi amna Yesu tan tonggungma koböcma yu Yesuho inoin goumo nocnochon mata yogocma wo kombiuya angit maidina mata metec yongga yogung, “Mata ngorocho woi angit maec, non mata ihorocnoha makombinin.” ⁶¹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho yuhon irot kombingbödengga ingoroc inogoc, “Nochon mata ngorocho irotsoni doun obukogunghu? ⁶²Kombiarut mit wömai sonu anahingmai Amnahon Manano yu osuc idocan woce wönggon öangoc. Ihoroc tuna angga tingting sinom kombinahing? ⁶³Oro, itonggong koing wömai Kunkun Yaru yuhogon nimongitac. Guroc amna yu inoin gesödec itonggong koing masogitning. Nochon mata woi Kunkun Yaruhon toroc worocha tongga nochon mata worocho itonggong koing tun öngkung kamun. ⁶⁴Wohong amna au son bonipsonidecma yu makombing tobing namang.” Yesuho mata ihoroc yogoc. Yu wömai owi amna makombing tobing imingma yu osucgon kombingdegoc. O ihorocgon numaho sinom yu ayamiho oburodec siangocma wo urop osucgon kombingdegoc. ⁶⁵Tongo

Yesu mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Foro worocha tongga nocho urop kanongdegot, Nandöngnaho owi amna inong wodiunai wömai worocho ogep nocot ehantang mahong Nandöngnaho ihoroc matuna wömai yu nocot ebephon gesö maitiming.”

⁶⁶Oro Yesuho mata woroc yongbödeuna owi amna osuc Yesu tan tonggungma yu Yesu me imongga imu fauna yuot wönggon maitonggung. ⁶⁷Ihoroc tuya Yesuho youp amnani 12 inong yac tongo inogoc, “O sonidec tingting, son ihorocgon noc imu fauna onggonga kombianghu?” ⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹Ihoroc yuna Saimon Pitaho mata ökene ingoroc iban imongga yogoc, “Moröma, non boinno sinom kombiamon, Kopotorochon Kunkun Amna woi goc gaka. Gochon mata woi itonggong koing nimoc nimochon gesöbarac. Worocha tongga nonu goc imana fauna numaot ongonam? Amna au maec, muno sinom non gocot itongitnahamon.”

⁷⁰Pitaho ihoroc yuna Yesuho yogoc, “Tingting oro, noc nakabut son nocot itonggonga kangsoworegot mahong sonthon toropdecma amna tungu yui dogu kopothon youp wabkarac.”
⁷¹(Yesu amna worocha yogocma woi Yudasha yogoc. Yudas woi Saimon Iskarlot yuhon manano. Yu woi youp amnani 12 yuot itongidoc mahong oipmonu wömai yu Yesu ayamihon oburodec sigoc.)

Yesu yu Yuda nanohon bongono moröma acacha Yerusalem onggoc

7 Oro Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu Yesu wot omom toctocho yong torop sigung. Worocha tongga Yesu yu Yudia gurocin manggoc. Muno, yui Galili gurocingon itonggoc. ²Woce itongga idina urop Yuda nanohon bongono morö eng tebec. Bongono wocin wömai Yuda nanoho Kopotoroc yu sa amna maiyan woce ogepgon yangtoregocma worocha

kombingga tac böc tobingga wocin ididung.

³Oro bongono worocho eng teuna Yesuhon orugiho engmuya Yesu inogung, “Goc muyu sa ngo imi fauna Yudia sadec ongoi. Ongiya owi amna gocha kombiangma yu gochon youp foro au woroc aup.” ⁴Amna au yu suraro ambarachon amna iditha kombinggai wömai yu youpno owi amna ambaracho yangamin eran tuna anung, öpgon muno. Worocha goc muyu eran idiya owi amna sa guroc danong yu gochon toroc kiap inobaracma wo yanahing.” ⁵Yesuhon orugi yu wömai Yesu ihoroc makombing tobong imogung. Worocha yu mata ihoroc yogung. ⁶Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nandöngnaho abe ‘woce ongoi’ mananogoc mahong sonu wömai soniin irot tanto bongono muno woce woce ongup.” ⁷Kombiang, guroc owi amna yu son ayam matong kamoning. Worochoi nocu wömai toroc wöntuc-muno tongidangma wo eran tong indaaya ec imuya ayam tong namongidang. ⁸Son bongono moröma acacha Yerusalem ongurit. Nochon youp toctochon bongono abe maecmaha nocu woce mangit.” ⁹Yesu mata ihoroc inogga Galili torengga idoc.

¹⁰Worochoi oro orugiho ongdeng idiya Yesu yu ‘owi amnaho naningyit’ yongo ihorocgon öpgon bongono moröma acacha Yerusalem onggoc. ¹¹Tuna Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu ‘Yesu sogitna’ yongo yuha gön tongga idung. Tongo yu owi amna inongo yac tongga inogung, “Amna wo nahe itac yo?” ¹²Ihoroc yuya owi amna komongno yui Yesuha mata koböc yong tonggung. Auho wömai yogung ‘yui amna ogepma’, o auho yogung ‘muno, yu suraro inong yungitac’. ¹³Yu ihoroc yong tonggung mahong suraroho amna dugoha botogungmaha yu eran mayogung, muno öpgon yogung.

¹⁴Oro bongono moröma worochon sep youp toctoc au bödeuna Yesu yu öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang öngmuna foro singga owi amna fatmata fandat inogoc. ¹⁵Ihoroc tuna Yuda nanoho matano kombingga soroc yongga yogung, “Mayain, amna ngomai osuc kobic kobic bucin bongono docutnogon ögoc. Yu kobic kobic ogepma sinom nahema sogidoc?” ¹⁶Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nocu mata fandat kanongitmatma woi nakain kobic kombicha muno. Amna noc nanong muuna ebotma yuhon kobic kobicgon wömai nocho sindanda fandat kanongitat. ¹⁷Amna au yu ‘Kopotorochon irot koring soun’ yongo kombihacma yu wömai tuctugo kombiantac, nocho Kopotorochon mata yong fandaditatha woha noc nakain kobic kobicnagon tanitat.

¹⁸“Amna au yu inoin kobic kobicdecma mata yontacma yu wömai inoin mano töctöcha yontac. Wohong amna au yu amna inongmuuna ebocma yuhon irot koing soun yongo kombihacma yu woi amna nongnongo. Yudec wömai imanang au maec. ¹⁹Kombiarut, Möse yu wömai nongoru mata kamogoc mahong son ambaracho nongoruhon toroc maitongidang. Worocha sonu foro yaöha noc not omompha yong torop siang?”

²⁰Yesuho ihoroc inuna suraroho mamboda yogung, “Dogu boyömo au gocdec idina bumbum yarocho? Amna au goc got omompha maying.” ²¹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho Sabat bongonodec amna tungu ta orokuna irot soni obukogung. ²²Kombiarut, son ihorocgon Sabat bongonodec managumbochon godibo mangidang. Ombusakung soni yu osucgon managumbochon godibo mangidung. Tuya Möse yu godip macmachon nongoru kamuna son

Sabat bongo-nodechu o bongono munohu managumbochon godibo mangidang. ²³Oro sonu Sabat bongonodec managumbochon godibo mauya Mösehon nongoru mayembodidang. Worocha tongga nocho ihorocgon Sabat bongonodec amnahon godip föp ambarac ta orokun. Sonu worocha nocha ecego kombinina. ²⁴Son nochon toroc kiap danthogon angoworeninga, son muyu nochon toroc kiap irotho kiapmodec nongnongogon angoworearut.” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesu yu numa sinom

²⁵Oro Yesuho mata ihoroc yongbödeuna Yerusalem owi amna au yu Yesuha inohogon inun ganun tongga yogung, “Tingting sinom? Amna dugo noniho amna wot omom toctocha yogungma woi amna worochu? ²⁶Yu suraroho yangamin eran idongga fatmata fandat inongitac mahong amna dugo yu ‘öp-gon itun’ yongo maying. Amna dugo noni yu amna worocha kombiang yu Duic, ihorochu nuhun. ²⁷Muno woi, Duic ino boinno ehunai wömai amna au yuhon böcsano makombining mahong nonu yuhon böcno sanoi tuctugo kombi-amon.” ²⁸Yerusalem owi amna yu mata mata ihoroc yongga idiya Yesu yu öret socsoc bucin itmuna ingoroc mambodoc:

“Boinno, sonu nakahu o nochon böcna sana wömai kombiang mahong amna noc nanong muuna ebotma yu wömai makombing iming. Yuhon toroc kiapmo woi boinno orin nongnongogon. ²⁹Sonu yu makombing iming mahong nocu yu kombing impat. Nocho yuot edeya yuho noc nanong muuna ebot.”

³⁰Yesu mata woroc yongbödeuna owi amnao kumbingga ec imogung. Tongo yu Yesu sogit akep toctocha kombi-gung mahong Yesuhon bongono abe mafom togocmaha amnao botongga

sogit akep matogung. ³¹Wohong owi amna torop au yu wömai Yesu kombing tobong imongo yogung, “Duicho eng-gai wömai yu toroc kiap amna ngorocho tongitacma wo yanggiraangochu? Muno, amna ngorocho toroc kiap ino-barac sinom tongitac, yu ino woi Duic.” ³²Oro suraro au yu ihoroc yongga idiya Farisiho mata woroc kumbingga ‘sogit akep tona’ yongo öret socsoc böchon amna dugo inongburoc togung. Tuya yu tawa amna inong muuya yu Yesu sogito akep toctocha onggung.

³³Ihoroc tongga idiya Yesu yu abe suraroho yangamin itmuna yong fandat inongga yogoc, “Nocu bongono docutnogon sonot itmaina son dongya fauya Nandöngot ongöngot. Yu nanong muuna ebot. ³⁴Sonu nocha yabinahing mahong mananing. O sa nocho engotan woce sonu angit mangoning.” ³⁵Yesuho ihoroc yuna Yuda nanoho kombiu tuctuc mayuna inohogon inun ganun tongo yogung, “Yu sa nahenne onggonga yac yo, nontho yu woce maanin? Yu sa korun-gon onggong Grik nano yong fandat inoc inocha yachu nuhun? ³⁶O tingtinga yu yogoc, ‘Sonu nocha yabinahing mahong mananing. O sa nocho engotan woce sonu angit mangoning’ mata ngorochon foro wömai nonu angit makombimon.”

Yesuho yamuc itonggongnobarac worochon mata yogoc

³⁷Oro bongono moröma ngorochon bödec bödecnodec wömai sep youp toctoc bongono madango moröma sinom ididoc. Sep bongono wocin Yesuho idongga ecnang ingoroc yogoc, “Amna au yu yamucha kumbinggai wömai yu nocot engmuna yamuc nahun. ³⁸Owi amna noc kumbing tobong namonahingma worochu irothnon wömai yamuc itonggongnobarac sunda moröma fada ongontac. Kopotorochon bapiyadec worochon yong tuctuc mata irim toc-

tocyi itac. Tuna mata worocho boinno engoc.”³⁹ Yesuho mata tepmo ngo yogocma wömai Kopotorocho Kunkun Yaru kombing tobic tobic owi amna sing imangocma worocha yogoc. Bongono wocin wömai Yesu abe Kopotorocot mangi ida yaguno idit kiap abe masogidoc. Worocha tongga Kunkun Yaruho abe mahogoc.

Suraroho Yesuha fuc tongmuya torop koböc idung

⁴⁰Oro suraro yu Yesuhon mata wo kombingmuya auho yogung, “Amna wo yu boinno sinom Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna moröma.”⁴¹ Ihoroc yuya torop auho wömai yogung, “Muno, amna ngoi Duic woroc.” Ihoroc yuya auho yogung, “Muno, Duic yui Galili sadec maöngkuic.”⁴² Kopotorochon bapiyaho yac, Duic yu king Devithon toropdec Betlehem bucin öngkuangoc. Taun wocin wömai Devitho osuc ididoc.”⁴³ Oro suraroho Yesuha mata koböc koböc ihoroc yong tongmuya fuc tongga torop koböc idung.⁴⁴ Tuna auho Yesu yi bucin sicsichontha yogung mahong yu ambarac botongga tu matogoc.

Yuda nanohon amna moröma yu Yesu makombing tobong imogung

⁴⁵Oro suraroho ihoroc yong tongga idiya tawa amnaho Yesu sogit akep toctocha ebungma yu tu matuna ibaru fauna öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin Farisi yuot onggung. Onguya amna dugoho yu inong yac tongga yogung, “Sonu foro yaha Yesu mayangat tehing?”⁴⁶ Ihoroc yuya tawa amnaho mata ökene iban imongga yogung, “Amna wo yui mata inobarac sinom ninongitac. Amna auho osuc mata ihoroc mayogung.”⁴⁷ Ihoroc yuya Farisiho koroc koroc imuya inogung, “Mayain, yu son ihorocgon kanong yuhachu yo?”⁴⁸ Kombiarut,

non amna dugoho o Farisiho nonthon torop nonidecma amna tungu au Yesuha makombing tobong imoc.”⁴⁹ Muno sinom owi amna bumbunyi yuhogon wömai kombing tobong imongidang. Yu wömai nongoru mata makombiing. Kopotorocho yu möpmo wagang imuna gorong ongonahing.”

⁵⁰Amna moröma yu ihoroc yongga itmuya amna au mano Nikodemus yu ihorocgon woce idoc. Yu woi osuc Yesuot onguna mata yogomoroc. Yu woi ihorocgon Farisihon toropdecma. Amna wo yu idongga amna dugo inogoc,⁵¹ “Tingting oro, nongoru noniho ingoroc yachu: Non ogep amna au foro muno matano yana bödeuntha woha muno? Muno sinom, non muyu osuc yuhon duc mata kombingga youpnohon foro angsovorengga mit wömai matano yana bödehun.”⁵² Ihoroc yuna amna dugoho kombiuya angit maidina inogung, “Tingting oro, goc ihorocgon Galili amnahu? Goc Kopotorochon bapiya sogitmina embahi. Yong tuctuc amna au yu Galili sae maöngkuic.”⁵³ Ihoroc yongbödeengga mit amna moröma ambaracho inoin inoin böcnon onggung.

8 Onguya Yesu yu Oliv sa urungo woce onggoc.

Farisiho göra toctoc owi au yangada Yesuot tebung

²Oro Yesu yu sa urungodec woce idina isong urang muuna yu öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang onggoc. Tuna owi amna ambaracho yuot eng suran tuya Yesu omoc ida fandat fandat youp togoc.³ Ihoroc tongo idina nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna orin Farisi yu owi au yangat tebung. Owi wo yui göra youp tongga idina Farisiho wo angga owi wo Yesuot yangat tengga owi amnaho yangamin tohong yuuya idongga idina⁴ Yesu ingoroc inong ac togung,

“Fandat fandat amna, owi ngo yu amna auot usem itongga göra youp tongga idina yagung. ⁵Oro Möseho owi ihorocnoha nongoru ingoroc sigoc: ‘Yudec sop monda dopnaya omongitnung.’ Möse yu ihoroc yogoc, o goc owi ihorocnoha tingting kombiharoc?” ⁶Oro Farisi yu ‘Yesu mata youpdec yangat tongga mata firing tanna’ yongo mata ihoroc inongga tonguc yegung.

Ihoroc inuya Yesu yu aring möngga forosingga uburo siragoho gurocdec irim togoc. ⁷Ihoroc tongo idina yu toup kiringga inong ac tuya Yesuho foring fadang öngga inogoc, “Sondecma numa amna wontucmuno au matongidocma yu wömai owi ngorocdec sop osuc morun.” ⁸Ihoroc yongga wönggon aring möngga gurocdec irim togoc.

⁹Tuna amna mata woroc kumbingmuya amna tungu tungu ibaru fauna sa wo imu faunto ongbödegung. Amna mata firing tandungma yu osuc onguya amna au yu mit onggung. Ongbödeuya Yesuot owi worocot yuhogon idomoroc. Owi yu osuc yangat tenggo tohong yugungan wocingon idongga idoc. ¹⁰Tuna Yesu yu fadang öngga owi inong ac tongga inogoc, “Amna goc mataho firing garingma yu ongbödengga auho gocdec sop mamoringhu nuhun?” ¹¹Ihoroc inuna owiho inogoc, “Amna moröma, amna ambarac ongbödeang.” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Worocha wömai nocho ihorocgon gang banaya ongoi. Goc itonggong kiapa görani woroc imi fauna nongnongo itongidiruc.” Yesuho owi ihoroc inogoc.

Yesu yui itonggongon yaguno sinom

¹²Oro oipmon Yesu yu owi amna wönggon yong fandat inongo yogoc, “Noc naka woi gurochon yaguno. Owi amna noc narantangma yu wömai kumbong maitongoning. Muno, yudec

wömai itonggonghon yagunoho möng imuna itongontang.”

¹³Ihoroc yuna Farisiho mata woroc kumbingga Yesuot mataha emoc toctocha inogung, “Oro woi, gocu gakaha yong moröharoc. Worocha tongga gochon mata Kopotorocho yangamin makoing sic.” ¹⁴Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocu nakain foro tuctugo kombihat. Woi nahe ida ebotma o nahenne ongunotma woi kumbing tangtang tat. Worocha tongga nochon mata koing soun. Wohong sonu wömai nochon foro makombing. ¹⁵Son gurochon kombic kombic tanmuya noc nangsoworengidang mahong noc nakagon amna au masoworengitat. ¹⁶Muno nocot Nandöngnaot not kondonggon idida-mot. Nandöngna noc siuna ebotma yu kombic kombic namuna nocho owi amna yangsoworengitat. Worocha tongga nocho owi amna boinnogon yangsoworengitat. ¹⁷Soniin nongoru sonidec wömai mata ingoroc itac. ‘Amna yai yu yapmu auha duc tungu siunyai wömai yuhon mata koing soun.’ ¹⁸Oro, worochon torocgon wömai nocu Nandöngna siuna ebotma yuot duc tungu sidaya mata noti koing soun.”

¹⁹Yesuho mata ihoroc inongyuna Farisiho yu inong ac tongo yogung, “Gochon Nandönga yu nahe itac?” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Sonu nochon forohu o Nandöngnahon forohu wo makombing. Sontho nochon foro kumbinggai wömai Nandöngnahon foro ihorocgon kombiup.”

²⁰Oro Yesu yu öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang ida mata ihoroc surarodec yong fandat inogoc. Woi ecec möneng fiian wocenne ida togoc. Yu mata orongi sinom yogoc mahong yuhon bongono abe maidocmaha tongga amna

yu sogit akep toctocha botongga abe tu matogoc.

**Yesuho ongunocan woce owi
amna angit mangoning**

²¹Oro Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna owi amna ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho sa auhon ongoya sontho nocha yabiu matuna wontucmuno sonibarak omong tongonahing. Sa nocho ongöngotan wocin sonu angit mangoning.” ²²Ihoroc yuna Yuda nanoho mata woroc kumbingga inohogon inun ganun tongga yogung, “Tingtinga yu yac, ‘Sa nocho ongöngotan wocin sonu angit mangoning’ yu ino kubit toctocha yachu?” ²³Ihoroc yuya Yesuho matano sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Sonu guroc ngorochon fat idang mahong nocu onöcema momphon fat. ²⁴Worocha tongga noc nakaha kanot, Kopotorocho noc nanong muuna ebot, sonu wo makombing tobininganu wömai son womunonibarak itmuya omnahing.”

²⁵Ihoroc inuna yu inong ac tongga inogung, “Tuctugo ninti, gocu numa?” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocu nakain foro urop kanongdet. ²⁶Nocho wontucmuno soniha mata koböcma firing karam mahong noc worocha mayit. Muno amna noc nanong muna ebotma yu mata nanongitacma worocgon wömai nocu fandat kanongitat. Yuhon mata woi boinnogon.” ²⁷Yesuho mata wo inoin fanoha yogoc mahong owi amnaho tuctugo makombigung. ²⁸Worocha tongga Yesuho yogoc, “Sontho Amnahon Manano tuu fadaangoc. Bongono wocin wömai sonu nakain foro tuctugo kombinahing, nocu nakain irot kombic kombic tanmaina yapmu au matongitat. Muno, Nandöngnaho mata nanongitacma worocgon wömai nocho fandat kanongitat. ²⁹Amna nanongmuuna ebotma yu nocot iditac. Tuna nocho ‘yuhon irot kombic kombicgon koing

soun’ yongo youp tongitat. Worocha tongga yuho noc maimun faditat.” ³⁰Yesuho mata orongi ihoroc surarodec silip tong imuna owi amna koböcmaho yu kumbing tobing imogung.

**Wömuno toctoc owi amna yu
dogu kopothon yidec idang**

³¹Oro Yuda nano au yu Yesuho kumbing tobing imogung. Tuya Yesu yu inogoc, “Son muyu nochon mata fogit akep tongga sumboditnung. Ihoroc tonggai wömai son nochon youp amnanai sinom itnahing. ³²Tongo son nochon foro boinno kumbingbödenahing. Tuna kombic kombic worocho son asan kamuna dogu kopothon yidec orung itnahing.” ³³Ihoroc yuna Yuda nanoho inogung, “Goc tingtinga yaroc, non orung itnahamon?” Nonu urop orung idamon, nonu Abrahamphon morogoni yo, non amna auhon youp wabkarac boyömo maididomon.” ³⁴Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, owi amna wöntucmuno tongidangma yu ambarac wontucmunohon youp wabkarac boyömo ididang. ³⁵Youp wabkarac boyömo yu wömai böc morömpthon fim öresac masogitning. Muno, böc morömpthon manano yuhogon wömai fanohon manomano kömbaha inoha fogiangoc. ³⁶Worocha tongga Mananoho son asan kamunai wömai sonu boinno sinom orung itnahing. ³⁷Noc urop kombihat, sonu Abrahamphon morogoni idang mahong irot sonin wömai nochon matahon bego au maec. Worocha tongga sontho notomom toctocha kombiang. ³⁸Kombiarut, nocho Nandöngnaot edeya yuho manomano nindagocma worochon matagon wömai nocho yong fandaditat. O sonu ihorocgon nandöng soniho mata fandat kanuna sonu worochon torocdec itongidang.”

³⁹Yesuho ihoroc yuna Yuda nanoho kiringga wönggon yogung, “Nonthon nandöng noni woi Abraham.” Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Son boinno sinom Abrahamphon morogoni itmuyai wömai son Abrahamphon toroc kiap tup. ⁴⁰Nocho Kopotorochon mata boinno kanongitat mahong sontho noc notomotochocha yang. Abraham yu ihoroc matun. ⁴¹Abraham yu sonthon nandöng soni muno, amna auho wömai nandöng soni itac. Tuna sontho yuhon toroc kiap wömunogon tanidang.” Yesu ihoroc yuna owi amnahon irotno obukogoc. Tongo inogung, “Mac noni yu wontucmuno tongga non usem mabagoc. Muno, nonthon Nandöng noni tungugon woi Kopotoroc.”

⁴²Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Sonthon Nandöng soni boinno Kopotoroc inai wömai sontho nocha toup kombiup. Yaha nocho Kopotorocot ida ebot. Nocu nakain irot kombic kombic tanda maebot. Muno, Kopotorochon noc nanongmuna ebot. ⁴³Sonthon nochon mata tuctugo makombing. Tongo koroc koroc kamongitac. ⁴⁴Sonthon nandöng soni woi dogu kopot yu woroc. Tuna sonu yuhon ibibogon sindan tongidang. Yu wömai osugcon amna dong omom tongidoc o önga kiapmo ihorocnogon tongitac. Kopotorochon mata boinno wömai yudec maec. Worocha yu toroc kiap boinno au matongitac. Muno sinom yu wömai imanang yocyochon foro orin toroc kiap wontucmuno toctochon fano sinom itac. ⁴⁵Worocha tongga sonu nochon mata boinno wo makombingidang.

⁴⁶“Nocho wömunu au toya sondecma auho noc nagungha woha muno? Muno sinom, noc wömunu au matongitac. Nocho mata boinnogon yongitat mahong sonu makombing tobing namongidang. ⁴⁷Kopotorochon owi amnani yu wömai Kopotorochon mataha onggimo singmuya tuctugo

kombingidang mahong sonu Kopotorochon fat maeng, worocha sontho yuhon mata makombingidang.” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Farisiho ‘Yesu yong samborec yac’ yongo wot omom toctocho togung

⁴⁸Tuna Yuda nanoho ec imuya Yesu inogung, “Non kurömna sinom gocha yamon, goc Samariama amna o dogu wontucmunoho gocdec idang.” ⁴⁹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Dogu wontucmuno auho nocdec maec. Muno, nocho Nandöngna gending imongitat mahong sonu nocha yong samborec yong namang. ⁵⁰Nocu ‘nakain mana onöce itun’ yongo mata au mayongitat. Amna tungu au itac, yu wömai ‘nochon ma onöce itun’ yongo toup kombihac. Amna worochon wömai son kangsoworeangoc. ⁵¹Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, owi amna nochon mata sumbodidangma yu wömai omoc koing mau feic.”

⁵²Yesuho ihoroc yuna Yuda nanoho Yesu mata kararat inongo yogung, “Boinno sinom, dogu boyömo au gocdec idina yaroc. Goc ingoroc yaroc: ‘Amna au nochon mata sumbentacma yu omom koing maun feic.’ Worochoi oro Abraham orin Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna yu ambarac urop omongbödegung. ⁵³Gocho yu yanggira-harochu? Öranoni Abraham orin Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani yu amna moröma idung mahong yu ambarac osugcon omong fatbödegung. Gocu gakaha tingting kombiharoc gakai numa yo?”

⁵⁴Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Oro noc nakabut, nakain mana onöce töantatma woi yapmu boyömo in. Wohong nocho ihoroc matot, muno Nandöngnahon noc ma moröma nampac. Sonthon yuha yongidang, yu Kopotoroc noni. ⁵⁵Son ihoroc yongidang mahong sonu yuha makombing iming. Nocho wömai yu kombing impat. Tongo nocho ingoroc

mayit: ‘Noc yu makombing imot’, ihoroc yonggai wömai nocho son simbang imanang amna em. Nocho yu kombing imongmaina yuhon mata sindanto sum-boditat. ⁵⁶ Örasoni Abraham, yu osucgon kombigoc, nocho ehangot. Tongo yu worocha kombingmuna borongdegoc.”

⁵⁷ Yesu ihoroc yuna Yuda nanoho mata woroc kumbingga ec imuya inogung, “Goc biruca 50 ihoroc abe maeroc worocha gocho Abraham tingtingno aim?” ⁵⁸ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, Abraham abe maöngkui idina nocho urop idot.” ⁵⁹ Yesuho ihoroc inuna Yuda nanoho toup sinom ec imuya sop sogita yuha monmontha togung mahong Yesu yu öp gorong onggga öret socsoc böchon gombo imun fauna sumon ohogoc.

Amna dan komni yuhon fatno

9 Oro Yesu yu uyap ong tongga auna amna dan komni yu wocin idoc. Macnoho bagocan wocin forosingga yapmu au mayangidoc. ² Oro yu woce idina youp amnaniho Yesu inong ac tongga yogung, “Fandat fandat amna, amna ngo macnoho dan komni bagocma woi inoin turongoha tongga woha macnin faninthon turongoha tongga yu daro komni öngkuboc.” ³ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Muno woi, amna inoin turongohahu o macnin faninthon turongoha ihoroc matogoc. ‘Kopotorochon gesö morömaho yudec eran öngkupun’ yongo foro worocha tongga ihorocma öngkuboc. ⁴ Kombiarut, öngai abe yagunohon bongonodec idamon. Worocha tongga noc myu Kopotoroc nanong mudocma yuhon youp towa. Mit wömai sa kumbong diuna amna au yu youp ihorocno angit matoning. ⁵ Nocho guroc ngocin itongmaina gurochon yagunoh iditat.”

⁶ Yesu mata ihoroc yongga irubo gurocdec sunda irupo gurocot mongorec

tongga nanggaram wo sogida amna dan komnihon darodec wagang imogoc. ⁷ Ihoroc tongga amna wo inogoc, “Goc ongmina yamuc mano Siloam woce yamuc gupi.” Mano Siloam worochon mata forono woi ‘Kopotorochon inong muuna onggoc’. Inuna amna dan komtoctocni yu woce ongmuna yamuc gubocmai daro orokogoc. Tuna yu böcnon onggoc. ⁸ Woce idina inoin toropnihu o owi amnaho osuc yu kombing imogungmahu yuho yogung, “Mayain, amna ngo yu osuc uroci sinom idoc. Yu daro kom toctocyi itmuna ‘owi amnaho möneng namartu’ yongo uyap tan ididoc. Yu amna worochu nuhun?” ⁹ Ihoroc yongmuya auho wömai yogung, “Boinno woi amna woroc,” o auho wömai yogung, “Muno, ino sinom muno. Woi amna au yu simbanggon.” Mata ihoroc yongga idiya yu inobut kiringga yogoc, “Noc naka woi ngoroc.”

¹⁰ Ihoroc yuna owi amnaho yu inong ac tongga yogung, “Tingting sinom tongga dara orokuna foriharoc?” ¹¹ Yuya yu mata ökene iban imongo yogoc, “Amna mano Yesu yongidangma yu gurocot yamucot mongorec tongga dannadec singga nanoc, ‘Goc Siloam yamuc öngkoringdec onggga yamuc gupi.’ Ihoroc nanuna noc woce onggga yamuc gungga danna orokogoc.” ¹² Ihoroc yuna owi amnaho inogung, “Amna wo yu nahe itac?” Yuya yuho yogoc, “Noc makombit.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oro Yesuho guroc tong nanggaram tongmuna amna worochon daro tun orokogocma woi Sabat bongonodec togoc. Worocha tongga owi amnaho amna woroc yangada Farisiot tonggung. ¹⁵ Tuya Farisi yu ihorocgon inong ac tongga yogung, “Ting tongga dara ogep foriharoc?” Inuya yu inogoc, “Yu guroc tong nanggaram tongga dannadec siuna yamuc guaya danna orokogoc.”

¹⁶Inuna Farisiho matano kumbingga ficfuc tongmuya auho yogung, “Amna wo yu Sabat bongono maanggendingitac worocha tongga yu Kopotorochon madec maeboc.” Oro auho wömai yogung, “Wömuno toctoc amna yu toroc kiap moröma ihoroc matun.” Farisi yu mata koböc koböc ihoroc yong tongmuya soworengga torop yai idung. ¹⁷Tongo yu wönggon amna osuc dan komni idocma inong ac tongga inogung, “Amna wo gochon dara tun orokocma gocho yuha tingting kombiharoc? Yu amna tingtingno sinom?” Ihoroc inuya yu yogoc, “Yu woi Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au.”

¹⁸Yuna Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu amna worocha abe irot yai tongmuya yogung, “Yu imanang yac yo, yui daro komni maidoc.” Ihoroc yongga amna worochon macnin fanin inong yuya ebomoroc. ¹⁹Ehunya amna dugoho inongo yac tongga yogung, “Amna wo yu sothon manasotihu nuhun? Macnoho yu bauna dan komni idochu nuhun? Ihorocanu wömai ting tongga yu daro ogep forihac?” ²⁰Ihoroc inuya macnin fanintho mata ökene ibanda yogomoroc, “Boinno sinom amna ngo yu nothon mananoti. Macnoho yu bauna dan komni idoc. Wo wömai notu boinno kombiamot. ²¹Wohong tingting tongga önga daro forihacma o numaho tongfat yeyuna orokocmai wömai notu makombimot. Son muyu ino inong ac tarut. Yui ino amna moröma itac. Tongo yu ogep inoin fatno kanun,” ihoroc yogomoroc.

²²Oro Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu urop mata ingoroc yu bödeuna nongoru ingoroc sigung: ‘Owi amna au yu Yesuha yuyai yu Kopotorochon Duic, yu wömai Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin önggöngno wönggon maic. Muno surarohon dugoho wömai yu taruya ongonung.’ Yu nongoru ihoroc sigungmaha tongga amna dan komnihon

macnin fanintho amna dugoha botongmunya mata woroc yogomoroc. ²³Yu yogomoroc, “Mananoti yu urop amna moröma itac. Worocha not yuha mata au mayotin, son muyu yu inong ac tuya fatno kanun.”

²⁴Oro Farisi yu wönggon bongo yai amna dan komni idocma yu inong yuya eboc. Ehuna amna morömaho kiringga inogung, “Non kombiamon, amna wo goc tong fat gehacma yu woi wömuno toctoc amna. Worocha goc Kopotorochon yangamin amna worochon foro boinno yong taya kombina.” ²⁵Ihoroc yuya yu mata ibanda inogoc, “Yu woi wömuno toctoc amnahu o munohu, woi nocu makombit. Yapmu tungugon wömai nocu kombihat, noc osuc dan komni idot mahong öngai nocu danna ogep forihat.”

²⁶Ihoroc yuna amna dugoho wönggon kiring imongo inogung, “Yuho ting tuna dara orokogoc?” ²⁷Ihoroc yuya yu koroc koroc imuna inogoc, “Noc urop fatno kanongdet mahong sonu makombing. Sonu ihorocgon ‘yuhon youp wabkarac itna’ yongo bongo koböc nochon mata fat wo kimbic kombicha yanga?”

²⁸Ihoroc inuna amna dugo ec imuya yu inong saha tongo kararat inongga yogung, “Goc gakabut wömai yuhon youp wabkarac itaroc mahong nonu wömai Mösehon youp wabkaracni ididamon. ²⁹Non boinno sinom kombiamon, Kopotorochon osuc Möse mata inongidoc mahong amna worochon nahe ida ebocno wo wömai nonu makombimon.”

³⁰Ihoroc yuya amna dan komniho yu inogoc, “Mayain sonu mata foro au yang yo! Amna worochon nochon danna tun orokogoc mahong sonu yu nahe ida ebocno woi makombiing. ³¹Non ambarac ingoroc kumbingidamon: Kopotoroc yu amna wontucmunohon dönac makombingitac. Muno yu amna nongnongohon matagon kumbingitac. ³²Oro amna au yu macnoho mod-

ibin daro komni itmuna orokogocma yapmu ihorocno wömai nonu fodibo sinom aamon. ³³Amna au yu inoin gesödec ihoroc matun. Muno Kopotoroch cho amna wo siuna ebocmaha tongga yu kiap moröma ihoroc tongitac.” ³⁴Ihoroc yuna Farisiho mata woroc kumbingga ec imuya inogung, “Tingting sinom oro, gocu wontucmuno toctoc amna, macahogoc uyapdec usem bagoc. Tingtinga fandat nintaroc yo.” Yu ihoroc yongga inongfato taruya onggoc.

**Owi amna Yesu makombing
tobing imongidangma yui
dan komni simbang**

³⁵Oro Yesu yu ingoroc kombigoc: Farisiho amna dan komni idocma wo taruya onggoc. Wo kumbingga ong-muna amna wo aun feuna inogoc, “Gocu Amnahon Manano kumbing tobing imparocha muno?” ³⁶Ihoroc inuna yu inogoc, “Amna moröma, Amnahon Manano woi numa? Goc naniya nocho yuha kumbing tobing imontat.” ³⁷Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc urop angderoc. Amna gocot mata yongga itacma woi woroc.” ³⁸Ihoroc inuna amna worochoyogoc, “Moröma, noc kumbing tobi-hat.” Ihoroc inongo goruc yemoc tongga Yesu yong moröng imogoc. ³⁹Tuna Yesuho yogoc, “Nocho ‘owi amna yang-soworewa’ yongo guroc ngocin ebot. Amna dan komni idangmaho dan foric foric tonahing o dan foric foricniho wömai dan kom tonahing.”

⁴⁰Ihoroc yuna Farisi au yu Yesu tan ambehecgon itmuya mata wo kumbingga Yesu inogung, “Tingting oro, nonu ihorocgon dan komnihu?” ⁴¹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Oro son dansoni kom tunai wömai turongo soni muno ip. Wohong sonu yongidang, ‘Nonu dannoni foriamon’, worocha tongga wöntucmunosoni wömai idtongungoc.”

**Yesu yui bot sipsip yangtorec
torec amna ogepma**

10 Oro Yesu yu mata ingoroc yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, amna au yu bot sipsipot onggonga simbudecgon mangic mahong gombo öp-gon öng katingga gombo ganang ongitacma yu woi usem amna. ²Bot sipsip yangtorec amna ogepmahohoroc matongidang. Muno, yu wömai gombohon simbugon tanda bot sipsipot ongidang. ³Simbu angtorec amnahowömai yu simbu fagarit imuna yu bot sipsipot ongitac. Tuna bot sipsip yu wömai duc ingguro kumbingidang. Tuya yu bot sipsipni inoin inoin manodec inongyongo yangato sumon fohongitac. ⁴Yu bot sipsipni ambarac yangada sumon fohongbödenngga inoho osuc fat imuna bot sipsip yu duc ingguro kumbingga yu menon tan tohongidang. ⁵Bot sipsip yu wömai amna fodibo au mayan fongidang. Muno, yui amna fodibohon duc ingguro makombiingmaha tongga yu angbotongga korungon onggagorong ongotang.” ⁶Oro Yesu yu suraro mata tepmo ihoroc inogoc mahong yu mata worochon foro tuctugo makombigung.

⁷Tuna Yesuho wönggon ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, bot sipsipot onggongon simbu woi noc naka. ⁸Amna ambaracho son kangtorec toreacha osuc fat namongo ebungma yu wömai usem amna. Tuna bot sipsipohuhon duc ingguro makombigung. ⁹Kombiarut, nocu nakai simbu ogepma. Owi amna nocot engidangma yu wömai batip itnahing. Tuna yu gombo ganang ongi epi tongo nacno ogepma nong tong-onahing. ¹⁰Oro usem amna yu engmuya bot sipsip usem tongidanghu o dong omom tongidangu o dou moin tongidang. Wohong nocho wömai ‘bot sipsipnai itonggong ogepma sogiarut’ yongo ebot. Tuna itonggong worochomaobö-

kip, muno worocho wömai iditnoho iditno yuot edengoc.

¹¹“Bot sipsip yangtorec torec amna ogepma woi noc naka. Bot sipsip yangtorec torec amna ogepma yu wömai bot sipsip tongfat yecyecha inoin itonggongno imun faditac. ¹²Youp wabkarac boyömo yu wömai bot sipsip morömo sinom muno. Worocha tongga yu auna sap dunggit ehunai wömai yu bot sipsip dongyun fauya botongga ongontac. Tuna sap dunggitho bot sipsip wo dong yaruna sa wocewoce gorong ongontang. ¹³Youp wabkarac boyömo yu wömai bot sipsip mönenghagon yangtorengidang. Yu bot sipsipha irot imocno sinom matongidang. Worocha tongga yu karupgon botongga korungon ongidang.

¹⁴“Bot sipsip yangtorec torec amna ogepma woi noc naka. Nocu bot sipsipnai ambarac kumbingbödehat. O nochon bot sipsipnai yu noc kumbing namang. ¹⁵Nandöngnaho noc kumbing nampac, o ihorocgon nocho Nandöng kumbing impat. Worochon torocgon wömai nocho bot sipsipnai kumbing impat. O nocho bot sipsip tongfat yecyecha tongga itonggongna ima faangoc.

¹⁶“Oro nochon bot sipsip torop au idang. Yu wömai abe nochon gombain maeng. Nocho ongmaina yu ihorocgon nochon gombain yangat feangot. Nocho bot sipsip torop woroc inong yoya yu duc ingguna kumbingmuya nocot ehuya suraro tungu itnahing. O yangtorec amnano tunguhogon engoc. ¹⁷Nocu nakain itonggongna ima fauna wönggon wego sogiangot. Foro worocha tongga Nandöngnaho nocha toup kombihac. ¹⁸O amna auho nochon itonggongna tun bödec bödecno woi maic. Muno, noc nakain irot kumbic kumbic tanda itonggongna ima faangoc. Nandöngnaho noc youpha soworengga itonggongna ima fatfathon gesö namogoc. O ihoroc-

gon itonggongna wönggon sogit sogithon gesö namogoc.” Yesu yu mata ihoroc yogoc.

¹⁹Tuna Yuda nanoho mata woroc kumbingga inohogon mataho emoc tongmuya torop yai idung. ²⁰Aumaho wömai yogung, “Dogu wontucmunoho yudec itac. Worocha tongga yu bumbum yac. Son yuhon mata kombinega,” ihoroc yogung ²¹mahong torop auho wömai yogung, “Dogu wömunoho amna au sogiyuai wömai amna worocho mata ogepma ihoroc mayun. O dogu wömunoho amna dan komni matun orokic,” ihoroc yogung.

Yuda nanohon amna morömaho Yesu ayam tong imogung

²²Oro Yerusalem taundec komöc sum bongono idina urop Israel nanohon yongmoröng bongono moröma öngkuboc. Bongono wocin wömai Israel nano yu osuc sinom öret socsoc böchon simbuno fagaridungma worocha kumbingga eng suran tongidung. ²³Yesu yu bongono wocin öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang itmuna Solomonthon sum sogit sogit baranda wocin itongga idoc. ²⁴Tuna Yuda nano yu engmuya Yesu angarenggumbec tongga inong ac tongga yogung, “Nonu gocha irot yai tamon. Gocu gakain foro öp sirocha. Goc tuctugo ninti, Kopotorochon Duic woi goc gakaha woha goc muno?”

²⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesuho matano ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Noc urop kanongdegot mahong sonu makumbing tobiing. Nocho Nandöngnahon madec momphon toroc kiapmo inobarac sinom tongitat. Sonu woroc yangmuya nochon foro tuctugo kombiup. ²⁶Wohong sonu nochon bot sipsip toropdecma muno. Worocha tongga sonu makumbing tobing namongidang. ²⁷Nochon bot sipsip yu wömai nochon duc ingguna

kombingga noc nanidang. O nocho wömai yu ambarac kumbing impat. ²⁸Nocho yu itonggong koing imongo tong batip tongga magorong ongoning. Amna auho yu nochon obunadec usem matic. ²⁹Muno, Nandöngna yui moröma sinom yui manomano ambarachon öngitno. Yuho bot sipsip 'nocho yangtorewa' yongo namogoc. Worocho tongga amna auho bot sipsipnai yuhon oburodec fuun detdetno wömai maic, muno sinom. ³⁰Nandöngot nocot nodu tungugon."

³¹Yesuho mata ihoroc yongbödeuna Yuda nanoho kumbingga ec imuya 'Yesu wotnaya ompun' yongo sop fogida yudec monmontha togung. ³²Ihoroc tuya Yesuho inogoc, "Nandöngnaho kumbing namuna nocho momphon toroc kiap inobarac sinom koböcma toya sonu yagung. Oro nocho yaö kiap kandoc togotmaha sonu sopdec not notha tang?"

³³Ihoroc yuna Yuda nanoho mata ökene inongga yogung, "Gocho toroc kiap au togorocmaha magotning. Muno, gocho Kopotorocha yong samborec yarocmaha nontho gotgotha tamon. Gocu amna komanangno, wohong gocu yaroc 'nocu Kopotoroc'." ³⁴Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, "Soniin nongoru sonidec wömai Kopotorocho amna komanangnoha mata au ingoroc yogoc,

'Sonu Kopotoroc simbang idang.' (*Buk Song 82:6*)

³⁵"Oro, mata wo 'son Kopotoroc simbang' wömai numariha yogoc? Woi owi amna komanangno Kopotorochon mata sogidungma yuha wömai yogoc. O mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec itacma woroc guman gumanno wömai maec. ³⁶Oro nocu amna komanangno muno. Nandöngnaho 'nochon kunkun amna iti' yongo noc inoin youpha soworengga nanongmuuna gurocdec ebot. Tongo nocho ogep ingoroc yontat, 'noc Kopotorochon Manano', noc Kopotorocha yong

samborec mayot. Worocho sonu foro yaha nocha mata firing narang yo. ³⁷Nocho Nandöngnahan youp matoyai wömai sonu nochon mata kumbing tobininga. ³⁸Wohong nocho Nandöngnahan youp tontatanu wömai sonu woroc yangmuya kumbing tobing namarut. Nochon duc mataha muno, nochon youpha kumbing tobing namarut. Tongo sonu boinno sinom kombinahing, Nandöngnaho nocot itac. Nocot Nandöngnaot not irot tungu idamot." ³⁹Yesu mata wo yongbödeuna Yuda nanoho yu wönggon sogit akep toctocha togung mahong Yesu yu öpgon gorong ongoc.

⁴⁰Tongo mit Yesu yu onnga Yödan yamuc ökonda onguna Jöntho osuc owi amna yamuc gung imongidocan sa wocin idoc. ⁴¹Woce idina owi amna koböcmaho yuot engmuya yogung, "Boinno, Jön yu osuc momphon toroc kiap au matongidoc mahong yu Yesuha mata yogocma woi ambarac boinnogon yogoc." ⁴²Ihoroc yongmuya owi amna koböcmaho sa wocin Yesuha kumbing tobing imogung.

Lasarus omboc

11 Oro Betani böcşa amna au mano Lasarus yu obukoc tongga idoc. Yuhon natnin yan dano Maria orin Marta yu ihorocgon böcşa wocin ididomoroc. ²Maria yu wömai osuc unac tugoni Morömahan orungodec koringmuna inoin bigo sakemoho tong manman togoc. ³Oro Lasarus obukoc tongga idina yan danomaho mata ingoroc siunya Yesuot ongoc: 'Moröma, amna gocho yuha toup kumbingitarocma yu obukoc tongga itac." ⁴Mata ihoroc siunya Yesuot onguna yu wo kumbingo yogoc, "Obukoc worocho omomphon muno. Kopotorochon Mananoho wo tun bödeangoc. Tongo yu ma moröma sogiangoc. O Kopotorochon gesö

morömaho owi amnaho yangamin eran öngkuuna ango Kopotoroc yong moröng imonahing.” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

⁵Yu wömai Maria Marta Lasarus yomot natni yuha toup sinom kombingidoc ⁶mahong yu Lasarus ho obukoc to-gocmahon fatno kombingga karupgon yuot manggoc. Muno yu sep youp toctoc yai sa idocan wocegon torennga idoc. ⁷Sep yai bödeuna Yesuho youp amnani inogoc, “Non wönggon Yudia guroc in ongonahing” ihoroc inogoc. ⁸Tuna youp amnaniho kombiuya angit maidina inogung, “Fandat fandat amna, öngahemgon Yuda nanoho goc sopdec gotgotha togung worocha goc woce ongirocha.”

⁹Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata tepmo au ingoroc iban imogoc, “Sep youp toctoc danong wömai sepho yaguno möng nimongitac. Tuna amna au yu sep bongonodec uyap itongitacma yu wömai acacho ogepgon itongmuna mamöngitac. ¹⁰Wohong amna au yu kumbongnodec yagunono muno uyap itongitacma yu wömai möantac.”

¹¹Yesu yu ihoroc yongo wönggon mata sakaun fiuna youp amnani inogoc, “Oröcnoni Lasarus yu komanang dungo itac mahong nocho yuot ongmainta wekangoc.” ¹²Yesuhon youp amnaniho mata woroc kombingga inogung, “Moröma, yui dungga idinai wömai obukocno bödeuna orokontac.” ¹³Youp amnani yu wömai kombigung, Lasarus komanang dungga idina yoc mahong Yesu yu Lasarus kömbaha ombocmaha yogoc. ¹⁴Worocha tongga Yesuho tuctugo inogoc, “Lasarus yu boinno omboc ¹⁵mahong ‘sontha’ yongo nocho yu ombocan yuot maidot. Ihoroc wömai sonu kombinahing yu boinno sinom omboc. Tuna sonu noc kombing tobong namonahing. Oro urop yuot ongonahing.” ¹⁶Ihoroc yuna, amna au mano Tomas yu youp amna nucni inogoc, “Non ambaracho Yesuot ongmantina kondong omong fat-

nahamon,” ihoroc yogoc. Oro Tomashon mano au wömai nonin matadec ‘bam-bam bacbacyi’ ihoroc yongidung.

Yesuho yan dano irot tong koing mata inogoc

¹⁷Yesuot youp amnaniot yu onggah Betani böc ambehecgong öngkungmuya Yesu mata ingoroc kombigoc: Lasarus yu omongga urop sep youp toctoc awanomuno kumkumon itac. ¹⁸Betani böc woi Yerusalem ambehecgong idoc. Woi 3 kilomitanon toroc ihoroc. ¹⁹Worocha tongga Yuda nano koböcmaho engmuya Marta orin Mariahon natno ombocma worochon singguyano ito itfat yugung. ²⁰Oro Marta yu kombigoc, Yesu urop ehantac. Ihoroc kombingga karupgon onggah Yesu uyapdec aun fedoc. Maria wömai bucin idoc. ²¹Martaho Yesu aun feuna inogoc, “Moröma, gocho nonot idiyai wömai natnodi mamong faun. ²²Wohong nocho boinno sinom kombihat, gocho önga yapmu auha Kopotoroc dönac iniyai wömai yuho kombing gamontac.” ²³Yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Boinno sinom, nada wönggon idongontac.”

²⁴Ihoroc yuna Martaho inogoc, “Nocu kombihat, yu wömai mit bongono morömadec wekangoc. Bongono wocin wömai owi amna ambaracho wekongbödenahing.” ²⁵Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Omcodcema wekoc wekoc worochon Morömo woi noc naka. O itonggonon Morömo woi ihorocgon noc nakagon. Owi amnaho noc kombing tobong namongidangma yu omnahing mahong mit itonggong koing au feangoc. ²⁶Boinno sinom, owi amnaho wec itmuya noc kombing tobong namonahingma yu ambaracho omong koing mau feic. Gocu mata wo kombing tobiharocha woha muno?” ²⁷Ihoroc yuna Martaho inogoc, “Öc Moröma, noc kombing tobong gampat. Goc Kopotorochon Man-

ano Duic. Kopotorocho goc owi inoin amnani fogit fogitha ganong muuna gurocdec eboroc.”

²⁸Oro Marta yu ihoroc yongo mit onnga dano Maria inong yuna ehuna inong masang tongo yogoc, “Fandat fandat amnaho urop epac. Yu gocha yac.”

²⁹Maria yu woroc kumbingga wohogon idongga Yesu acacha domdomgon onngoc. ³⁰Onguna Yesu yu abe Betani bucin maeboc. Yu osuc Martaho aun fedocan wocingon torennga idoc. ³¹Oro Yuda nanoho Maria itfat yuya yuho bucin idungma yu agungmai Maria yu karupgon idongga taitdec ohogoc. Tuna angga Yuda nano ‘yu yong oin toctocha kumkumon ongeyac’ yongo yu tan tonggung. ³²Tan tuya Maria yu Yesu aun feuna orungo forodec göruc yemoc tong imongga inogoc, “Moröma, gocho nonot idiyai wömai nochon natna mamong faun.” ³³Ihoroc yuna Yesuho yagocmai Maria orin Yuda nano yuot ebungma yu ambarac yong ointongo idung. Ihoroc yangmuna yu irot mep tongo uroc imocno sinom tongmuna inogoc, ³⁴“Son Lasarus sa nahenne oring sigung?” Ihoroc inuna owi amnaho inogung, “Moröma, goc engmina ahi.”

³⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesu yu ihorocgon oin tongga idina ³⁶Yuda nanoho yu angmuya yogung, “Aarut, yu amna worocha toup sinom kumbingidoc.” ³⁷Ihoroc yogung mahong auho wömai yogung, “Yu osuc amna dan komnima tun orokogoc. Yu yaha Lasarus matongfat yegoc! Tongfat yeunahai wömai mamun.”

Yesuho Lasarus tun wekogoc

³⁸Oro Yesu yu irot mep sinom tongmuna onnga kumkumondec ongkuboc. Kumkumon woi amnaho sop ganango au tobiyua idoc. Böngo wömai sop moröma au foctongo siyua idoc. ³⁹Ihoroc idina angga Yesuho inogoc, “Sop wo öcangmu

ongoun.” Ihoroc inuna amna ombocmahon natno Marta yu soroc yongo inogoc, “Moröma, ep fambangno urop sep youp toctoc awanomuno ihoroc kumkumon itac. Worocha tongga tugo wöntucmuno öantac.” ⁴⁰Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho urop ganongdet. Goc kumbing tobingminai wömai Kopotorochon gesö moröma aantaro.” ⁴¹Ihoroc inuna amna auho sop wo öcangmu onngoc. Tuya Yesuho momdec foringmun uuna dönac yongo yogoc, “Nandöngna, gocu nochon dönac urop kumbing namparoc, worocha nocho ecec gantat. ⁴²Noc kombihat, goc bongono muno dönacna kumbingitaroc mahong ‘owi amna ngocin idangma yu dönacna ngo kombiarut’ yongo eran gantat. Ihoroc toya yuho kombiantang, gocho boinno sinom noc nanongmuya ebot. Ihoroc woroc kumbing tobiarut yongo dönac ngo gantat.”

⁴³Yesu yu dönac ihoroc yun bödeuna ecnang mamboda yogoc, “Lasarus, goc idongga sumonon epi!” ⁴⁴Ihoroc inuna Lasarus yu idongga sumonon eboc. Orungohu oburohu yangamohu wo boru tombarac sumon eboc. Ehuna Yesuho owi amna inogoc, “Son omomphon boru wo asan imuya ongoun,” Yesu yu ihoroc tuna Lasarushe wekongga idonggoc.

Amna dugoho Yesu wot omom toctochon mata yong torop yongo sigung

(*Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2*)

⁴⁵Oro Yuda nano koböcma Mariaot ebungma yu Yesuho toroc kiap inobarac togocma wo angmuya kumbing tobing imogung. ⁴⁶Wohong auho wömai Farisiot ongmuya Yesuho kiap togocma worochon fatno inogung. ⁴⁷Inuya Farisi orin öret socsochon amna dugo yu Yuda nanohon amna moröma inong yuya engsuran togung. Tongo ingoroc yogung, “Amna woroc yu toroc

kiap inobarac koböcma sinom tongitac. Worocha nonu tingting tontamon?⁴⁸ Nontho yu angbananaya suraro ambaracho yu kumbing tobing imoninyit. Ihoroc tuyai wömai Röm nanohon tawa amnaho engmuya öret socsoc böc nonihu tu mointuna mepmo moröma sinom nimuya nontho yuhon youp wabkaracni itnam.”

⁴⁹Oro amna dugo yu ihoroc yong tongga itmuya amna au mano Kaiyafas yu idonggoc. Yu wömai biruc worochon öret socsoc böchon amnahon dugo morömano idoc. Tongo yu idongga yogoc, “Sonu kumbic kumbic soni maec yo.⁵⁰ Kombiarut, kiap tunguhogon wömai non tongfat neangoc. Amna tunguhogon suraro ambarachon abam sogida ompun. Omentacanu wömai non Yuda nano ambaracho magorong ongonin.”

⁵¹Kaiyafasho mata wo yogocma woi inoin kumbic kumbicedma mayogoc. Muno, yu biruc worochon öret socsoc böchon amna dugo idocmaha tongga yu yong tuctuc mata ingoroc yogoc, Yesu yu Yuda nano tongfat yecyecha omengoc.⁵² O Yuda nanohagon muno, yu omengocmaha tongga Kopotorocho weni manani woce woce sa korungon idangma yu ambarac fengsuran tuna torop tungu itnahing.⁵³ Oro bongono wocin forosingga Yuda nanohon amna morömaho Yesu wuya omomphon mata yong torop yongo sigung.⁵⁴ Worocha tongga Yesu yu wönggon Yuda nanohon bonipnodec eran maitongidoc. Muno yu youp amnani yangauna böcsa au mano Efraim woce idung. Böcsa wo wömai sa amna maiyan woroc tan idoc.

⁵⁵Oro Israel nanohon bongono morö ‘Pasowa’ yongidangma worocho urop eng fom togoc. Worocha tongga böc wohon wohonma owi amna koböcma yu Yerusalem ögung. Yu wömai ‘wöntucmuno noni tong sac tongga Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago

itna’ yongo Yerusalem öngmuya bongono morömaha tong arangarang togung.⁵⁶ Yerusalem öngmuya yu Yesuha yabiu matuna öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang öngmuya mata ingoroc inun ganun tongga yogung, “Son tingting kombiang oro, Yesu yu yong moröng bongono acacha ehantacha woha muno?”⁵⁷ Ihoroc yong tongga idiya öret socsoc böchon amna moröma orin Farisi yu ‘Yesu sogit akep tona’ yongo nongoru ingoroc suraro imogung, Numariho Yesu nahe itacno wo kumbinggai yu muyu worochon yongburoc mata amna moröma inarut.

Mariaho Yesuhon orungodec unac tugo ogepma wagang imogoc

(*Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

12 Oro Yuda nanohon yong moröng bongono ‘Pasowa’ worocho abe maöngkui idina sep youp toctoc 6 ihoroc idina Yesu yu böcsa Betani woce onggoc. Böcsa woi Lasarusyon böcsano, yu wömai Yesuho kumkumonma tun wekogoc.² Oro Yesu sa woce idina böc morömpho Yesuha tong sonoc au togung. Tuya Marta yu amna idungma nacno silip tong imogoc. Lasarus yu ihorocgon Yesuot nacno abamdec omoc idoc.³ Tuna Maria yu unac tugo ogepma sinom mano ‘nad’ woroc tengga Yesuhon orungo wagang imogoc. Wagang tongo inoin bigo sake-moho tong manman tong imogoc. Tuna unac tugo ogepma worocho böc ganang tugo mang busongga idoc. Unac worochon wöngnacno woi önggungyi sinom.

⁴Ihoroc tuna Yesuhon youp amna au mano Yudas Iskariot yu kombiuna angit maidoc. Yudas yu wömai mit Yesu ayamihon oburodec sigoc. Yu kombiuna angit maidina yogoc,⁵ “Unac tugo ogepma worochon wöngnacno moröma sinom. Amna auho wuuna 300 Kina ihoroc fogitmanaina amna uroci imonam. Owihö wo komanang

sinom tong samborec tac yo.”⁶ Oro Yudas yu amna urocinmaha kombingga mata wo mayogoc. Muno, yui usem amna. Yu wömai Yesu toropnihon möneng koding angtoarendoc. Tongo yu möneng au inoha usem tongidoc.

⁷Oro yu owi ihoroc inong fauna Yesuho inogoc, “Owi wo imi fahun. Owi ngorocho unac godibnadec wagang nampacma woi godip föbna oring sicsicha tong arangarang toctochon tac.⁸ Amna uroci yu wömai bongono muno sonot itnahing mahong nocu bongono docutnogon sonot engot,” ihoroc yogoc.

Amna morömaho Lasarus wot omom toctochon matano yogung

⁹Oro Yesu yu Betani bucin idina Yuda nano koböcmaho yu woce itacnohon fatno kombingga wocin ebung. Yu woi Yesu acachagon kombingga maebung. Muno, yu Yesuho Lasarus omocdecma tun wekogocmahon fatno wo kombigungmaha tongga yu “Lasarus ana” yongo ebung.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Engmuya agungmai Lasarus yu boinno wec idoc. Worocha tongga owi amna koböcma sinompho Yesu kumbing tobing imogung. Ihoroc tuya öret socsoc böchon amna moröma yu kiapmo wo angga irotno obökuna yu “Lasarus ihorocgon wotnaya omengac” yongo mata yong torop sigung.

Yesu yu Yerusalem öngmuna owi amnaho yong kumeng imogung

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹²Oro kembotsom owi amna yong moröng bongono acacha ebungma yu Yesuhon fatno ingoroc kombigung; “Yu urop Yerusalem ebepha tac yo.”¹³ Ihoroc kombingga sibat sakemo fogitmuya Yesu au fetfetha ongmuya ingoroc mamboda yogung; “Kopotoroc yong moröng imona! Morömahon madec epacma yudec

wömai Kopotorochon guram itun.”
(*Buk Song 118:26*)

“Israel nanohon king moröma yuha yong kumena!”

¹⁴Owi amna yu ihoroc yong kumengga idiya Yesuho bot donki beracno aun feuna woroc koroc itmuna onggoc. Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai worochon yong tuctuc matano ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

¹⁵“Israel nano sonu nanga fatfat toninga. Aarut, sonthon king moröma soni yu bot donki beracno koroc itmuna epac.” (*Sekaraia 9:9*)

¹⁶Oro mata worocho bongono wocin boinno öngkuboc mahong youp amnani yu mata worochon foro abe kumbing tangtang matogung. Yesuho omocdecma idonggocan bongono wocingon wömai yu kombigung, yong tuctuc worocho Yesuha yac. Tuna bongono wocin boinno öngkuboc, ihoroc kombigung.

¹⁷Oro Yesuho Lasarus omocdecma tun wekogocma worochon fatnoho toup wun moröngigoc. Owi amna kiapmo wo agungma yu worochon fatno böcsa danong yong tonggung.¹⁸ Tuya owi amna koböcmaho worochon fatno kombingga onnga Yesu uyapdec au fedoc.¹⁹ Ihoroc tuya Farisiho wo yangmuya irotnoho obökuna yogung, “Yaarut sa guroc danong suraro ambaracho amna worocgon tan tongidang. Worocha non ting tontamon?” Ihoroc yogung.

Grik amna auho Yesu acacha yogung

²⁰Oro Grik kantrima amna au yu ihorocgon bongono morö acacha Yerusalem ebung.²¹ Tongo yu Filipot engmuya inogung, “Amna moröma, nonu Yesu ac acha ebamon.” Filip yu Galili amna, yuhon böcsano woi Betsaida.²² Ihoroc inuya Filip yu Andruot ongo Grik amnahon

matano inogoc. Inuna amna yaima yu kondonggon onnga Yesu inogomoroc.

²³Tuna Yesu yu mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nochon bongono urop eng fomtac. Amnahon Manano yu urop youpno tun bödeuna ma moröma so-giangoc. ²⁴Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, wit yitno yu gurocdec ohongga mamong faicma, wömai yu boinno mafii ino tunguhogon engoc. Wohong worocho gurocdec ohongga omong faunai wömai yu dogo köngga boinno koböcma fiangoc. ²⁵Worochon torocgon wömai amna au yu gurochon itonggongo ding fing akep tontacma yuhon itonggongno wömai gorong ongunoc. Wohong amna au yu guroc ngorochon itonggongnoha me imontacma yu wömai itonggong koring aun feangoc. ²⁶Nochon youp amnanai yu muyu nakagon nan tongitnung. Ihoroc tongo naka engotan woce wömai youp amnanai yu ihorocgon itnahing. Tuya nochon Nandöngnaho yu ma moröma imangoc.”

Yesu yu ino omomphon yangburoc mata yogoc

²⁷Yesu yu mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Nocu nanga fatfat toup tongga irotna mep tongga itac. Worocha nocu dönac ingoroc yontathu nuhun: ‘Nandöng gocho mepmo nocdec öngkup öngkupha tacma wo öcang nampi’, ihoroc yontathu? Woi muno sinom. Nocho mepmo wo sumbot sumbotha guroc ngocin ebot. ²⁸Nandöngna, gakain irot kombic kombic guroc ngocin koing soun, o gakain ma moröma itun.”

Yesu yu mata ihoroc yun bödeuna momdecma duc inggun auho ingoroc öngkuboc: “Nakain irot urop koring sac. O nocho wönggon kiapmo au toya nakain ma moröma engoc.” ²⁹Duc ingguro ihoroc yuna owi amna woce idungma yu ginonogon kombingmuya auho yogung, “Undip mano yac,” o auho

yogung, “Muno, sum yaru auho yu mata intac.”

³⁰Owi amna ihoroc yuya Yesu yu inogoc, “Mata worocho wömai nakaha mayoc muno, woi sontha yac. ³¹Urop Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic koring songga yu guroc owi amnahon matano yun bödehac. Tongo yu gurochon amna moröma dogu kopot yu taruna ongunoc. ³²Amnaho noc ep goröcdec tu fadang uuna nuya nocho owi amna ambarac wodiaya nocot epnahing.” ³³Yesuho kiap tingtingno omong faangocma owi amna tong indac indacha mata wo yogoc.

³⁴Ihoroc yuna owi amnaho kombiuya angit maidina mata urago ingoroc iban imogung, “Kopotorochon nongoru matadec ingoroc embadidamon: ‘Duic yui iditnoho iditno eden-goc.’ Oro tingtinga gocu yaroc, ‘Amnahon Manano ep goröcdec tu fadang öangoc.’ Amnahon Manano woi numa sinom?”

³⁵Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Yagunoho bongono docutnohagon sonot ida yaguno möng kamangoc. Worocha sonu yaguno möngga itacan itongonung. Kumbongo kaun weicyit. Amna kumbongnon itongontacma yu nahe ongungotno wömai makombic. ³⁶Yagunoho sonot idina son muyu wo kombing tobing imarut. Tongga wömai sonu yagunohon weni manani öngkupnahing. Mit wömai kumbong engoc.” Yesu mata wo yangbödeangga owi amna dongyun faunto wönggon eran maitongoc.

Yuda nano koböcmaho Yesu makombing tobing imogung

³⁷Oro Yesu yu momphon toroc kiap ihono ihono koböcma tuna owi amnaho wo yangbödeggung mahong koböcmaho yu makombing tobing imogung. ³⁸Worocha wömai Aisaiaho yong tuctuc mata yogocma worocho

boinno ongekuböc. Aisaiaho wömai osuc ingoroc yogoc,

“O Moröma, owi amna nonthon mata makombing tobigung. Yu momphon toroc kiap orongi yagung mahong me nimogung.” (Aisaia 53:1)

³⁹Oro Aisaiaho owi amna foro yaha Yesu makombing tobing imogungma worochon yong tuctuc mata au ingoroc irim togoc:

⁴⁰“Kopotorochi tuna owi amna dan komni simbang öngkubung. O irot kimbic kimbicno woi foctongbödegoc. Worocha tongga yu dan foric tang mahong yapmu au angtangtang mat-ing. O irotnoho matahon foro tuctugo makombing. Tuctugo kimbिंग-gai wömai yu irotno ibaruya nocho yu dongya orokup.” (Aisaia 6:10)

⁴¹Aisaia yu Yesuhon toroc kiapmo inobarac wo osuchagon angdengga yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yogoc.

⁴²Oro owi amna koböcma Yesuha me imogung mahong au wömai yu kombing tobing imogung. O ihorocgon amna dugo auho Yesuha kombing tobing imogung mahong yu Farisiha botongmuya kombing tobic tobicno eran mayong tangidung. Yu “Farisiho non Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin niruya ongoninyit” yongo kimbic kimbicno öp sigung. ⁴³Yu wömai ‘amnao fat tong nimarut’ yongo toup kombingidung worocha yu Kopotorochi yangamin ma moröma sogit sogitha youp morö matongidung.

Yesuho mata yong fandat idocma worochi wömai owi amnahon toroc kiapno soworeangoc

⁴⁴Yesu yu mata ecnang yongo yogoc, “Amna au yu nocha kombing tobing namontacma yu wömai Nandöng nanong muuna ebotma yu ihorocgon kombing tobing imontac. ⁴⁵O ihorocgon amna au yu noc foring nahacma

yu woi Nandöng nanongmuuna ebotma yu ahac. ⁴⁶Nocho owi amna yaguno möng imoc imocha gurocdec ngocin ebot. Worocha tongga owi amna noc kombing tobing namontangma yu wömai kumbongnon maitning. ⁴⁷Wohong owi amna au yu nochon mata kombingma masumbodidang. Yu wömai nocho mangsoworeit. Nocu guroc owi amna soworec soworecha maebot. Muno, nocho owi amna wömunodecma öcangya muuya Kopotorochi fogit fogitha ebot. ⁴⁸Wohong owi amna noc me namongidangma yuhon mata yun bödec bödec amna wömai itac. Woi nocho mata kanogotma worochi wömai mit bongono bödec bödecane son kangsoworeuna gorong ongbödenahing.

⁴⁹“Nocu nakain irot kimbic kimbicna tanmaina mata au makanong-idot. Muno sinom, Nandöngna nanongmuuna ebotma yu ‘mata woroc yoi’ o ‘mata kiap ihorocnodec yoi’ yongo fandat nanuna yongitat. ⁵⁰Nocu kombihat, Nandöngnahon matanoho non idit itonggong koinghon sadec ningat fongungoc. Worocha tongga nocho Nandöng-naho mata nanogocma worocgon kanongitat,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho youp amnanihon orungo sac tong imogoc

13 Oro urop bongono morö ‘Pasowa’ worochon forosicsicno idina Yesu yu kombigoc, yu guroc ngo imun fauna Nandöngot onggongon bongono worochi urop engfom togoc, ihoroc kombigoc. Yesu yu guroc ngocin itmuna irot basi sinom tongmuna inoin owi amnaniha toup kombingidocmahoc kombing idtohongitat.

²Oro kumbong diuna Yesuot youp amnaniot yu suran tongo nacno nongga idung. Bongono wocin wömai dogu kopotho urop Yudas Iskariot ‘Yesu

ayampho oburodec sihi' inongo irotno sakang imogoc. ³Tuna Yesu yu kombigoc, 'Nandöngnaho manomano ambarac nochon obunadec fingdup to-goc. Tuna nocu ibara fauna Kopotoroc nanong muuna ebotma yuot ongöngot.'

⁴Ihoroc kumbingmuna nacro doun fauya idongga tec tohomun-möcno ubarago wo asanto singo youp toctoc boru au sogitmuna temboc. ⁵Tongo waga girang audec yamuc koringmun muuna forosingga youp amnanihon orungo sac tong imongga boru tembocma worocdec tong manman tong imogoc. ⁶Ihoroc tong tongga Saimon Pitaot engkuuna Pitaho yu inongac tongo yogoc, "Moröma, gocho nochon orungna sac tarocma worocho angit maec!" ⁷Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, "Goc önga nocho kiap ngo tong kempatma worochon foro abe makombiroc mahong mit wömai kumbing tangtangtangoroc."

⁸Ihoroc inuna Pitaho yogoc, "Muno, gocho nochon orungna sac tirocha!" Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, "Nocho masac tong gamoyai wömai gocu nochon fat mairoc." ⁹Ihoroc inuna Saimon Pitaho inogoc, "Moröma ihoroc yarocmahai orungnagonu sac tirocha. Goc muyu obunahu o bicnahu wo ambarac sac tongdup tong nampi."

¹⁰Inuna Yesuho inogoc, "Amna au godip föbo ambarac yamuc gupgupyü yu wömai wönggon yamuc maguic. Muno yu orungogon sactontac, godip föbo ambaracno wömai urop sacsago itac. O sonu urop sacsago idang, amna tunguhogon wömai muno." ¹¹Yesu yu ino ayamihon oburodec sicsic amna urop kumbingdegocmaha wömai yogoc, 'Amna tungugon sacsago maec.'

¹²Oro Yesu yu youp amnanihon orungo sac tongdup tongga wönggon tecno tohomunmucno ubarago tohomun muuna omoc itmuna youp amnani

ingoroc inong ac tongo yogoc, "Sonu nocho kiap tong kempatma worochon foro kombianga woaha muno?" ¹³Sonu nocha fandat fandat amna orin Moröma noni ihoroc nanongidang. O son wo boinno nanongidang, nocho woroc itat. ¹⁴Oro nocu Moröma soni orin fandat fandat amna soni itat mahong nocho son mongorec tong kamongo orung soni sactong kempat. Worocho tongga sonu ihorocgon nuc sonihon orungo sac tun tun tong imongitnung. ¹⁵Noc 'sontho kiap ihorocnogon tongitnung' yongo mongorec tong imoc imochon toroc kiapmo ngo tong kindaat.

¹⁶"Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, youp wabkaracho morömano manggiradidang, muno yui morömanohon unennegon ididang. O ihorocgon amna morömaho youp wabkaracno inong muuna ongontac. Tuna youp wabkaracho amna moröma wo manggiraic. ¹⁷Oro, nocho mongorec toctochon foro ngo tong kindahat. Toya sonu kiap ihoroc-nogon tongmuya itongitnung. Tuya Kopotorocho guramno sonidec sing kamangoc.

¹⁸"Oro nocho son ambaracha mayot. Muno nocu amna nakain fat soworegotma kumbing impat, noc sonthagon yat. Kombiarut, Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata irim toctocyi idangma worocho ambarac boinno ongkupunahing. Auho wömai ingoroc yac:

'Amna nocot nacro kondong nahacma yu ibanmuna ayam tong namontac.'

(*Buk Song 41:9*)

¹⁹"Oro yapmu worocho abe maöngkui idina nocu osuchagon kanongdehat. Toya mit yapmu wömunu worocho boinno öngkuunai wömai sonu kombinahing, Amna Kopotorocho inong muuna ebocma woi noc naka itat. ²⁰O au son ingoroc kombiarut, amna au yu nochon youp amnanaiha öröc

tong imontacma yu wömai nocha oröc tong namontac. O nocha oröc tong namontacma wömai Nandöngna nanong muuna ebotma yu ihorocgon oröc tong imontac,” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

**Yudasho Yesu ayamihon
oburodec sigoc**

(*Matyu 26:20-25; Mak
14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Yesu yu mata ihoroc yongbödennga irotnoho kombiun mep tuna ingoroc yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sonidecma tunguho wömai noc ayamaihon oburodec siantac.” ²² Yesuho ihoroc yuna youp amnaniho kombingga ‘numaha yac’ yongo nucno foring yaun tongmuya irot köboc köboc kombing tonggung. ²³ Ihoroc tongmuya youp amna au yu Yesu tan ambehecgon omoc idoc. Amna woi Yesuho yuha toup sinom kombingidocma woroc.

²⁴ Yu woce idina Saimon Pitaho bigoho toroc tong imongga inogoc, “Gocho Moröma inong ac toi, numaha sinom yac?” ²⁵ Ihoroc inuna youp amna worocho bigo Yesuhon kundurodec tongmuna inongac tongo yogoc, “Moröma goc numaha yaroc?” ²⁶ Inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho nacno docno ngo sogitmaina yamucdec ta gac fiuna amna au imontatma yu worocha yat.” Ihoroc inongga nacno docno sogitmuna nacno yamucdec tun gac fiuna Saimonthon manano Yudas Iskariot yu imogoc. ²⁷ Imuna Yudas yu nacno docno woroc soziuna wohogon dogu kopotho engga irotnon ohogoc.

Tuna Yesuho Yudas inogoc, “Goc ongmuna kiap toctocha kombiharocma woroc karupgon toi.” ²⁸ Yesuho Yudas mata ihoroc inogoc mahong youp amnaniho mata worochon foro komb-

ing tangtang matogung. ²⁹ Auho wömai kombigung, Yudas yu möneng koding angtorengidocmaha Yesuho yu yong moröc bongonohon manomano wöcwöcha inong muhac. O auho kombigung, Yudasho owi amna urocima möneng imocimocha ongeyac, ihoroc kombigung. ³⁰ Oro Yudas yu nacno docno sogito wohogon idongga taitdec ohogoc. Tuna sa kumbong digoc.

**Yesuho youp amnani
nongoru wego imogoc**

³¹ Yudas yu ongdengina, oro Yesuho youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, “Urop Kopotorocho Amnahon Mananohon youp tong koing tuna yu ma moröma ino yabitno sogitdehac. O Mananoha tongga Kopotorochon irot koing suna yuhon ma moröma onoce sinom itac. ³² O Mananoha tongga Kopotorochon ma ino yabitno onoce entacanu wömai yu Mananohon ma ihorocgon tong koing tuna onoce sinom entac. Oro kiapmo worocho wömai urop öngkup öngkupha tac.

³³ “Nakain Managumbocnai, nocu sonot bongono docutnohagon itmaina ongontat. Ongoya sonu nocha yabinahing mahong nocho onggac entatanu woce wömai sonu angit mangoning. Nocu mata wo Yuda nano urop inogot. O önga wömai nocho mata worogon son kantat.

³⁴ “Nocho nongoru wego ingoroc kantiwa: Nocho sontha toup kombingit ihu wömai sontho nuc soniha toup kombiun kombiun tongo itongitnung. ³⁵ Son toroc kiap ihorocnodec itonguyai wömai owi amna ambaracho sonthon toroc kiap soni wo angga kombinahing, boinno sinom sonu nochon youp amnanai sinom idang.”

Yesu 'Pitaho nocha möp yontac' yongo worochon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Yesu ihoroc yongbödeuna Saimon Pitaho yu inong ac tongga yogoc, "Moröma, goc nahe ongontaroc?" Yuna Yesuho matano ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, "Nocho ongontatan sa woce wömai gocu önga angit mangirot. Wohong mit wömai gocu noc nan tongungoroc."

³⁷ Ihoroc inuna Pitaho wönggon inogoc, "Moröma, foro yaöha sinom wömai nocho önga goc magan tongit? Nocho wömai 'gocha' yongo itonggongna ima faantac." ³⁸ Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, "Goc itonggonga imi faantachu munohu? Nocho boinno sinom gantiwa, fup mano abe mayi idina gocu bongo anfi nocha möp yongga yontaroc, 'Nocu yu makombing imot.'" Yesuho Pita ihoroc inogoc.

Yesu yu woi Nandöngot ongongon uyap

14 Yesu yu mata sakaun fiuna wönggon youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, "Son irot mepmep tongga kumbingbanac toninga. Son Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imarut. O nocha woi ihorocgon kumbing tobing namarut. ² Nandöngnaho bucin wömai böc irotno koböcma idang. Ihoroc maidinai noc mata ingoroc makanam. Nocho sa woce ongmaina sonthon idit böc soni tong arangarang tangot yo. ³ Nocho ongmaina sonthon idit sa tong arangarang tangot. Tongo nocho wönggon ibara fauna engmaina son fogiaya non ambarac nocho iditatan wocegon kondong itnahamon. ⁴ Sonu nocho sadec ongongon uyap urop kumbingdeang."

⁵ Yesu ihoroc yuna Tomasho inogoc, "Moröma, gocu sa nahe ongontarocno

woi nonu makombimon. Worocha wömai nonu tingting sinom woce ongonghon uyap kumbingo ongonam?" ⁶ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, "Uyap ogepma orin toroc kiap boinno orin itonggong koing woroc woi noc naka. Nandöngot ongongon uyap au maec. Muno sinom, uyapu noc tungugon. ⁷ Sontho noc boinno kumbing namonggahai wömai son Nandöngna ihorocgon kumbing imup. Wohong önga forosingga sonu Nandöng kumbing imontang. O sonu Nandöng urop angdeang."

⁸ Ihoroc yuna Filiphö Yesu inogoc, "Moröma, goc Nandöng nindaiya kombinaya irot noni bödehun." ⁹ Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, "Filip, nocu urop bongono ubarago sinom sonot iditat mahong gocu noc abe makombing namorochu yo? Amna au yu noc nahacma yu wömai Nandöngna ahac. Gocu tingtinga sinom 'Nandöng nindahi' yongga yaroc? ¹⁰ Nandöngot nocot nodu irot tungu idamot. Nandöngnaho nocot iditac o nocu Nandöngnaot iditat. Gocu wo makombirochu nuhun? Nocho mata kanongitatma woi nakain kumbic kombicha mayongitat. Muno, Nandöngnaho nocot itmuna youpno tuna nocho mata yongitat.

¹¹ "Son muyu kumbing tobing namarut, nocot Nandöngnaot nodu irot tungu, nocho yuot iditat o Nandöngnaho nocot iditac. Oro mata woho sonthon irodin angit maidinai wömai sontho nochon youp tongitatma wo yaarut. Nocho momphon toroc kiap inobarac sinom tongidot. Sonu worocha kumbingmuya kumbing tobing namong-itnung. ¹² Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, nocho momphon youp gesöbarac tongidot. Worocha tongga owi amna ambaracho nocha kumbing tobing namontangma yu wömai youp ihorocnogon tongitnahing. O worocgon muno, nocho Nandöngnaot ongontatmaha tongga yu wömai

nocho youp tongidotma wo yanggirada inobarac sinom tonahing.¹³ Boinno sinom, sonu yapmu manomanoha nochon madec dönac yuyai wömai nocho worochon torocgon tangot. Kiap ihorocnoha tongga Mananoho Fanohon ma tong koing tuna moröma engoc.¹⁴ Sonu manomano ambaracha nochon madec dönac nanuyai wömai nocho worochon toroc kamangot.” Yesu yu ihoroc yogoc.

Yesuho ‘Kunkun Yaru siaya ehangoc’ yongo youp amnani inong tuctuc togoc

¹⁵Oro Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Sonu nocha toup kombiantanganu wömai son nochon duc sumbentang.¹⁶ Tuya nocho Nandöngna dönac inoya yuho tongfat kec soni au kamangoc. Worocha wömai sonot engmuna iditnoho iditno soniot edengoc.¹⁷ Tongfat kec soni wo wömai Kopotorochon foro kanong tuctuc tongo mata boinnogon yong kamangoc. Yu woi Kunkun Yaru. Guroc owi amna yu wömai Kunkun Yaru daroho mangidang o irotnoho makombingidang. Worocha tongga yu wo masogitning. Wohong sonu yu urop kumbing imang. Yu woi soniot iditac. O yuho wömai sontho irodin ohongga woce edengoc.

¹⁸“Nocho son dongya fauya sonu managumboc ungano simbang maitning. Muno nocu wönggon sonot ehangot.¹⁹ Nocho bongono docutnogon guroc ngocin edeya mit wömai owi amnaho noc wönggon mananing mahong sonu wömai noc nanahing. Nocho itonggongna wönggon sogitmaina idtungungot. Worocha tongga sonu ihorocgon itonggong soni au feuna itong tongonahing.²⁰ Oro bongono wocin wömai sontho kumbingbödenahing, Nocu Nandöngnadec iditat o sonu nocdec ididang o nocho sondec iditat.

²¹“Oro owi amna ambaracho nochon nongoru sogit akep tongmuya sumbodidangma yu wömai nocha toup kumbingidang. O Nandöngnaho wömai owi amna nocha toup kumbingidangma yuha ihorocgon toup kumbingitac. O nocho wömai ihorocgon amna worocha toup kumbingmaina inong tuctuc toya yu nochon forona tuctugo sinom kumbingbödeangoc.”

²²Yesuho ihoroc yongbödeuna, Yudas, woi Yudas Iskariot muno amna au, yu Yesu inong ac tongga inogoc, “Moröma, gocho gakain foro nonihagon tuctugo ninoc ninocha yaroc, foro yaha gocho foroya guroc owi amna ambaracha maindairoc?”²³ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho matano ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Amna auho nocha toup kumbinggai wömai yu nochon mata sumbengoc. Tuna Nandöngnaho amna worocha ihorocgon toup kumbingga yuot nocot kondonggon engmadeina yuhon irotnon iditahamot.²⁴ Wohong amna au yu nocha makombingitacma yu wömai nochon mata fodiangoc. Boinno sinom nocho mata ngo kantatma woi nakain mata muno, Nandöngna nanong muuna ebotma yuho nanuna kantat.

²⁵“Nocho soniot itmaina manomano ngo fandat kanotma.²⁶ Oro mit wömai tongfat kec soni Kunkun Yaru yu engmuna manomano ambarachon foro yong fandat kanangoc. O ihorocgon manomano nocho fandat kanongidotma wo tun fusun diuna maedet kamic. Kunkun Yaru wömai Nandöngnaho nochon madec siuna ehangoc.²⁷ Nocu son dongya fauya ongontat mahong nocho irot gucna kamoya sonot edengoc. Irot gucna ngomai guroc owi amnaho borongdedidangma worochon toroc muno. Sonu kumbingbanac toninga, o sonu botonina.

²⁸“Nocho ingoroc kanoya kumbingung, nocu son dongya fauya ongungot. Tongo

nocho wönggon ibara fauna ehangot. Oro son nocha toup kombinggai wömai sonu borongdeup. Yaha nocho Nandöngot ongöngot. Nandöngna yu wömai noc nanggirada moröma sinom itac. ²⁹Oro manomano ngomai abe maöngkungidina nocho urop kantat. Mit boinno öngkuya sonu angmuya kombinahing, 'yu boinno ninogoc' ihoroc kombinahing.

³⁰"Oro urop guroc ngorochon morömo dogu kopat yu epac. Worocha tongga nocho mata koböcma wönggon makanit. Yuho noc ayam tongnampac mahong noc tohoc tohochon gesöno maitimoc. ³¹Guroc owi amna ambaracho ingoroc kombinahing; Nocho Nandöngnaha toup kombingitac. Tongo noc yuho mata nanonitacma worochon torocgon youpna tongitac." Yesuho ihoroc yongbödennga mit youp amnani inogoc, "Idongga sa ngo imana fauna onгона."

Wain ephon mata tepmo

15 Yesuho youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, "Wain ephon foro boinno woi noc naka. O Nandöngna yui wain ön worochon morömo. ²Tuna betomoho boinno mafunai wömai Nandöngo wo mangga fonyun ongidang. O betomoho boinno ogepma fingidangma wo wömai Nandönho tobiuna boinno koböcma sinom finahing. ³Oro sonu nochon mata sumbodidangmaha tongga sonu urop saccago itbödeang. ⁴Ep betomoho epdec mading fiicma, yu wömai boinno mafic. Worochon toroc wömai sontho nocdec mading fininganu wömai son ihorocgon boinno angit mafining. Son muyu nocot ding fingga idiya o nocho sonot ding fingga edengot.

⁵"Wain epu woi naka o wain ephon betomo woi son. Amna au nocot ding finai wömai nocho yuot ding fiaya boinono koböcma fiangoc. Wohong son-

tho noc imu fauna soni sing yapmu au ogep matoning. ⁶Amna nocdec mading fiicma yu wömai betomo boinno muno woroc simbang. Nandöngnaha yu mangga fonyun onguya ongom suya epdec fongyu onguya sonahing. ⁷Wohong son nocdec ding fingmuya nochon mata sogida kokoreuya irot sonidec idinai wömai son yapmu auha kombingga dönac yuya worochon torocgon öngkung kamangoc. ⁸Öngkung kamuya sontho boinno soni koböcma fingmuya nakain youp amnanai sinom itnahing. Worocha tongga Nandöngnahon youp koing suna yuhon ma moröma engoc.

⁹"Nandöngna yu irot basi sinom. Yu irot tong fup tong namongitac. O worochon torocgon wömai nocho sontha irotna tong fup tong kamongitac. Worocha sonu nakaot ding fingga idarut. ¹⁰Nocho Nandöngnahon youp mata sumbot bödehatmaha tongga yuho nocha toup kombingitac. O worochon torocgon wömai sontho nochon nongoru sumentanganu wömai sontho nakaot ding fingo itnahing. ¹¹Nandöngnaha irot ogep moröma sinom noc namuna borongdehat. O nocho sontha ihorocgon nakain irot ogep kamoya 'borongdetno sinom tarut' yongo mata ngo kantat.

¹²"Oro, nochon nongoru wömai ingoroc: Nocho sontha toup kombingitacma worochon torocgon sonu nuc soniha toup kombingitnung. ¹³Amna inoin itonggongno nucniha imun faantacma yu wömai irot basi sinom nucniha irot tong fup tong imontac. ¹⁴O sontho nochon duc sumbotmuyai wömai sonu nochon öröcnai sinom itnahing. ¹⁵Osuc nocho son youp amnanai ihoroc kanongidot mahong ihoroc wönggon makanit. Youp amna yu wömai morömanohon irot kombic kombic tuctugo makombingidang. Wohong Nandöngnaha mata nanogocma wo wö-

mai nocho ambarac son kanongbödeaya kombinegidang. Worocha nocu sontha oröcnai ihoroc kanontat.

¹⁶“Oro sontho noc masoworegung, muno noc wömai ‘sontho nochon youp tongmuya boinno fiarut’ yongo soworegot. Sonu boinno fiuya worocho bongono muno edengoc. Tongo sonu ‘Nandöng yapmu au nimpun’ yongo nochon maced dönac inuyai wömai yu worochon torocgon kamangoc. ¹⁷Oro, nochon nongoru ngomai ingoroc, son muyu irot tong fup nucno imun gamun tongga itongitnung.” Yesuho youp amnani ihoroc inogoc.

Guroc amnaho wömai Yesuhon suraro ayam tong imonahing

¹⁸Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, “Guroc owi amnaho son ayam tong kamuyai wömai son kombinegitung, osuc omocene yu nocha ayam tong namogung. ¹⁹Son guroc ngorochon toroc kiap taruyai wömai guroc ngorochon owi amnaho oröc tong kamup. Wohong sonu guroc ngorochon fat maeng. Muno, nocho ‘son nakain fat idarut’ yongo guroc owi amnahon bonipnodecma erangdegot. Worocha tongga guroc owi amnaho son ayam tong kamongidang.

²⁰“Nocho urop kanogot, youp wabkaracho morömano maanggirating. Guroc amnaho osuc noc wöntucmuno tong namogung. Worocha mit wömai yu sontha ihorocgon wöntucmuno tong kamonahing. O yu osuc nochon mata kombinegitung tobigungan wömai mit yu sonthon mata ihorocgon kombinegitung tobinahing. Sonu mata worocha edet kamicha. ²¹Guroc amnaho amna nanong muuna ebotma yu makombinegitung iming. Worocha tongga yu nochon mana kombinegitung ayam tong kamonahing.

²²“Oro nocho yuot engmaina fatmata ogepma mainoyai wömai yuhon tong bumbumnohon main. Wohong nocho yuot engmaina fatmata ogepma inogotmaha tongga yuhon turongono idimangoc. ²³Amna au yu nocha ayam tong namontacma yu wömai Nandöngna ihorocgon ayam tong imontac. ²⁴Nocho yuhon bonipnodec itmaina momphon toroc kiap inobarac sinom matoyai wömai yuhon tong bumbumno main. Wohong nocho yuhon bonipnodec itmaina momphon toroc kiap moröma sinom toya yu yangga nocha ayam tongnampi Nandöngna ayam tongimpi ihoroc tongidung. ²⁵Yu kiap wo tong namogungmaha tongga Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata irim toctocyi itacma worocho boinno öngkupas. Ingoroc itac: ‘Yui noc foro muno ayam tong namogung.’ (Buk Song 35:19; 69:4)

²⁶“Oro, nocho Nandöngnaot öngmaina sonthon tongfat kec soni siaya ehangoc. Yuho Nandöngot itmuna engga nochon foro son kanong tuctuc tangoc. Yui imanang mayongitac muno yui mata boinnohon fano. ²⁷Oro, nocho youp forosigotan onga bödec bödecnodec wömai sontho nocotgon ididung. Worocha tongga sontho owi amna nochon fatmata ogepma inong fandat tongitnung.

16 “Oro noc ‘sontho gorong ongoningyit’ yongo mata wo kanot. ²Suraroho wömai son fatmata yocyoc bucinma karuya ongonahing. O mit bongono au öngkuuna owi amnaho ‘Kopotorochon youp tona’ yongo kot omom tonahing. ³Yui Nandöngnahu o nakahu makombinegitung nimingmaha tongga yu toroc kiap wömuno ihorocno tong kamonahing. ⁴Oro noc osuc sonot kondonggon ididomonmaha nocho toroc kiap worochon yongburoc mata abe makanogot mahong nocho son urop dongya faantangmaha tongga nocho

önga worochon garac mata ngo kantat. Tuna mit toroc kiap wontucmuno ihorocnoho sondec öngkung kamuyai wömai sonu kombinahing, 'Yesuho osuc ninogocma worochon torocgon öngkung nimpac,'" ihoroc yogoc.

**Yesu yu Kunkun Yaruhon
youpnohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna youp amnani ingoroc inogoc, ⁵"Noc urop Nandöng nanong muuna ebotma yuot ongontat mahong sondecma auho noc nanongac tongga ingoroc mananoc: 'Gocu nahe ongon-taroc?'" ⁶Nocho önga mata mepmo ngo kanoya irot soniho toup mep tocono sinom tac. ⁷Wohong nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, nocho son tongfat kekecha son dongya fauya ongontat. Nocho mangoyai wömai tongfat kec soni yu sonot maehic. Worocha nocho öngga yu inong muaya yu sonot ehangoc. ⁸Yuho engmuna guroc owi amna inong tuctuc tong imuna yu kombinahing, 'non turongobarac idamon,' o yu kombinahing 'Kopotorocho yaö youp tuna non nongnongo öngkupnam' o ihorocgon yu Kopotorochon mata youpdec idithon foro wo tuctugo kombinahing. ⁹Guroc amnahon turongohon foro moröma wömai ingoroc: Yu nocha makombing tobing namongidang. ¹⁰O Kopotorochon nongnongo kiaphon foro wömai ingoroc: Kopotorocho nochon youp tong koing tuna nocho yuot ongontat. Ongoya sonu noc wönggon mananing. ¹¹O Kopotorochon mata youpdec idithon foro wömai ingoroc: Kopotorocho urop guroc ngorochon morömo dogu kopot yuhon matano yun bödeuna möpmo yudec sigoc.

¹²"Oro, nocho son mata koböcma kanoc kanocha kombihat mahong sonu mata woroc kombic kombicha

abe maarangarang ying. ¹³Wohong mit wömai Mata Boinnohon Kunkun Yaru engmuna fasun kamuna sonu manomano wo kombingbödenahing. Yu wömai inoin kombic kombic tanda mata au mayic. Muno, Kopotorocho yu mata inuna kombingga worocgon kanangoc. Yu wömai toroc kiap mit öngkupnahingma worochon yong tuctuc matano kanangoc. ¹⁴Yuho nochon mata sogito tengga yong tangtang kanuna tuctugo kombi-nahing. Worocha tongga nochon ma moröma engoc. ¹⁵Nandöngna-hon manomano woi ihorocgon nochon manomano. Worocha tongga nocho ingoroc kanot, yui nochon mata sogitho tengga yong tangtang kanangoc."

**Borongdetdetho wömai irot
mepmephon abamo sogiangoc**

¹⁶Yesu yu wönggon mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc, "Bongono docutnohagon idina sonu noc mananing. O mit wönggon bongono docutnohagon idina sonu nanahing." ¹⁷Ihoroc yuna youp amnani auho inogon mata inun ganun tongo yogung, "Yesuhon matanohon foroi tingting oro. Yuho yac, 'Bongono docutnohagon idina sonu wönggon noc mananing,' o 'mit bongono docutnohagon idina sonu wönggon noc nanahing.' O ihorocgon yuho yac, 'Noc Nandöngot öngöngot' oro nonu mata worochon foroi tuctugo makombimon." ¹⁸Youp amani yu mata koböc koböc ihoroc yong tongga wönggon yogung, "Bongono docutnoha yacma worochon foroi tingting sinom? Nonu yuhon mata tuctugo makombimon."

¹⁹Ihoroc yongga idiya Yesuho irot-non yangga ingoroc inogoc, "Sonu nochon matahon foroha mata koböc koböc yongöang. Nocu yot, 'Bongono docutnohagon idina sonu noc mananing. O mit bongono docutnohagon idina sonu

wönggon noc nanahing.’²⁰ Oro nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, guroc owi amna yu borongdeda itnahing mahong sonu yong ointoc tongga yong uroc yongga itnahing. Irot soniho wömai mep tangoc mahong irot mepmep soni worocho wömai ibaruna borongdetnahing.

²¹ “Kombiarut, managumboc bacbachon bongono fom tuna wömai owi iho fococ kumbingmuya irot mepmepdec ididang. Wohong managumboc urop öngkuunai wömai yu fococ worocha wönggon makombining. Muno, yu managumboc angmuya borongdedidang.”²² O worochon torocgon wömai son kumbing tobic tobic owi amna sonu guroc ngocin ihorocgon irot mepmepdec ididang. Wohong nocho wönggon ehangotan bongono wocin wömai sonu kumbing borong morö tonahing. O borongdetdet soni wömai amna auho maöcaic.²³ Bongono wocinu wömai sontho noc yapmu auha nanong-ac matoning.

“Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sonu nochon madec yapmu auha Nandöng dönac inuyai wömai yuho wo boinno sinom kamangoc.²⁴ Osuc wömai sonu nochon madec yapmu auha dönac mayongidung. Worochoi mit sonu dönac yongo worochon toroc sogitnahing. Tongo borongdetdet soniho irot sonidec foc tongga engoc,” ihoroc yogoc.

Yesu yu guroc ngorochon gesö urop anggiratbödegoc

²⁵ Yesuho mata sakaun fiuna wönggon ingoroc yogoc, “Nocho manomano mata tagarogon fandat kanongidot mahong mit nocho mata erangan kanoya sonu Nandöngnahon foro tuctugo kumbingbödenahing.²⁶ Bongono wocin wömai son sonibut nochon madec Nandönggha dönac inonahing. Nocho ‘Nandöngnahon

tongfat kehun’ yongo sontha dönac yongitatma wömai bödeangoc.²⁷ Sontho nocha toup kumbingidang. O sonu kumbing tobiang, Nandöngnahon noc nangmuuna ebot. Worocho tongga Nandöngnahon sontha ihorocgon toup kombihac.²⁸ Nocho Nandöngot itmaina yu ima fauna gurocdec ohogot. Oro önga wömai nocho guroc ngo ima fauna wönggon Nandöngot öangot.”²⁹ Yesuho ihoroc yongbödeuna youp amnaniho ingoroc inogung, “Oro urop, gocu mata tagarodec mayoroc. Goc yong tangtang sinom yongo nintaroc.³⁰ Worocho nonu kambia-mon, gocu manomano ambarac kumbingbödeharoc. Nontho abe goc yapmu auha ganong ac mati iditnaya gocu urop irot noni kumbing-bödeharoc. Worocho non kombiamon, gocho boinno sinom Kopotorocot itmina eboroc.”

³¹ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Sonu öngai kumbing tobing namang mahong³² urop mepmo bongono eng fom tac. Bongono worocho ehuna ayamoho son karuya möngga tangga woce woce böc sonin sonin ongbödenahing. Tongo sontho noc imu fauna naka tungugon engot. Wohong nocu nakagon sinomu mait. Muno Nandöngna yu bongono muno nocot iditac.

³³ “Oro sonu nocot ding fingga irot gucno idarut. Worocho nocho yong fasun mata ihoroc kantatma. Kombiarut, gurocdec ngocin wömai mepmo foro ihono ihono worocho sondec öngkung kamuya botongitnahing. Wohong son botoninga. Nocho guroc ngorochon gesö wontucmuno urop anggiratbödegot,” ihoroc yogoc.

Yesu yu inoha dönac yogoc

17 Oro Yesu yu youp amnani mata wo inongbödeangga momdec foringmun uuna dönac ingoroc yogoc,

“Nandöngna, nochon bongono urop engfom tac. Worocha gocu Manamahon youp tong koing tongga ma moröma impi. Ihoroc tia Manama yu gochon youp tun bödeuna gochon irot kombic kombic koing sontac. ²Goc ‘Manamaho owi amna ambarachon Morömo itun’ yongo yu gesö moröma imogoroc. Worocha tongga Manamaho owi amna gocho soworeng imogorocma yu itonggong koing ogep imangoc.

³“Oro idit itonggong koinghon foro wömai ingoroc: Goc tunguho Kopotoroc Moröm boinno itaroc. Gocho Manama Yesu Duic inong muya eboc. Oro owi amna mata wo kumbing tobidingangma yu wömai itonggong koingbarac idang.

⁴Gocho ‘youpna tongidiruc’ yongo noc nanong muya nocho guroc ngocin engmaina youpa ta bödehac. Worocha tongga gochon irot kombic kombic ino yabitnoho guroc ngocin eran öngkupac.

⁵“O Nandöng, osuchagon mom saguroc abe maöngkui idina nocot gocot kondonggon gochon idit yaguno sadec ididomot. Oro önga gocho idit kiap wairurunobaracma woroc wönggon noc namiya sogiwa.”

Yesuho inoin toropniha dönac yogoc

⁶Yesuho dönacno sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Nandöng, nocho gochon foro gakain owi amna indaya kombiang. Yu wömai osuc guroc ngorochon fat idung mahong gocho yu inong yia yu nochon torop öngkubung. Gocho yu osuchagon ‘nakain torop itnahing’ yongo soworengdegoroc. Soworeng imia yu gochon mata sumbotmuya nakain torop öngkubung. ⁷⁻⁸Tuna gocho yong tuctuc mataya nania nocho wo ambarac yu inongbödehat. Ihoroc toya kumbingga yu irot yai matogung. Muno yu gochon mata kumbingga kumbing tobiningang. Worocha tongga yui kombiang, nocho osuc gocot edeya goc nanong

muya eboc. Tongo youp ambarac nocho tongitatma wo wömai gocho namiya tongitat.

⁹“Oro nocho dönac ngo ‘yuhagon’ yongo gantat. Noc ‘guroc owi amna ambarac tongfat yeiruc’ yongo maganot. Muno, owi amna gocho soworeng namogorocma yuhagon wömai nocho dönac gantat. Yu woi gakain torop. ¹⁰Nochon toropnai ambarac woi ihorocgon gochon toropai idang. O gochon torop idangma ambaracho wömai ihorocgon nochon toropnai idang. Owi amna torop worocha noc kumbing tobining namongidang. Worocha tongga nochon youpnaho boinno fiuna noc ma moröma sogihat.

¹¹“Nocho guroc ngo urop ima faantac mahong torop wo yu gurocdec ngocin idtongonahing. Nocu urop gocot öantat. O Nandöng Kopotoroc kunkun iditarocma, gocho gakain maya nocdec sing namogoroc. Gakain maya woi gesöbarac, worocha tongga gocho torop wo tong batip tia wömunohon gesöho yu dongyun mointonina. Tongo yuot nodiot irot tungu sinom iditnahamon. ¹²Nocho yuot itmaina gakain mayahon gesödec yangtoreaya ayamiho madongyu moin togung. Yudecma tungu auho magorong onging. Muno amna tunguhogon wömai gorong onggoc. Amna worochon yong tuctuc matano wömai gochon bapiyadec irim toctocyi itac.

¹³“Oro nocho urop gocot öantat mahong nocho abe guroc ngocin itmaina torop worocha dönac gantiwa. ‘Nochon borongdetdetho yuho irodin ducmoda itun’ yongo dönac gantat. ¹⁴Nocu guroc ngorochon fat maet. O nochon toropnai ngo yu ihorocgon gurochon fat muno. Worocha tongga nocho gochon fatmata ogepma yu inoya guroc amnaho yu ayam tong imongidang. ¹⁵Nocho dönac gantatma woi ‘gocho toropnai gurocdec

öcangyi möarut' yongo maganot, muno 'yu guroc ngocin idiya gocho tong batip tong imongidiruc' yongo dönac gantat. Dogu Kopotho yu doun moin toningyit. ¹⁶Nocu guroc ngoroc-hon fat muno worocha yu ihorocgon guroc ngorochon fat maeng. ¹⁷Gakain mata woi boinnogon. Tongo worocho yuho irot-non itmuna macfiuna yu gochon kunkunowi amna iditnung. ¹⁸Gocho noc guroc ngocin siiya ebot. Tuna worochon torocgon wömai nocho yu inong muaya saguroc danong ongbödenahing. ¹⁹Nocho 'yu kunkun itnung' yongo nakain itonggongna gocha bogihat. Tongo yu gochon torop itmuya inoin itonggongno ihorocgon gocha boginahing."

Yesuho kombing tobic tobic owi amna ambaracha dönac yogoc

²⁰Yesuho dönac wönggon sakaun fiuna yogoc, "Nocho yuhagon dönacna ngo maganot. Muno, owi amna ambaracho yuhon fatmata kombingga noc kombing tobing namonahingma yu ambaracha wömai dönac ngo gantat. ²¹'Yu ambaracho irot tungu iditnung' yongo kombihat. Gocho nocdec iditaroc o nocho gocdec iditatma, worochon toroc yuho ihorocgon nodiot idiya irot tungu iditnahamon. Ihoroc idiya guroc owi amnaho yu yangga ingoroc kombinahing: Boinno, gocho nanong muya ebot. ²²Gocho gakain gesö moröma noc namogoroc. Tia nocho nakain gesö owi amnanai imogot. Worocha tongga yu irot tungudec itnahing. Gocot nocot irot tungu ididamotma worochon toroc yuho iditnung. ²³Nocho yuot edeya o gocho nocot iditaroc. Toroc kiap worocdec wömai yuho irot tungudec itonguya guroc owi amnaho yuhon toroc kiapmo ogepma yangmuya kombinahing, boinno sinom, gocho noc nanong muya ebot, o gocho irot basi sinom tongmina

yuha toup kombingitaroc, gocho nocha toup kombingitarocma worochon toroc.

²⁴"O Nandöng Kopotoroc, gocho owi amna namogorocma yu wömai 'nocot kondonggon nocho itongungotan itongnung' yongo dönac ngo gantat. Yu nocot ida nochon yaguno wairuru irimnobarac woroc aarut yongga kombihat. Guroc abe maöngkui idina gocu nocha toup kombingga ma moröma namogoroc.

²⁵"O Nongnongo Nandöng Kopotoroc, guroc owi amnaho goc makombing gaming. Wohong nocho wömai goc kombine gampat. O nochon toropnai yu kombine, gocho noc nanong muya ebot. ²⁶Tuya 'yu gochon foro kombiarut' yongo nocho yong tuctuc mata yong fandat inongidot. O 'gocho irot tong fup tong namongitarocma kiapmo ihorocnogon yudec itun' yongo nocho gochon foro inong tangtang tong tongungot. Tongo noc nakabut yuho irodin eden-got. Woi boinno," Yesu yu dönac ihoroc yogoc.

Yudas yu Yesu ayamphon oburodec tohong yugoc

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

18 Yesu yu dönac woroc yongbö-dengga, ino ot youp amnaniot sa wo imu fauna ohongmuya Kidron yamuc okonda gino ökenne ögung. Sa wocin wömai oliv ön au idoc. Tuna yu woce onggung.

²Oro, Yudas, Yesu ayamphon oburodec siesic amna, yu kombigoc, Yesuot youp amnaniot yu ön wocegon suran tongidung. ³Worocha tongga yu Römphon tawa amna orin amna morömahon youp wabkarac au yu yangada sa woce fonggoc. Tawa amna woroc wömai öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin Farisi yu inong muya Yudasot onggung. Tawa amna yu wömai lam

orin gop o emochon manomano woroc fogitmuya ön woce onggung.

⁴ Onguya Yesu yu osuchagon kombingdegoc, kiap ihoroc ihoroc nocdec öngkung namontac. Worocha tongga yu onnga tawa amna uyapdec yaun feuya inogoc, “Sonu numaha yabiang?” ⁵ Inuna yu yogung, “Nonu Yesu Nasaretma worocha yabing tebamon.” Inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocu ngoroc.” Yudas yu wömai ihorocgon tawa amnaot wocin idoc. ⁶ Yesuho ‘nocu ngoroc’ ihoroc inuna wohogon amna torop ebungma yu metecgon onnga gurocdec mögung. ⁷ Tuya Yesu yu wönggon inongac tongo yogoc, “Sonu numaha yabiang?” Inuna yuho yogung, “Yesu Nasaretma.” ⁸ Ihoroc yuya Yesuho inogoc, “Nocu urop kanotmai, nocu ngoroc yo. Sontho nochagon yabiangnanu wömai amna ngo yang banauya ongorut.” ⁹ Oro Yesuho mata woroc yogocmaha tongga yu mata osuc yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Yu wömai ingoroc yogoc, “Nocu yu ogepma sinom yangtoreaya yudecma tungu auho magorong onggoc.”

¹⁰ Tuna Saimon Pita yui gopit bainat au sogit tonggoc. Tongo yu gobit woroc wodingmun uuna öret socsochon amna dugo yuhon youp wabkaracno wodoc. Wuna gobitho youp wabkarachon onggimo aroce saringmun mögoc. Youp wabkarac worochon manoi Malkus. ¹¹ Pita ihoroc tuna Yesuho inogoc, “Urop, gobit wo böcnodec ohetmi muhun. Tingting oro? Goc ‘Nandöngnaho focfoc youp namogocma wo nocho mata bödeic’ yongo kombiharochu?” Yesu Pita ihoroc inogoc.

**Tawa amnaho Yesu
yangada Anasot tonggung**

¹² Oro mit tawa amna torop worocho Yesu sogitmuya yiho fetö sigung. ¹³ Tongo yu Anasot yangat tonggung.

Anas yu wömai Kaiyafashon körano. Kaiyafasho wömai biruc worocho öret socsoc böchon amna dugo moröma idoc. ¹⁴ O Kaiyafas yu wömai osuc Yuda nano amna morömahon surandec ingoroc yogoc, “Amna tunguhogon suraro ambarachon abam sogida ompun,” ihoroc yogoc.

Pitaho Yesuha möp yogoc

*(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak
14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

¹⁵ Oro tawa amnaho Yesu sogito tonguya Saimon Pita orin youp amna nucno auho yu tanto tonggomoroc. Tunya youp amna nucno wo yu öret socsoc böchon amna dugo kombine imongidoc. Worocha tongga owi simbu angtoregocma yu kombine imuna amna dugohon gombo ganang ögoc. ¹⁶ Yu inohogon onguna Pita yu gombo sumonne simbu tan wocin torennga idoc. Tuna Pitahon nucno öret socsoc böchon amna dugo kombine imogocma yu bongono docutnogon gombo ganang itmuna ibarun fauna engga owi simbu angtoregocma yu mata au inuna angit idina Pita yangauna gombo ganang ögomoroc. ¹⁷ Ihoroc tuna owi simbu angtoregocma yu Pita angmuna inogoc, “Gocu amna worochon youp amna au itarochu nuhun?” Ihoroc inuna Pitaho möp yongo yogoc, “Ei, nocu yuhon youp amna muno yo,” ihoroc yogoc.

¹⁸ Tuna, sa sumfadocmaha tawa amna orin amna morömahon youp wabkarac yu ep tobong songga songgontho idiya Pita yu ihorocgon yuot kondonggon wocin ida ep songgondung.

**Öret socsochon amna dugoho
Yesuhon matano angsoworegoc**

*(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

¹⁹ Oro yu ep songgonda idiya öret socsochon amna dugo yu Yesu inoin

youpha orin youp amnaniha inong ac togoc. ²⁰Inong ac tuna Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nocho owi amna erangon fandat inongidot. Bongono bongono nocu Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucinthu o öret socsoc bucinthu surarodec yong fandat inongidot. Toya suraro ambaracho nochon mata erangon kombinegung. Nocho mata au öp mayongidot. ²¹Worocho goc yaha noc nanong ac taroc? Goc muyu owi amna nochon mata kombingungma worochong inongac toi. Yuho wömai nochon mata kombingbödeang.”

²²Yesuho ihoroc yuna tawa amna au ambeheggon idocma yu Yesu mogumodec woda inogoc, “Gocu öret socsochon amna dugoha gending imongo mata kiap ogepmagon inti.” ²³Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho mata kandoc mayot. Kandöc yoyai wömai tobting nampi. Wohong nocho mata boinno yatanu wömai yaha notaroc.” Ihoroc inuna ²⁴mit Anasho yuna tawa amnaniho Yesu sogida öret socsochon amna dugo Kaiyafas yuot tonggung. Oburo yiho fedungma wömai maasan imogung.

Pita yu wönggon Yesuha möp yogoc

(*Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵Oro Saimon Pita yu ep songgontho idina amna auho yu inong ac tongga yogung, “Yuhon youp amna au goc ngorochu?” Ihoroc inuya yui möp yongo yogoc, “Ei, nocu muno yo.” ²⁶Ihoroc inogoc mahong amna morömahon youp wabkarac au Pitaho onggimo saringmun mögocma yuhon toropdecma yu Pita tonguc imongo yogoc, “Nocho gagotmai, gocu amna worocot öndec idomoroc.” ²⁷Ihoroc inuna Pita yu wönggon möp yuna wohogon fup amnanoho mano yogoc.

Pailatho Yesuhon matano angoworegoc

(*Matyu 27:1, 2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸Oro sa isoc isocane Yuda nanoho Yesu yangada Kaiafashon böc imu fauna onnga Römphon gavman amna moröma Pailat yuho bucin tonggung mahong bucin wömai manggung, yaha Yuda nanohon gendicho wömai Pasowa bongonodec bumbunyi nanoho bucin önggönga muno yogoc. Worocho tongga yu ‘Pasowa nacno mananingyit’ yongo böc amantegon torengga idung. ²⁹Woce idiya amna moröma Pailat yu böcno imun fauna yuot ohongmuna inong ac tongga inogoc, “Sonu foro yaha amna ngo mata youpdec tohong yucyucha tang?” ³⁰Ihoroc inuna yuho inogung, “Komananga gocot mayangat tepnam, yu wöntucmuno toctoc amna.” ³¹Ihoroc inuya Pailatho inogoc, “Muyu son sonibut gendic soni tanmuya yuhon matano angoworearut.” Inuna Yuda nanoho yogung, “Muno, nontho amna au wot omom toctochochong bongong itac,” ihoroc inogung. ³²Ihoroc yogungmaha tongga Yesu inobut yaö kiapdec omengoc-mahon yong tuctuc mata yogocma worocho boinno öngkuboc.

³³Oro Pailat yu wönggon gavmantho bucin öngmuna Yesu inong yuna uuna ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Goc boinno Yuda nanohon king itarocha woha muno?” ³⁴Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Gakabut kombinegung mata wo yarocho woha amna auho ganuya yaroc?” ³⁵Yuna Pailatho inogoc, “Tingting oro, nocu Yuda amna muno. Gakain toropai orin öret socsochon amna dugo yu nocot gangat tebang. Worocho goc tuctugo nanti, gocu wontucmuno yaö sinom torogoc?”

³⁶Yuna Yesuho mata ökene ingoroc inogoc, “Nocu mom midim sabarac sahon Morömo itat. O midim sabarac sana woi guroc ngorochon fat muno. Guroc ngorochon idinai wömai youp amnanai ‘Yuda nanoho noc sogit akep toninga’ yongo emoc tup mahong nochon idit sa woi guroc ngorochon fat maec.” ³⁷Ihoroc inuna Pailatho kiringga wönggon inogoc, “Gochon saha yarocma wömai gocu worochon king itarocmaha yarochu?” Yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Boinno sinom yaroc, nocu king au. Macnaho noc bauna guroc ngocin ebotma worochon foro wömai ingoroc, noc muyu mata boinno yong tangtang yoya suraroho kombinung. Kopotorochon owi amna yu wömai mata boinno kombingga nocha kumbing tobing namongidang.” ³⁸Yesuho ihoroc yuna Pailatho yogoc, “Mata boinno wo yaö?” ihoroc yongo ibarun fauna wönggon Yuda nano ot taitdec ohogoc.

Yuda nanoho ‘Yesu ompun’ yongo toup kirigung

Pailatho Yuda nano ot ohongmuna inogoc, “Nocho yuhon tong bumbum au maat. ³⁹Kombiarut, toroc kiap noni ingoroc itac: Biruc danong Pasowa bongonodec wömai sonibut yuya worochon toroc nocho yi bucinma amna au angbanaaya orung ongitac. Worocha son ‘numa asan ongoun’ yongo kombiang, Yuda nanohon king ngorochu nuhun?” ⁴⁰Ihoroc inuna Yuda nanoho ecnang sinom yogung, “Yu muno, Barabas orung sing nimpi,” ihoroc mambodung. Barabas yu wömai Römphon gavman ayam tong imongo nucni yangauna gavmanot emoc togung.

Pailatho ‘Yesu ep goröcdec ompun’ yongo kombiun bödegec

(*Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

19 Oro Pailatho tawa amna inuna yu Yesu sogida tosipdec wodung. ²Woroc tongo yu yi dirongoni fogida banggem ekonda worochon kinghon tec kutkut simbang tongmuya Yesu bigodec tohomu möngimogoc. Tongga mit tec tohomunmöcno gomono kinghon toroc tohomumöng imogoc. ³Ihoroc tongga Yesuot ongmuya yong kumec imanang imanang inongga yogung, “Sep ogep Yuda nanohon king.” Ihoroc bongo koböc tongmuya yangamodec wodung.

⁴Tuya Pailat yu wönggon taitdec ohongga owi amna ingoroc inogoc, “Kombiarut, nocho yuhon tong bumbum au maat. Worocha nocho yu wönggon soniot taitdec yangat tohontat.” ⁵Ihoroc yuna Yesu yu yi dirongob-arac orin tec tohomunmöcno gomono tohomu möng imocimocyi worocharac taitdec ohogoc. Woroc tuna Pailatho owi amna inogoc, “Amna ngo, yu aarut.” ⁶Ihoroc yuna öret socsochon amna dugo orin youp wabkaracni yu Yesu angga wohogon ecnang mamboda yogung, “Ep goröcdec ompun! Ep goröcdec ompun!” Ihoroc mambuya Pailatho inogoc, “Sontho sonibut yu sogitmuya ep goröcdec wagango siarut. Nocho yuhon tong bumbum au maat.” ⁷Ihoroc yogoc mahong Yuda nano yu kiringga mata firing tanda inogung, “Yu nongoru noni yembodoc, yu inoha yogoc ‘nocu Kopoto-rochon Manano’ worocha tongga yu muyu ompun,” ihoroc yogung. ⁸Pailatho mata woroc kombingga toup botogoc. ⁹Botongmuna wönggon gavmantho bucin öngga Yesu inongac tongga yogoc, “Goc böca nahema?” Ihoroc inogoc mahong Yesu yu mata worochon ökene au mainogoc.

¹⁰Tuna Pailatho inogoc, “Kombiharoc, gang banac banachon gesöhu o ep goröcdec got omom toctochoch gesö woi noc itnampac. Worocha goc mata urago iban nampi.” ¹¹Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Kopoto-rocho gesö magamunahai wömai gocho noc not omom toctochoch gesöya main. Worocha gochon turongo woi obugu mahong amna noc sogida gochon oburadec sigungma worochon turongo wömai moröma.” ¹²Pailatho mata woroc kumbingga Yesu angbanac banacha kombigoc mahong Yuda nanoho toup kiring imongga mamboda inogung, “Amna wo yu inoha yogoc, ‘noc king’. Amna inoha ihoroc yongidangma yu wömai Sisa King worochon ayami. Worocha tongga gocu amna wo angbanaiya ongotacanu wömai gocu Sisahon amna muno.” ¹³Pailat yu mata woroc kumbingga soroc yongo Yesu yangada tebec. Tongo inoho mata angsoworec soworec amnahon omoc idit abamdec omoc idoc. Böc tait worochon mano wömai ‘sop tait’ ihoroc yongidung, Hibru matadec wömai ‘Gabata’ ihoroc.

¹⁴Oro sep youp toctoc bongono wocin wömai Israel nanoho Pasowa nacrohon manomano tong arangarang tongidung. Tongo sep bongono 12 kilok ihoroc idina Pailatho Yuda nano inogoc, “King soni ngo aarut.” ¹⁵Ihoroc inuna yuda nano yu koreng tongga ecnang sinom mambodung, “Taruya ongoun! Taruya ongoun! Ep goröcdec ompun!” Ihoroc mambuya Pailatho yogoc, “Sonthon king soni yu ep goröcdec ompun? Son ihoroc kombiang?” Ihoroc yuna öret socsochon amna dugoho inogung, “Nonthon king woi Sisa yu tungugon, king noni au maec.” ¹⁶Yuhu ihoroc toup kiriuya Pailat yu ‘Yesu ep goröcdec wagango siarut’ yongo yun bödeuna Yesu Yuda nanohon oburodec imogoc.

Tawa amnaho Yesu ep goröcdec wodung

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ihoroc tuna tawa amnaho Yesu sogida ¹⁷yangat tongga ep goröc imuya Yesu inobut sumbuna taun imu fauna onga guroc au mano bic kudat woce ongunung. Sa mano ‘bic kudat’ woi Hibru matadec wömai ‘Golgata’ ihoroc yongidang. ¹⁸Sa wocin yangat tongmuya ep goröcdec wagango sigung. Woroc tongo wöntucmuno toctoc amna yai yu ihorocgon dongmuya öke sic öke sic tuya Yesu yu bonipnodec idoc. ¹⁹Ihoroc tuya Pailatho yuna yu yongburoc mata au irim tongga ep goröc mondopmodec wangangmu fadoc. Matai ingoroc irim tong sigung: Yesu Nasaretma, Yuda nanohon Kingno. ²⁰Mata wo wömai Hibru mata orin Röm mata orin Grik mata ihorocho irim toctocyi idoc. Sa Yesu ep goröcdec wagango sigungma woi Yerusalem taun tan ambehecgon idoc. Worocha tongga Yuda nano koböcmaho ongi epi tongga mata wo embato ango ididung.

²¹Ihoroc tuya öret socsochon amna dugoho kombiuya angit maidina Pailatot ongmuya inogung, “Goc ingoroc irim tirocha ‘Yuda nanohon kingno’. Muno sinom yu nonthon king noni maec. Worocha goc mata ingoroc toi: Amna ngorocho inoha yogoc, nocho Yuda nanohon king itat.” ²²Ihoroc inogung mahong Pailatho inogoc, “Muyu, matai urop irim tongdetmaha worochogon itun.”

²³Oro tawa amna awanomuno yu Yesu ep goröcdec wagango singdengga Yesuhon boru tecno fogida docno awanomuno silip tongmuya inoin inoin fogidung. O tecno tohomunmöcno woi ihorocgon sogida agungmai boru docno tungugon idoc. ²⁴Tawa amnaho wo angga inohogon yogung, “Nonu tec

tohomunmöcno ngomai mawiranin. Muno, tim kumec tongmanaina koing sontacmaho wömai sogiantac.” Tawa amnaho kiap woroc togungmaha tongga yong tuctuc mata au Kopotorochon bapiyadec irim toctocyi itacma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Ingoroc itac:

“Yu nochon boru tecna fogitmuya inoha silip togung. O tec tohomunmöcnaha wömai tim kumec togung.” (*Buk Song 22:18*)

Oro tawa amna yu worochon torocgon togung.

²⁵ Oro Yesuhon ep goröc tane wömai inoin macno o mamno o Klopashon oweno Maria o ihorocgon Maria Makdalama yu ambarac wocin idung.

²⁶ Woce idiya Yesu yu yagocmai youp amna inoha toup kombingidocma yu wocin macno ot idomoroc. Wo angga macno inogoc, “Owi, amna ngoi gochon manama.” ²⁷ Ihoroc inongga mit youp amnano wo inogoc, “Ahi, owi woi gochon maca.” Ihoroc inuna bongono worocho foro singga youp amna worocho Yesuhon macno angtorengidoc.

Yesu omboc

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Oro Yesuho kombigoc, ‘youpna ambarac bödehac’. Tongo yu ‘mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata irim toctocyi itacma worocho boinno öngkupun’ yongo ingoroc yogoc, “Ingguna manman yac.” ²⁹ Yesu ihoroc yuna tawa amnaho wain yamuc wö au ambehegcon wocin idocma worocdec top yat au wain yamucdec tohong siuya waintho yat worocdec foctuna tawa amna yu fondom au mano ‘hisop’ worocdec sakangga tun fadauna Yesuhon dugodec sigoc. ³⁰ Tuna Yesuho wain obmugon nongga yo-

goc, “Urop youpna ta bödehac.” Woroc yongga bigo aring möngo omong fadoc.

³¹ Oro sep youp toctoc bongono worocho wömai Pasowa nacnohon manomano tong arangarang toctocho bongono idoc. Tuna kembotno wömai Sabat sep bongono gendicno moröma sinom idoc. Worocha tongga Yuda nano yu kombigung, bongono morödec amnahon ep fambangnoho ep goröcdec itninga. Ihoroc kombingga yu Pailatot ongga inogung, “Tawa amnaho amna ep goröcdec idangma yuhon orungo ubuya karupgon omong fauya ep fambangno fohongga oring fiarut” ihoroc inuya ³² Pailatho ‘öc’ yuna tawa amnaho ongmuya osuc amna yai Yesuot kondong wagango figungma worochon orungo kudatno ubodung. ³³ Ihoroc tongo agungmai Yesu yu urop omboc. Worocha tongga yu Yesuhon orungo maubodung. ³⁴ Tawa amna auho sarupho Yesuhon tagarodec sakauna wohogon nogot orin yamucho kururuc yongidina ohogoc.

³⁵ Oro manomano ngomai imanang fatmata muno. Amna fat ngo irim togocma yu inoin daroho manomano wo ambarac yangbödegoc. Tongo ‘son ambaracho Yesuha kombing tobing imarut’ yongo mano-mano ngo irim togoc.

³⁶ Oro manomano wo öngkubocma woi ‘Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata irim toctocyi idangma worocho ambarac boinno öngkungdup tonung’ yongo foro worocha öngkubung.

Mata au ingoroc irim toctocyi itac: “Yuhon kudatno au maubotning.” (*Kisim Bek 12:46; Namba 9:12; Buk Song 34:20*)

³⁷ O mata au irim toctocyi itacma woi ingoroc:

“Yu wömai amna sakang imogungma yudec dan foric tonahing.” (*Sekaraia 12:10*)

**Yesuhon ep fambangno
kumkumon tohong sigung**

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak
15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸Oro amna au mano Yösep yu Arimatea taunma. Yu woi ihorocgon Yesu kumbing tobing imongidoc mahong yu Yuda nanohon amna morömaha botongidocmaha tongga yu kumbing tobic tobicno öp singidoc. Oro Yösep yu ‘Yesuhon ep fambangno sogida tongowa’ yongo Pailat inong ac togoc. Inong ac tuna Pailatho ‘öc’ yuna yu ep fambang wo sogida tonggoc. ³⁹Woroc tuna amna Nikodemus yu Yösepot kondonggon onggomoroc. Nikodemus yui osuc kumbong Yesuot ongmuna manomanoha inong ac togoc.

Oro Nikodemus yu marasin tugo ogepma mano ‘mir’ orin marasin au mano ‘aloe’ woroc mongorec tongo tomboda sogida teboc. Tomno worochon mepmono wömai 30 kilogram worochon toroc idoc. ⁴⁰Oro amna yai yu Yuda nanohon toroc kiap tanda Yesuhon ep fambangno sogitmunya marasin tugoni woroc wagang imongmunya boruho tombot imogomoroc.

⁴¹Ep goröc ambehecgon wömai ön au idoc. Tuna woce wömai ‘amna tohong sicsichon’ sop ganango au idoc. Sop ganango wocin wömai amna au abe matong sicsicyi kunkun idoc. ⁴²Oro Yuda nanohon gendic sephon bongono urop engfom togocmaha tongga amna yai yu Yesuhon ep fambangno sumboda sop ganango ambehecgon idocmaha wocin tohong sigomoroc.

**Yesu yu omocdecma
wekongga idonggoc**

(*Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

20 Oro Sönda kembotsumgon sa abe maurang möngbödegidina Maria Makdala bucinma yu kumkumon

ongga agocmai sop moröma ganango böngo foc togocma worocho urop ibanmun onguna ganango fagarida idoc. ²Woroc angga ibarun fauna dom-domgon Saimon Pita orin youp amna au Yesuho yuha toup kombigocma yuot ongmuna inogoc, “Kombiarut, yu Morömahon ep fambangno kumkumonma sogida tongga sawoce tonggung. Nocho yu tohong sian angtaa matac.”

³Mariaho ihoroc yuna wohogon Pita orin youp amna nucno yu böc wo imun fauna kumkumon onggomoroc. ⁴Yui yait yaitgon domdomgon onggomoroc mahong youp amna nucno worochogon Pita anggirada osuc kumkumon ongkuboc. ⁵Tongo yu sop ganangodec mangii komanang aring möngga foringga agocmai boru ep fambangno tomboto sigungma worochogon idoc. ⁶Wo angga idina Saimon Pita yu ihorocgon engkungmuna sop ganango ohongga auna boruhogon wömai idoc. ⁷Boru au Yesuhon bigo tomtongo sigungma worocho wömai mumbot mumbotyti aram ökenne worochogon idoc. ⁸Tuna youp amna osuchagon kumkumon engkubocma yu ihorocgon sop ganango ohongmuna manomano woroc yangmuna kumbing tobigoc, ‘Yesu yu boinno sinom omocdecma idonggoc’, ihoroc kombigoc. ⁹Bongono wocin wömai youp amnani yu Yesuho kumkumonma wekongga idonggonon mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec idocma wo abe kumbing tangtang matogung. ¹⁰Oro woroc yangbödeangga amna yaima yu ibarun fauna böcnon onggomoroc.

**Yesuho Maria Makdala bucinma
yu öngkung imogoc**

(*Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹Oro, amna yai yu ongunya Maria yu inohogon sop ganango sumone it-

muna yong ointogoc. Ointongo ito aring möngga ganango foringga ¹²yagoc-mai sum yaru yai tecno föhöcno worocho Yesuhon ep fambangno idocan abam wocin omoc idomoroc. Aumaho wömai bigo idocan woce idoc o aumaho orungo idocan woce idoc. ¹³Tongo yu Maria inogomoroc, “Owi, gocu yaha yong ointotaroc?” Yunya Mariaho inogoc, “Yu nochon Morömana sawo sogito tongingno woi noc makombit.” ¹⁴Yu ihoroc inongga ibarun fauna Yesu ino agoc mahong Maria yu ‘woi Yesu ino’ ihorocu makombigoc. ¹⁵Tuna Yesuho yu inong ac tongo inogoc, “Owi gocu yaha ointaroc? O numaha yabiharoc?” Ihoroc inuna Maria yu kombigoc, amna ngoi ön worochon morömo yo. Ihoroc kumbingmuna inogoc, “Oro gocho ep fambang wo sogito sa nahenne tong sirocma wo nania nocho onggga soziwa.” ¹⁶Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Maria.” Inuna Mariaho Yesu angtangtang tongmuna Hibu matadec inogoc, “Rabonai.” Mata worochon foro woi ‘Fandat fandat amna’ ihoroc inogoc.

¹⁷Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Noc Nandöngnaot abe maötmaha noc not muirocha. Goc onggga öröcnaï ingoroc inti: ‘Nocho Nandöngnaot ongotat. Nochon Nandöngna woi ihorocgon sonthon Nandöng soni o nochon Kopotorocna woi ihorocgon sonthon Kopotoroc soni. Nocu yuot öangot.” ¹⁸Ihoroc inuna Maria Makdala bucinma yu ibarun fauna youp amnaniot ongmuna inogoc, “Kombiarut, Moröma urop nocho aat.” Tongo yu Yesuho mata inogocma woroc ambarac inongbödegoc.

Yesuho youp amnani öngkung imuna agung

*(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak
16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

¹⁹Oro sep youp toctoc sönda worochon dobocsisicnodedec sep daro urop

ohong gorop wuna Yesuhon youp amnani yu suran togung. Yu wömai Yuda nanoaha botongmuya buc simbu ambarac songo akep tongga idung. Ihoroc idiya Yesu yu bonipnodedec öngkung imongga inogoc, “Irot soni gucno itun.” ²⁰Yu ihoroc inongga oburo biringo wagagungma orin tagaro sarupho sakaungma wedec dipmo woroc indagoc. Tuna youp amna yu Morömo angmuya irotnoho toup borongdedung.

²¹Tuna Yesu yu wönggon inogoc, “Irot soni gucno itun. Nandöng-naho noc nanong muuna ebot. Tuna worochon torocgon nocho son kanong muaya son saguroc danong ongonahing.” ²²Ihoroc inongga duc mönno busuna youp amnanidec onguya inogoc, “Son Kunkun Yaru sogiarut. ²³Sonthon owi amnahon turongono dongyu fatnahanganu wömai turongono bödeangoc. O sonu owi amnahon turongono madongyu fatninganu wömai yuhon turongono woi idimocgon tonahing.”

Tomas yu Yesu agoc

²⁴Oro Yesuho youp amnani öngkung imogocan bongono wocin wömai Tomas yu yuot kondong maidoc. Tomas yu youp amnani 12decmahon torop tungu au. Yuhon mano auma Didimus, ihoroc yongidung. ²⁵Oro youp amna nucniho fat tongga yu inogung, “Moröma yu öngkung nimuna aamon.” Ihoroc inuya Tomas yu irot yai tongo inogoc, “Nocu nakabut dannaho oburodec biring wagaima dipmo angga obunaho wot möngga o ihorocgon tagarodec sarupho sakaima dipmo wot möantatanu wömai noc kumbing tobiantat. Maanggai wömai makombing tobiit,” ihoroc yogoc.

²⁶Oro, sep youp toctoc 7 bödeuna Sönda idina Yesuhon youp amnani yu wönggon suran tongga böc ganang idung. O Tomas yu ihorocgon wocin idoc. Woce itmuya böc

simbu ambarac sopsopyi idung mahong Yesu yu bonipnodec wocin öngkung imongo inogoc, “Irot soni gucno idarut.”²⁷ Ihoroc yongga Tomas inogoc, “Goc engmina obura siragoho obuna dipmodec not möngga ahi, o ihorocgon taganadec not möngga kombihi. Goc irot yai tirocha. Goc muyu kombing tobing nampi.”²⁸ Tuna Tomasho inogoc, “Nochon Morömana o nochon Kopotorocna woi gakagon.”²⁹ Ihoroc yuna Yesuho wönggon inogoc, “Goc naharocmaha kombing tobing namparoc mahong owi amnahoc noc manaihong kombing tobing namonahingma yu wömai boinno sinom borongdearut.” Yesu yu Tomas ihoroc inogoc.

Jöntho bapiya ngoroc foro tingtinga irim togoc

³⁰Yesu yu toroc kiap ihono ihono koböcma sinom tuya youp amnaniho yagung mahong nocu bapiya ngorocdec ambarac irim matongbödegot.³¹ Nocho mata ngo irim togotma wömai ‘sontho woroc embatmuya Yesuha kombing tobing imongitnung’ yongo irim togot. Yesu yu woi boinno sinom Kopotorochon Manano. Sonu yuha kombing tobing imongo yuhon madec itonggong koring au feangoc.

Yesu yu youp amnani 7 öngkung imogoc

21 Oro worochon menon wömai Yesuho youp amnani Galili yamuc öngköring tan woce wönggon öngkung imogoc. Worochon fatno wömai ingoroc: ²Saimon Pita, o Tomas mano au Didimus, o Nataniel Kana taun Galili distrikdecma, o Sebedihon mananin yai, o ihorocgon Yesuhon youp amnanin au yai yu ambarac kondong itmuya ³Saimon Pitaho yu inogoc, “Nocu söng yabic ongontat.” Ihoroc inuna amna auho yogung, “Oro

nonu ambarac kondonggon ongontamon.” Ihoroc yongga girangdec bangmu uuntho ongidiya urop dohoc sigoc. Tuna kumbong worocho söng tungu sahanoc yongo au masogidung, muno sinom.⁴ Ihoroc itongga idiya sa isuna yu agungmai amna au yamuc öngköring tero sonorocdec idoc. Amna wo woi Yesuho idoc mahong youp amnani yu angtangtang matogung.⁵ Tuna Yesuho mam-boda inogoc, “Oröcna, sonu söng au fogaingma muno?” Ihoroc inuna youp amnaniho ‘muno yo’ inogung.

⁶‘Muno’ inuya Yesuho inogoc, “Son umben girang arocne tömu muuna söng au fogiangtang.” Ihoroc inuna youp amnani worochon toroc umben tömu muuna mayain, söng koböcma sinompho umben ganang ohongga idiya wodding töctöcha tu matogoc.⁷ Tuya youp amna Yesuho inoha toup kumbingidocma yu Pita inogoc, “Ngoi Morömana noni ino sinom!” Saimon Pita mata woroc kumbingga wohogon tecno tohomunmöcno youpha asan sigocma wo tohomun muuna akep tongo yamucdec bangmun muuntho onggga terodec ögoc.⁸ Tuna youp amna au yu girangdecgon engga umben söngni wodic wodicho tebung. Yu woi korungon sinom maitonggung. Yamuc öngköring terodec 100 mitahon toroc ihoroc idung.⁹ Yu eng tengga tero öngmuya agungmai ep au dingga idina morocnodec wömai söng au orin nacno sowarango au idung.

¹⁰Ihoroc idiya angga Yesuho inogoc, “Son söng fogaingma woroc au febarut.”¹¹ Ihoroc inuna Saimon Pitaho girangdec bangmun uuna umben woding tuna sonorocdec idoc. Umben ganang söngoc foc tocono sinom togung. Woi söng morömagon 153 ihoroc idung mahong umbenu madogidoc.¹² Tuna Yesuho inogoc, “Son engmuya nacno naarut.” Ihoroc inogoc mahong youp amnani yu nanga fatfat tongmuya ‘goc numa

yo' ihoroc inong ac toctocho boto-gung. Yu urop kombigung ngoi Moröma ino. ¹³Tuna Yesuho engmuna söng orin nacro sowarango wo fogida silip tongo imuna nagung. ¹⁴Oro, Yesu yu omocdecma wekongga itongga youp amnani öngkung imuna bongo anfi idoc.

Yesuho Pita inogoc, “Goc nochon bot sipsipnai yangtorengga idiruc”

¹⁵Oro yu nacro nongbödeuya Yesuho Saimon Pita ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Saimon, Jönthon manano, kombihi, youp amnanai yu nocha kombingidang mahong gocdec tingting, gocu yu yangirada nocha toup sinom kombiharocha woha muno?” Ihoroc inuna Pitaho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Moröma gaka kombiharoc, nocu gocha toup kombingitat.” Ihoroc inuna Yesuho inogoc, “Gocu nochon bot sipsip gumbocnai nacro imongidiruc.”

¹⁶Tongo Yesuho yu wönggon inong ac tongo inogoc, “Saimon Jönthon manano, gocho nocha boinno sinom kombiharocha muno?” Yuna Pitaho inogoc, “Öc Moröma, nocho gocha toup kombihatno wömai gocu urop kombingdeharoc.” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Goc nochon bot sipsipnai moröm tong imongmina yangtorehi.”

¹⁷Oro Yesuho wönggon inong ac tuna bongo anfi idina inogoc, “Saimon, Jönthon manano, gocu nocha toup kombiharocha woha muno?” Ihoroc inuna Pitaho irot mep togoc. Yaha Yesuho bongo anfi sinom ‘goc nocha toup kombiharocha muno’ ihoroc inogocmaha irotno mep tuna inogoc, “Moröma, gocu manomano ambarac kombingbödeharoc. Worocho gocu urop ingoroc kombiharoc, nocu gocha toup kombingitat.” Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Gocho nochon bot sipsipnai nacro imongidiruc. ¹⁸Nocho boinno sinom gantiwa, goc amna berac itmina gaka uyap ong-

gonha tong arangarang tongga gakain ibiba tanmina sa nahe nahe itongidoroc. Wohong mit wömai goc basi deya obura ti fadang uuna amna auho tongfat geuna sa gocho onggonga makombirocan woce gangato tongöngoc.” ¹⁹Yesuho mata tepmo ihorocno inogocma woi ‘Pitaho Kopotoroc ma morö imocimocha yaö kiapdec omong faangoc’ yongo yogoc. Oro, mit Yesuho Pita inogoc, “Gocho noc nari.”

²⁰Ihoroc inuna Pitaho metec foringga agocmai youp amna Yesuho toup kombingidocma yu menongon tan tonggoc. Osuc kumbong imu nacro nagungan bongono wocin wömai amna worocho bigo tongga Yesuhon kundurodec singga inongac tongo yogoc, “Moröma numa sinompho wömai goc ayampho oburodec siantac?” ²¹Oro youp amna worocho yu tan tonguna Pitaho angga Yesu inogoc, “Moröma amna ngorochai tingting oro?” ²²Ihoroc yuna Yesuho inogoc, “Nocho kombiaya angit idnai wömai yu ogep guroc ngocin itong tongidina onggga nocho wönggon ehangot. Woi gochon manomano muno. Gocu noc nari.”

²³Oro Yesu mata ihoroc yogocmaha tongga kumbing tobic tobic surarodec sum mata ingoroc öngkuboc: “Youp amna worocho mamong faic.” Wohong Yesuho yuha mata ingorocu mayogoc ‘yu mamong faic’. Muno, yui ingohong yogoc, “Nocho kombiaya angit idinai wömai yu ogep guroc ngocin itong tohongidina onggga nocho wönggon ehangot. Woi gochon manomano muno,” ihoroc yogoc.

²⁴Oro Yesuho youp amnaha mata wo yogocma amna worocho sinom wömai manomano Yesuho tongidocma wo angbödeuna boinno idiya irim togoc. Worocho tongga nonu kombiamon, yuho mata bapiya ngocin irim togocma

woi ambarac boinnogon. ²⁵Yesu yu guroc ngocin itongmuna manomano koböcma sinom tongidoc mahong worochon fatno ambarac wömai bapiya ngocin maeng. Amna auho

Yesu manomano ambarac tongidocma worochon fatno ambarac irim tongdup tunai wömai bapiya koböcma sinom öngkuuya guroc ngocin bapiya worochon bego angit main.

Aposel

Aposelho youp tongidungmahon fatno

Yongburoc mata: Bapiya ngo wömai amna mano Luk yuho irim togoc. Yu wö-mai osuc Fatmata irim togoc. Tongo mit mata wo sakaun fiuna bapiya ngo irim togoc. Woi Kunkun Yaruho owi amna gesö imuna yu Yerusalem forosingga onga sa guroc danong ongmuya Fatmata ogepma Yuda nanohu o bum-bumyi nanohu yu ambarac inogung. Inuya auho kumbing topigung o auho me imogung. Kom-bing toping imogungma yu wömai Kopotorochon kunkun suraro öngkungga idang.

Lukho Tiofilasha mata sigoc

1 Sep ogep Tiofilus, nocho urop bapiya au irim tongo siaya gocot onggoc. Bapiya wocin wömai noc Yesuho youp tongidocma orin fatmata ogepma fandat ninongidocma worochon fatno ambarac irim togot. ²Woi Yesu öngkubocan onga Kopotorochu yu wönggon sogito momdec tögocma worochon fatno ambarac nocho irim tongdup togot. Oro, Yesu yu abe guroc ngocin idocan bongono wocin wömai Kunkun Yaruho yu fasun imuna yu inoin aposelni erangga ‘youp ihono ihono tongitnung’ yongo youp mata inogoc. ³Tongo mit ep goröcdec focfoc moröma kumbingga omboc. Omongo wönggon wekongga aposelni öngkung imogoc. Tongo yu momphon toroc kiap koböcma tuna aposelho woroc yango tuctugo kombigung, ‘Yesu yu boinno sinom wekongga itongeyac yo.’ Oro Yesu yu sep youp toctoc 40 worochon irotnon aposelni öngkung imuna angidung. Auya Yesuho yu mom toborucnohon foro fandat inongidoc.

Yesuho youp amnani youp mata imongga momdec ögoc

⁴Oro bongono au wömai Yesuho youp amnaniot itmuna youphon non-goru ingoroc inogoc, “Sonu Yerusalem karupgon imu faicha. Muno son wocegon torengga idiya onga Kopotorochu Kunkun Yaru siuna sonot ehangoc. Kopotorochu osucgon son Kunkun Yaru kamoc kamocha mata godingmun fatdegoc. O noc ihorocgon yuhon yong tuctuc mata kanoya kombigung. ⁵Jön yu owi amna yamucdec gung imongidoc mahong sonu sep youp toctoc au torengga idiya Kopotorochu Kunkun Yarudec gung kamangoc.”

⁶Yesu yu youp amnani ihoroc inuna yu ingoroc inong ac togung, “Moröma, bongono ngocinu wömai gocho non Israel nano moröm tong nimongmina kantri noni ti koing sontacha woha muno?” ⁷Ihoroc inuya Yesuho mata ökene iban imongo ingoroc yogoc, “Nandöng Kopotoroc yu wömai worochon öngkup öngkup bongono urop singdegoc. Woi sonthon manomano muno. ⁸Sonthon manomano wömai woroc: Mit wömai Kunkun Yaruho sonot engmuna gesöno kamangoc. Kamuna sonu Yerusalem sae forosingga onga Yudia gurocinthu o Samaria gurocinthu o sa guroc danong woce woce ongmuya nochon fatmata yong moröging tongonahing.”

⁹Yesu yu mata ihoroc yongbödenngga youp amnaniho yangamin momdec uuna mom muruc murucho yu usec tuna youp amnaniho yu wönggon magung. ¹⁰Yu komanang wocin itmuya momdec onoce foringo idung. Ihoroc tuya wohogon amna yaiho yuot ebomoroc. Amna yai yu woi tec tohomumöcno föhöcno fongyun muuya engmunya inogomoroc, ¹¹“Son Galili amna, son yaha komanang

sinom ngocin itmuya momdec foriang? Kombiarut, önga Yesuho son dongyun fauya momdec öc mahong mit wömai yu inohogon wönggon ibarun fauna ehangoc. Woi toroc kiap önga aangma worochon toroc yu wönggon ehangoc.” Amna yaimaho Yesuhon youp amnani ihoroc inogomoroc.

Yudahon monguracno au tu öngkuboc

¹²Oro mit Yesuhon youp amnani yu sa urongo mano oliv wo imu faunto ohongga Yerusalem taun engkubung. Oliv sa urongodec ida Yerusalem taun ongongon uyap woi 1 kilomtahon toroc. ¹³Woce engkungmuya onnga böc osuc suran tongidungan wocin idung. Amna wocin idungmahon ma torop woi ingoroc: Pita, Jön, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolömyu, Matyu, Alfiushon manano Jems, o Saimon yu wömai Selothon toropdecma, o Jemshon manano Yudas. ¹⁴Amna torop ngorocho wömai suran tongga irot tungu singga dönac youp tongidung. O ihorocgon Yesuhon macno Maria o owi au o Yesuhon orugi yu wocingon suran tongga itmuya Yesuhon youp amnaniot dönac youp tongidung.

¹⁵Oro bongono wocin wömai owi amna torop obuguhogon Yesuha kombing tobing imongidung. Yuhon nambano wömai 120 ihorocgon idung. Yu suran tongga itmuya Pitaho yuhon bonipnodec idongga mata ingoroc inogoc, ¹⁶“Oro öröc ori kombiarut, osucgon sinom wömai Kunkun Yaruho Devithon duc tun yungan tuna yu Yudasha yong tuctuc mata au yongo yogoc, ‘Yu worocho ayami yangada Yesuot fongungoc.’ Oro mata worocho wömai boinno öngkuboc. ¹⁷Yudas yu wömai nonthon toropdec idoc. Tongga nontho youp sogidomonma worochon toroc yu ihorocgon sogidoc. ¹⁸Amna Yudas

yu wömuno togocmahon wöngnac möneng sogida guroc docno au wögor. Ihoroc tongga yu guroc wocin ongmuna möngga modibo taboc. Tongo omuro gurocdec sorung möngga wot gap-gap togung. ¹⁹Ihoroc tuna Yerusalem nano ambaracho yuhon fatno kombingga sa guroc worochon mano ‘Akel-dama’ ihoroc mambodung. Mata worochon foro wömai ‘nogot guroc’. ²⁰Worochon mata wömai ap bapiyadec ingoroc yac:

‘Yuhon sa gurocno komong engoc. Amna au wocin iditninga.’ (*Buk Song 69:25*)

“O mata yu ingoroc irim toctocyi itac: ‘Amna auho yuhon youp docno sogihun.’ (*Buk Song 109:8*)

²¹“Oro foro worocho tongga non muyu amna au erangga yu Yudashon abam sogihun. Amna wo wömai nonu Yesuot kondong itongima yuhon bonipnodecma soworeantamon.

²²Foringga Jöntho owi amna Yodan yamuc gungimong tehuna engga Yesuho non youn fauya momdec ögor. Oro amna wo ambarac yangdegungma yuhon bonipnodec wömai nonu amna tungu soworenaya yu Yudashon abam sogihun. Tongo yu noniot youp kondong tongmanaina Yesuho omocdecma idonggongnohon fatmata yong moröginahamon,” Pita yu ihoroc yogoc.

²³Yuna amna wocin idungma yu amna yai ino ot kondong itongidungma yu dongyu öngkubung. Tunguma wömai Yösef, yu mano au Barsabas yongidung. O ihorocgon mano au wömai Jastus yongidung. O amna au wömai Matias yu woroc soworegung. ²⁴Sowo-rengga irot tungu singmuya dönac ingoroc yogung, “O Moröma, goc amna ambarachon irot kombingbödeharoc. Worocho gocho amna yai ngodecma numaha sinom kombiharoc, woroc nindahi. ²⁵Nindaya amna worocho Yudashon abam sogida

noniot aposel youp tangoc. Yudas yu youp ngo imun fauna önggöngyinhon urago sogida sa wontucmunodec ong-goc.”²⁶ Yu dönac ihoroc yongo sop tim moruya Matiasho koing sogoc. Ihoroc tuna Matias yu aposel 11 yudec sakaun fiuya 12 idung.

Kunkun Yaruho eboc

2 Oro Yuda nanohon bongono moröma, Pentikos worocho ehuna kombing tobic tobic suraro yu ambaracho bucin suran tongga idung.² Suran tongo idiya karupgon sum morömahon gino koingo sinom worocho momdecma engmuna böc woroc ducmodoc.³ Foc tuna yu agungmai yapmu au ep aranggum mönbiro simbang worocho engmuna fuc tongga owi amna tungu tungu fogiddup togoc.⁴ Ihoroc tuna Kunkun Yaruho owi amnahon irotnon ohongga foc tongo mönbiro sogito ibaruna owi amnahö forosingga mata duc inggun auhon auhon yong tonggung.

⁵ Oro bongono wocin wömai Yuda nano koböcma sinompho kantri wohon wohondecma Kopotoroc yong moröng imoc imocha Yerusalem ebung.⁶ Yu wocin itmuya momdecma gino kekoröp moröma engkubocma woroc kombingga ‘worochocho foro ana’ yongo engga woce engsuran togung. Engsuran tongo onggim singga kombigungmai kombing tobic tobic owi amna yu duc mata inoin inoin ingurodec yong tonggung.⁷ Ihoroc yuya kombingga soroc yocno sinom tongga yogung, “Ei owi amna ngo yu Galili nanohogon idang.”⁸ Worocha foro tingtingnoha sinom yu duc mata nonin nonin inggundec yuya kombiamon?⁹ Nonu ngomai Partia, Midia, Elam kantridecma ebamon. O auho Mesopotemia, Yudia, Pontus o Esia provinsdecma ebamon.¹⁰ O au wömai Frigia o Pamfilia provinsdecma o ihoroc-

gon Isip kantridecma ebamon. O au Libia guroc docno Sairini taun ambehecgon wocemaho ebamon. O au non Röm taundecma ebamon.¹¹ O au non sa muropmo Krithu o distrik Arebiadecma ebamon. Nonu au Yuda nano sinom idamon o au nonu bumbunyi nanohon toropdecma Yudanahon kombic kombic tanidamon. Non ambarac duc inggun nonin nonin yongidamon mahong torop ngo yu Kopotorochon toroc kiap moröma sinom nonin nonin duc inggundec yong tongguya nonu tuctugo kombiamon.”

¹² Yu ihoroc yongo kombiu matuc-tuc yuna ingoroc yogung, “Yapmu ngo önga öngkupacma worochon foro yaö sinom?”¹³ Ihoroc yong tongmuya auho wömai mata metec yongo yogung, “Yui wain yamuc koböcma naangmaha bumbum yongga yang yo,” ihoroc yogung.

Pita yu fatmata ogepma owi annadec yong fandat inogoc

¹⁴ Ihoroc yuya Pitaot aposel nucni 11ot yu idongmuya Pitaho owi amna orongi ingoroc fasun imongo inogoc, “Son Yuda nano o ihorocgon son owi amna torop auhonmahö engga Yerusalem idangma, son ambaracho onggim singga nochon mata kombiarut. Nocho kiapmo fodibo önga ngo öngkupacma worochon foro kanong tuctuc towa.”¹⁵ Son ingoroc kombianghu nuhun, owi amna ngo yu wain yamuc nangga bumbum yang yo. Muno sinom, sep bongonoi kembotsum 9 kilokgon itac.¹⁶ Toroc kiap ngo önga öngkupacma woi Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna mano Yoel yu osuchagon ‘ihoroc öngkuangoc’ yongo yong tuctuc mata ingoroc yongdegoc:

¹⁷ ‘Kopotorochö ingoroc yac, Sa gurochon bödec bödecno eng fomtangan bongono wocinu wömai nocho Kunkun Yaruna koriaya yu owi amna

danong yudec ohongo ducmoto foc tong imangoc.

Nocho ihoroc toya sonthon we soni mana soni yu Kopoto-rochon mata suraro inong tuctuc tonahing. O sonthon amna berac soni o amna basi soni yu duc itu tongga Kopotorochon manomano yanahing.

¹⁸Nocho Kunkun Yaruna siaya yu nochon mongorec toctoc owi amnadecec ohuna yu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yong tongonahing.

¹⁹O nocho toya momdec toroc kiap fodibo öngkuuya yanahing. O gurodec wömai nocho weran inobarac dongya öngkupnahing. Weran worocho wömai nogotbarac o ep aranggumbarac öngkuuya boröc moröma öangoc.

²⁰Ihoroc tuya sepho kumbong diangoc. O yaropho gomondingga nogot kiap engoc. Ihoroc öngkungbödeuya mit wömai Morömahan bongono moröma gesönobarac sinom ehangoc.

²¹Ehuna bongono wocin wömai Kopotorochon inoin owi amnani fogiuna batip itnahing. Woi owi amna 'Morömaho tong fatnehun' yongo inong yonahingma yu wömai Kopoto-rocho inoha fogiuna batip itnahing.'" (Joel 2:28-32)

²²Pita yu wönggon mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, "Son Israel amna, son ong-gim singga mata ngo kombiarut: Yesu yu sonthon bonip sonidec komanang maitongidoc. Muno sinom, Kopotorochon yuhon youp tong koing tuna yu momphon toroc kiap inobarac sinom orin weran moröma tongidoc. Kopotorochon 'son wo yangga Yesu kumbing tobing imarut' yongo ihoroc togoc. Tuna son ambaracho Yesuhon toroc kiap inobaracma wo yangbödegung mahong ²³sonu yu sogida amna wontucmunohon oburodec siuya yu ep gorödecdece wuya omboc. Wohong Kopotoroc yu os-

uegon 'ihoroc öngkuangoc' yongo yong torop singdegoc. ²⁴Sing dengo yu Yesu omocdecma tun wekongo idonggoc. Omocho yu sogido akep toctocno wömai maidoc, muno sinom.

²⁵"Oro Devit yu Yesuha yong tuctuc mata ingoroc yogoc,

'Nocho bongono muno Morömaha kumbingat. Yu nocot itmuna tong koing tong namongitac. Worocha nocu yapmu auha mabotongitac. ²⁶⁻²⁷Muno, irotnaho Morömaha yong kumehat. O ducnaho yuhon yong moröng ap yongitac. Nocho boinno sinom kombihat, godip föbna wömai omentat mahong Kopotorochon noc maimun faic. Muno sinom, yu itonggong koing tun öngkung namangoc. Kopotoroc yu inoin Kunkun Amna omochon oburodec maimun faic.

²⁸Öö Kopotoroc, goc urop itonggong koinghon uyap nindaiya agot. Gocho noc nangbanaiya gocot itmaina irot ogep moröma sinom kombihat.'" (Buk Song 16:8-11)

Pitaho wönggon mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, ²⁹"Oröcna, nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, öranoni Devit yu osuegon omong fauna kumkumon oring sigung. Tuya yuhon kumkumon weran tongsigungma wo önga bonip nonidec idina angidamon. ³⁰Wohong Devit yu wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna idoc. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon yong koing mata ingoroc godingmun fat imogoc, 'Mit wömai gochon morogoya au amna moröma sinom engoc. Tongo yu Israel nano yangtoreangoc.' ³¹Kopotorochon yu mata ihoroc inogocmaha tongga Devithon Kopotorochon irot kumbingoc.

"Tongo yu kumbingoc, mata wo wömai 'Duicha' kumbingga yogoc. Tuna Duic yu kumkumondec idoc mahong mabomtogoc. ³²Muno, Kopotorochon yu angbanauna idonggoc. Idonguna

dan noniho yu agomon. Agomonmaha non kombiamon fatmatano woi boinno. ³³Yesu yu momdec öngo Kopotorochon oburo arocne itmuna ma moröma sogidoc. Tuna Nandöng Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaru yudec sing imogoc. Sing imuna yu nondec koringmun mugoc. Kunkun Yaruha wömai Kopotorochon osucgon non nimoc nimocha mata godingmun fatdegoc. Oro worochon torocgon wömai yu önga Kunkun Yaru nondec koringmun muuna kiapmo fodibo ngo öngkuuna sonu wo angmuya nanga fatfat tang.

³⁴“Oro Yesu momdec ögocma worochon toroc wömai Devitho maögoc. Wohong yu ihoroc yogoc, ‘Kopotoroc yu nochon Morömana ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc nochon arocne omoc idiya ³⁵ongga nocho gochon ayamaihon gesöno fohongga gochon unenne fohong yuangot.’ (Buk Song 110:1)

³⁶“Worocho son Israel nano ambarac, son ingoroc kombiarut: Son osuc Yesu ep goröcdec wodungma yu woroc wömai Kopotorochon temongmun uuna yu mom sa guroc ambarachon Morömo Duic itac. Yuhon oburodec wömai Kopotorochon inoin owi amnani fogiuna batip itnahing,” Pita yu mata moröma ihoroc yogoc.

Owi amna koböcho irotno ibanda Kunkun Yaru sogidung

³⁷Oro Pitahon mata worochon wömai owi amna irotno sakacno sinom tuna soroc yogung. Soroc yongo yu Pita orin aposel nucni inong ac tongo yogung, “Oröcna tingting tontamon oro?” ³⁸Ihoroc inuya Pitaho inogoc, “Son tungu tungu ambaracho irot soni ibaruna Yesu Duichon madec yamuc gubarut. Ihoroc tuya wömai Kopotorochon turongo soni tongsac tongbödennga guram sing kamuna Kunkun Yaru sogiantang. ³⁹Kopotorochon osuc omocene

Kunkun Yaru kamoc kamocho mata godingmun fadocma mata wo wömai yu sontha orin managumboc soniha yogoc. O owi amna abe korungon idiya Kopotorochon inong yangocma yu ambaracha wömai yogoc.”

⁴⁰Oro Pita yu mata orongi koböcma sakaun fiuna owi amna kiring imongo garac mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son muyu guroc amnahon toroc kiap gendöngniha me imongga Yesuha kombing tobing imarut. Ihoroc tonggai wömai sonu batip itmuya magorong ongoning.” ⁴¹Pita yu ihoroc yuna matanoho owi amna koböcmahon irotno sakauna kombiuya angit idina yamuc gubung. Yamuc gubungma worochon namba woi 3,000 ihoroc idoc. Yu woi owi amna osuc Yesuha kombing tobing imogungma yuot sakau fiuna kondong ididung.

Yesuhon suraro yu irot tungu singmuya ogepma sinom ididung

⁴²Oro suraro wo yu bongono bongono amna aposel ma sogidungma yuhon yong fasun fasun mata kombingidung. O yu irot tungu singmuya öröc tongga ididung. O yu engsuran tongga kumbong imu nacno nahi dönac youp toi ihoroc tongo ididung. ⁴³Tongo yu ambaracho irotno Kopotorochon bogingo yu anggendingidung. Tuya Kopotorochon aposelho oburodec toroc kiap inobarac manomano tongidoc.

⁴⁴Kombing tobic tobic owi amna yu wömai irot tungu sinom singmuya inoin yoctecno möneng manomano ambarac feng suran tongmuya ‘suraro ambarachon fat itun’ yongo soworeng fingidung. ⁴⁵Tongo yu irot basi sinom inoin sa guroc yoctecno manomano maketdec fiuya mönengno fogida nucni urocima silip tong imongidung. ⁴⁶Tongo yu sep danong öret socsoc bucin fatmata ogepma kobic kombicha suran tongidung. O yu irotno borongdetno

sinom tongo ino bucin suran tongo imu nacro nongidung. ⁴⁷Tongo yu yong kumengo Kopotorocha yong moröng imong tongidung. Tuya owi amna ambaracho yu yang gendingidung. O Kopotoroc yu sepono sepono owi amna au inong yuna yu Yesuhon surarodec sakau fingidung. Tuna surarohon nambano moröma sinom ögoc.

Pitaho amna orungo wöntucmuno tun orokogoc

3 Oro oipmonu Pita orin Jön yu dönac youp toctocho öret socsoc bucin ögomoroc. Woi dobocsisi 3kilok bongono wocin ögomoroc. ²Oro bongono wocingon wömai amna au yu nucno orungo wöntucmuno sumboda tengga öret socsochon böc simbu mano ‘orogoma sinom’ woce tohong sigung. Amna wo wömai macnoho ihorocma bagoc. Tuna yu bongono muno simbu wocegon itmuna owi amna ongi epi togungma möneng yoctecnoha dönac inongidoc. ³Oro Pita orin Jön yu öret socsoc bucin öcöcha ehunya amna worocho yu mönengha inogoc. ⁴Inuna Pita orin Jön yu amna wo foring angmunya Pitaho inogoc, “Goc not nihi.” ⁵Ihoroc inunya amna worocho ‘möneng au namontamoroc’ yongo yu yamong fihic togoc.

⁶Tuna Pitaho inogoc, “Möneng wömai maitnamoc mahong yapmu itnampacma worochthong gampiwa. Yesu Duic Nasaretma yuhon madec goc idongga itongoi.” ⁷Ihoroc inongga yu amna worochon oburo arocne sogito tun idonggoc. Tuna wohogon orung gorugo tong nongnong tongo idonggoc. ⁸Tongo yu foro singga itongga toup sinom borongdedoc. Tongo yu Pita orin Jön yanmuna öngmondic öngmondic tongo Kopotorocha yong kumeng imogoc. ⁹Ihoroc tongga idina owi amna öret socsoc bucin idungmahö yu angga kombigung, ¹⁰Mayain, amna

ino ngorocho wömai öret socsoc böc simbunodec ida ‘owi amnahö möneng namarut’ yongo inong yongidoc.’ Ihoroc kombingga yu orokogocmaha soroc yongo kombic kombic youp morö tongo nangano fadoc.

Pitaho öret socsoc bucin fatmata ogepma yogoc

¹¹Oro, owi amna koböcmahö Pitaho amna tun orokogocmahon fatno kombingga soroc yongo ‘woroc ana’ yongo domdomgon yuot ebung. Engmuya yagungmai amna orokogocma yu Pita orin Jönöt öret socsoc böchon barandadec wocin idung. Baranda worochon mano wömai ‘Salomonthon baranda’ ihoroc yongidung. ¹²Oro Pita yu yagocmai owi amna koböcma ebung. Tongo yu forosingga mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son Israel amna, sonu foro yaha sinom yapmu ngo öngkupacmaha soroc yongo not nimong fihic tang? Son ingoroc kombininga, not nodin koing socsocdec amna ngo tada orokoc, o notu Kopotorochö yangamin nongnongö sinom idamotmaha tongga amna ngorochon orungo tada orokuna idongeyac, muno sinom.

¹³“Abraham, Aisak, Jeköp orin ombusakung noni yuhon Kopotoroc yu wömai ‘inoin youp amna Yesu yuhon ma onöce sinom itun’ yongo not gesö nimuna notu amna ngo tada orokoc. Amna mano Yesu wo wömai sontho sogida ‘ompun’ yongo ayamphon oburodec sigung. Tuna Pailat yu Yesu imun fauna ohonggonga yogoc mahong sontho kiringga yuha möp yongo mata toup fing tandung. ¹⁴Amna worocho wömai Kopotorochö yangamin nongnongö kunkun sinom itac. Yu toroc kiap ogepmagon tongidoc mahong sontho yuha möp yongo Pailat ‘usem amna wohong nimpö’ yongo inogung. ¹⁵Son ihoroc togungmaha tongga itonggong tung öngkung nimoc nimoc

amna noni Yesu yu ep goröcdec wuya omboc.

“Wohong Kopotorocho yu amna woroc kumkumonma tun idonggoc. Woroc wömai nodu dan nodiho agomot. Tongo nodu worochon yong tuctuc matano owi amnadec yong fandadidamot. ¹⁶Oro nodu Yesuha kombing tobing imongidamotmaha tongga Kopotorocho amna ngo son kombing imangma yu tun orokoc. Yesuhon mano woi gesönobarac. Amna worocho Yesuhon ma kombing tobingitacmaha tongga yu orokoc. Orokuna dan soniho agung.

¹⁷“Oro oröc ori noc kombihat, sonot amna moröma soni son Kopotorochon mata angit sinom makombiingmaha tongga sonu Yesu ayamihon oburodec si-gung. ¹⁸Worochoi oro, Kopotoroc yu osuegon ‘Duic yu muyu focfoc kombiangoc’ yongo yong torop singdegoc. Tuna Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani ambarac yu worochon yong tuctuc mata ninogung. Tuya sonu Duic ep goröcdec wuya ombocmaha tongga yong tuctuc mata worocho boinno öngkupoc. ¹⁹Worocho son kombic kombic wöntucmuno soni mongurac tongga irot soni ibararut. Ihoroc tuyai wömai Kopotoroc Moröma noni yu turongo soni tongsac tongbödeno koing socsoc wego kamontac. ²⁰Tongo yu Duic inong muuna ehangoc. Duic wömai Kopotorocho son tongfat kekecha soworegoc. ²¹Yesu yu abe momdec iditac mahong mit Kopotorocho mom sa guroc ambarac wego dongyun öngkuangocan bongono wocin wömai yu wönggon ehangoc. Kopotorocho osuc yong tuctuc amnaniho ducdec mata godingmun fadocma worochon toroc. ²²Möse yu wömai Yesuha ingoroc yogoc,

‘Moröm soni Kopotoroc yu sonthon bonip sonidecma yong tuctuc amna moröma au noc simbang temong-

mun öangoc. Son muyu yuhon duc mata ambarac sumbotbödenitnung.

²³Amna auho yuhon mata masumbiningma yu wömai Kopoto-rocho Israel nanohon bonipnodecma kondong tongga dong yarangoc.” (Lo 18:15-19)

²⁴Pitaho mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Boinno sinom Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnanihon yong tuctuc mata wömai önga bongono ngocin boinno öngkubang. Forosingga Samuel o ihorocgon worochon menon öngkubungma yuhon mata woi önga boinno öngkupac. ²⁵Oro son wömai yong tuctuc amnani orin ombu sakung soni yuhon morogoni idang. Worocho tongga Kopotorocho yu mata godingmun fat imogocma worocho sondec ongeyac. Yu wömai Abraham ingoroc inogoc,

‘Gochon morögoyaha tongga nocho guramna owi amna ambaracdec sing imangot.’ (Stat 22:18)

²⁶“Kopotorocho Abraham ihoroc inogocmaha tongga yu youp amnano Yesu omocdecma tun idonggoc. Tongo yu osuc Israel nano sonot inongmuna eboc. Tuna sonu toroc kiap wontucmuno soni dou fauya irot ibarantanganu wömai Kopotorocho guramno sondec sing kamontac.” Pita yu owi amna ihoroc inogoc.

Tawa amnaho Pita orin Jön yi bucin fohong yugung

4 Pita orin Jön yu owi amna mata ihoroc inongga idinya öret socsoc amna orin Sadyusi orin tawa amnahon ofisa yu Pitaot ebung. ²Yu wömai Pitahon mata kumbingga toup soroc yogung. Wömai yaha Pitaho yogoc, ‘Yesuha tongga owi amna omocdecma idongonahing’. Pitaho ihoroc yuna amna morömahon irot tun obukogoc. ³Tongo yu engmuya Pita orin Jön fogit akep tongga mata youpdec fonggonga kom-

bigung mahong sep urop ibandocmaha tongga yu komong yi bucin fohongyuya woce idomoroc. ⁴Wohong owi amna koböcma yu Pitahon fatmata kombingga Yesuha kumbing tobging imongo kumbing tobic tobic surarodec sakau figoc. Tuya surarohon nambano toup uuna owi amna 5,000 ihoroc idung.

Amna morömaho Pita orin Jön yu mata youpdec fohong yugung

⁵Oro Pita orin Jön yu yi bucin idinya kembotsum wömai öret socsoc amnahon dugo orin Yudananhon amna moröma orin nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna yu Yerusalem engmuya suran togung. ⁶Suran togungma woi öret socsoc böchon amna dugo mano Anas orin Kaiafas, Jön, Aleksander o ihorocgon öret socsoc amna dugohon toropni yu ambaracho engga suran togung. ⁷Suran tongga idiya tawa amnahö Pita orin Jön yangat fehuya amna morömaho yu ingoroc inong ac togung, “Numaho sot gesö kamuna sodu amna wo tun orokogoc. Sodü youp sodi numahon madec tongidamoroc?”

⁸Ihoroc inuya Kunkun Yaruho Pitaot ohongo dugo tun yungan tuna Pitaho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, “Son Israel nanohon amna dugo son kombiarut. ⁹Not amna orungo wöntucmuno tongfat yegomotmaha tongga not önga ngo mata youpdec itdaya sonu notha mata firing nirang. Sonu ingoroc nionong ac tang, sodu ting tunya amna wo orokogoc. ¹⁰Oro sonot Israel nano ambarac son ingoroc kombiarut: Yesu Duic Nasaretma yuhon manodec wömai nodu amna wo tada orokogoc. Tuna yu ngo sonthon yangam sonidec idonguna aang. Yesu woroc wömai sonu sogida ep goröcdec wuya omboc mahong Kopotorocho yu omocdecma tun idonggoc. ¹¹Yesuha wömai mata ingoroc irim tococyi itac:

‘Sop au wömai böc toctoc amnahö ‘sop wontucmuno’ yongo tomu onggoc mahong Kopotorocho sop worocgon sogitmunä tong koing tong imuna sop worocho böchon forodongno sinom öngkupac.’ (*Buk Song 118:22*)

¹²“Yesu Duic yuhagon tongga Kopotorocho non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya batip itnahamon. Kopotoroc yu wömai ‘owi amnahö ma tungu worocgon kumbing tobging imarut’ yongo ma wo nimogoc. Momdechu o gurocdechu wömai amna auho non itonggong koingdec mafohong nuic, muno sinom.” Pita yu mata ihoroc yogoc.

¹³Yuna amna dugo yu mata wo kombingga nanga fatfat togung. Wömai yaha yu kombigungmai, Pita orin Jön yu amna komongno, yu kumbic kumbic bucin maöngidomoroc mahong yu mata urago orongi sinom iban imogomoroc. O yu osuc yu Yesuot itongidomoroc. ¹⁴O ihorocgon amna dugo yu amna orokogocma auya yu Jön orin Pitaot kondong yuho yangamin idongga idoc. Worocha tongga yu mata ökenne yocyocha uyap yabiu matogoc.

¹⁵Tongo amna dugoho inogung, “Son taitdec ohongga torengga idarut.” Ihoroc inuya yu ohongga idiya amna dugoho inohogon mata inun ganun tongo yogung, ¹⁶“Nonu amna yai ngo tingting sinom tong imontamon? Yerusalem owi amna ambarac yu urop toroc kiap moröma togomorocmahon fatno kombingbödeang. Worocha nontho angit öp masinin. ¹⁷Wohong yuhon mata woi wömunö sinom, mata ngorocho owi amna ambaracho onggimin ohuna kombiningyit. Worocha non muyu amna yai ‘muno’ inongo ‘sot wönggon mata au Yesuhon madec owi amna inodimorocho’ ihoroc inontamon.”

¹⁸Oro amna dugo yu mata ihoroc yu bödeuna amna yai inong wodi-

uya ehunya nongoru ingoroc inogung, “Sot Yesuhon fatmatano amna au inodimorocha” ihoroc inongo ‘muno’ sinom inogung. ¹⁹Wohong Pita orin Jön yu mata woroc kombiunya angit maidina mata urago ingoroc iban imogomoroc, “Son sonibut soworengga yarut, yaö kiapmo ogepma in, nodu sonthon matahong sumbentamotha woha Kopotorochon matahong sumbentamat. ²⁰Nodu ducnodi öp singga matomtodin. Muno sinom, nodu yapmu agomotmahu o yapmu kombigomotmahu worochon fatno muyu owi amna fandat inongdup tongitahamat.”

²¹Ihoroc inunya kumbingga amna dugoho suraroha botogungmaha tongga yu komong tong botoc mata orongi inongo inongmuya ohogomoroc. Suraro ambaracho wömai Pitaho amna tun orokogocmaha kombigung, woi Kopotorochon werano. Worocha tongga yu borongdetmuya Kopotorochon mano tu fadauna yong kumeng imogung. ²²Wömai yaha amna wo yu biruc 40 ihoroc obukoc tongga idina Pitaho tun orokogoc.

Kombing tobic tobic suraroho dönac youp togung

²³Oro amna dugo yu Pita orin Jön inongmuuya onggga orung idomoroc. Tongo yu kumbing tobic tobic suraro ot ongmunya amna dugoho mata inogungma worochon fatno suraro inogomoroc. ²⁴Inun-ya suraro yu woroc kumbingga irot tungu singmuya Kopotoroc dönac ingoroc inogung, “Öö Moröm noni Kopotoroc, mom sa guroc manomano ambarac wömai gocho tobing figuroc. ²⁵Gochon youp amna Devit, woi öra noni, yu Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec gakain yong tuctuc mata ingoroc yogoc, ‘Bumbumyi nano yu komanang sinom irot kombut tongidang. O guroc owi

amna yu komanang sinom toroc wöntucmuno toctocho yong torop singidang.

²⁶Böcno böcno amna morömaho Morömaot emoc toctocho tong arangarang tang. O sa gurochon amna dugo yu suran tongga Duichon ma tong samborec toctocho yang.’ (*Buk Song 2:1, 2*)

²⁷“Öö Kopotoroc, boinno sinom Heröt, o Pontius Pailat, o bumbumyi nanohon dugo, o Israel nanohon dugo, yu böcsa ngocin suran tongga gochon youp amna Yesu yuhon ma tong samborec toctocho mata yong torop sigung. Yesuha wömai gocho ‘nakain youp toun’ yongo ma moröma imogoroc. ²⁸Yu Yesu ayam tong imongidang mahong gochon gesö woi moröma, o gochon irot kimbic kimbic woi ogepma sinom. Worocha gocho osucgon ‘ihoroc tonahing’ yongo kumbingdegoroc.

²⁹“Öö Moröma, goc kombiharoc, amna dugo yu ‘nonthon youp bödehun’ yongo yong botoc botoc mata ninang. Worocha goc muyu gochon youp amnayai tongfat yeia yu gochon fatmata ogepma tong botoc botocno muno orongi sinom yong tongonung. ³⁰Gocho yu gesö imia yu Yesuhon madec obukoc owi amna dou orokonahing, o yu momphon toroc kiap inobarachu o weran moröma au tuya owi amna yanahing.” Yesuhon suraro yu dönac ihoroc yogung. ³¹Yongbödeuya wohogon sa wocin konoc fendoc. Tuna Kunkun Yaruho owi amnadec ohuna ducmoto Kopotorochon fatmata orongi sinom yong tonggung.

Yesuhon suraro yu nucno tongfat yeun yeun tongo ididung

³²Oro bongono wocin wömai kumbing tobic tobic owi amna ambaracho öröc öröc tongmuya irot tungu sinom ididung. Amna auho

inoin manomanoha makokorengidung. Muno, yu nucno tongfat yeun yeun tongmuya amna tunguhon manomano wömai amna ambarachon itbödegoc. ³³Ihoroc tongmuya amna aposel ma sogidungma yu Moröma noni Yesu yuhon fatmata ogepma orongi sinom yong moröging tonggung. Yu yongidung, 'Yesu yu boinno sinom omocdecma wekongga idonggoc.' Ihoroc yong tongidiya Kopoto-rochon guram moröma sinom surarodec idoc. ³⁴Bongono wocin wömai surarodec amna auho yapmu auha madocmögoc. Muno sinom, amna ambaracho gurochu o böcnohu idimogungma yu woroc mönengha fingga möneng wo suraroha bogingidung. ³⁵Tuna aposelho möneng woroc sogida silip tongga owi amna docmö-gungma yu tongfat yengidung.

³⁶⁻³⁷Oro amna au mano Yösep. Yu ihorocgon gurocno docno au siuna amna auho mönengha wögoc. Wuuna Yösep yu möneng wo aposel imogoc. Oro Yösep yuhon mano au wömai Aposelho 'Barnabas' ihoroc mambo-dung. Ma worochon foro wömai 'irotno tongkoing toctoc amna' ihoroc. Barnabas yu ihorocgon Livaihon toropdecma. Yuhon böcno sano sinom wömai sa muropmo Saiprus woce idoc.

Ananias orin Safaira yuhon fatno

5 Oro bongono wocin wömai oimna au yu suraro ot ididomoroc. Amna mano Ananias o oweno mano Safaira. Ananias yu ihorocgon gurocno docno mönengha siuna amna auho wögoc. ²Wöngo möneng imuna Ananias yu au inoha öp singo o docnogon wömai aposel imogoc. Tuna owenoho toroc kiap wo togocma kumbingbödegoc. ³Ihoroc tuna Pitaho ingoroc inogoc, "Ananias, gocu yaha dogu kopot angbanaiya iroda foctogoc. Tuna goc gurocachon möneng docno öp singa

Kunkun Yaru imanang inong yuharoc. ⁴Kombihi, guroc docno wo woi gakain fat idoc. O möneng sogidorocma woi ihorocgon gochon manomanogon. Worocha goc gakain ibiba tarim. Foro yaha goc wömuno ihoroc taroc? Goc amnahagon imanang mainoroc, muno gocu Kopotoroc inong yuharoc." ⁵Pitaho ihoroc yuna Ananaiasho mata woroc kumbinga wohogon möng fodop tongo omboc. Tuna suraro yu kiapmo woroc angmuya toup sinom botogung.

⁶Tongo amna berac wocin idungma yu engga ep fambangno tec tomtongga sumboda tongo tongga oringsigung. ⁷Oring siuya bongono 3 aua ihoroc bödeng idina Ananaiashon oweno yu ihorocgon böc ganang ögoc. Yu wömai toroc kiap opnodec öngkubocma makombii etno ögoc. ⁸Tuna Pitaho möneng indangga inogoc, "Gocho boinno yoi, sodu gurochon mönengno sogido-morocmai worocgonthu nuhun?" Yuna owiho yogoc, "Öc boinno, worocgon." ⁹Ihoroc yuna Pitaho inogoc, "Sodu yaha sinom Morömahon Yaru imanang inong yucyucha irot tungu sigomoroc? Kombihi, amnaho oba tongo tongga oring siingma yu urop ibaru fauna ebang. Yuho wömai goc ihorocgon sumboto tongontang." ¹⁰Ihoroc inuna wohogon owi wo Pitahon orungo forodec möng fotop tongo omboc. Tuna amna beracma yu böc ganang öngga agungmai owi wo yu omongga idoc. Tuna wohogon sumboto tongo opno oring sigungan wocegon oring sigung. ¹¹Tuna kumbing tobic tobic surarohu o owi amna ambarac fat wo kombigungma yu soroc yongga toup sinom botogung.

Aposelho owi amna koböcma dou orokogung

¹²Oro aposel yu owi amnaho yangamin momphon toroc kiap ihono

ihono koböcma sinom tongidung. Kombing tobic tobic suraro yui irot tungu singga öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang Solomonthon barandadec woce bongono bongono suran tongidung.¹³ Ihoroc tuya owi amna komanangnoho yu yang gendingidung mahong yuot suran toctocha wömai botogung.¹⁴ Wohong owi amna koböcma sinom yu irotno ibaruna Morömaha kombing tobing imongidung. Tongo yu kombing tobic tobic suraroddec sakau fiuya worochon nambano moröma ögoc.¹⁵ Tuna owi amna yu aposelhon gesö moröma angga nucni obukocnima sumboto fengga uyap tagaroddec tecyoroc tongo fingu dubung. Yu 'Pitaho engo yuhon dogunoddec sakauna doguno worocho obukoc owi amna wo yanggecmoto onguna orokontang' yongo ihoroc togung.¹⁶ O owi amna böcsano Yerusalem taun ambehegon idungma yu ihorocgon nucni obukocnimahu o dogu boyömonimahu yuot yangat febung. Yangat fehuya aposelho yu ambarac dou orokongbödegung.

Amna dugoho aposel yi bucin fohong yugung

¹⁷Oro öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin amna dugo Sadyusi toropdecma yu aposelhon toroc kiapmo yangmuya irotno obukogoc.¹⁸ Tongo yu aposel fogito yibucin fohong yugung.¹⁹ Yi bucin fohong yuya idiya kumbong wömai Morömahon sum yaru auho engmuna yi böchon simbu fagarito aposel yangato sumon fohong yungo inogoc,²⁰ "Son onggga wönggon öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang öngga itonggong koinghon fatmata ogepma owi amna inongdup tarut."²¹ Ihoroc inuna aposelho mata woroc kombingo kembotsungon öret socsoc bucin öngmuya owi amna fatmata ogepma fandat inogung.

Tuna öret socsoc böchon amna dugo yu ehuya Israel nanohon amna dugo inong yuya suran togung. Yu woi Israel nanohon kaunsil. Tongo yu 'aposel yangat feparut' yongo tawa amna inong muuya yibucin onggung.²² Woce onggga yagungmai aposel yu woce maidung. Woroc angga ibaru fauna onggga amna dugo yongburoc inongo yogung,²³ "Nonu onggga yi böchon simbu anaya orongi akep toctocyi idina tawa amnaho gön tongga idung. Ihoroc idiya nonu simbu fagarito agomonmai amna tungu au wocin maidoc."²⁴ Tawa amnaho yong-buroc mata ihoroc yuya öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin tawa amnahon ofisa yu mata woroc kombingga irot koböc koböc kombingga yogung, "Mayain, önga aamonmahon menonu tingting sinom öngkuangoc?"

²⁵Tuna amna mit amna auho engmuna inogoc, "Kombiang amna wo sonu yi bucin fohong yuingma yu öret socsoc böchon gombo ganang itmuya owi amna fatmata fandat inongga idang."²⁶ Ihoroc inuna ofisaot tawa amna auot yu ongmuya aposel fogida amna dugoho yangamin yangat febung. Yangat febungma wömai dopdopno muno obinggon febung. Yaha yu suraroha botogungmaha, yu wömai kombigung, 'Doantamonanu wömai owi amnaho sopdec monda nipningyit.'

Aposel yu mata youpdec mata yocyocha mabotogung

²⁷Oro tawa amnaho aposel fogida amna dugoho yangamin mata youpdec fohong yuuya idung. Idiya öret socsoc amna dugoho ingoroc inogoc,²⁸ "Non osuc 'muno sinom' kanogomon. Son Yesuhon madec owi amna fandat inoninga. Wohong sonu mata noni fodingga Yesuhon fatmata yong tonguya Yerusalem owi amna ambaracho kombingbödeang.

O sonu nontha mata metec yongo owi amna ingoroc inongöang, Yesu wömai nontho wotnaya omboc yo.”²⁹ Ihoroc inuna Pita orin aposel au idungma yu mata ökene iban imongo yogung, “Non muyu Kopotorochon mata sumbotna. Amnahon mata muno.³⁰ Sonu boinno sinom Yesu ep gorödec wuya omboc mahong ombusakung nonihon Kopotorocnoho yu omocdecma tun wekogoc.³¹ Kopotorochon yu sogito töngo onoce sinom inoin oburo arocne singga ma moröma imogoc. Tuna yu Moröma noni itmuna non wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing nimongitac. Yudec singga wömai Kopotorochon Israel nano tongfat yecyecha kombihac. Tuna yu irotno ibaruya turongono bödeup.³² Yesuhon youpno wömai nonu dan noniho agomon. Worocha tongga non yuhon fatmata ogepma yong fandadidamon. O Kunkun Yaru yu mata noni tong koing tongitac. Kunkun Yaru wömai Kopotorochon owi amna inoin mata sumbodidangma yu imongitac.”

³³Oro Pitaho mata ihoroc yuna amna dugoho wo kumbingga irotno toup sinom obokuna aposel dong omom toctocha yogung mahong³⁴ amna dugo au mano Gamaliel yu kombiuna angit maidina idonggoc. Yu wömai Israel nanohon nongoru gendic fandat fandat amna au idoc. Yu farisihon toropdecma idina owi amna ambaracho yu gending imongidung. Oro yu idongga tawa amna inuna yu aposel yangat fohuya böc amante torengga idung.

³⁵Woce idiya Gamalielho amna dugo suran ingoroc inogoc, “Son Israel amna, son soni woho, son amna torop wo yapmu wömunu komanang tong imoninga.³⁶ Kombiarut, öngahemgon amna au mano Tiudas yu inoin mano töngga yogoc, ‘Noc amna moröma yo.’ Ihoroc yuna amna 400 ihorochon yu

tan tonggung mahong tawa amnahon yu wuya omboc. Omuna amna yu tantonggungma ambaracho botongga sa woce woce gorong ongbödeuya Tiudashon youpno urop bödeuna boinno muno idoc.

³⁷“Oro worochon menon wönggon amna au mano Yudas yu inoin mano tögoc. Gavmantho sensus togocan bongono wocin wömai yu ‘gavmanot emoc tona’ yongo amna torop au feng suran togoc. Tuna tawa amnahon yu wuya omuna amna yu tan tonggungma yu botongga woce woce ongbödegung. Tuna Yudashon youpno ihorocgon boinno muno idoc.

³⁸“Worocha nocho önga garac mata ingoroc kantiwa: Sontho aposel ngo yapmu au tong imoninga. Muno, son yu yangbanauya ongorut. Yuhon youpno amnahon ino irodinmagon tanganu wömai youpnohon boinno maöngkuic.³⁹ Wohong yu Kopotorochon youp boinno tanganu wömai son ogep foc matong imoning. Foc tong imonggahai wömai sonu Kopotorochon ayam tong imonahing.” Gamaliel yu mata orongi ihoroc yogoc.

⁴⁰Yuna amna dugo yu wo kombiuya angit idoc. Tongo yu aposel inong yuya ehuya tawa amnahon yu dobung. Douya amna dugoho nongoru ingoroc inogung, “Sonu Yesuhon madec wönggon mata au yoninga.”⁴¹ Ihoroc inuya aposel yu amna dugo imu faunto sumon ohongga toup borongdedung. Wömai yaha Kopotorochon yu yangbanauna Yesuhon maha yangam fap togungmaha borongdedung.⁴² Tongo yu fatmata ogepma maimu fadoc. Muno sep danong yu öret socsoc bucinthu o owi amnahon bucinthu wocin öngmuya owi amna Yesuhon foro inong tuctuc tongidung. Yui yong tangtang ingoroc yongidung: “Yesu yui Duic. Kopotorochon inoin owi amnani fogit fogita weran togocma woroc.”

Aposelho ‘amna 7 suraro tongfat yearut’ yongo dou öngkubung

6 Oro bongono wocin owi amna koböcma sinom kombing tobic tobic surarodec sakau fiuna yuhon nambano moröma sinom uuna ficuc au ingoroc öngkuboc. Suraro au yu Grik mata kombing. Tongo yu suraro au Aram mata kombigungma yuha ecego kombingga mata metec ingoroc yogung, “Sepno sepno yu nacno silip tongidang mahong Grikhon owi kapi yu nacno obmugon fogididang.” ²Yu mata metec ihoroc yuya aposel 12 yu wo kombingga suraro inong yuya eng suran tuya ingoroc inogung, “Oro oröc ori, non Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma surarodec yong silip toctoc youp wo imana fauna nacno silip youpgon tontamonma wömai angit maic. ³Worocho son bonip sonidecma amna 7 ihoroc soworeuya yu nacno silip toctoc youp angtorengitnung. Sontho amna Kunkun Yaruho irotno foc tongo ducmot ducmotyi o kombic kombicno ogepma amna ihorocnoma soworearut. ⁴Amna ihoroc soworeuyai wömai nonu irot noniho suraro fatmata inoc inocha orin dönac youpha worocha bogingitnahamon.”

⁵Aposel yu ihoroc yuya suraro ambaracho mata worocha kombiuya angit idoc. Tongo yu amna torop ngo soworegung: Stiven yu kombing tobic tobicno orongi o Kunkun Yaruho yudec toup ducmotoc. Au wömai Filip, o Prokorus, o Nikanor, o Timon, o Pamenas, o Nikolas. Nikolas yu wömai Antiokma, yu Yuda amna muno. Wohong yu osucgon Yuda nanohon yong morödec sakaun figoc. ⁶Oro suraroho amna torop woroc soworengga yangada aposelot febung. Yangat fehuya aposelho oburo yudec fingmuya dönac yogung.

⁷Oro Kopotorochon fatmata ogepmaho toup morögigoc. Tuna owi amna koböcma sinompho wo kombingga kombing tobic tobic surarodec sakau figung. Tuna Yerusalem surarohon namba moröma sinom ögoc. O öret socsoc youp amna au yu ihorocgon Kopotorochon fatmata sumboda irotno ibanda kombing tobigung.

Yuda nanoho Stiven mata youpdec tohong yugung

⁸Oro amna au mano Stiven yu wömai Kopotorochon angbanango gesö inobarac sinom imuna yu momphon toroc kiap moröma tongidoc. Tuna suraro ambaracho yangidung. ⁹Wohong amna torop au yu Stiventhon youpno angmuya angit maidina ayam tong imogung. Yu woi Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc böc au decma worochon mano ‘friman’ ihoroc yongidung. Yu woi taun Sairini o taun Aleksandria-decma o ihorocgon auma provins Silisia o Esia wocema. Amna torop worocho wömai Stiven ayam tong imongo yuot mataho emoc togung. ¹⁰Wohong Kunkun Yaruho Stiven kombic kombic ogepma sinom imogocmaha tongga yu Stiventhon mata anggirat anggiratno tu matogoc. ¹¹Tu matuna yu öp itmuya ‘Stiventha imanang mata fir-ing tanna’ yongo amna au inong muto inogung, “Son Stiventha mata fir-ing tanto ingoroc yarut: ‘Non osuc kombinaya Stiventho Mösheha orin Kopotorocha mata yong samborec yogoc.”

¹²Ihoroc inuya amna torop worocho ongmuya imanang mata wo yong tonguya owi amnahon irotno ecego dongyu fadang ögung. O amna dugohu o nongoru gendic fandat fandat amnahu yu ihorocgon mata wo kombingga irotno obukogoc. Tongo yu Stiven sogit akep tongo yangato Yuda nanohon mata youpdec tonggung. ¹³Tongo yuhu amna

au yemongyu uuya worocho Stiven-tha mata imanang firing tanto yogung, “Non kombigomon, yu Kopotorochon kunkun böcha mata wömuno yong öhac. O gendic nongoruha wömai yu yong moin moin yongitac. ¹⁴Mata au ingoroc yuna kombigomon: Amna mano Yesu Nasaretma yu engmuna öret socsoc böc noni tun moin tangoc. O yu Möseho toroc kiap nimogocma wo mongurac toctocha yogoc.” ¹⁵Yu imanang mata ihoroc yuya mata angoworec soworec amna ambaracho yu ecego dan foringo Stiven agungmai yuhon yangamoho sum yaru simbang yaguno möngga idoc.

7 Tuna öret socsoc amna dugo yu Stiven inong ac tongo inogoc, “Amnaho gocha mata firing garangma woi boinnoha woha imanang yang?” ²Ihoroc yuna Stivento mata ökenne ingoroc iban imogoc, “Nandöng öröcnai son nochon mata ngo kombiarut, morogo noni Abraham yu Haran sae mangi abe Mesopotemia guroc in idocan bongono wocin wömai Kopotoroc gesö Morömo yu Abraham öngkung imongo inogoc, ³‘Goc guroca o toropai dongyi fauya nocho guroc au gindaaya wocin ongiruc.’ ⁴Ihoroc inuna Abrahampho yuhon mata sumboda Kaldia nanohon guroc imun fauna Haran sae onnga idoc. Woce idina fano omong fauna Kopotorocho yu wönggon inong muuna onnga Israel guroc sontho önga ididangan ngocin idoc. ⁵Yu ngocin idoc mahong Kopotorocho yu guroc docno obmukusuc au maimogoc. Muno sinom, Kopotorocho yu mata godingmun fauna inogoc, ‘Oipmon wömai nocho sa guroc ngo gochon morögoyai kömbaha imangot.’ Abraham yu managumbocno muno idina Kopotorocho mata wo inogoc.

⁶“O mata au wömai Kopotorocho Abraham ingoroc inogoc, ‘Gochon morogoyai yu amna torop auhon guroc in kuin simbang itnahing. Woce idiya

torop worocho yuhon gesöno tohuya yu sa ubarago biruc 400 ihoroc yuhon youp wabkaracni idiya dongyu obökuya mepmo moröma sogitnahing. ⁷Wohong mit wömai nocho torop woroc urago wömuno imoya gochon morogoyai yu saguroc wo imu fauna engga guroc ngoin noc yong moröng yong namonahing.’ Kopotorocho Abraham ihoroc inogoc. ⁸Tongo Kopotorocho Abraham inogoc, ‘Nocho mata godingma fadocma worochon weranno wömai godip macmac kiapmo worocho edengoc.’ Ihoroc inuna oipmon Abrahampho Aisakhon fano öngkuboc. Tongo sep youp toctoc 8 ihoroc idina godibo magoc. Tuna Aisak yu wömai Jeköphon fano idoc. O Jeköp yu wömai öranoni 12 yuhon fano idoc.

⁹“Oro öranoni 12 yu orugo Yösep yu angmuya ec imogung. Wömai yaha yu kombigung, ‘nandöng noniho yuhagon toup kombingitac’. Ihoroc kombingga ec imuya ‘gorong ongoun’ yongo yu mönengha Isip nanohon oburodec siuya wöngung. Wuya Yösep yu Isip nanohon youp wabkarac idoc mahong Kopotorocho yuot idoc. ¹⁰Tongo Kopotorocho yu tongfat yengga mepmono ambarac doun bödeuya irot kobic kobicno tun yungan tuna Yösep yu amna ogepma sinom idoc. Yu amna ogepma idocmaha tongga Isip nanohon king yu angga yuha toup kombigoc. Tongo yu Yösep tun fadauna Yösepho amna moröma itmuna Isip nano yangtorengidoc. O ihorocgon yu kinghon böcno manomano wo ambarac yangtorengidoc.

¹¹“Oro oipmon nacno möp moröma sinom önguuna Isip nano orin Kenan nano yu mepmo focfoc moröma kombigung. Tuna morogo noni yu nacinoha dabi matuna möp idung. ¹²Ihoroc idiya Jeköpho kombigoc, ‘Isip guroc in nacno koböc idang’. Ihoroc kombingga ‘nacno yongo fepna’ yongo manani inongmuuna yu Isip sae onguaya bongo

tungu idoc. ¹³Oro mit wönggon bongo yai ongidiya Yösepho inoin forono orugi inong tangtang tongo inogoc, ‘Noc oröc soni Yöseph!’ Ihoroc yong tangtang togoc. Tuna Isip nanohon king yu Yösephon toropni kombing imogoc. ¹⁴Tuna mit Yösepho ‘nochon nandöng o toropnai ambarac nocot epnung’ yongo mata sigoc. Tuna yomot macni fani yu ambarac yuot ebung. Yuhon namba wömai 75 ihoroc idoc. ¹⁵Oro Jeköp yu Isip sae wocin itmuna omboc. O öranoni yu ihorocgon Isip sae wocin ombung. ¹⁶Omuya ep fambangno sumboda fongo Sekem taun wocin oring figung. Guroc wo wömai osuc Abrahampho Hamorhon mananidec mönengha wögoc.

¹⁷“Oro Kopotorocho Abraham mata godingmun fadocma worocho boinno öngkup öngkup bongono engfom togoc. Bongono wocin wömai Israel nano yu Isip sae itmuya toup wu dedoc. ¹⁸Tuna Isip nanohon king au öngkuboc. Yu wömai Yöseph makombing imogoc. ¹⁹King worocho wömai torop noni tonguc yengo mepmo moröma imongidoc. Yu wömai ombu sakung nonihon gesöno tohoc tohocha nongoru ingoroc inogoc, ‘Son managumboc soni fonyu onguya omonung.’ ²⁰Oro bongono wocin wömai owi auho Möse bagoc. Yui managumboc komongno maidoc. Muno Kopotorocho yuha toup kombigoc. Tuna Möseho yarop anfi ihoroc fanoho bucin idina ²¹mit macnoho yu tongo sumon siuna idoc. Wocin idina kinghon wenoho yu aun feuna sogito inoin managumboc simbang angtoREGOC. ²²Tuna Isip nanoho Möse fandat inuya yu Isip nanohon kombic kombic ambarac fogitbödEGOC. Tongo yu duc mata yocyocno o youp toctocno woi koingogon, yu amna orongi sinom idoc.

²³“Oro Möse yu biruc 40 ihoroc idocan bongono wocin yu ‘nakain foro

sinom kombiwa’ yongo Israel nano yacyacha onggoc. ²⁴Ongga agocmai Isip amna auho Israel amna au forono muno wot omom toctocha togoc. Ihoroc tuna Möseho urago tongo Isip amna wot omom togoc. ²⁵Yu wömai kombigoc: ‘Nocho ihoroc toya nip oröcnaihokombinahing, Kopotorocho noc yu tongfat yecyecha nanong muuna epat.’ Möse yu ihoroc kombingga amna wot omom togoc mahong Israel nano yu ihoroc makombigung. ²⁶Tuna Möse yu kembotsum wönggon onggga yagocmai, Israel amna yai yu inohogon emoc togomoroc. Tunya Möseho kombiuna angit maidina yu irot tungu sicsicha inogoc, ‘Mayain! Sodu oröc oröc yo. Sodi-hogon emocu totimorocho.’ ²⁷Ihoroc inuna emoc forosicsic amna yu Möse korengmun onguna inogoc, ‘Numaho ‘goc dugo noni iti’ yongo tohonggugoc. O numaho ‘mata noni soworehi’ yongo youp gamogoc? Goc gakain irotgon tanda taroc yo. ²⁸Noc kombihat, oip gocho Isip amna au wia omec. Worocho önga gocu noc ihorocgon not omom toctocha tarochu?’ ²⁹Ihoroc inuna Möseho mata woroc kombingga toup botongo sa korungon onggga Midian nanoho gurocin kuin idoc. Wocin itmuna owi tong siuna mananin yai bangfigoc.

³⁰“Möse yu wocegon idina biruc 40 ihoroc bödegidina sum yaru auho yu öngkung imogoc. Woi sa guroc moropmo sa urongo mano Sainai woce ambeheggon ep aranggumpho epdec uuna sum yaruho woroc ganang itmuna Möse öngkung imogoc. ³¹Möseho yapmu öngkubocma wo angmuna nanga fatfat tongga ‘woroc angsiwa’ yongo ambeheggon onggga idina Morömaho mata ingoroc inogoc,

³²‘Nocu örayaihon Kopotoroc. Nocu Abraham, Aisak, Jeköp yuhon Kopotoroc.’ (*Kisim Bek 3:6*)

“Ihoroc yuna Möseho soroc yongo kudat konoc konoc tongga foric foricha botogoc. ³³ Botuna Morömaho inogoc, ‘Guroc ngo gaka itarocma woi ungoma kunkun sinom. Worocha gocu orung toma asan sihi. ³⁴ Nocho urop angdehat, Isip nano yu nochon owi amnanai toroc kiap wontucmuno sinom tongimuya uroci idang. Nocho yuhon ointocno kombing-bödehat. Worocha tongga ‘yu orung itnung’ yongo nocho ngo ohoyatma. Nocho goc ganong muaya Isip sae ongoi.’ (Kisim Bek 3:5-10)

“Kopotorocho Möse ihoroc inuna yu Isip sadec onggoc. ³⁵ Osuc wömai Israel nanoho Möse me imongo inogung, ‘Numaho goc dugo noni iti yongo tohinggugoc. O numaho mata noni soworehi yongo youp gamogoc? Goc gakain irotgon tanda taroc yo.’ Ihoroc inogung mahong amna woroc sinom wömai Kopotorocho soworengga sum yaru inong muuna ep aranggumdec ingoroc inogoc, ‘Goc ongmina Israel nanohon dugo idiruc. Gocho yu Isip nanohon oburodec yangada fehia orung itnung,’ ihoroc inongo inong mudoc. ³⁶ Tuna Möse ongmuna Isip sae momphon toroc kiap ihono ihono koingo sinom tongidoc. Tongo yu Israel nano yangat fonguna Isip kantri imu fadoc. Imu fauna Möseho toroc kiap morömagon tongidoc. Auma wömai top yamuc mano ‘top gomon’ woce togoc. O auma sa guroc amna maiyan wocin biruc 40 ihoroc itonguya yu toroc kiap moröma tongidoc.

³⁷ “Amna Möse yu worocho Israel nano osuc ingoroc inogoc, ‘Kopotorocho sonthon torop sonidecma yong tuctuc amna moröma au noc simbang yu tun öngkuangoc.’ (Lo 18:15)

³⁸ “Oro öranoni yu sa guroc amna maiyan woce itongga onnga sa urongo Sainai woce öngkubung. Woce öngkuuya amna Möse yu worocho sa uron-

godec uuna sum yaru auho Kopotorochon mata itonggonbarac wo imuna yu sogida Israel nano imogoc. ³⁹ Wohong öranoni yu Mösehon mata sumbot sumbotha makobigung. Muno, yu matano körengmu onguna irotnoho wönggon Isip onggonga kombigung. ⁴⁰ Tongo yu mata metec yongo Aron inogung:

‘Non makombimon, amna non Isipma ningada febocma Möse, yu gorong ongocho o yaö sinom yudec öngkuboc. Worocha gocho oburadec kopotorochon doguno au tobing nimpi. Tobiya worocho osuc fat nimongo uyap ningato fongoun.’ (Kisim Bek 32:1)

⁴¹ “Israel suraroho Aron ihoroc inuya yu bongono wocin bot bulmakau gumbochon doguno tobigoc. Tuna worocho Israel nanohon imanang kopotoroc idoc. Tuna yu doguno worocha ecec tong imongidung. O yapmu inobut oburoho tobigungma worocha wömai yu ap woto yong kumeng imogung. ⁴² Ihoroc tuya Kopotorocho yu me imuna kimbic kimbicno gorong ongbödegoc. Tongo yu sephu o yarophu o fitnunghu worochong yong moröng imongidung. Yu wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho irim togocma worochon toroc togung.

“Matano ingoroc itac:

‘Israel nano, sonu biruc 40 ihoroc sa amna maiyan woce itonggung. Woce itongmuya sonu bot bulmakau o botsipsip dongo öret sogungma woi nocha ecec togunghu nuhun? Muno sinom.

⁴³ Sonu imanang kopotoroc Molek yuhon boru böcno sumboda tongga yuha yong moröng imongidung. O sonu imanang kopotoroc Refa yuhon fitnung doguno tobingga yuha yong moröng imongidung.

Worocho tongga nocho toya torop auho son fogida yi bucin kangat fongonahing. Sa woroc wömai Babilön

guroc ökenne korungon sinom itac.’
(Amos 5:25-27)

⁴⁴“Oro öranoniho sa amna maiyan woce itonggungan bongono wocin wömai yu Kopotorochon boru böc sumboda tongidung. Boru böc worochon doguno wömai Kopotorochon osuc Möse indauna yu angga worochon toroc tobigoc. ⁴⁵Oro boru böc wo wömai öranonihon morogoniho sumboda tongmuya Yosua ho yu humbumyi nanohon gurocin yangat feboc. Kopotorochon humbumyi nano wo öranoniho yangamin dong yaruna onggung. Tuna boru böcho sa wocin gon idina onga king Devitho öngkuboc. ⁴⁶King Devitha wömai Kopotorochon toup kombingidoc. Tuna Devitho ‘Israel nanohon Kopotorochon böc koingo ogepma towa’ yongo Kopotorochon dönac inogoc. ⁴⁷Wohong Devit inoho böc wo matogoc. Muno manano Solomon yu wömai öret socsoc böc ogepma wo togoc.

⁴⁸“Worochoi Kopotoroc onocema yu amna ho böc timadecu maiditac. Muno yong tuctuc amna ho osuc ingoroc yogoc, ⁴⁹‘Morömaho yac, nochon omoc idit abam woi mom muruc muruc, o orungna sicsic abam woi sa guroc. Worocha sonu nochon böc tingtingno sinom tobiup? O nochon sum sogit sogit abamna nahenne sinom tup? Woi sonu angit matococno. ⁵⁰Nocu nakabut mom sa guroc ambarac tob- ingbödegot!’” (Aisaia 66:1, 2)

⁵¹Oro Stiventho mata sakaun fiuna amna dugo ingoroc inogoc, “Sonu amna önggöngyi, godip soni wömai macmacyi itac mahong irot soni woi foc toctocyi sinom. O onggim soniho Kopotorochon mata makombingidang. Boinno sinom, sonu orasoniho tongidungma worochon toroc Kunkun Yaruho mata körengmu ongitac. ⁵²Orasoni yu osuc Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna ambarac dou obukongidung. Yong

tuctuc amna au wömai yongidung, Kopotorochon Nongnongo Amna yu ehangoc. Ihoroc yuya örasoniho yu dou omongidung. Oro önga wömai amna nongnongo wo ehuna sontho yu ayampho oburodec siuya wuya omboc. ⁵³Sonu Kopotorochon nongoru yaruho dugodecma sogidung. Wohong sonu wo yemboda masumbodidang.” Stiven yu mata orongi ihoroc yogoc.

Yuda nanohon amna dugoho sop monda Stiven wotomom togung

⁵⁴Oro amna dugo yu Stiventho mata kombingga irotno obukocno sinom tuna agem gicgorot togung. ⁵⁵Ihoroc tuya Kunkun Yaruho Stivenot ducmoto foc- tuna yu momdec foringmun uuna agoc- mai momdec onoce Kopotorochon yaguno tumoc idina Yesuho oburo arocne idongga idoc. ⁵⁶Stiventho woroc angga yogoc, “Kombiarut! Nocho aaya mom simbu fagariuna Amnahon Manano yu Kopotorochon oburo arocne itac.”

⁵⁷Ihoroc yuna amna dugoho wo kombingga ec imuna oburoho onggimo foc tongga mata kararat yogung. Ihoroc tongmuya yu domdomgon onga Stiven sogit akep tongga ⁵⁸taun sumone to- hong yugung. Ihoroc tongo ‘sopdec wot- naya ompun’ yongo sop yudec mon- dung. Ihoroc tuya amna osuc yuha mata firing tandungma yu tec tohomöcno fuu deuya wabkarac berachon orungo foron fong figung. Fong fiuya wabkarac wo yangtoregoc. Wabkarac worochon mano Sol. ⁵⁹Tuna yu sop Stivendec monda idiya Stiventho dönac yongo yogoc, “Moröma Yesu goc yaruna sogihi.” ⁶⁰Ihoroc yongo goruc yemoc tongo orongi mamboda yogoc, “Moröma, goc yuhon wöntucmuno ngo kokorengga urago iban imirocha.” Stiventho mata ihoroc yongo omboc.

Oro Sol yu woce itmuna Stiven wot omom togungma wo auna angit idoc.

**Solho suraro tong samborec
toctochoch youp togoc**

8 Oro Stiven wodungan bongono wocin forosingga yu kumbing tobic tobic suraro Yerusalem idungma dongo dou obukocno sinom togung. Ihoroc tuya suraroho mongga tangga Yudia gurocintu o Samaria gurocintu sa woce woce ongbödegung. Aposelhogon wömai Yerusalem idung. ²Tuna Kopotorochon amna ogepma au yu Stiven oring singga yuha uroci moröma kumbingga singguya idung. ³Oro Sol yu ‘suraro ambarac dongya mointonung’ yongo forosingga kumbing tobic tobic owi amna dongyun moin toctochoch youpno togoc. Yu wömai böc ganang öngga owi amna fogida dongga yibucin fohong yungidoc.

**Filipho Samaria gurocin
fatmata ogepma yogoc**

⁴Oro kumbing tobic tobic owi amna yu botongga sa wocewoce ongbödengmuya böcsa danong fatmata ogepma yong moröging tonggung. ⁵Ihoroc tuya amna au mano Filip yu onggga Samaria nanohon taundec itmuna Duichon fatmata fandat inogoc. ⁶Ihoroc tuna owi amna yu agungmai Filipho momphon toroc kiap inobarac sinom tongidoc. Yu wo agungmaha tongga Filiphon mata kombic kombicha onggim ogep sigung. ⁷Tongo yauya Filip yu dogu kopot wöntucmuno koböcma owi amnadec idityi dong yaruna yu yong yaic morö tongmuya amna dongyu fauya onggung. O owi amna kudatno omong fatfatyihu o orungo wöntucmunohu yu ihorocgon doun orokogung. ⁸Filipho kiapmo ihoroc togocmaha Samaria nanoho toup sinom borongdedung.

**Söcsong tobic amna
Saimon yuhon fatno**

⁹Oro amna au mano Saimon yu taun wocin ididoc. Yu wömai söcsong tobic youp orongi sinom tuna Samaria nanoho woroc yangga nangga fatfat tongidung. Tuya Saimon yu inoin mano töngga inoha ‘noc amna moröma sinom’ ihoroc yongidoc. ¹⁰Ihoroc tuna owi amna morömahu o owi amna komongnohu yu ambarac amna woroc anggendingmuya yongidung, “Kopotorochon gesöno moröma auho yudec itac yo,” ihoroc yongidung.

¹¹Saimon yu bongono bongono toroc kiapmo nanga fatfatnobarac tongidocmaha tongga owi amna ambaracho yu anggendingmuya yuhon mata sumbodidung. ¹²Wohong mit wömai Filipho engmuna Kopotorochon toborucnohon fatno orin Yesu Duichon manohon foro wo owi amnadec yong fandat tonggoc. Tuna yu matano kumbing tobing imongmuya yamuc gubung. ¹³O söcsong tobic amna Saimon yu ihorocgon Yesuha kumbing tobing imongmuna yamuc guboc. Ihoroc tongo yu Filipot kondong itongmunya Filipho toroc kiap inobarac sinom ihono ihono tuna wo angmuna kombic kombic youp morö togoc.

¹⁴Oro Samaria nano Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma kumbing tobigung. Tuna aposel Yerusalem idungma yu worochon fatno kumbingga Pita orin Jön inong muuya yu Samaria nano ot onggomoroc. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Woce itmunya agomorocmai Kunkun Yaruho yudec abe mahi idina yu woi komong Yesuhon madec yamuc gubung. Wo angga ‘Kopotorochon Samaria nano Kunkun Yaru impun’ yongo dönac yogomoroc. ¹⁷Dönac yongbödeggga oburo bigodec out fohunya Kunkun Yaruho yudec ohogoc.

¹⁸Oro Saimon yu Aposel yaima foringga yagocmai, yu oburo owi amnadec fiunya Kunkun Yaru sogit tonggung. Ihoroc tunya yangga Saimon yu möneng sogitmuna yaima inogoc, ¹⁹“Sot gesö wo au noc namarun. Namunya nocho ihorocgon obuna owi amnadec siaya yu Kunkun Yaru soziup.” ²⁰Inuna Pitaho wo kumbingga ec imuna Saimon inogoc, “Mönengaot gocot sotu yait yait obukodimoruc. Kunkun Yaru wömai mönengdec wöcwöcno maec, muno sinom Kopotorocho wo irot ogepha nimongitac. ²¹Gakain iroda woi Kopotorocho yangamin oweng owengo maec. Worocha gocho yuhon youp nonot kondong angit matiroc. ²²Muno sinom, gakain irot kombic kombic woi wöntucmuno sinom. Goc muyu iroda ibanda wontucmuno wo me impi. Ihoroc tongga Moröma dönac inia yuho kombic kombic wöntucmuno irodan itacma wo sac tong gampun. ²³Nocho gaaya wontucmunoho gocdec foc tongga itac. Gocu dogu kopothon yidec itaroc.” ²⁴Ihoroc inuna Saimontho inogoc, “Sotu muyu tongfat nengo ‘nocha’ yongo Moröma dönac inarun. Ihoroc tunya manomano wontucmuno nanamorocma wo nocdec öngkuicha,” ihoroc inogoc.

²⁵Oro Pita orin Jön yu sa wocin itmunya Morömahon fatmata owi amna inogomoroc. Woi Morömaho yaö toroc kiap tuna agomorocma worochon fatno fandat inong tonggomoroc. Ihoroc tongga mit ibarun fauna ‘Yerusalem onгода’ yongo uyapdec Samaria nanohon böcsa obuguin itongmunya surarodec fatmata yong silip yong tonggomoroc.

**Filipho amna moröma kantri
Itiopiama yu fatmata inogoc**

²⁶Oro mit Morömahon sum yaru auho Filipot engmuna inogoc, “Goc idongga

saut tanne onnga Gasa uyap ai feantac. Uyap wo wömai Yerusalem ida sa amna maiyan wocegon onnga Gasa böcsa wocin itac. Uyap worochon ohoi.” ²⁷Ihoroc inuna Filip yu idongo onnga uyapdec amna au Itiopiama yu aun fedoc. Amna wo yu wömai gavmanthon moröma au. Yui Itiopia nanohon Kwin owi yuhon möneng manomanono yangtorengidoc. Yu wömai Kopotorocha yong moröng imoc imocha Yerusalem onggoc.

²⁸Ihoroc tongo ibarun fauna böcnon onggonga kare bot hosiho wodingga fogit tongidangma worocotmadec onggoc. Yu wocin itmuna Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna Aisaiahon bapiya embadoc. ²⁹Embada idina Kunkun Yaruho Filip inogoc, “Gocho kare ambehecgon ongmuna woroc tan tongoi.” ³⁰Ihoroc inuna Filiphö domdomgon kare ambehecgon ongmuna kombiuna amna morömaho Aisaiahon bapiya embato idoc. Embato idina Filiphö yu inogoc, “Gocu mata ngorochon foro kombiharocha woha muno?” ³¹Inuna amna morömaho mata ökene iban imongo yogoc, “Amna auho mata ngorochon foro nanong tuctuc matoc. Worocha nocho tingting sinom worochon foro kumbing tangtang tam yo? Goc engga karisdec nocot öngmina nanong tuctuc toi.” ³²Ihoroc inuna Filiphö agocmai amna morömaho bapiya embadocan mata docno ingoroc idoc:

“Bot sipsip dopdopha yangat fongidangma worochon toroc yu duc mata au mayogoc. O Bot sipsip gumbogo duckom tuna amnahö dimo mangidangma worochon toroc yu duckom tongmuna mepmo ambarac sumodoc.

³³Mata youpdec wömai yuhon mata nongnongo mangso-woregung. Muno yu inong fada yangam fap morö imongo wuya omboc. Tuna yuhon mo-

rogono guroc ngocin maeng.” (*Aisaia* 53:7, 8)

³⁴Oro amna moröma yu mata ihoroc embatdup tongo Filip ingoroc inong ac togoc, “Yong tuctuc amna Aisaia yu numaha kumbingga mata ngo yogoc? Yui inoha yogocha woha amna auha kumbingga yogoc?” ³⁵Ihoroc inuna Filipo forosingga mata worochon foro inong tuctuc tongga o mitu wömai Yesuhon fatmata ogepma ambarac inongdup togoc. ³⁶Oro amna yaima yu uyap onggga itmunya yamuc audec öngkubomoroc. Öngkungmunya amna morömaho yogoc, “Ahi, yamuc ngo itac. Oro tingting yapmu auho uyap foctuna nocu yamuc maguit?” ³⁷Ihoroc yuna Filipo inogoc, “Goc irodaho kumbing tobiharocanu wömai ogep yamuc guantaroc.” Ihoroc inuna amna morömaho yogoc, “Nocho boinno sinom kumbing tobihat, Yesu Duic yu woi Kopotorochon Manano.” ³⁸Ihoroc yongga draiva mata inuna kare tun nongnong yogoc. Tuna Filipot amna morömaot yu yamucdec ohongmunya Filipo yamuc gung imogoc. ³⁹Yamuc gung imuna yaimaho yamuc imun faunto öngga idinya wohogon Morömahon Kunkun Yaruho Filip sogito Asdot taun wocin tonggoc. Tuna amna morömaho Filip wönggon magoc. Tongo yu toup sinom borongdetmuna uyapno sindanto ongo onggoc. ⁴⁰Onguna Filip yu Asdot taun wocin öngkungga forosingga böcsa danong wocewoce itongmuna Yesuhon fatmata ogepma yong moröging tonggoc. Ihoroc tongmuna onggga Sisaria taun woce ongkuboc.

Solho irotno ibandoc

9 Oro Filip yu youp ihoroc tongga idina amna au mano Sol yu Morömahon youp amnani doun moin toctocha toup kiringga youp morö togoc. Tongo yu öret socsoc böchon amna

moröma yuot onggga inogoc, ²“Sontho Yuda nanohon amna dugo Damaskas taun idangma yuha yongburoc bapiya au irim tongo namarut. Bapiyadec wömai mata ingoroc irim tarut: ‘Sol yu ogep onggga owihu o amnahu Yesuhon uyap sindarangma yu yabingga oburo fetmuna Yerusalem yangat fehangoc.’” ³Ihoroc inuna amna morömaho bapiya worochon toroc irim tongga imuna Sol yu wohogon Damaskas onggonga uyap forosigoc. Tongo yu Damaskas onggga fong tongidina momdecma yaguno auho karupgon ohongga inoddec tun waringmun mögoc.

⁴Waringmun muuna Sol yu gurocdec möngga idina duc mata auho ingoroc inogoc, “Sol Sol! Gocu yaha sinom noc ti moin toctocha taroc?” ⁵Ihoroc inuna Solho yogoc, “Moröma, goc numa?” Ihoroc yuna duc mataho yogoc, “Nocu Yesu, gocu noc ti mointocgon tongöharoc. ⁶Goc idongga Damaskas taun ongoi. Wocin wömai amna auho yongburoc ganuna gocho worochon toroc tiruc.”

⁷Oro mata ihoroc öngkuuna amna au Solot kondong itonggungma yu soroc yogung. Yu wömai gino au kombigung mahong amna inoi magung. ⁸Tuna Sol yu idongga ‘danna foriwa’ yongo togoc mahong tun matuna daroho kumbong dingga idoc. Woroc tuna nucniho oburo sogito yangada Damaskas tonggung. ⁹Yangada tonguya Sol yu sep youp toctoc anfi ihoroc daro kumbong dinggagon idoc. Tongo naco yamuc manongidoc. ¹⁰Oro Damaskas taun wocin wömai Yesuhon youp amna au mano Ananiaias yu idoc. Woce idina Morömaho itudec yudec öngkungo yongburoc mata ingoroc inogoc, “Ananiaias!” Ihoroc inuna yuha yogoc, “Moröma noc itat.” ¹¹Yuna Morömaho inogoc, “Goc idongga uyap mano ‘nongnongo’ wocin ongmina Yudasho bucin öhi. Böc wocin wömai Tar-

susma amna au mano Sol yu wocin dōnac yongga itac. ¹²Yu wōmai duc itu tongga agoc, ‘Amna au mano Ananias yu yuot engmuna oburo bigodec out tohuna orokuna daro forigoc,’ ihoroc agocmaha gocho yuot ongmuna ihoroc toi.”

Ihoroc yuna Ananias mata ökenne ibanda yogoc, ¹³“Moröma, owi amna koböcmaho amna worochon fatno wōmuno yuya kombingitat. Yu wōmai Yerusalem sae gakain kunkun owi amna toup sinom doun obukongidang. ¹⁴Tongo yu öret socsoc amna morömahon madec epac. Worocha yu gakain owi amnayai fogida yi bucin fohong yucyucha epac.” ¹⁵Ihoroc yuna Morömaho mata wo kumbingga Ananias inogoc, “Goc botirocha ongoi. Nocho amna wo ‘nochon youp toun’ yongo eragot. Yu wōmai ongmuna nochon ma sogito bumbunyi nanohu o kingnohu o Israel nanohu yudec yong fandat inangoc. ¹⁶Tongo nochon maha tongga yu focfoc mepmo moröma sinom yaun fetnahing.”

¹⁷Ihoroc inuna Ananias yu mata woroc sumboda onnga böc ganang öngga oburoho Solhon bigodec out tohongga inogoc, “Oröcna Sol, Moröma Yesu yu uyapdec öngkung gamogoc. Tongo yu ‘gocho dara wönggon forihi o Kunkun Yaruho gocdec foctoun’ yongo noc nanong muuna ngo gocot epatma.” ¹⁸Ihoroc inuna wohogon yapmu sugic simbang worocho Solhon darodec öcang muuna daro wönggon forigoc. Foringga idongga onguna Yesuhon madec yamuc gung imogung. ¹⁹Yamuc gung imuya mit yu wönggon nacro nongga koing sogoc.

Solho fatmata ogepma Damaskas taun wocin yogoc

Sol yu koing songga sep youp toctoc au Damaskas kumbing tobic tobic

suraro ot wocin idoc. ²⁰Tongo yu forosingga Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc böc wocewoce öngmuna Yesuhon fatmata inong tongidoc. Yu wōmai mata ingoroc fandat inongidoc, “Yesu yu woi Kopotorochon Manano.” ²¹Ihoroc yuna owi amnaho Solhon mata woroc kumbingga yuha irot yai tongga yogung, “Amna ngo yu Yerusalem itmuna owi amna Yesuhon ma kumbing tobong imogungma yu doun moin tongidung. O önga yu öret socsoc amna dugohon madec ngocin engmuna ‘kumbing tobic tobic owi amna fogito yibucin fohong yuangot’ yongo eboc yo. Oro amna inoi ngorochu nuhun?” ²²Owi amna Solha mata metec ihoroc yong tonggung mahong Sol yu koing songga Yuda nano Damaskas taun idungma yu tuctugo sinom ingoroc indagoc: Yesu yu woi Duic, amna Kopotorocho inong muuna ebocma woroc. Ihoroc indauna Yuda amnaho matano kumbingga mata metec yocyocho wönggon makombigung.

²³Oro sep youp toctoc koböcma bödengina Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu engsuran tongga ‘Sol wotnaya ompun’ yongo mata yong torop sigung. ²⁴Ihoroc yuya Sol yu mata woroc kumbingga korungon onggonga kombigoc mahong Yuda amnaho ‘yu sogit akep tona’ yongo taunthon simbu danong kumbong apmano gön tongga idung. ²⁵Gön tongga idiya amna Solhon mata toup kumbingidungma yu kumbonggon Sol yangato taunthon gombo koroc tögung. Tuna yu dumbu moröma audec omoc idina siuya yidec gombo sumonne unimgon tomu mögoc.

Sol yu Yerusalem idoc

²⁶Tuna Sol yu Yerusalem öngmuna ‘Yesuhon surarodec sakaa fihun’ yongo kombigoc mahong suraroho yuha boto-gung. Yu wōmai kombigung, yu ayam noni, yu Yesuhon amna muno. Ihoroc

kombingga botogung. ²⁷ Wohong Barnabas yu Sol tongfat yengo yangato aposelot tongo Solhon fatno moröma inongga yogoc, Solho uyapdec Moröma aun feuna Morömaho mata inogoc. Tuna Sol yu Damaskas ongmuna wocin Yesuhon madec fatmata ogepma orongi sinom owi amnadec yong fandat inogoc. Barnabas yu Solhon fatno ihoroc yogoc. ²⁸ Worocho tongga suraroho Sol angbanauya yu yuot kondonggon ididoc.

Tongo Sol yu Yerusalem sae ihorocgon Morömahon madec fatmata ogepma orongi sinom inong tongidoc. ²⁹ Tongo yuhu Yuda nano Grik mata yongidungma yuot matahogon emoc tongidoc mahong torop worocho yu wot omom toctocha kombigung. ³⁰ Tuya kumbing tobic tobic suraroho woroc kombingga Sol yangato Sisaria tonggung. Tongga inong muuya Tarsus onggoc.

³¹ Oro kumbing tobic tobic suraro Yudia gurocinthu o Galili gurocinthu o Samaria gurocinthu yu mepmono muno ogepgon ididung. Tuna Kunkun Yaruho yu tongkoing tong imuna suraro ambaracho Moröma gending imongmuya yuhon mata sumbot tongidung. Tuya owi amna koböcmaho irotno ibaruya surarodec sakau figoc.

Pitaho amna au mano Ainias tun orokogoc

³² Oro Pita yu sa wocewoce itongidoc. Tongo yu 'kumbing tobic tobic suraro Lida taundec idangma yu yawa' yongo sa woce onggoc. ³³ Woce onggoc itmuna yu amna au mano Ainias aun fedoc. Yu wömai kudatno ambarac sinom omong fatdup tongo biruc 8 ihoroc abamdecgon dungo ididoc. ³⁴ Ihoroc idina Pitaho angga inogoc, "Ainias, Yesu Duicho goc tun orokotaroc. Goc idongga abam yoroca tobihi." Ihoroc inuna yu wohogon idonggoc. ³⁵ Idongga itonguna

owi amna ambarac Lida orin Saron böcsa wocin idungmaho yu angmuya irotno ibanto Moröma kumbing tobging imogung.

Pitaho Tabita tun wekogoc

³⁶ Oro Yöpa böcsa wocin wömai Yesuhon youp owi au mano Tabita yu wocin ididoc. Grik matadec wömai mano au Dokas ihoroc yongidung. Yu wömai owi amna urocima tongfat yengo toroc kiap ogepmagon tong imongidoc. ³⁷ Oro bongono worocho yu obukoc tongga omong fadoc. Tuna owi amnahö ep fambangno yamuc gung imocimocha tongo böc ganang töng siuya woce idoc.

³⁸ Oro Lida taun wömai Yöpa böc tan ambehecggon idoc. Tuna kumbing tobic tobic suraroho kombigungmai Pita yu Lida taun woce itac. Ihoroc kombingga yu amna yai inong muuya yu Pitaot ongmunya kiring imongo inogomoroc, "Goc inga ningo notot ehiya ongonä." ³⁹ Ihoroc inunya Pitaho yuot onguna Yöpa onguuya yangga böc irotnon owi omongga idocan woce Pita yangat tögung. Tuya Pita yu woce idina owi kapi urociho yu angarenggumbec tongmuya yong ointongo Dokasho abe wec idocan manomano tec tohomumöcno tobging imogocma woroc indagung.

⁴⁰ Ihoroc tuya Pitaho owi amna ambarac dong yaruna taitdec ohuya yu goruc yemoc tongo dönac yogoc. Tongo yu owi worochon ep fambangnodec foringga yogoc, "Tabita, goc idongoi." Ihoroc inuna wohogon owi worocho wekongga daro foringga Pita angmuna idongga idoc. ⁴¹ Tuna Pitaho oburodec sogito tuun fadauna idonggoc. Tuna Pitaho owi kapi orin kumbing tobic tobic suraro ambarac inong yuna ehuya yu owi Dokas woroc indagoc.

⁴² Oro Yöpa nano ambarac yu worochon fatno kombingmuya owi amna

koböcmaho Moröma kombing tobing imogung. ⁴³Tuya Pita yu sa ubarago Yöpa wocin amna au mano Saimon yuot idoc. Saimon yu bot bulmakau godibo tobic tobic amna idoc.

Sum Yaru auho Konilias öngkung imongo mata inogoc

10 Oro Römphon tawa amna au mano Konilias yu Sisaria taun wocin ididoc. Yu woi tawa amna torop 100 worochon dugo idi-doc. Tawa amna torop worochon mano woi 'Italiahon' ihoroc yongidung. ²Konilias yu bum-bumyi nanohon toropdec mahong yu ino orin nip orugi yu Kopotoroc anggending-muya yong moröng imongidung. Konilias yu amna gipmo muno, yu owi amna urocima manomanoha ogepma sinom tong fat yengidoc. O yu woi bongono bongono Kopotoroc dönac inongidoc.

³Oro bongono auho tri kilok doboc-sisicha Koniliasho duc itu tongmuna tuctugo sinom Kopotorochon sum yaru agoc. Auna sum yaruho yuot engmuna inogoc, "Konilias!" ⁴Ihoroc yuna Konilias yu botongga among fihic tongo inogoc, "Moröma tingting sinom oro." Ihoroc inuna sum yaruho inogoc, "Gochon dönac orongi o gocho owi amna urocima tong fat yengitarocmaha woroc wömai Kopotorochon yangmuna gocha irot ogep kombihac. ⁵Worocho goc amna au inong muya yu Yöpa taun ong-muya amna au mano Saimon woroc yangat tepnung. Saimonthon mano auma wömai Pita ihoroc yongidang. ⁶Yu wömai bot godibo tobic tobic amna Saimon yuho bucin itac. Bönno wömai top tan itac."

⁷Sum yaruho Konilias mata ihoroc inongga ongina Konilias yu youp amnanin yai orin tawa amnano tungu yu inong yuna ebung. Tawa amna wo yu woi ihorocgon Kopotoroc yong moröng imongidoc. O yu Koniliasho bucin idi-

doc. ⁸Yu ehuya Koniliasho yapmu yudec öngkupacma worochon fatno inongo inong muuna Yöpa taun onggung.

Pita yu itu togoc

⁹Oro Koniliashon youp amnaniho onnga uyapdec dungmuya kembot-sumgon onnga ap mano Yöpa taun ongfom togung. Ong fom togungan bongono wocin sinomu wömai Pitaho dönac yocyocha böchon barandadec ögoc. Baranda wömai böc koroc woce idoc. ¹⁰Woce itmuna worec imuna nacro nocnocha kombigoc. Tuna nacro abiho tong arangarang tongidiya yu duc itu togoc. ¹¹Duc itu tongga foringga agocmai mom ang tuna yapmu au boru moröma simbang worocho ohong tohogoc. Yapmu auho bungötno awano munodec sogito idiya ohong tohonga gurocdec ohogoc. ¹²Ohongga worocho irotnon wömai arap kiapmo ihono ihono orin yup orin gorom yocma worocho ambarac wocin wodörec tongga idung. ¹³Boru worocho ohuna duc inggun auho öngkongo Pita inogoc, "Pita, goc idongga wo dongga nahi." ¹⁴Mata ihoroc öngkuuna Pitaho soroc yongga yogoc, "Moröma, nocu wo manait. Obuguington ida nocu manomano bongbong sicsicyi betni ihorocno manongidot." ¹⁵Ihoroc inuna duc inggun auho wönggon inuna bongo yai idoc, "Manomano wo wömai Kopotorochon tongsac togoc. Worocho gocu 'woi betni' yongo yirocha," ihoroc inogoc.

¹⁶Oro yapmu worocho bongo anfi Pita ihoroc öngkung imongga wönggon momdec ögoc. ¹⁷Uuna Pita yu 'itu worochon foro wo yaö' yongo kobic kobic youp koböc tongga idina Koniliashon youp amnaniho Saimonthon böcha inongacgon tong tengga simbudec wocin engkubung. ¹⁸Woce engkungo mamboda yogung, "Saimon, mano auma Pita, yu

ngocin itacha muno?”¹⁹ Ihoroc mam-buya Pita yu abe itu togocmahon foroha kombic kombic youp tongo idina Yaruho inogoc, “Kombihi, amna anfi yu gakaha ebang.”²⁰ Worocha goc idongga ohongga yahi. Gocu yuot onggonga kumbing-banac tirocha. Muno noc nakabuc yu in-ongmuaya ebang.”

²¹ Ihoroc inuna Pita yu ohongga amna woroc yaun feuya inogoc, “Amna yabing tonggungma nocu ngo. Sonu foro yaha sinom ebang oro?”²² Ihoroc inuna yuho inogung, “Tawa amnahon dugo Konilias yu non ninong muuna ebanon. Yu woi bumbunyi nanohon toropdec mahong yui amna nongnongo ogepma. Yu Kopotorocha gending imongitac. Worocha tongga Yuda nano ambaracho yu anggending-idang. Oro yudec wömai sum yaru auho öngkung imongo ‘Pita inong wodingga yuhon mata kombihi’ yongo inogoc. Wo inogocmaha yu non ninong muuna ngo ebanonma.”²³ Ihoroc inuya Pitaho amna wo inuna bucin öngmuya woce dubung. Duuya sa isuna Pitaot amna worocot yu onggung. O Yöpa sa wocinma kumbing tobic tobic amna au yu worocot kondong onggung.

Pita yu Koniliasho bucin idoc

²⁴ Yu onnga kumbong diuna uyapdec dubung. Duuya sa isuna kembotsum uyap onnga Sisaria bucin ongkubung. Woce ongkuuya Konilias yu urop niporugi inuna ambaracho engsuran tongga yuha torengga idung.²⁵ Tuya Pita yu bucin uuna Koniliasho engmuna Pitahon orungo forodec aring mögoc mahong²⁶ Pitaho yu sogito tun idonguna inogoc, “Goc idongoi, nocu amna nucagon”.²⁷ Ihoroc inuna Pitaho yu mata inun ganun toctocho böc ganang ögomoroc. Öngmunya Pitaho yagocmai owi amna koböcma sinompho suran tongga idung.

²⁸ Woce idiya Pitaho yu inogoc, “Sonu urop kumbingdeang, Yuda amnaho bumbunyi nanoho bucin öcöchahu o yuot youp kondong toctocho wömai bongbong morö itac. Wohong Kopotorocho noc tuctugo sinom ingoroc nindagoc, nocu amna au betni yongo angसा yitha.²⁹ Worocha tongga nocho mamboc soni mafodiit. Muno, nocu domdomgon epat. Sonu nanuya kombiwa, sonu ‘nocho ting towa’ yongo nanong wodiang?”³⁰ Ihoroc yuna Koniliasho inogoc, “Sep youp toctoc awanomuno urop bödengina tri kilok dobocsisi bongono wocin nocho böcnan itmaina dönac youp togot. Dönac youp tongo edeya karupgon amna auho yangamnadec öngkungga idoc. Böruno wömai yaguno möcmöcni sinom.

³¹ Ihoroc öngkung namongo nanogoc, ‘Konilias, Kopotorocho gochon dönac urop kombigoc. O ihorocgon gocho amna urocima tongfat yengitarocma woi kumbingbödehac.’³² Worocha goc amna inong muiya Yöpa sae ongmuya Saimon inong yonung. Yuhon mano auma Pita. Yu woi bot godibo tobic tobic amna mano Saimon yuho bucin itac. Böcno top tan itac.’³³ Sum yaruho ihoroc nanogocmaha tongga nocu karupgon amna au inongmuaya gocot onggung. Tuya gocu kurömna sinom eparoc. Non ngo ambarac engga Kopotorocho yangamin itmanaina ‘Morömaho yaö mata ninoc ninochon ganogocma woroc kombina’ yongo ngo engsuran tamon,” Koniliasho Pita ihoroc inogoc.

Pitaho Koniliasho bucin fatmata ogepma yogoc

³⁴ Pitaho Koniliashon mata wo kumbingga ingoroc yogoc, “Boinno sinom, önga noc kombihat, Kopotoroc yu amna torop tunguhagon ma-kumbingitac.”³⁵ Muno sinom, bumbunyi nanohu o Yuda nanohu, owi amna ambarac

toroc kiap nongnongo tongidangma o yu anggending-idangma yu wömai Kopotorocho yang banangitac. ³⁶Kopotorocho Israel nano irot guchon fatmata ogepma nimogocma wo sonu urop kombingdeang. Yesu Duic yu owi amna ambarachon Morömano. Yuha tongga non Kopotorocot irot tungu ididamon. ³⁷O ihorocgon sonu urop kombiang, Jöntho Galili gurocin itmuna owi amna 'irot soni ibararut' yongo yamuc gupguphon mata yong fandat tonggoc. Tuna menon sa guroc danong toroc kiap inobaracgon öngkung tonguya Yudia gurocin bödegoc. Worochon fatno sonu urop kombingdup tang. ³⁸O ihorocgon sonu urop kombiang, Kopotorocho Yesu Nasaretma guram tongo Kunkun Yaru orin gesö moröma sinom yudec sing imogoc. Sing imuna Yesu yu böcsa danong itongmuna owi amna ogepma sinom tongfat yengidoc. Kopotorocho yuot idocmaha tongga yu dogu kopothon gesö tohonga owi amna doun orokuya orung idung.

³⁹Manomano wo wömai nontho yang-bödegomon. Yesuho Yudia gurocinthu o Yerusalem taun woce youp inobarac tongidocma woroc ambarac nonu yang-bödegomon. Yu youp inobarac sinom tongidoc mahong Yuda nanoho yu ep goröcdec wuya omboc. ⁴⁰Omuna sep youp toctoc anfi idina Kopotorocho yu tun wekuna owi amna koböcmaho yu agung. ⁴¹Wohong owi amna ambaracho wömai yu magung. Muno, Kopotorocho amna torop eragocma nonihogon wömai Yesu agomon. Kopotorocho 'nontho Yesuhon fatno yong moröginahamon' yongo non eragoc. Tuna Yesuho omocdecma wekongga idonggocanu wömai nonu yuot itmanaina nacno yamuc kondonggon nagomon.

⁴²Nacno nongmanaina Yesuho youp mata ingoroc ninogoc, 'Son muyu ong-muya owi amna nochon foro inong tuc-tuc tongo ingoroc inongitnung. Kopotorocho nocgon soworeuna nocho owi amna omimahu o wecimahu yu ambarac mata youpdec fohong yungga matano ang soworengga ya bödeangoc.' Yesuho youp mata ihoroc ninogoc. ⁴³Kombiarut, Kopotorochon yong tuc-tuc amna ambaracho Yesuho ingoroc yong tuc-tuc yogung, Owi amna ambaracho yu kombing tobing imongidangma yu wömai Kopotorocho yang banangga turongono doun bödenahing.' Pitaho ihoroc yogoc.

Kunkun Yaruho fodip sinom bumbumyi nanodec ohogoc

⁴⁴Oro Pita yu fatmata ogepma yongga idina wohogon Kunkun Yaruho owi amna fatmata kombigungma yudec ohogoc. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Ohuna Yuda amna Pitaot kondong ebungma yu kombigungmai, bumbumyi nanoho duc inggun foro au yongmuya Kopotoroc yong moröng imogung. Woroc angmuya soroc yongga yogung, "Mayain, Kopotorocho bumbumyi nano yangbanango Kunkun Yaru yudec sing imogoc," ihoroc yogung. ⁴⁷Yuya Pitaho yogoc, "Yaarut, non Yuda nanoho Kunkun Yaru osucgon sogidomonma worochon torocgon wömai owi amna ngo yu Kunkun Yaru önga sogiang. Worocha tongga nontho yu yamuc gupgupha bongbong masing imonin. ⁴⁸Muno, yu muyu yamuc guarut." Pitaho ihoroc yuna owi amna torop wo yu Yesu Duichon madec yamuc gubung. Tongo mit yu 'Pita sep youp toctoc au noniot itun' yongo yu inong ac togung. Tuya Pitaho yuot wocin idoc.

**Pita yu Yerusalem öngmuna
'bumbumyi nanoho Kunkun Yaru
sogidungma' worochon fatno inogoc**

11 Oro amna dugo aposel ma sogidungma orin kumbing tobic tobic suraro ambarac Yudia provins woce idungma yu kombigungmai bumbumyi nano yu ihorocgon Kopotorochon fatmata sogidung.² Ihoroc kombiuya Pita yu Yerusalem uuna kumbing tobic tobic suraro Yuda nanohon toropdecma yu Pita inong fada inogung,³ "Goc youp masiroc, gocu bumbumyi nanoho bucin öngo yuot nacno kondong nagoroc. Woi angit maec."⁴ Yu mata metec ihoroc yuya Pitaho mata urago iban imongga manomano öngkubocma worochon forono inong tangtang tongo ingoroc yogoc,⁵ "Oro nocu Yöpa taun wocin itmaina dönac youp togotan duc itu au ingoroc agot: Mom ang tuna yapmu au boru moröma simbang worocho ohong tohogoc. Yapmu auho bungötno awanomunodec sogito idiya ohong tohongga nocot gurocdec ohogoc."⁶ Ohuna nocho boru ganang foringga yagotmai arap kiapmo ihono ihono orin bot ingingo amna dopdopyi o gorom, yup yu ambarac boru ganang idiya yagot.⁷ Woroc yango edeya duc mata au öngkungo nanogoc, 'Pita, goc yup arap wo dong nahi!' ⁸Ihoroc nanuna nocho mata ökenne inogot, 'Moröma, noc wo manait. Osuc singga engtengga nocu manomano bongbong sicsicyi au manongidot.'⁹ Nocu ihoroc inogot mahong duc mata worocho wönggon bongo yai öngkungo nanogoc, 'Manomano wo wömai Kopotorocho tongsac togoc. Worocha gocu woi betni yongo yirocha,' ihoroc nanogoc.¹⁰ Kiapmo ihorocnohogan wömai bongo anfi öngkung namongo wönggon momdec ögoc.

¹¹ "Momdec ögocan bongono wocin sinom wömai amna anfiho nocho böc idotan wocin ebung. Amna au Sisariama yu 'Pitaot ongorut' yongo amna anfi wo inong muuna ebung.¹² Ehuya Kunkun Yaruho nanogoc, 'Goc muyu yuot ongoi, irot yai tirocha.' Ihoroc nanogocmaha tongga nocho oröc noni 6 yu yaaya Sisaria onghanaina amna worocho bucin ögomon.¹³ Bucin önaya amna wo yu fat tongo ingoroc nanogoc: 'Nocu bucin edeya sum yaru auho öngkung namongo ingoroc nanogoc: Goc amna au inong muya yu Yöpa onga Saimon inong yuya epun. Yu mano au Pita.¹⁴ Yu gocot engmuna mata au kanangoc. Mata worocha tongga Kopotorocho goc orin gocho bucin ididangma son ambarac fogiuna batip itnahing.' Sum yaruho Sisaria amna ihoroc inogoc.

¹⁵ "Tuna nocho yuot itmaina fatmata ogepma inongo edeya wohogon Kunkun Yaruho owi amna worocdec ohogoc. Woi yu osuchagon nonidec ohogocma worochon torocgon yu bumbumyi nano worocdec ohogoc."¹⁶ Ohuna nocho Morömaho osuc mata au ninogocma wo kambia tuctuc yogoc. Yu wömai ingoroc ninogoc, 'Jöntho owi amna yamucgon gung imogoc mahong sonu wömai Kopotorocho Kunkun Yarudec gung kamangoc.'¹⁷ Oro non Yuda nano non osuc Moröma Yesu Duic kumbing tobing imonaya Kopotorocho Kunkun Yaru nimogoc. O önga wömai Kopotorocho bumbumyi nano yangbanango yu ihorocgon Kunkun Yaru imogoc. Worocha tongga nocho tingtingno sinom Kopotorochon youpha bongbong tam?"

¹⁸ Oro Pita yu mata ihoroc yun bödeuna kumbing tobic tobic surarocho woroc kumbingmuya mata metec yongungma wo imu faunto Kopotoroc yong moröng imongga yogung, "Kuröмна sinom, Kopotorocho bumbumyi nano ihorocgon yangbanango irot ibaniban-

thon uyap tun öngkung imongo itong-gong koingon fat soworegoc,” ihoroc yogung.

Antiok taun wocin kombing tobic tobic suraro öngkuboc

¹⁹Oro torop Stiven wot sigungma yu Yesuhon suraro ayam tong imuya suraroho ficfuc tuya botongga sa wocewoce ongbödegung. Öngmuya auho wömai sa korungon Fönisiahu o Saiprushu o Antiokhu sa woce ongmuya fatmata ogepma yong tonggung mahong Yuda nanohagon inongidung, bumbumyi nano yuhai wömai muno. ²⁰Wohong amna torop au Saiprus o Sairinima yu Antiok taun woce ongmuya forosingga bumbumyi nano ihorocgon Moröma noni Yesu yuhon fatmata ogepma fandat inogung. ²¹Ihoroc tuya Morömaho yu tongfat yeuna owi amna koböcmaho irotno ibanto Morömaha kombing tobing imogung.

²²Irotno ibaruya worochon fatnoho onguna Yerusalem suraroho kombigung. Fat wo kumbingga yu Barnabas inong muuya Antiok onggoc. ²³Woce ongmuna yagocmai Kopotorochon bumbumyi nano wo yangbanango yuhon bonipnodec youp orongi togoc. Barnabas yu ihoroc yangmuna borongdedoc. Tongo yu ‘suraro irotno Morömaha tong fup imongo koing songga iditnung’ yongo irot tong koing toctochon mata inogoc. ²⁴Barnabas yu amna ogepma sinom. Tuna Kunkun Yaruho yudec foc sinom tuna yuhon kombing tobic tobicno orongi idoc. Worocho tongga owi amna koböcmaho irotno ibanto Morömahon surarodec sakau figoc.

²⁵Tuna mit Bananbasha ‘Sol awa’ yongo böcsa au mano Tarsus woce onggoc. ²⁶Woce ongmuna Sol aun feuna yangauna Antiok ögomoroc. Yu Antiok suraro otgon itmunya Kopotorochon fat-

mata ogepma owi amna inong fasun fasun youp tunya owi amna koböcmaho kombigung. Antiok bucin wömai owi amnaho kombing tobic tobic suraroha fodibo sinom ‘Kristen’ ihoroc yongidung.

²⁷Oro bongono worocho yong tuctuc amna au yu Yerusalem imu fauna Antiok ebung. ²⁸Engmuya yuhon toropdecma tungu au mano Agabus yu idongga Kunkun Yaruho gesödec yong tuctuc mata yongo yogoc, ‘Römphon sa guroc danong sano sano wömai nacro möp moröma sinom öngkuangoc’ ihoroc yogoc. Ihoroc yuna boinno sinom, Klodisho Sisa King idocan bongono wocin nacro möp moröma öngkuboc. ²⁹Nacro möp öngkuuna Antiok suraro yu worochon fatno kumbingmuya ‘oröc noni Yudia sae tongfat yena’ yongo inoin inoin torocnodec ecec tongo ³⁰wo Barnabas orin Sol imuya yu woroc fogida fongga Yudia surarohon amna dugo imogomoroc.

Heröt yu Pita yi bucin sigoc

12 Oro bongono wocin king Heröt yu Yesuhon suraro doun moin toctocha amna dugo au yi bucin fohong yugoc. ²Tongo yu tawa amnani inuna yuho Jems gobit bainatdec wot omom togung. Jems yu woi Jönthon orugo. ³Herötho ihoroc tongga yagocmai Yuda nanoho worocha kumbing ibip togung. Worocho tongga yu Yuda nanohon bongono morö nacro sowarango yisno muno nocnoc wocin Pita ihorocgon sogida yi bucin tohong yugoc. ⁴Tohong yuna tawa amna torop 4 yu Pitaha gön tongga idung. Tawa amna torop tungu tungu woi tawa amna awanomuno ihoroc idung. Heröt yu ‘Pasowa bongono ngo bödeunai wömai nocho Pita owi amnaho yangamin mata youpdec tohong yungga matano ya bödehun’ yongo ihoroc togoc. ⁵Ihoroc tuna Pita yu yi bucin idoc mahong komb-

ing tobig tobig suraro yu 'Kopoto-rocho Pita tongfat yehun' yongo dönac youp orongi sinom togung.

**Sum yaru auho Pita yi
bucinma asanmun ongoc**

⁶Oro Heröt yu 'kembot Pita mata youpdec tohong yuangot' yongo kombigoc. Tuna abe kumbong idina Pita yu tawa amna yaihon bonipnodec dungga idoc. Orung oburo wömai sendec fetho akep tongo siuya idoc. Ihoroc idina tawa amna torop au yu yi böchon simbudec gön tongga idung. ⁷Tuna wohogon Morömahon sum yaru au yu Pita öngkung imuna yaguno auho yi böc ganang yaguno möngga idoc. Tuna sum yaruho Pitahon tagarodec woda tun wekuna inogoc, "Goc karupgon idongoi." Ihoroc inuna wohogon orung oburo yiho fetho figungma wo yaityait asan mögomoroc. ⁸Asan muuna sum yaruho inogoc, "Bot godipa akep tongo orung toma tohomi uhun." Inuna Pitaho woroc tuna sum yaruho wönggon inogoc, "Tec tohomunmuca tohomi muuna noc nari."

⁹Ihoroc inuna Pita yu böc irotno wo imun faunto sum yaru tan tonggoc mahong yui wömai kombigoc, 'Yaruho toroc kiap tacma woi duc itugon boinno muno yo.' ¹⁰Ihoroc kombiuna ongmunya tawa amna simbu yangtoregungma torop au yang yemboto onga wönggon tawa amna torop au yanggirada yi böchon ain simbudec ongekubomoroc. Ongkunya simbu worocho inobucgon öcang ong imuna yu yi böc imun fauna sumonnon ohogomoroc. Ihoroc tongo ongmunya uyap ongongoc sum yaru yu wohogon Pita imun faunto ongoc. ¹¹Yu ongocan bongono wocin-gon wömai Pitaho kombiun tuctuc yuna yogoc, "Mayain, noc urop kombihat, Morömaho boinno sinom sum yaruno inong muuna worocho engmuna noc

tongfat nengo Heröthon oburodecma öcang mun möhat. O Yuda nano yu toroc kiap wontucmuno tong nimoc nimocha kombigung mahong noc orung itat." ¹²Pitaho ihoroc kombingga Mari-aho bucin ongoc. Maria yu woi Jönthon macno. Jönthon mano auma wömai Mak. Owi amna koböcma yu böc ganang wocin itmuya dönac youp togung. ¹³Dönac youp tuya Pita yu sumon omoce ida simbudec wagangga tengteng togoc. Ihoroc tuna mongorec toctoc owi au mano Roda yu 'simbu fagarit impiwa' yongo eboc. ¹⁴Yuho onga kombigocmai Pitahon duc ingguro sinom. Woroc kombingga irotno borongdetno sinom tuna simbu mafagarit imi domdomgon onga suraro inogoc, "Kombiarut, Pita yu simbudec omoce itac yo." ¹⁵Ihoroc inuna suraroho yu inogung, "Goc bumbum yarocho nuhun." Ihoroc inogung mahong owi wo yu toup kiringga idina suraroho yogung, "Woi doguno, ino boinno muno," ihoroc yogung.

¹⁶Ihoroc yuya Pita yu simbudec wagangga tengtenggon tongga idina suraroho yu simbu fagarit imongo yu ino angmuya soroc yongga mata koböc koböc yogung. ¹⁷Tuya Pitaho obu fongyop tong imuna onggom suya yu fatno inogoc. Woi Morömaho yi bucinma yangato sumonnon tohogocma worochon fatno inongdup yogoc. Yongo mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, "Sonu fatna ngo Jems orin öröc noni au inarut." Pitaho suraro ihoroc inongga mit sa auhon ongoc.

¹⁸Tuna sa isuna tawa amnaho agungmai Pita yu maidoc. Woroc angga soroc yocno sinom tongo yogung, "Pita yu nahe sinom ong-goc?" ¹⁹Ihoroc tuya Heröt yu tawa amnani inong muuna Pitaha yabigung mahong magung. Worocho tongga Heröt yu tawa amna gön togungma woroc inong ac togoc mahong yu yapmu au makombi-

gung. Tuya Herötho tawa amna nucni inuna yu woroc fogito wuya ombung. Woroc tongo Heröt yu Yudia sa imun faunto ohongga Sisaria sae idoc.

Heröt yu omong fadoc

²⁰Oro, Heröt yu Tair orin Saidon nano yuha ecego kombiuna irot fic-fuc mata inun ganun tongidung. Tair orin Saidon nano yu wömai Heröthon kantridecma nacno wöngga fogididung. Worocha yu ‘mepmo tohona, nacno möp itninyit’ yongga komiti yemongyu uuya kingot fiuya onggung. Worochoi komong manggung. Muno, osuc yu kinghon tongfat yecno Blastas yuot ongmuya ‘yu mata noniha tongfat nehun’ yongo inong yamuc tuya Blastasho mata wo kumbingga ‘öc, tongfat keangot’ yongga yogoc. Kingho wömai Blastashon yongburoc mata toup kumbingidoc, o ihorocgon Blastas yu kinghon böcno angtorengidoc.

²¹Oro Herötho bongono sigocan bongono wocin yu tongfatfatno tongfat muuna kinghon abamodec omoc itmuna owi amna mata moröma sinom inogoc. ²²Ihoroc inuna owi amnahö mata woroc kumbingga king irot ogep imoc imocha tongga mambodung, “Ngomai Kopotorochon mata, amnahon mata muno.” ²³Ihoroc inuya Herötho wo kumbingga borongdetmuna inoha kombigoc, ‘noc Kopo-toroc simbang yo’. Ihoroc kumbingga Kopotoroc sinom wömai mayong moröng imogoc. Worocha tongga Morömahon sum yaru auho engga Heröt wot siuna bin moroc obugu obuguho irotnon yiuya omboc. ²⁴Heröt yu omboc mahong Kopotorochon fatmataho wömai toup wun deuna sanosano ongdup togoc.

²⁵Oro Barnabas orin Sol yu Yerusalem wocin youpno tun bödeuna onnga Jön mano auma Mak woroc yangaunya Antiok sae onggung.

Suraro yu Barnabas orin Sol youpna inong muuya onggomoroc

13 Oro kumbing tobic tobic suraro Antiok taun idungma yuot wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna orin fatmata ogepmahon fandat fandat amna au yu wocin idung. Amna torop worochon ma wömai ingoroc: Barnabas, Simion yuhon mano au wömai ‘Kom-butni’, Lusias yu wömai Sairinima, Sol, o Manain. Manain yu woi Herödöt kondong ida macfigomoroc. ²Oro suraro yu Morömaha yong moröng yong imongmuya nacnoha gendic singga idung. Ihoroc idiya Kunkun Yaruho yu inogoc, “Nocho osucgon Barnabas orin Sol yu nakain youpna eragot. Worocha sonu yu ‘youp woroc tarun’ yongo inong muuya ongorun.” ³Kunkun Yaruho ihoroc inuna suraroho wönggon nacnoha gendic singmuya dönac yongga idung. Woroc tu bödeuna yu oburo amna yaimadec out fohongo Kopotorochon youpna inong muuya onggomoroc.

Barnabas orin Sol yu fatmata ogepma Saiprus sa muropmodec yogomoroc

⁴Oro Kunkun Yaruho amna yaima inong muuna ongmunya böcsa au mano Selusia woce ongkunga girang sogitmunya sa muropmo mano Saiprus wocin öngkubomoroc. ⁵Wocin ongkunga onnga böcsa mano Salamis woce onnga Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngmunya woce owi amna Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma yong fandadomoroc. Oro amna au mano Jön yu wömai amna yaima tongfat yecyecha yuot idoc. Jönthon mano au wömai Mak ihoroc.

⁶Tongo yu ongmuya Saiprus sa muropmodec itongdup tongga onnga böcsa au mano Pafos wocin öngkubung. Woce itmuya yu Yuda amna au mano Bayesu yu au fedoc. Yu wömai söcsong

tobic youp tongidoc. O yu imanang profet youp tongidoc. ⁷Yu wömai gavmanthon moröma Sergius-Pol yuhon nucno idoc. Oro Sergius yu wömai amna orogoma sinom, yuhon kombic kombicno woi yungano. Tongo yu 'Kopotorochon fatmata kombiwa' yongo Barnabas orin Sol inong wodiuna ebomoroc. ⁸Wohong söcsong tobic amna Bayesu yu 'Sergiusho yaimahon matano kumbing tobiicyit' yongo Pol orin Sol yu ayam tong imogoc. Bayesuhon mano wömai Grik matadec ibanto Elimas ihoroc yongidung. Elimas ma worochon foro wömai ingoroc, söcsong tobic.

⁹Oro Elimasho yu ayam tong imuna Kunkun Yaruho Soldec foc tongga idina Solho Elimas angga among fiic togoc. Solhon mano au wömai grik matadec Pol ihoroc yongidung. Oro Polho Elimas foring angga ingoroc inogoc, ¹⁰"Gocu dogu kopothon manano sinom. Gocu toroc kiap nongnongo ambaracha ayam tong imongitaroc. Gochon irodanu wömai toroc kiap imanang orin owi amna tonguc imocimochon toroc kiap worocho foc tongga idang. Gocu muyu Morömahon uyap nongnongo wo ti gendöng toctochochon kiapa imi fahun. ¹¹Kombihi, Morömahon oburoho goc guna dara foc tontac. Foc tuna gocu bongono au sep daro maigon engoroc." Polho ihoroc inuna wohogon Elimashon daro tun kumbong digoc. Tuna yu 'amnaho uyap nindahun' yongo muyu wocewoce ongmuna oburogon amnaha yabigoc. ¹²Tuna gavman moröma Sergius yu kiapmo woroc angmuna irot kombic kombicnoho fadang öcno sinom togoc. Tuna yu kombigoc 'Morömahon fatmata woi gesönobarac.' ihoroc kumbingga irotno ibanda Yesuha kumbing tobing imogoc.

Pol orin Barnabas yu Antiok böcsa wocin fatmata ogepma yogomoroc

¹³Oro Polot nucniot yu Pafos böc imu fauna girang sogitmuya onga Pamfilia provins öngkubung. Woce öngkungga onga böcsa au mano Pega woce idung. Pega itmuya wocin Jön yu youn fauna Yerusalem onggoc. ¹⁴Jöntho onguna Pol orin Barnabas yu Pega imun fauna onga Antiok böcsa Pisidia provinsdec wocin onkubomoroc. Wocin itmunya Sabat bongonodec Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngga wocin omoc idomoroc. ¹⁵Idinya surarohon amna dugo yu Kopo torochon bapiya sogit-muna nongoru mata orin yong tuctuc mata woroc embadoc. Embatbödenngga Pol orin Barnabas yangga inogoc, "Oröcnain, sodu suraro tong koing toctochochon mata kombiamorocanu wömai yunya kombina." ¹⁶Ihoroc inuna Polho idongga oburo anmun uuna suraro inogoc, "Son Israel nano o son bumbumyi owi amna Kopotorocha gending imongidangma son ambarac nochon mata ngo kombiarut. ¹⁷Israel nanohon Kopotoroc yu ombu sakungnoni bumbumyi nanohon bonipnodec inoha soworegoc. Tuna yu Isip kantri woce kuin itmuya toup wu dedoc. Wu deuna Kopotorochon toroc kiap gesönobarac tongo Israel nano yangat feuna yu Isip kantri imu fadoc. ¹⁸Imu fauna Kopotorochon yuhon önggöngyi toroc kiap biruc 40 ihoroc sumbodoc. ¹⁹Tongo yu bumbumyi nanohon torop 7 Kenan gurocin ididungma yu doun moin tuya sa gurocno inoin owi amnani kömbaha imogoc. ²⁰Oro manomano woroc tuya biruc 450 ihoroc bödegoc.

"Tuna worochon menon Kopotorochon yu mata soworec soworec amna au doun öngkung imogung. Yu youpno tongo idiya onga yong tuctuc amna au mano Samuel yu öngkuboc. ²¹Samuel öngku-

una ombu sakung noni 'King noni sog-itna' yongo kombigung. Tuna Kopotoroch Sol woroc temongmun uuna yu biruc 40 ihoroc Israel nanohon dugo idoc. Sol yu Benyaminthon toropdecma Kishon manano idoc. ²²Sol yu tong bumbum tuna Kopotoroch yu körengmun onguna 'Devitho Israel nanohon dugo itun' yongo yu temongmun ögoc. Devitha wömai Kopotoroch yongburoc ingoroc yogoc,

'Nocho Yesihon morögo Devit yu angsworeaya yu amna ogepma sinom itac. Yu wömai nochon irot kombic kombic ambarac tanmuna nochon mata sumbengoc.' (1 Samuel 15:23; Hosea 13:11)

²³"Oro Devithon morögodecma wömai Kopotoroch amna au tun öngkuboc. Tuna amna worocho wömai Israel nano wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya batip itnahing. Kopotoroch osuc mata godingmun fadocma worochon toroc togoc. ²⁴Oro Yesu yu inoin youp abe maforosingina bongono wocin Jöntho urop youpno tongga ida Israel nano mata ingoroc fandat inongidoc: 'Son muyu irot soni ibanda yamuc gubarut.' ²⁵Jön yu ihoroc yongidoc. Tongo youpno urop tun bödec bödecane wömai yu yogoc, 'Amna moröma Duic woï noc naka muno. Yu inoi menan engtepac. Nocu yu simbang muno worocha woroc, noc yuhon mene darange angit matocno,' Jön yu ihoroc yongidoc.

²⁶"Oro öröc ori, son Abrahamphon morogoni orin son bumbunyi nano Kopotoroc anggendingidangma son onggim siarut, Yesuhon fatmata ogepma wömai Kopotoroch 'non batip itnahamon' yongo noniha siuna epac. ²⁷Yerusalem owi amna komongnohu o amna dugohu yu Yesuhon foro makombii wuya omboc. Yu ihoroc togungmaha tongga Kopotorochon

yong tuctuc amnaniho mata yogungma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Tuna sonu yuhon matano Sabat danong embada kombineidang. ²⁸Amna dugo yu wömai Yesuhon turongoha yabiu matuna muyu Pailat inong kiriuya matano yun bödeuna wuya omboc.

²⁹"Tuna Kopotorochon bapiyadec yuha mata irim toctocyi idangma worocho ambarac boinno doun öngkuuya yu Yesuhon ep fambangno ep gorödecma tuu deuna kunkumon tohong sigung. ³⁰Tuya Kopotoroch yu omocdecma tun wekuna idonggoc. ³¹Idonguna owi amna Yesuot Galili singga Yerusalem onggungma yudec wömai Yesuho bongo koböc öngkung imogoc. Öngkung imuna yu wömai önga yuhon fatmata ogepma Israel nano yong fandat inongidang."

³²Polho mata sakaun fiuna yogoc, "Boinno sinom nonu ngo fatmata ogepma kanamon: Kopotoroch ombu sakung noni mata godingmun fat imogocma ³³worocho wömai önga morögoni nondec boinno öngkung nimongo Yesu omocdecma tun wekogoc. Worochon yongburoc mata wömai ap bapiyadec ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

'Gocu nochon Manana. Nocho önga gochon Nandönga öngkupat.' (Buk Song 2:7)

³⁴"Kopotoroch Yesu omocdecma tun wekogoc. Tuna Yesu yu wöng-gon mamic, o godip föbo mabomtich. Muno sinom, worochon yong tuctuc mata wömai Kopotoroch ingoroc yogoc, 'Nakain kunkun guram Devitha yongo sigotma woroc wömai nocho son boinno sinom kamangot.' (Aisaia 55:3)

³⁵"Worocho tongga Devitho mata au ingoroc yogoc, 'Gocu Kunkun Amnaya imi fauna bomticha.' (Buk Song 16:10)

³⁶“Oro Devitha wömai nonu ingoroc kombiamon. Yu Kopotorochon youp ambarac tun bödeuna omong fadoc. Tuna inoin toropniho yu ombu sakungniot oring siuya godip föbo bom togoc. ³⁷Wohong amna Kopotorochon omocdecma tun wekogocma yu wömai mabom togoc. ³⁸Oro öröcnai, nocho ingoroc kanoya kombiarut: Yesu omocdecma wekogocmaha tongga Kopotorochon turongo soni ambarac tongsac tongbödegoc. ³⁹Mösehon nongoru worocho wömai turongo soni tong sac toctocha tun matogoc mahong Yesuha tongga Kopotorochon kumbing tobictobic owi amna ambarachon turongo tong sac tuna nongnongo idang. ⁴⁰Worocho son soni woho, Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaho mata yogungma worocho sondec öngkuicyit:

⁴¹‘Son mata fodifodi amna sonu nanga fatfat tongo bisong ongorut. Nocho sonot youp foro au tangot. Toya sonu woroc-hon fatno kombinahing mahong makumbing tobining.’” (*Habakuk 1:5*)

⁴²Oro Pol yu suraro fatmata ogepma ihoroc fandat inogoc. Tongo yuot Barnabasot fatmata yocycoc böc imun fauna sumon ohunya owi amnaho yuot engmuya inogung, “Sabat bongono onomadec wömai sotu mata ngo sakaun fiuna wönggon kombinahamon,” ihoroc inogung. ⁴³Surandec ito ohongga Yuda nano koböcmaho Pol orin Barnabas yan fonggung. O bumbumyi nano Yudahon yong moröng toropdec sakau figocma yu ihorocgon Pol orin Barnabas yan fonguya yuot mata yogung. Mata yongmuya Polho yu kiring imongo inogoc, “Yesuha tongga Kopotorochon son kangbanagoc, worocha son kumbic kumbic worocdecgon kokorengga koing songitnung,” ihoroc inogoc.

⁴⁴Oro Sabat bongono onomaho urop idina böcsa worochon owi amna koböcma sinompho Kopotorochon fatmata kumbic kombicha engsuran togung. ⁴⁵Ehuya Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu owi amna koböcma wo yangmuya kombiu obökuna Polhon mataha yong saha yogung. ⁴⁶Ihoroc tuya Pol orin Barnabasho mata ökene orongi ingoroc iban imogomoroc, “Notu muyu fatmata ogepma osuc son Yuda nano kanomot mahong sonu wo fodingmu muuna itonggong koingon fat iditha makombiingmaha tongga notho son dongyada fauya bumbumyi nano ot ongotahamot. ⁴⁷Wömai yaha, Morömaho youp mata ingoroc ninogocmaha:

‘Nocho toya goc bumbumyi nanohon yaguno itaroc. Gochon youpha tongga Kopotorochon owi amna sa guroc danong wömunodecma fogiuna batip itnahing.’” (*Aisaia 49:6*)

⁴⁸Ihoroc yunya bumbumyi nanoho mata woroc kumbingga borongdetmuya Kopotorochon fatmata ogepmaha ecec inogung. Tuya Kopotorochon ‘owi amna itonggong koinghon fat idarut’ yongo eragocma yu wömai Yesuha kumbing tobining imogung.

⁴⁹Oro Morömahon fatmata ogepma worocho saguroc wocin furang kauna owi amna ambaracho kumbigung. ⁵⁰Wohong Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu surarohon owi mabaracno orin gavmanthon dugo yu Polha mata metec inongo irotno dongyu obökuya yu Pol orin Barnabas yaruya saguroc wo imun fauna korungon onggomoroc. ⁵¹Ongmunya yu owi amna mata makombigungmaha orungodecma tong fönfön dongyun muuya Aiköniam bucin onggomoroc. ⁵²Tuna Kunkun Yaruho owi amna Yesuha kumbing tobining imogungma yudec foc tuna irot ogep moröma sinom kumbigung.

Sol orin Barnabas yu Aikoniam bucin fatmata ogepma yogomoroc

14 Oro Pol orin Barnabas yu Aiköniam bucin itmunya inoin toroc kiap tanda Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin ögomoroc. Öngmunya fatmata orongi sinom yogomorocmaha tongga Yuda nanohu o bumbunyi nanohu yu mata wo kombingga koböcmaho irotno ibanda Yesuha kombing tobing imogung. ²Wohong Yuda nano makombing tobigungma yu ec imuya onnga bumbunyi nano kombing tobic tobic suraroha mata metec inuya irotno obukogoc. ³Yu ihoroc togung mahong Pol orin Barnabas yu muyu sa ubarago böc wocin itmunya Morömahon matano orongi sinom yong tonggomoroc. Tunya Morömaho banac banachon mata wo tong koing tongo amna yaima gesö imuna yu momphon toroc kiap ihono ihono tongidomoroc. ⁴Ihoroc tunya böc morömpfo fuc tongga torop yai idomoroc. Tunguma wömai Yuda nano ot ding fiuya o tunguma wömai Pol orin Barnabas yuot ding figung.

⁵Tuna Yuda nano au orin bumbunyi nano au yu amna dugo ot suran tongga ‘apotel yai dongyana moin tonung’ yongo yu sopdec dong omom toctocha mata yong torop sigung. ⁶Ihoroc togung mahong Pol orin Barnabas yu mata wo kombingga böcsa wo imun fauna onnga Likonia provins woce ongomoroc. Onnga böcsa au mano Listra orin Derbe wocin idomoroc. ⁷Tongo yu sa guroc wocin itongmunya fatmata ogepma owi amna fandat inong tonggomoroc.

Pol orin Barnabas yu Listra bucin youp togomoroc

⁸Oro Listra bucin amna au idoc. Yu woi orungo yaityait möng idi-

tyi. Macnoho yu ihorocnoma bauna uyap maitongidoc. ⁹Tuna Pol yu böcsa wocin fatmata ogepma yuna amna worocho onggim singga idina Polho yu angmuna forono ingoroc kombigoc: Amna ngorochon kombing tobic tobicno woi orongi sinom orokoc orokochon toroc ihoroc idimpac. ¹⁰Polho ihoroc angga yu inogoc, “Goc orungaho sanda idongoi!” Ihoroc inuna amna wo yu wohogon idongga foro-singga uyap itonggoc. ¹¹Ihoroc tuna suraroho Polho toroc kiap togocma woroc angga Likoniam matadec mamboda yogung, “Ombu sakungo öngkungga amna ganto bonipnonidec itongomoroc.” ¹²Ihoroc yongga Barnabas ombu sakungnohon mano Sus woroc waup togung. O Polho mata soworengga yongidocmaha ombu sakung-nohon mano Hemis woroc waup togung.

¹³Ihoroc tongga Listra suraro orin ombu sakung Sushon öret socsoc amna yu Pol orin Barnabas ‘yong moröng imona’ yongo Sushon yong moröng böc woce onnga bot bulmakau o sisaröc tongfatfat manomano yongga böcsa gombohon simbu febung. Fengga bot bulmakau Pol orin Barnabasha öret song imocimocha togung.

¹⁴Ihoroc tuya apotel yaimaho ‘yu notha öret socsocha tang’ yongga nanga fatfat tongga tecno fuc tongga yogomoroc, ¹⁵“Owi amna son tingting sinom tang? Nodu Kopotoroc simbang muno, nodu sonthon amna nuc sonigon. Nonu Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma fandat kanongidamon. Son muyu bemfat imanang wo mesingmuya itonggong Morömo Kopotoroc yu yangam imarut. Yu wömai mom top saguroc manomano ambarac dongyun öngkungbödegung. ¹⁶Kombiarut, osuc wömai Kopotorochon bumbunyi nano makombing-imongidoc. Tuna yu inoin tong bumbunno tanmuya gorong

ongidung. ¹⁷ Wohong Kopotorocho son kömbaha mayoun fadung. Muno yuho tongfat kengo sep komöc angitgon kamuna nacro koböcma öngkung kamongidoc. Tuna sonu woroc yangmuya borongdedidang. Worocha tongga son osucgon kombiup, Kopotoroc yu boinno itac.” ¹⁸ Polho ihoroc yogoc mahong owi amnahon irot karupgon masumfadoc. Muno Pol orin Barnabas yu wönggon toup kiring imunya öret socsocha kombigungma wo you fadung.

¹⁹ Tuna mit Yuda amna au Antiok bucinma o Aiköniam bucinma yu engmuya owi amna inong yucyuc tuya yu Polha ayam togung. Ayam tong imongo ‘Pol wotnaya ompun’ yongo sopho wodung. Sopho woda godip fobö böc gombo sumonne wocin woding tonggung. ²⁰ Woding tonguya idina kombing tobic tobic suraroho engmuya Pol angarenggömbec tuya yu wekongmuna idongga böc macnodedc ögoc. Öngo woce idina sa isunai yuot Barnabasot Listra böc wo imun fauna böcsa au mano Derbe woce onggomoroc.

Pol orin Barnabas yu ibarun fauna wönggon Antiok onggomoroc

²¹ Oro yu Derbe sa woce itmunya fatmata ogepma owi amna fandat inogomoroc. Tunya owi amna koböcmaho wo kombingga Yesuha kombing tobigung. Tuya Pol orin Barnabas yu wönggon ibarun faunto engga Listra bucin iti Aiköniam bucin iti ihoroc tongga onggaga Antiok bucin ebomoroc. ²² Antiok bucin itmunya ‘Yesuhon suraro kombing tobic tobicno karupgon imu faicha’ yongo owi amna irot tong koing toctochon mata inong tonggomoroc. Tongo yu suraro ingoroc yong fasun imogomoroc, “Mepmo foro ihono ihonoho nondéc öngkuuya mit wömai nonu Kopotorochon

midim sabarac sadéc ongonahamon,” ihoroc inogomoroc. ²³ Tongo yu suraro idtonggungma worochon dugo soworeng imogomoroc. Tongo yu ‘amna dugo wo Kopotorochon obudec sida’ yongo nacroha gendic singmunya dönac youp togomoroc. ²⁴ Ihoroc tongo böcsa wo imun fauna onggaga Pisidia provinsdəc anggirada onggaga Pamfilia provinsdəc onggubomoroc. ²⁵ Woce öngkungga onggaga böcsa mano Pega wocin fatmata ogepma inogomoroc. Tongo sa wo imun fauna onggaga böcsa mano Atalia woce idomoroc.

²⁶ Wocin ida girang sogitmunya onggaga Antiok onggubomoroc. Böcsa wocin wömai osuc yamuc gupgupy yu suraroho ‘Kopotorocho sot kangtorehun’ yongo dönac yongo Morömahon youpha inong mudung. Tuya amna yaimaho youp wo urop tun bödengga ibarun fauna ebomoroc. ²⁷ Engmunya yu suraro manomano öngkubocmahon fatno inongdup yongga ingoroc yogomoroc: “Kopotorocho nothon obunodidéc youp moröma sinom tongga bumbumy nano kombing tobic tobichon simbu fagarit imogoc,” fat ihoroc yogomoroc. ²⁸ Tongo yu sa ubarago Yesuhon suraro ot wocin idomoroc.

Surarohon amna dugo yu Yerusalem woce suran togung

15 Oro Yudia provinsdəcma amna auho Antiok bucin ohongmuya kombing tobic tobic suraro tonguc imongo ingoroc fandat inogung, “Son muyu Mösehon nongoru tanda godip soni maarut. Son ihoroc matoninganu wömai Kopotorocho son mafogic.” ² Yu suraro ihoroc fandat inuya Pol orin Barnabas wo kombiunya angit maidina yuot mataho toup töhic tohoic togung. Ihoroc tuya suraroho ‘mata ngo tobiarut’ yongo Pol orin Barnabas orin amna auot inongmuya yu ‘mata tobic tobicha Yerusalem

onguya aposel orin amna dugo yuot suran tonung' yongo inong mudung.³ Inong muuya yu uyap forosingga onnga Fonisia orin Samaria provins woce itongmuya kumbing tobic tobic suraro wocin idungma inongburoc tongga inogung, "bumbumyi nano yu ihorocgon irotno ibanda Kopotorochon fat idang," ihoroc inong tonguya suraro ambaracho woroc kumbingga borongdedung.

⁴Tuya amna torop Pol orin Barnabasot onggungma yu Yerusalem ongkungga aposel orin amna dugo wocin idungma yu yau fedung. Tongo Pol orin Barnabas yu Kopotorocho yuhon oburodec youp moröma togocma worochon fatno inogomoroc.⁵ Woroc inunya kumbing tobic tobic amna au farisihon toropdecma yu idongga kiringga yogung, "Bumbumyi nano yu muyu Mösehon nongoru sumboda itongitnung. Tongo yu muyu godibo maarut," ihoroc yogung.

⁶Ihoroc yuya aposel orin amna dugo yu mata woroc tobic tobicha suran togung.⁷ Suran tongga mata koböc koböc yongga itmuya Pitaho 'mata ta bödehun' yongo idongga ingoroc inogoc, "Oröcnaï, son urop kumbingdeang, Kopotorocho osucgon 'goc bumbumyi nano fatmata ogepma inia Yesuha kumbing tobing imonung' yongo noc erangga nanong mudoc."⁸ Kopotoroc yu amnahon irot kumbingbödentac. Tongo yu Kunkun Yaru siuna bumbumyi nano ot ohuna nonu wo angmanaina tuctugo kombigomon, boinno sinom Kopotorocho Yuda nanoha kombihacma worochon toroc yu ihorocgon bumbumyi nanoha kombiuna yu yuhon torop idang.⁹ Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nanohu yu ambarac wömai Kopotorocho irotno tongsac tong imuna yuho yangamin torop tungu idang.¹⁰ Worochai oro, sonu foro yaha sinom Kopotorochon toroc kiap anggiratmuya

bumbumyi nano mepmo moröma imoc imocha yang. Mepmo wo wömai ombu sakungnonihu o nonihu non ambarac angit masumbodidomon.¹¹ Muno, nonu ingoroc kumbing tobingidamon: Kopotorocho non Yesuhon madec ningbanagocmaha tongga nonu Kopotorocho yangamin nongnono idamon. Woi non Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nano, non ambarac uyap worocdecgon ongidamon." Pitaho ihoroc yogoc.¹² Ihoroc yuna Pol orin Barnabas yu Kopotorocho yuhon oburodec youp moröma sinom bumbumyi nanodec togocma worochon fatno inunya suran togungma onggom songga mata worocha onggim sigung.

¹³Fat woroc inongbödeunya Jemsho idongga mata ingoroc yogoc, "Oröc ori nocho mata yoya kombiarut."¹⁴ Kopotorocho osuc bubumyi nanodecma owi amna au inoin fat eragocma worochon fatno wömai Saimontho yuna kombimon.¹⁵ Oro Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani yu osuchagon Saimontho yogocma worochon docno yogung. Auma ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

¹⁶'Kopotorocho yac, 'Devithon morogoni yui böc guman mögocma woroc simbang. Wohong mit nocho ibara fauna böc guman mögocma wo wönggon temongma uuna Devithon toropni koing sonahing.

¹⁷Nocho ihoroc toya owi amna abeiho wec idangma yu Morömaha yong yabinahing. O bumbumyi nano nocho era-gotma yu ihorocgon nakaha yabing tonahing.¹⁸ Kopotoroc yu osucgon 'ihoroc tangot' yongo mata yong torop singdegoc.' (Amos 9:11, 12)

¹⁹"Worocha nocu ingoroc kombihat, nontho gendic nongoruhon mepmo bumbumyi nano Kopotorocha irot imongidangma yu imonintha."²⁰ Muno non komong yongburoc bapiya au ingoroc irim tonaya yuot ongoun:

Goumo dogu kopot boyömpa öret socsochon sigungma woroc wömai yu naninga. O yu owi göra toninga. O arap bangaro tuptupy woroc naninga. O ihorocgon arap nogotno wo imu fauna naninga. ²¹Mösehon gendic ihorocnoho wömai osucgon sinom böcsa danong ongbödeuna owi amnaho kumbingdeang. O Sabat danong wömai amna dugoho gendic wo fatmata yocycoc bucin embauya owi amna kumbingbödeang.” Jems yu ihoroc yogoc.

Amna dugo yu bumbumyi suraroha yongburoc bapiya irim togung

²²Oro aposel orin amna dugo orin suraro ambarac yu irot tungu singmuya ‘amna au yu Pol orin Barnabasot Antiok bucin ongorut’ yongo yuhon bonipnodec amna au soworegung. Amna soworegungma woi, Yudas mano au Barsabas orin Silas, amna yaima yu kombig tobic tobic surarohon amna dugo idomoroc. ²³Suraroho amna torop woroc erangga mit bumbumyi nanohon yongburoc bapiya au ingoroc irim togung: ‘Sep ogep sinom,

Non aposel orin surarohon dugo nonu bapiya ngo oröcnoni bumbumyi nanohon toropdecma sontha yongo irim tongo sinaya sonot Antiok o Siria o Silisia woce ongung.

²⁴Non fat ingoroc kombigomon, amna auho nonthon bonip nonidecma yu sonot engmuya mata kanuya irot soni obukogoc. Oro amna wo wömai inoin irotgon tanda togung, nonu yu mainong mudomon. ²⁵Worocho tongga non ngo suran tongga ‘amna au sonot ongonung’ yongo irot tungu singmanaina amna au soworegomon. Ihoroc tonaya amna worocho oröcnoni Barnabas orin Pol yu sonot epnaging. ²⁶Amna ngo yu inoin itonggongno makokoregung.

Muno, Yesu Duichon youpha tongga yu foyop itonggongo imu fadoc. ²⁷Nontho amna yai Yuda orin Sailas yu ‘yongburoc bapiya noni ngo inoin duc matadec tong koing totimoruc’ yongo inong munaya eptahamoroc.

²⁸Oro Yuda nanohon gendic nongoruha wömai Kunkun Yaruot nonot irot tungu singmanaina mata ingoroc tong koing togomon: Nontho mepmo au makamonin. Muno, ‘yapmu ngorocgon wömai sonu toninga’ yongo yamon. ²⁹Goumo dogu kopot boyömpa öret socsochon sigungma woroc wömai sonu naninga. O arap nogot naninga. O arap bangaro tuptupy wömai naninga. O owi göra tongitninga. Oro sonu yapmu woroc matoninganu wömai sonu ogep itnaging.

Mata docutno worocgon.’

³⁰Oro suraroho bapiya ihoroc irim tongga amna soworegungma imongo inong muuya tonggung. Tongga yu Antiok bucin onkungga suraro feng suran tongo bapiya imogung. ³¹Imuya suraroho wo embato kumbingga oröc mata yong imogungmaha irot ogep kombigung. ³²Tuna amna yai Yudas orin Sailas yu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yongidomoroc. Worocho tongga yu suraro inong fasun fasun youp tongga irotno tong koing togomoroc. ³³⁻³⁴Ihoroc tongga yu sep youp toctoc au suraro ot woce idung. Tuna mit suraroho Yuda orin Sailas guram tong imongo ‘Morömahon irot gucnoho sodot itun’ yongo yu inong muuya böcnon onggomoroc. ³⁵Oro Pol orin Barnabas yui Antiokgon idinya amna orogoma auot Morömahon fatmata ogepma surarodec yong fandat inongidung.

Pol orin Barnabas irot tungu maidomoroc

³⁶Oro oipmonu Polho Barnabas inogoc, “Notu osuc böcsa danong itongo

Morömahon fatmata fandat fandat youp tonggomotma ‘woce oröcnodi tingting idang’ yongo wönggon itongmadaina yatahamot.”³⁷ Ihoroc inuna Barnabas yu Jön mano auma Mak ‘yu yangada tongoda’ yongo kombigoc³⁸ mahong Pol yu Makot onggonga kombiuna angit maidoc. Wömai yaha Mak yu osuc yuot Pamfilia sae itongga youn fauya youpno angit matun bödegoemaha.³⁹ Worocha Polot Barnabasot yong osutmunya fuc tongga youp kondong wönggon matogomoroc. Tuna Barnabasho Mak yangauna onggaga girang au sogida Saiprus woce onggomoroc.⁴⁰ O Pol yu ‘Sailasot itongoda’ yongo yu soworegoc. Suraroho ‘Morömahon irot gucnoho sodot idina itongurin’ yongo inong muuna onggomoroc.⁴¹ Ongga yu Siria o Silisia guroc in itongmunya Yesuhon suraro woce idungma yu tongkoing tong imogomoroc.

Polho Timoti aun feuna kondong onggomoroc

16 Pol yu onggaga Derbe böcsa onggungga wo imun fauna onggaga Litra böcsa woce idoc. Sa wocin wömai Yesuhon youp amna au mano Timoti yu idoc. Macno woi Yuda owi yu wömai Yesuha kumbing tobing imongidoc. Timotihon fano yu woi bumbumyi nanohon torop Grik kantrima.² Oro Litra o Aiköniam suraro yu Timotiha kumbingidung, yu amna ogepma sinom.³ Ihoroc yuna Polho Timotiha kumbingga yuot itonggonga kombigoc. Sa guroc wocin wömai Yuda nano koböcma ididung. Tongo yu ambaracho Timotiha kumbingung, yuhon fano woi bumbumyi nanohon toropdecma. Foro worocha tongga Polho Timotihon godibo magoc.⁴ Tongo yu böcsa danong itongmuya yongburoc mata osuc aposel orin amna dugoho Yerusalem sae tong

koing togungma mata woroc ‘suraroho sumbotnung’ yongo inong tonggung.⁵ Ihoroc tuya surarohon kumbing tobic tobicnoho koing songga idiya sep danong owi amna auho surarodec sakau fiuna koböcma sinom idung.

Polho duc itu agoc

⁶Oro Polot nucniot yu Frigia orin Galesia provins wocin itonggung. Tongo yu ‘Esia provinsdec onggaga fatmata sa woce yonahamon’ yongo kumbingung mahong Kunkun Yaruho bongbong sing imuna Esiadec manggung.⁷ Tongo yu onggaga Misia provinshon taunnodoc öngkungga Bitinia provinsdec onggonga kumbingung mahong Yesuhon Kunkun Yaruho wönggon bongbong sing imuna woce manggung.⁸ Tongo yu Misia provins anggirada böcsa au mano Troas woce ohogung.⁹ Ohongga woce itmuya kumbong Polho duc itu tongga kiapmo au ingoroc agoc: Masedoniama amna auho idongga Pol inogoc, ‘Goc muyu top yamuc kondong tongga engmina Masedonia nano non tongfat neuruc.”¹⁰ Pol yu duc itu ihoroc tuna non kombigomon, Kopotorocho ‘Masedonia nano fatmata ogepma inarut’ yongo ninong yac. Worocha non wohogon ‘Masedonia ongon’ yongo tong arangarang togomon.

Owi au mano Lidia yu irotno ibandoc

¹¹Ihoroc tongo non Troas wocin girangdec bangmana uuna worocho non nongnong böcsa au mano Samotres woce fonggoc. Tuna non kumbong woce dubnaya kembotsum girangho non böcsa Neapolis woce fonggoc.¹² Tuna nonu woce singga guroc uyap onggaga Filipai böcsadec onggubomon. Filipai woi Masedonia gurochon taun moröma au. Osuc wömai Röm nanoho wocin engga ididung. Oro nonu sep youp toctoc au wocingon idomon.¹³ Tongo Sabat sep

bongono dec non taun gombo sumonne yamuc onggongno idocan woce ongomon. Non kombigomon, ‘Yamuc tan wömai dönac yocyochon tait au itac yo.’ Woce onnga yagomonmai owi au yu woce suran tongga idung.

Idiya nonu yuot wocin omoc itmanaina fatmata inogomon. ¹⁴Owi au mano Lidia yu wocin ito mata noniha ongimo sigoc. Owi wo yu Taiataira böcsama, yu boru gomono mönengno önggöngyi worocdec bisnis youp tongidoc. Yu wömai Yuda nanohon yong moröng surarodec sakaun figoc. Tuna Morömaho owi worochon irotno tun tumuna yu Polhon matano kumbingga irotno ibandoc. ¹⁵Ihoroc tuna owi amna yuho bucin ididungma yu ambaracho engmuya yamuc gubung. Yamuc gungbödeuya ‘Lidialho non yuho bucin itna’ yongo ninong wodingga yogoc, “Sonu nocha kumbinggai, noc boinno sinom Morömaha kumbing tobing impatanu wömai son myu engga nocho bucin idarut.” Ihoroc yongo toup kiriuna nonu yuot onggomon.

Pol orin Sailas yu yibucin idomoroc

¹⁶Wocin ito oipmonoi nontho onnga ‘dönac youp tongidungan sa wocin ongon’ yongo uyapdec itnaya mongorec toctoc owi auho non niun fedung. Owi worocdec wömai dogu boyömo auho idina owiho yapmu mit öngkuan-gocmahon yong tuctuc mata yongidoc. Yu ihoroc tuna owi amnaho yuot engga ‘yapmu mit nocdec öngkuan-gocma worochon yong tuctucno ninti’ ihoroc inongga möneng imongidung. Tuya owi worochon morömoho möneng koböcma wodingidoc.

¹⁷Oro Polot nonot uyap onnga itnaya owi worocho non nin fongmuna ingoroc mambot tebec: “Amna ngo yui Kopotoroc onoce sinom itacma yuhon youp amnani. Yuho mata kanongidangma woi Kopotorocho ting tongga sonu

yuhon fat itnahingma, worochon yongburoc mata yongidang.” ¹⁸Owi worocho mamboc ihorocnogon yong tongga idina sep youp toctoc au bödeuna Polho yuhon mambocha toup sinom koroc koroc imuna ibanda dogu boyöm ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho Yesu Duichon mader gantat, Goc owi ngo imi fauna ongoi.” Ihoroc inuna wohogon dogu boyömpho botongga owi wo imun fauna onggoc.

¹⁹Ihoroc tuna owi worochon morömoho ango kombigung, ‘möneng fogit fogithon uyap wönggon maic.’ Woroc kumbingga Pol orin Sailas fogit akep tongga wodingga maket taitdec mata youpdec fonggung. ²⁰Woce fongga mata angsoorec soworec amna dugo Polha mata ingoroc firing tandung: “Amna yai ngo yu Yuda amna. Yu ngocin engmunya owi amnahon irot sakangidamoroc. ²¹Yu toroc kiap fodibo non Röm nanoho matima woroc owi amna fandat inongidamoroc. Tongo yu Römphon nongoru gumanidamoroc.” ²²Ihoroc inuya owi amna engsuran togungma yu ihorocgon Pol orin Sailasha mata toup firing yandung. Ihoroc tuya mata angsoorec soworec amnaho matano yun bödeuna tawa amna inogoc, “Yaimahon tec fohongyunmöcno fuu deuya tosipdec dobarut.” ²³Ihoroc inuna tawa amnaho yu toup sinom dobung. Dongbödennga fogito yi bucin fohong yugung. Fohong yungga yi böc angtoorec torec amna inogung, “Yaimaha ogepma sinom gön tongga iti”. ²⁴Ihoroc inogungmaha tongga amna worocho yaima fongo yi böc irotno koingo sinom woce fohong yugoc. Tongo orungo ep facfagodec akep tongo figoc.

²⁵Tuna Pol orin Sailas yu yi bucin itmunya kumbong bonipnodec Kopotorocha dönac inongo yong moröng ap yunya amna au yi bucin idungma yu woroc kumbingidung. ²⁶Ap yongga

idinya wohogon konoc morö sinom feruna böchon foro sopdec toctocyi doun koruc fetdup togoc. Tuna böc simbu ambarac fagaritdup tuya o yi sen yocma wo ambarac asandup tuya amna orung idung. ²⁷Ihoroc tuna yi böc angtorec torec amna yu wekongga forigocmai yi böc simbul fagarit ongdup tongga idung. Woroc angga kombigoc, 'Amna yi bucin idangma yu urop ohongo ongbödeing yo.' Ihoroc kombingmuna 'naka kubit towa' yongo gobitno sogidoc. ²⁸Gobit sogida idina Polho angga mambodoc, "Gakabut godipa ti obökicha. Non ambarac idamon." ²⁹Ihoroc yuna yi böc angtorec torec amna yu amna au gopha inong yuna tengimuya yi böc ganang öngga Pol orin Sailasot onga kudat konoc konoc tongmuna goruc yemongga idoc.

³⁰Tongo mitu yu Pol orin Sailas yangauna taitdec ohongmuya ingoroc inong ac togoc, "Amna moröma, sodu nanunya kombiwa, nocho tingting sinom toya Kopotorocho noc wönggon sogiun?" ³¹Yuna yaimaho inogomoroc, "Goc muyu Moröma Yesu yuha kumbing tobing imia Kopotorocho goc wönggon sogiuna gocot o owi amna gocho bucin ididangma yu ambarac batip itnahing." ³²Woroc tongga inohu o yuhon toropni idungma yu Yesuhon fatmata ogepma inogomoroc. ³³Fatmata inunya mitu yi böc angtorec torec amna yu dobocongon yaima tong ogep tong imongo wedecno sac tong imogoc. Ihoroc tongbödeing yuot inoin toropniot yu ambarac Yesuhon madec yamuc gung imogomoroc. ³⁴Woroc tun bödeuna yi böc angtorec torec amnaho yu yangada böcnon fongga nacro song imogoc. Tuna yomot macni fani ambarac yu irotno ibanda Kopotorocha kumbing tobing imangmaha toup sinom borongdedung.

³⁵Tuna kembotsum mata kumbing soworec soworec amna yu tawa amna inuna engga yi böc angtorec torec amna inogung, "Amna yaima ngo asaria ongurin." ³⁶Ihoroc inuya yi böc angtorec torec amnaho onga Pol inogoc, "Mata soworec soworec amnaho ying, gocot Sailasot sot ogep ongorun. Worocha sot ogep yi böc ngo imun fauna ongurin. Sot irot gucot ongorun." ³⁷Yi böc angtorec torec amnaho ihoroc inogoc mahong Polho tawa amna mata tebung ingoroc iban inogoc, "Not ngoi Röm kantrihon amna idamot mahong mata soworec soworec amna yu wömai nothon mata wo angit mangsoworeng tobigung. Nodu osuc yapmu au kandoc matogomot mahong yuho not owi amnaho yangamin komanang sinom nibung. Tongo yi sendec akep tongga yi bucin fohong nugung. Oro önga yu tong bumbumno angmuya öpgon not asanyu onggonga yang? Woi angit muno. Worocha muyu yu inobuc engmuya notdu ningada sumon fongonung." ³⁸Polho ihoroc yuna tawa amnaho mata sogida onga mata soworec soworec amna inogung. Inuya mata soworec soworec amna 'Pol orin Sailas yaima woi Röm kantrihon amna yo' mata wo kumbingga soroc yongga botogung. ³⁹Botongga karupgon yi bucin öngmuya amna yaima kou mata inongga yangato sumon fongga inogung, "Sodu böcsa ngo imun fauna ongodimoruc." ⁴⁰Ihoroc inuya yaimaho yi böc wo imun fauna Lidiaho bucin onggomoroc. Woce idinya Yesuhon suraro yangga irotno tong koing toctochochon mata inogomoroc. Woroc tongga mit böcsa wo imun fauna onggomoroc.

Thesalonaika nano yu Pol orin Sailas dopdopha togung

17 Pol orin Sailas yu onnga Amfipolis orin Apolonia böcsa wo yangirada onnga Tesalonaika böcsa woce onkubomoroc. Sa wocin wömai Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc böc au idoc. ²Tuna Pol yu inoin toroc kiap tanmuna fatmata yocycoc bucin öngga Kopotorochon bapiya embada worochon foro owi amna fandat inogoc. Yu wömai sabat sep bongono anfidec ihoroc togoc. ³Tongo yu suraro Kopotorochon mata inong tangtang tongga Duichon foro ingoroc indagoc: Kopotoroc yu ‘Duicho focfoc kumbingga omongga omocdecma idongungoc’ yongo yu soworengdegoc. Pol yu suraro worochon foro inong tuc-tuc tongbödennga madango ingoroc yogoc, “Nocho Yesuhon fatmata ogepma yong fandaditat. Tongo Yesu ino woi amna ngo Kopotorochon inoin owi amnani fogit fogitha inongmudocma amna wo woi Duic.” ⁴Polho ihoroc yuna suraroho kumbingmuya Yuda owi amna auho irotno ibanda Yesuha kumbing tobing imogung mahong bumbumyi nano Yuda nanohon yong moröng toropdec sakau figocma yu koböcma sinompho irotno ibanda Pol orin Silas yan fonggung. Tuna owi moröma mabaracma koböcma yu ihorocgon togung.

⁵Oro owi amna koböcmaho irot ibaruya Yuda nanohon amna morömaho wo yangmuya irotno obukogoc. Irotno obökuna yu onnga maket taitdec amna moinno au fengsuran tongga ‘surarohon irot sakaarut’ yongo inong mudung. Inong muuya amna moinno worocho ‘emoc tona’ yongo onnga owi amna koböcma yuhon irotno sakangga ‘Pol orin Sailas fogida owi amnaho oburin imontamon’ yongo onnga Yasonthon böc simbu gumandung. ⁶Gumanda Pol orin Sailasha yabiu matuna Yason orin

kumbing tobic tobic amna au fogida mata youpdec amna dugo ot wodio wodio fonggung.

Tongo yu mamboda köreng morö tongga mata firing yanda amna dugo ingoroc inogung, “Amna ngo yu böcsa danong itongga surarohon irot doun fadang uuya tong bumbung tongidang. Oro önga yu ‘suraro dongyana moin tarut’ yongo böcsa ngocin ebung. ⁷Ehuya Yasontho yu yangada böcnon fögoc. Amna torop wo yu Sisa Kinghon gendic nongoru yemboda ingoroc yongidang: ‘King moröma au itac, mano Yesu.’” ⁸Oro Yuda nanoho ihoroc yuya amna dugo orin owi amna yu mata woroc kumbingga soroc yongga köreng morö togung. ⁹Tongo amna dugoho Yason orin nucni yu möneng namba imuya woroc wöngdeuya asang imuya onggung.

Pol orin Sailasho Beria böcsa woce youp togomoroc

¹⁰Tuna kumbong diuna kumbing tobic tobic suraroho Pol orin Sailas inong muuya Beria böcsa woce ongomoroc. Woce onnga itmunya Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngmunya fatmata ogepma inogomoroc. ¹¹Inunya Beria nano yu wömai Tesalonaika nanoho toroc kiap wömuno togungma ihoroc matogung. Muno yu wömai Polhon mataha onggim singmuya ibibo sinom kumbingung. Tongo yu sepno sepno Kopotorochon fatmata bapiya embatmuya ‘Polhon mata wo boinnoha woha boinnno muno’ yongo kumbing soworengidung. ¹²Kumbing soworengga auya ogep idina owi amna koböcho irotno ibanda kumbing tobigung. Woi Yuda nano o ihorocgon bumbumyi owi amna koböcma mabaracma yu irotno ibanda kumbing tobigung.

¹³Ihoroc tuya Yuda nano Tesalonaikama yu ingoroc kumbingung: Polho

Kopotorochon fatmata Beria nano fandan inuna kombigung. Ihoroc kombingga ec imuya Beria wocin ongmuya owi amnahon irotno tong gorong tongo Polha mata metec toup yogung. ¹⁴Mata metec yuya kumbing tobic tobic suraroho wo kombingga botongga karupgon Pol inong muuya yu inogon top tero ohogoc. Ohuna Sailas orin Timoti yu Beria idomroc. ¹⁵Tuna amna auho Pol yangada taun moröma mano Atens woce tonggung. Tuna Pol ‘Sailas orin Timoti yu muyu karupgon nocot eptimoruc’ yongo mata amna ebungma yu imuna ibaru fauna Beria onggung.

**Pol yu Atens taun woce
fatmata ogepma yogoc**

¹⁶Oro Pol yu Sailas orin Timotiha torengga Atens taun wocin itmuna yagocmai imanang kopotorochon doguno koböcmaho sa woce idung. Yu woroc yangga irotno obukocno sinom togoc. ¹⁷Tongo yu fatmata yocycoc bucin öngmuna Yuda nano ot orin bumbunyi nano Yuda nanohon yong moröng toropdec sakau figocma yuot mataho emoc tongidoc. O yu sepno sepno maket taitdec ongmuna owi amna woce idungma yu fatmata ogepma inongidoc. ¹⁸Tuna kumbic kumbic amna au Epikurian orin Stoik toropdecma yu ihoroc Polhon mata kombingga yuot mataho emoc togung. Mataho emoc tongmuya Polho yu Yesuhon fatmata ogepma inongga ingo yogoc, ‘Yesu yu boinno sinom omocdecma wekongga idonggoc’. Oro Polho ihoroc inogocmaha tongga auho Polha mata metec yongga yogung, “Amna ngo mata muyu muyu yongitac. Yuhon matanohon foro tingtingno sinom yo?” Ihoroc yuya auho wömai yogung, “Yu böcsa korungonthon kopotorochon fatno au ninoc ninocha tachu nuhun,” ihoroc yogung. ¹⁹Tongo

yu Pol yangada sa urongo au mano Areopagus woce tönggung. Sa wocin wömai kumbic kumbic amnahon suran tongga inoin mata moröma yongidung. Kumbic kumbic amnahon Pol woce yangada tongga ingoroc inogung, “Gochon matai fodibo sinom. Nonu worochon foro tuctugo makombimon. Gocho ninong tuctuc tia kombina. ²⁰Nonu gochon mata kombinaya foro au sinom itac. Worocha gocu ninong tuctuc toi,” ihoroc inogung.

²¹Atens böc moröm orin kuin amna wocin idungma yu wömai mata fodibo kumbic kumbicha toup sinom kombingidung. Tongo yu bongono muno ‘kumbic kumbic fodibo kombina’ yongo mata inun ganun tongmuya bongono tong samborec tongidung.

²²⁻²³Oro Pol yu kumbic kumbic amnahon bonipnodec idongga mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son Atens amna, nocho sonthon taundec itongga manomano sonthon yong moröng imongidangma woroc yagot. Woroc yangga nocu kombihat, sonu yong moröng kiap koböcma tanidang. Oro nocho taun sonidec itongga agotmai, alta au idoc. Alta worocdec wömai mata ingoroc irim toctocyi: ‘Ngomai kopotoroc au non forono makombimonma worochon altano.’ Oro kopotoroc ngo sonu makombing imi komong yong moröng imongidangma worochon yongburoc matano wömai nocho kanong tuctuc toya kombiarut.

²⁴“Kopotoroc yu mom saguroc manomano ambarac dongyun öngkubung. Yu wömai mom sagurochon Morömo itac. Worocha tongga yu böc amnahon togungma wocin maiditac muno sinom. ²⁵O ihorocgon yu yapmu auha doc muuna amnahon obmukusuc matong fatyening, muno sinom. Yu inohogon wömai amna itonggongno orin sumno orin manomano ambarac imongitac.

²⁶“Kopotoroc yu osuc amna tungugon gaboc. Tuna amna tungu worochon morögoniho ongkung morögingga saguroc ambarac foc tongga ididang. Tuya Kopotorocho amna gurocdec itnahingmahon bongono fing imogoc. O ihorocgon yu guroc silip tongga ‘sa woce woce iditnung’ yongo taunno fing imogoc. ²⁷Yu ‘owi amnaho noc nanong moröngo nau fetfethon youp tarut’ yongo kombihac. Yu non ambarachon korungon maec. ²⁸Yuhö wömai itonggong noni orin koing socsoc nonihon forodongno sinom. Yuhagon tongga nonu itongidamon. Sonin kombic kombic amna auho wömai yogung, ‘nonu yuhon morögoni idamon.’ ²⁹Oro nonu Kopotorochon morogoni idamonmaha nonu ingoroc kombininyit: ‘Kopotoroc yu doguno au goldechu o silwadechu o sopdechu tobictobicyi.’ Muno sinom amnaho Kopotorochon doguno oburodec tobic tobicno wömai maec.

³⁰“Osuc wömai Kopotorocho owi amna bumbumyi yangbanauna yu doguno ihono ihono yong moröng imongidung mahong önga wömai kiapmo wo bödehun. Kopotoroc yu ‘owi amna ambarac irot ibanitnung’ yongo ninong tuctuc togoc. ³¹Yu urop owi amna ambarac mata youpdec fohong yucyuchon bongono singdegoc. Tongo yu amna tungu soworeuna amna worocho owi amna ambarachon matano yangsoworengga nongnongogon yun bödeangoc. Amna worochon weranu wömai ingoroc: Kopotorocho yu omocdecma tun idonggoc.”

³²Polho mata ihoroc yongbödeuna kombic kombic amnaho omocdecma wekoc wekochon fatno woroc kumbingmuya auho Polha yong saha yogung. O auho wömai inogung, “Oipmonu worochon fat docno wönggon niniruc.”

³³Tuna Pol yu kaunsil wo dongyun fauya ohogoc. ³⁴Ohuna kombic kom-

bic amna auho yu tan tongmuya Yesuha kumbing tobing imogung. Kumbing tobing imogungma wömai amna au mano Dionisius yu Areopagus kombic kombic amna yuhon toropdecma. O owi au mano Damaris orin owi amna au yu ambarac Yesuha kumbing tobing imogung.

Pol yu Korin böcsa wocin youp togoc

18 Oro mit Pol yu Atens imun fauna böcsa au mano Korin woce ongoc. ²Ongga Yuda amna au mano Akwila yu aun fedoc. Akwila yu öngahemgon oweno ot Itali kantri imun fauna Korin ebomoroc. Böcno sano sinom wömai Pontas. Owenohon mano woi Prisila. Röm nanohon Sisa King Klodias yu Yuda nano ayam tong imongga ‘Röm taun imu fahun’ yongo dongyanyun onggung. Tongo Yuda nano yu sa woce woce ongbödegung.

Oro, Pol yu onggga Akwila orin Prisila yaun fedomoroc. ³Akwila yu sel böc tobic tobic youp tongidoc. O Pol yu ihorocgon sel böc tobic tobic youphon foro kombigocmaha tongga yu Akwilaot idina sel böc youp wo kondong tongidomoroc. ⁴Tongo sabat sep bongono danong Pol yu Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin öngmuna ‘Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nanohu yu Yesuha kumbing tobing imarut’ yongo yuot mata inunganun tongidoc. ⁵Oro mit Sailas orin Timoti yu Masedonia imun fauna Korin ebomoroc. Ehunya Pol yu youpno au ambarac imun fauna fatmata yong fandat youp worocgon tongidoc. Yu ingoroc fandat inongidoc, ‘Yesu yu amna woroc sinom Kopotorocho inoin owi amnani fogit fogitha soworegocma woroc’. ⁶Pol yu mata orongi sinom ihoroc Yuda nano inuna yu kombiuya angit maidina forosingga yuha mata mene yongga inong saha togung. Inong saha tuya Pol yu tecno tohomunmöcnodecma tong fönfön doun muuya ingoroc in-

ogoc, “Sonin tong bumbum sonihagon tongga sonu gorong ongonahing. Worochon tong bumbum wömai nocdec maic. Yuda nano sonu nochon mata makombingmaha nocho muyu bumbumyi nano ot ongungot.” ⁷ Pol yu ihoroc inongga fatmata yocyoc böc woroc imun fauna amna mano Tisias Jastus yuho bucin ögoc.

Tisias yu bumbumyi nanohon toropdec mahong yu Yuda nanohon yong moröng toropdec sakaun figoc. Yuhon böcno woi Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc böc ambehecgon sinom ididoc. ⁸ Oro Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc böc angtoec amna au mano Krispas. Yu ino ot owi amna ambarac yuho bucin ididungma yu Polhon mata kombingga irotno ibanda Morömaha kombing tobing imogung. O Korin owi amna koböcma yu ihorocgon Polhon mata kombingga Yesuha kombing tobing imongga yamuc gubung.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Oro oipmonu kumbong Morömaho Pol duc itudec mata ingoroc inogoc, “Böcsa ngocin wömai nochon owi amna koböcma ngocin idang. Worocha goc muyu fatmata ogepma yocgon tiruc. Gocu botongga duca kom tirocha. Nocho gocot edeya amna auho goc matu obökiroc.” Morömaho Pol tong koing mata ihoroc inogoc. ¹¹ Tuna Pol yu Korin wocingon itmuna Kopotorochon mata fandat inongidina biruc tungu yarop 6 ihoroc bödegoc.

¹² Oro gavmanthon moröma Galio yu Akaia provins angtoengidocan bongono wocin Yuda nano ambaracho idongga Pol ayam tong imongga mata youpdec tohong yungga yuha mata ingoroc firing tandung; ¹³ “Amna ngorocho owi amna toroc kiap wegodec Kopotoroc yong moröng imoc imochon mata fandat inongga gendic nongoru körengmun ongitac.” ¹⁴ Ihoroc yuya Pol yu mata iban ibantha kombigoc ma-

hong amna moröma Galio yu karupgon Yuda nano ingoroc inogoc, “Oro son Yuda nano kombiarut, amna ngorocho gavmanthon nongoru yembun woha toroc kiap wömunu au tunahai wömai noc ogep sonthon mata kombiam. ¹⁵ Wohong sonu sonin nongoruhahu o sonthon gendichahu worochagon mata firing tarangmaha nocho mata soni matobit. Muyu sonibut tobiarut. Nocu yapmu ingorocnoma mangsoworengitat.” ¹⁶ Ihoroc yuna tawa annaho owi amna mata youp bucin idungma yu ambarac dong yaruya taitdec onggung. ¹⁷ Taitdec ohongmuya yu amna Sostenis woroc sogida wodung. Wuya gavmanthon Galio yu woroc agoc mahong yu ‘muno’ mainogoc. Sostenis yu woi Yuda nano surarohon dugo.

Pol yu Antiok böcsadec ongmuna youpno togoc

¹⁸ Pol yu sa ubarago Korin sae idoc. Tongo mit yu oimna Prisila orin Akwila yangada kombing tobic tobic suraro dongyun fauya girang sogitmuya Siria onggung. Oro Polho abe Senkria böcsa idocan bongono wocin yu mata au godingmun fadoc. Godingmun fadocmahon weranu wömai yu bigo sakemo magoc. ¹⁹ Bigo sakemo mangga mit girang sogitmuya onnga Efesus böcsadec ongekubung. Woce ongekungmuya Pol yu oimna yaima youn faunya inogon Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc böc ganang öngmuna ‘Yuda nanoho irot ibararut’ yongo yuot mata inun ganun togoc. ²⁰ Tuna Yuda nanoho Polha kombingga inogung, “Goc muyu obmukusuc nonot iruc.” Ihoroc inogung mahong Polho ‘muno’ inogoc. ²¹ Tongo onggonga kombiuna suraro obu fogit tongmuya Polho inogoc, “Kopotorocho kombiunai ogep ibara fauna wönggon sonot ehangot.” Ihoroc inongga girang sogitmuna Efesus böcsa imun fadoc. ²² Imun fauna onnga

Sisaria böcsadec ongkuboc. Tongo yu girang imun fauna Yerusalem öngmuna kombing tobic tobic suraro yagoc. Yangmuna wönggon dongyun fauya onnga Antiok böcsadec ohogoc. ²³ Ohongga yu bongono ubaragobum Antiok itmuna mit böcsa wo imun fauna guroc uyap onnga Galesia orin Frigia gurocin böc auhon auhon onnga Yesuhon owi amnani yangmuna irot tong koing toctochon mata inong tonggoc.

Apolos yu fatmata ogepma yogoc

²⁴ Oro Aleksandriama Yuda amna tungu au mano Apolos, yu engmuna Efesus böcsadec idoc. Amna wo kombic kombicno moröma sinom. Yu wömai Kopotorochon bapiya kombinegdup togoc. ²⁵ Tuna amna auho yu Moröma Yesu yuhon fatno fandat inogung. Tuya yu Yesuhon fatmata ogepma orongi sinom owi amna fandat inongidoc. Yu wömai Yesuhon foro tuctugo kombinegoc mahong yu Jönthon yamuc gupgup kiap worocgon kombinegoc. ²⁶ Tongo yu tong botoc botocno muno forosingga Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin öngmuna fatmata orongi sinom fandat inong tonggoc. Ihoroc tongga idina Prisila orin Akwila yu Apoloshon mata kombinegung. Kombinegga yu yangada ino bucin tengmunya Kopotorochon uyap nongnongo sinom inong tuctuc togomoroc.

²⁷ Oro oipmonu wömai Apoloshon Akaia gurocin onggonga kombinegoc. Tuna Efesus kombineg tobic tobic suraroho 'öc woce ongiruc' yongo inong mudung. Yu 'Akaia suraroho Apolos angitgon angtoerengitnung' yongo yuhon irot ogep bapiya irim tongo Apolos imuya yu uyap forosingga onnga Akaia provinsdec engkuboc. Engkungga yu sa woce youpno orongi tongmuya kombineg tobic tobic suraro ogepma sinom tongfat yegoc. ²⁸ Wömai

yaha yu owi amnaho yangamin Yuda amnaot mataho emoc tongga yuhon gesöno tohongidoc. Yu Kopotorochon bapiyahon foro suraro inong tuctuc tongga ingoroc indagoc, 'Yesu yui amna Kopotorochon inoin owi amnani fogit fogitha inong muuna ebocma Duic woroc' ihoroc indagoc.

Pol yu Efesus böcsain fatmata ogepma yogoc

19 Oro Apolos yu Korin idocan bongono wocin Polho sa aramökene urungo idocan woce itongga onnga Efesus böcsadec ongkuboc. Tongo wocin Yesuhon youp amnani au yaun fedung. ² Yaun feuya Polho inong ac tongo yogoc, "Son osuchagon Yesuha kombineg tobing imogungan bongono wocin sonu Kunkun Yaru sogidungha woha muno?" Ihoroc inuna yuho yogung, "Kunkun Yaru, wo yaö sinom, nonu worochon foro makombimon." ³ Ihoroc yuya Polho inogoc, "Sonu yamuc gupgup kiapmo tingtingno gubung?" Ihoroc inuna yuho yogung, "Jöntho owi amna yamuc gungimongidocma worochon toroc gubomon." ⁴ Ihoroc yuya Polho inogoc, "Kombiarut, Jöntho wömai 'owi amna wontucmunoha me imarut' yongo yamuc gung imongidoc. Tongo ingoroc inongidoc: 'Son muyu amna nocho menan epacma yu kombineg tobing imarut.' Oro, amna Jönthon menon ebocma woi Yesu." ⁵ Polho ihoroc inuna yu kombinegga Moröma Yesu yuhon madec yamuc gubung. ⁶ Ihoroc tuya Pol yu oburo owi amnaho bigodec out fohuna wohogon Kunkun Yaruho yudec ohogoc. Ohuna yuho mata inggun foro au yongmuya Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yong fandang. ⁷ Oro amna wo togungma yuhon nambano wömai 12hon toroc ihorocho togung.

⁸Oro Pol yu Efesus bucin itmuna bongono bongono Yuda nanohon fatmata yocyoc bucin öngmuna fatmata ogepma orongi sinom surarodec yong fandat inongidoc. Tongo yu Kopotorochon mom toboruchon foro tuctugo sinom inong tangtang tuna Yuda nanoho mata ökenne yabiu matogoc. Polho fasun fasun youp ihoroc tongga idina yarop anfi bödegoc.

⁹Tuna amna auho Polhon mata kombingga irotno foc tuna makombing tobigung. Tongo yu forosingga kombing tobic tobichon uyapha mata metec toup yogung. Ihoroc tuya Polho yu dongyun fauya owi amna yuhon mata kombing tobigungma yu yangauna Tiranasyu bucin fonguna sepono sepono woce suran tongidung. Tiranasyu woi kombic kombic amna au. Yuhu bucin wömai Polot owi amnaot kombing tobic tobichon mata inun ganun tongidung. ¹⁰Ihoroc tongga idiya biruc bongono yai ihoroc bödegoc. Tuna owi amna ambarac Esia provinsdec idungma yu Morömahon fatmata ogepma kombingung. Woi Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nanohu yu ambarac kombingbödegung.

Sevahon mananiho dogu boyömo tantantha togung

¹¹Oro Kopotoroc yu Polhon oburodec momphon toroc kiap moröma orongi sinom tongidoc. ¹²Owi amna yu boruhu o techu wo fogitmuya Pol wotmöngmuya fongga obukoc owi amna imuya orokongidung. O dogu boyömpo owi amna dou fauya ongidung.

¹³Oro Yuda amna torop au yu sa woce woce itongmuya owi amnadec dogu boyömo dong yanyan youp tongidung. Ihoroc tongga yu 'Moröma Yesuhon madec dogu boyömo owi amnadecma dong yanna' yongo toroc youp togung.

Toroc youp tongga amna dogu wömunoho fogit fogityima yu ingoroc inongidung: "Yesu ngoroc Polho matano yong fandaditacma yuhon madec sonu amna ngo imu fauna ongorut," ihoroc yongo tongidung.

¹⁴Tuna bongono auho Yuda nanohon öret socsoc amna moröma au mano Skeva yuhon manani 7 yu 'kiap ihorocnogon tona' yongo toroc youp togung. ¹⁵Tongo yu dogu wömunu o mata ihorocnogon inuya dogu worocho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc, "Yesu wömai nocu kombing impat. O Pol woi ihorocgon kombing impat mahong sontha wömai nocu makombit, sonu numa?" ¹⁶Ihoroc inuna amna dogu boyömo irotdin idocma worocho Skevahon mananidec bangmun uuna dongga tecno wirangga yanggiratno sinom togoc. Tuna yu tecmuroc böc wo imu fauna nogot gupgup tongga domdomgon korungon onggung.

¹⁷Ihoroc tuya Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nanohu Efesus nano ambarac yu worochon fatno kombingbödegung. Tongo yu botongmuya Moröma Yesu yuhon mano kombing gendingidung. ¹⁸Tuna kombing tobic tobic owi amna koböcmaho engmuya suraroho yangamin toroc wontucmuno tongidungma ambarac yong tangdup togung. ¹⁹Owi amna koböcho wömai söcsong tobic youp tongidung. Tongo yu söcsong tobichon yong tuctuc bapiyano fengga suraroho yangamin ep fongyu dingbödegung. Bapiya ambarac worochon wöngnacno embadungmai 50,000 silwa mönenghon toroc ihoroc idoc. ²⁰Ihoroc tuya Morömahon fatmata ogepmaho sano sano ongbödennga owi amnadec youp orongi sinom tongmuna kombing tobic tobicno tong koing tong imogoc.

**Efesus nanoho Polha ec imuna
koreng moröma togung**

²¹ Manomano kiap worocho öngkungbödeuya worochon menondec Polho 'ingoroc tangot' yongo mata yong torop ingoroc sigoc: "Nocho Masedonia orin Akaia guroc anggirada Yerusalem ongungot. Yerusalem obmukusuc itmaina ima fauna taun moröma Röm woce ongungot." ²² Ihoroc kombinega yu amna yaima Timoti orin Erastas yu inong muuna yu Pol osuc fat imongo Masedonia gurocin onggomoroc. Ongunya Pol ino wömai sa ubarago bum Asia gurocin woce idoc.

²³ Oro bongono wocin wömai kombineg tobic tobichon uyapha tongga Efesus bucin emoc morö öngkuboc. ²⁴ Amna au mano Demitrias yuhu silwadec manomano tobidingidoc. Yu wömai imanang kopotoroc owi Artemis yuhon böcno silwadec tobingga maketdec fiuna owi amnaho wöngidung. Wuuya Demitriasot youp amnaniot yu möneng wodoc wodoc youp moröma sinom tongidung.

²⁵ Oro Demitrias yu doguno tobic tobic amna ambarac inong yuna feng suran tuya ingoroc inogoc, "Son youp kondongnai sonu kombiarut, nonu doguno youp tongmanaina möneng koböcma wodingidamon. ²⁶ Wohong önga wömai amna ngo mano Pol yu engmuna owi amna koböcma wodingga irotno tong gorong youp tongitac. Sonu ambarac yuhon youp moimno urop kombiang. Yu wömai youpno Efesus ngocin-gon matoc, muno yu urop Asia gurocin itongdup tongga owi amna ambarac tong gorong tong imoc imocha tac. Yu wömai nontha mata metec yongo yongitac, 'doguno nontho obuho tobindingidamonma woi imanang kopotoroc-gon, gesöno muno,' ihoroc yongitac. ²⁷ Worocha tongga nocho garac mata

ngo kantatma. Polho möneng wodoc wodoc youp noni tun obökicyit.

"O worocgon muno yu kopotoroc owi moröma Artemis yuhon yong moröng böcno tun saha yicyit. Kombiarut, Artemis yu wömai moröma sinom, Asia owi amnahu o sa guroc owi amna danong yu Atemishon mano kombinega yong moröngidang. Tuya Polho yuhon mano tun moimncyit." ²⁸ Demitriasho irot sakac sakac mata ihoroc yongbödeuna owi amnaho matano kombinega ec imocno sinom togung. Tongo yu forosingga ecnang mamboc morö tongo yogung, "Efesus nanohon Artemis yu moröma sinom." ²⁹ Ihoroc mambot tongga koreng moröma sinom taun wocin öngkuboc. Tongo owi amna ambaracho domdomgon ongmuya Polhon nucnin Gaius orin Aristakas yu fogit akep tongmuya wodi wodiho fongga suran taitdec fonggung. Gaius orin Aristakas yu wömai Masedoniama yu Polot itongidomoroc.

³⁰ Tuna Pol yu owi amna koreng to-gungma yuhu yangamin idongga mata inocinocha kombigoc mahong kombineg tobic tobic suraroho yu 'muno' inogung. ³¹ O ihorocgon gavmanthon au yu Polhon orugi ogepma yu 'Polho owi amnaho yangamin idongirocha' yongo garac mata siuya Polot onggoc.

³² Tuna owi amna suran togungma yu koreng morö tongmuya mamboc muyu muyu yong tonggung. Ihoroc tongmuya koböcho engsuran togungmahon foro makombii komong mambodung. ³³ Ihoroc tuya Yuda nanoho Aleksander köreuya onnga irot doun sumfatfatmata yocyocha owi amnaho yangamin idongmuna 'öpgon idarut' yongo obu fongyop tong imogoc ³⁴ mahong suraroho Aleksander angmuya kombigungmai yu Yuda amna. Ihoroc kombinega owi amna ambaracho duc tungu singga koreng kuyam tongmuya

mamboc ingoroc togung, “Efesus nanohon Atemis yui moröma sinom.”

Yu mamboc worocgon tongga idiya onnga aua yaihon toroc bödegoc. ³⁵Ihoroc tuya Efesus nanohon amna dugo au yu engmuna owi amna dongyun öp idiya ingoroc inogoc, “Efesus amna kombiarut, sa guroc danong owi amna ambaracho ingorocgon kombingidang: Efesus nano nontho wömai kopotoroc owi Atemis yuhon yong moröng böc orin yuhon doguno ungoma momdecma ohogocma wo yangtorengidamon. ³⁶Amna auho mata ngo wot farat farat matic. Worocha son muyu öpgon idarut. Sonu karupgon tong bumbum au toninga. ³⁷Sonu amna yai ngo komanang sinom yangat feing. Yuho yapmu au yong moröng bucinma usem masogidomoroc.

“O ihorocgon yuho kopotoroc owi noni yuhon mano yong samborec mayogomoroc. ³⁸Worocha tongga Demitri-sot youp amnaniot yu amna auhon mata sogidai wömai mata woroc tobic tobi-chon uyap itac. Yu muyu matano gavmanthon moröma indaya yuho mata youpdec tobinahing. ³⁹Oro son mepmo au kombinggai wömai worochon suran toctoc bongono itac. Tongo son woce tobiup. ⁴⁰Kombiarut, provinsel gavmanthon dugoho koreng noni ngo tomonma ngorochon fatno kombinggai wömai yu ogep mata youpdec fohongnuup. Wömai yaha sonu komanang sinom tang. Yuho foro tingtinga suran tongga mamboc koreng muyu tongomonmahon yongburoc yuyai wömai nontho mata au maiban imonin.” ⁴¹Amna dugoho mata ihoroc inongga owi amna inongmuuna onggung.

Pol yu Masedonia orin Grik provins woce onggoc

20 Oro owi amnaho mamboc koreng togungma wo bödeuna Polho

kombing tobic tobic owi amna inong yuna ehuya suran togung. Suran tuya Polho yu irot tong koing toctochoh mata inuna mit obu fogit tongmuya Polho Efesus böcsa imun fauna Masedonia guroc in onggoc. ²Masedonia onnga guroc wocin itongmuna kombing tobic tobic suraro woce idtonggungma irot tongkoing toctoc mata inong tonggoc. Ihoroc tongga onnga Grik kantri woce ongbucob.

³Pol yu yarop anfi Grik sae itmuna mit girang sogitmuna Siria guroc in ong-gonga togoc mahong Yuda nanoho yu wot omomphon mata yong torop sigung. Tuya Polho wo kombingga irot mongurac tongga guroc uyap onnga Masedonia kondong tongga onggoc.

⁴Oro kombing tobic tobic suraroho amna 7 ihoroc inong muuya Polot onggung. Amna torop ingoroc: Bereama amna au mano Sopata yu woi Pirashon manano, o Tesalonaikama amna yai Aristakas orin Sekundus, o Debima amna au mano Gaius, o Timoti, o Esiama amna yai Tikikas orin Trofimas, ⁵amna torop worocho wömai osuc fat nimuya onnga Troas böcsadec nontha torengga idung. ⁶Woce idiya nonu Filipai itnaya nacro sowarango yisno muno nocnoc bongono bödeuna nonu girangdec bangmana uuna Filipai imana fauna onnga itnaya sep youp toctoc 4 ihoroc bödeuna sep youp toctoc 5 idina nonu amna torop nontha Troas torengga idungma yu yana fedung. Tuna sep youp toctoc 7 ihoroc Troas böcsadec idomon.

Polho amna berac Yutikus yu tun wekogoc

⁷Oro Troas bucin itmanaina söndain nonu ‘kumbong imu nacro nana’ yongo suran togomon. Suran tongmanaina Pol yu kembotno onggonga kombigoemaha owi amna fatmata ubarago sinom fan-dat inongga idina dohocno bongyomun idoc. ⁸Kumbong diuna gop koböcmaho

dingga yaguno möngga idung. Böc irotno suran togomonma worocho wömai onoce nucno yai woroc koroc idoc.

⁹Oro amna berac au mano Yutikus yu sum sogit sogit simbudec omoc idoc. Woce idina Polho mata yocgon tuna Yutikus daro mep tuna dupdup imuya duboc. Tongo tun socmuna möngga sa ubarago sinom gurocdec ohogoc. Tuna owi amna auho ohongga agungmai yu urop omong fadoc.

¹⁰Tuna Pol yu ihorocgon ohongga amna berac koroc aring möngga bac yengga owi amna inogoc, “Son soroc yoninga. Yu mamec wec itac.” ¹¹Tongo Pol yu wönggon böc irotno onoce öngmuna nacno sowarango sogida silip tuna owi amnaot nagung. Nangmuya mata yongga idiya onggga sa isogoc. Sa isuna Polho suraro dongyun fauya onggoc ¹²Oro amna berac wo yu wönggon wekuna owi amnao yangato böcnon tonggung. Tongo ambaracho toup borongdedung.

Pol yu Troas imun fauna onggga Miletus böcsadec onggkuboc

¹³Oro Polho non ninong muuna girangdec bangmana uuna onggga Asos taun öngkungga Polhon torec woce idomon. Pol yu wömai inobut guroc uyap onggonga kombigoc. ¹⁴Tongo Polho engga Asos wocin niun fedung. Niun feuya non ambarac girangdec bangmana uuna onggmanaina Mitilini sadec onggomon. ¹⁵Ongga kembotsumgon Mitilini imana fauna onggga sa muropmodec mano Kios wo ambehecgon öngkubomon. Woce ida kembotno onggga taun Samos wocin onggkubomon. Tongo kembotno wönggon onggga Miletus böcsadec öngkubomon. ¹⁶Pol yu ‘Pentikos bongono moröma wocin Yerusalem engot’ yongo Esia guroc anggirada karupgon onggomon. Worocha tongga

non Efesus böcsadec manggomon. Muno nonu wo anggirada domdomgon Miletus onggomon.

Pol yu Efesus surarohon amna dugo ‘öhö wo idiya’ inogoc

¹⁷Oro non urop Miletus itmanaina Pol ‘Efesus surarohon amna dugo nocot eprung’ yongo mata siuna onggoc. ¹⁸Onguna amna dugoho Polot ehuya yu ingoroc inogoc, “Nocho osuchagon Esia gurocin engmaina sa ubarago soniot ididot. Worocha tongga sontho nochon idit toroc kiapna kombingbödeang. ¹⁹Sonu kombiang, Yuda nano yu toup sinom ayam tong namongo nochon gesöna tohoc tohocha youp morö tongidung mahong nocho kiringga nakain mana tohongo Morömahon youpgon tongidot. Tongo bongo au mepmo morömaho naun feuna danna yamugo ohogoc. ²⁰O nocho ‘son tongfat kewa’ yongo mata ogepma kanoc kanocha imongdot matogot, muno sinom. Owi amna surandechu o sonin sonin bucinthu wömai nocho fatmata kanong tuctuc tongidot. Sonu wo urop kombingbödeang. ²¹Yuda nanohu o bumbunyi nanohu nocho yu ambarac kiring imongga ingoroc inongidot, ‘Son muyu irot ibanda Kopotorocot ongmuya Moröma noni Yesu yu kumbing tobong imarut’ ihoroc inongidot.

²²“Kombiarut, Kunkun Yaruho ‘Yerusalem ongoi’ yongo kiring namongitac. Worocha tongga nocho woce onggungot mahong Yerusalem bucin yaö sinompho nocdec öngkuangocma woi nocu makombit. ²³Nocu yapmu tungugon wömai kombihat, böcsa danong Kunkun Yaruho garac mata ingoroc nanongitac: ‘Yerusalem bucin wömai mepmoho gaun feuna yi bucin gangat tongonahing.’ ²⁴Ihoroc nanongitac mahong nocho itonggongna kokorec kokorecha makombit. Muno yapmu

tunguhagon wömai nocho kombihat, woi noc muyu gasung morömaded koing songga Moröma Yesuho youp namogocma woroc ta bödehun. Youp woi Kopotorocho guroc owi amna ningbanagocma worochon fatmata oepma yong morögic morögichon.

²⁵“Oro oröc ori, osuc wömai nocho sonot itmaina Kopotorochon mom toborucnohon fatno kanongidot. Oro önga wömai nocho kombinehat, sontho noc yangamna wönggon mananing. ²⁶⁻²⁷Worocho önga nocho yong tangtang yongo ingoroc kantiwa: Nocho Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic ambarac kindangdup togot. Worocha tongga nochon tong bumbumna owi amna auho magorong ongoning. Muno sinom, gorong onguyai wömai inoin tong bumbumnoha tangoc.

²⁸“Oro Kunkun Yaruho tuna son surarohon dugo idang. Worocha son muyu soniha orin suraroha gön tongga ogepgon yangtorengitnung. Kopotorocho Mananohon nogotno koriuna worocho suraro wömunodecma wöngdegoc. Worocha son muyu suraro wo ogepgon yangtorengitnung. ²⁹Nocho urop kombihat, nocho son kangya fauya onga edeya amna wömunoho sap dunggit simbang sonot ehuya suraro dou moin toctocha tonahing. ³⁰O ihorocgon sonthon bonip sonidec wömai amna wömunoho öngkungmuya ‘owi amnaho non nin fongorut’ yongo Kopotorochon mata nongnongo wo tong gendöng tonahing. ³¹Worocho son bongono muno gön tongga iditnung. Nocho biruc anfi sonot itmaina son tungu tungu uyap oepma nongnongo kindac kindacha tong singsing matogot. Muno bongo au wömai danna yamugo ohuna tong fasun tong kamongidot. Worocha sonu nocho toroc kiap togotma wo edet kamicha.

³²“Oro önga wömai nocho son Kopotorochon oburodec fohong köhat. Kopo-

torocho son kangbanagocma worochon matano wömai sonu kombinebödeang. Sonu mata woroc kokoreuya Kopotorochon banac banacnoho son tong koing tong kamangoc. Tongo soniot kunkun owi amna ambaracot sonu mom midim sabarac sader abam soniin soniin fogitnahing. ³³Oro nocho sonot itmaina amna auhon golhu o silwahu o yoctecnohahu danibip matogot. ³⁴Muno sinom, sonu nochon foro kombinebödeang, nocho nakain obunadec youp tongo möneng sogida nacno manomanona wöngidot. O amna nocot youp kondonggon tongidungma yuhon nacno manomano ihorocgon nocho tongfat yengidot.

³⁵“Son muyu nochon toroc kiap worocha kombinegmuya tanitnung. Ihoroc tonggai wömai son ogep owi amna urocima tongfat yenahing. Nonu youp orongi ihoroc tongitnahamonanu wömai Yesu inobut yogocma mata worocho boinno engoc. Yu wömai ingoroc yogoc, “Amnaho nucno manomanoha tongfat yengitacma yu wömai borongdetno sinom tontac. Amna au yu manomano inohagon kokorengitacma yu wömai ihoroc matic.”

³⁶Oro Pol yu mata woroc yongbödeuna yuot amna dugo ot ambarac goruc yemoc tonggmuya Polho dönac yogoc. ³⁷Dönac yongbödenngga ambarac yong ointoc moröma tongo Pol bang sogitmuya obu yopyop togung. ³⁸Yu Polho mata yogocma ‘nochon yangamna wönggon maning’ worocha kombinegga uroci moröma sinom kombinegung. Tongo yu Pol yangada girang idocan woce tonggung.

Pol yu girang sogitmuna Yerusalem woce onggoc

21 Oro nontho Efesusma amna dugo dongyana fauya girangdec önaya girangho top muropmo au mano Kos

woce nongnongo onggoc. Onguna wocin dungga kembotsum wönggon girangdec öngga Rodes önkubomon. Tongo kembotsumgon Rodes imana fauna Patara onggomon. ²Patara itmanaina Fonisia girang au angga wocin bangyana uuna onggomon. ³Ongmanaina top muropmo au mano Saiprus woroc angga wo anggirada saut wocenne ongmanaina Siria gurodec onkungga girango böcsa au mano Tair wocin fohong nungga yoctecno wocin fohong figoc.

⁴Tuna non wocin ohongmanaina kombing tobic tobic suraro yana feuya sep youp toctoc 7 ihoroc yuot idomon. Wocin itnaya Kunkun Yaruho suraro inong tuctuc tuna yu Pol garac mata ingoroc inogung, ‘Goc Yerusalem uirocha’ ihoroc inogung.

⁵Tuna bongono bödeuna non böcsa wo imana fauna wönggon Yerusalem onggongon uyap foro sigomon. Tuna kombing tobic tobic suraro ambarac yomot macni fani yu ongmuya böcsa sumonne omocene top tan fohong nungung. Fohong nuuya non ambarac top tan woce goruc yemoc tongo dönac yogomon. ⁶Ihoroc tongga obu fogit tongmanaina nonu suraro wo dongyana fauya girangdec ögomon. Ihoroc tonaya suraroho ibaru fauna böcnon onggung.

Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna auho Pol mata inogoc

⁷Oro non Tair imana fauna onnga böcsa au mano Tolemes wocin ongekubomon. Wocin ongekungmanaina kombing tobic tobic suraro yana feuya yuot wocin kumbong tungu idomon. ⁸Wocin dungga kembotno Tolemes wo imana fauna böcsa au mano Sisaria woce onggomon. Woce itmanaina Filipho bucin ögomon. Filip yu wömai Yesuhon fatmata owi amna fandat inongidoc. Yu wömai Yerusalem aposel youp tongfat yecyec 7thon toropdecma.

⁹Yuhon weni awanomuno yui amnana muno idung. Yu wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yongidung.

¹⁰Oro nonu sep youp toctoc au wocin itnaya Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au mano Agabus yu Yudia guroc imun fauna nonot eboc. ¹¹Engga ningmuna Polhon bot godip sogitmuna inoin orung oburo akep tongo yong tuctuc mata ingoroc yogoc, “Kunkun Yaruho ingoroc yac: ‘Yerusalem wocin wömai Yuda nanoho bot godip ngorochon fano sogit akep tongga bumbunyi nano oburodec tohong yunahing.” ¹²Agabusho yong tuctuc mata ihoroc yuna non ambarac wocin idomonma nonu wo kombingga ‘Pol Yerusalem ongirocha’ yongo kiring imogomon.

¹³Kiring imonaya Polho ninogoc, “Son yaha toup yong yaingmuya nochon irot tu obukotac. Nocu woce onggonga mabotit. Muno noc ogep Yerusalem ongmaina Yesuhon maha tongga yibucin ongumpha woha omem.” ¹⁴Ihoroc yuna non kombigomon, Polhon irot Yerusalem onggonga koing sogoc. Tuna nonu ‘Kopotorochon irot koing soun’ yongo wönggon makiring imogomon.

Pol yu Yerusalem ögoc

¹⁵Tuna mit non tong arangarang tongga Sisaria imana fauna Yerusalem ögomon. ¹⁶Sisaria kombing tobic tobic surarodecma amna auho non ningato amna au mano Nasön yuho bucin fohong nuuya wocin idomon. Nasön yu woi Saiprus amna. Yu wömai osuc sinom Yesuha kombing tobing imogoc. ¹⁷Non Yerusalem wocin öngkupnaya kombing tobic tobic suraroho non ningmuya borongdedung. ¹⁸Borongdetmuya non wocin dungga kembotsum Polot nonot ambarac Jems acacha onggomon. Ongga yanaya surarohon amna dugo yu ambarac wocin engsuran tongga idung.

¹⁹ Suran tongga idiya yangga Polho yu 'sep ogep' inongga Kopotorocho ino oburodec bumbumyi nano ot manomano moröma togocma worochon fatno inongdup togoc.

²⁰ Inongdup tuna amna dugoho wo kumbingga Kopotoroc yong kumeng imogung. Yong kumeng imongo Pol ingoroc inogung, "Oröc, goc kombihi, Yuda nano koböcma tausen tausenthon toroc yu urop irotno ibanda Yesu kumbing tobing imongidang mahong yu abe Mösehon nongoru mata kokorengmuya worocha irotno toup aranggum ungitaç.

²¹ Tuya amna auho gocha mata metec yuya ingoroc kumbing: Polho sa korungon itongmuna Yuda nano wocewoce idangma yu ingoroc fandat inongitaç: 'Son muyu Mösehon nongoroha me imarut. O son managumbochon godibo macmac tong imong-itninga. O son muyu Yuda nanohon toroc kiapmo imu fahun.' ²² Yu gocha mata metec ihoroc yongidang.

"Tongo yu goc eharocma wo urop kombiang. Worocha 'yuhu yapmu wömuno goc tong gamoningyit' yongo nonu kombic kombic ihoroc yana bödegoc. ²³ Gocu kombic kombic noni ingoroc tari: Nonot amna awanomuno idang. Yuhu youp au toctocho Kopotoroc mata godingmu fat imogung.

²⁴ Worocha gocho amna awanomuno yuot ongia son ambarac Kopotorocho yangamin itonggong kiap tong sac toctochochon youp tarut. Ihorocgon tongmuya gocho yu tongfat yeia yu ogep eec wöngga bigo sakemo manahing. Gocho ihoroc tontarocanu wömai Yuda nano ambaracho gangmuya kombinahing, goc ihorocgon gendic nongoru tanitaroc. O yu kombinahing gocha mata metec yong tonggungma woi imanang.

²⁵ "Oro, bumbumyi nano Yesuha kumbing tobing imongidangma yuhon itonggong toroc kiapha wömai

nonu urop yongburoc bapiya sinaya yuot onggoc. Nonu nongoru ingoroc imogomon: 'Goumo dogu kopot boyömpa öret socsochon sigungma yu wo naninga. O arap bangaro tuptupy iwo ihorocgon naninga. O ihorocgon arap nogotno wo imu fauna wönggon naninga. O yu owi göra toninga.'" Amna dugoho Pol ihoroc inogung.

²⁶ Inuya kembotsum Polho 'naningma worochon toroc towa' yongo amna mata godingmu fadocma yu yangat fonguna yu ambaracho Kopotorocho yangamin tongsac toctoc youp togung. Woroc tu bödeuna Polho öret socsoc gombogang öngö öret socsoc amna yongburoc ingoroc inogoc, "Non urop Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago öngkubamon." Ihoroc inuna yu yogung, "Sep youp toctoc 7 ihoroc bödeuna nontho son tungu tunguhon öret socsoc youp tonahamon."

Yuda nanoho Pol yi bucin tohong yugung

²⁷ Oro sep youp toctoc 7 ihoroc urop bödec bödecha tongina Yuda nano au Esia gurocina yu Yerusalem engmuya öret socsoc bucin öngmuya Pol agung. Pol angmuya yuhu mamboc morö tongga owi amna ambarac wocin idungma irotno sakauya yu ec imuya Pol sogit akep togung. ²⁸ Pol sogitmuya yuha mata firing tanda ingoroc mambodung: "Israel amna son muyu non tongfat nearut. Amna ngo yu böcsa danong guroc danong itongmuna Yuda nanoha o öret socsoc böcha mata metec toup yongga gendic nongoru noni doun obukogung. O ihorocgon yu bumbumyi nano au yangato öret socsoc bucin fönggoc. Ihoroc tongga yu öret socsoc böc ngo Kopotorocho yangamin tu bet fahac."

Oro yu Polha mata metec ihoroc firing tandungmahon foro wömai ingoroc:

²⁹ Osuc wömai Efesus amna Trofimas yu Polot idina yagung. O Trofimas yu bum-bumyi toropdecma. Worocha tongga yui kombigung: Polho yu yangato öret soc-soc bucin töhac.

³⁰ Oro owi amnaho mata woroc kombingmuya koreng morö tongmuya owi amna koböcmaho domdomgon engga suran togung. Suran tongmuya auho wömai Pol sogitmuya wodio tongga öret socsoc böc imu fauna sumonne tohogung. Ihoroc tongmuya yu karupgon öret socsoc böchon simbu sobung.

Römma tawa amnaho Pol sogidung

³¹ Ihoroc tongo owi amnaho Pol wot omom toctocho tuya Römma tawa amnahan namba wan ofisa yu fat ingoroc kombigung: 'Yerusalem nano yu kombut tongmuya emoc muyu muyu tang.'

³² Ihoroc kombingga yu karupgon tawa amna au yangauna owi amnaho koreng togungan woce ohogung. Ohuya Yuda nanoho yu yangga botongga Pol imu fauna wönggon mawodung. ³³ Ihoroc tuya namba wan ofisa yu ehuna tawa amna auho Pol sen yaiho orung oburo fetho togung. Ihoroc tuya ofisaho owi amna inong ac tongo yogoc, "Amna ngo numa? Yuho ting tac?" ³⁴ Ihoroc inuna owi amnaho kararat yong tongmuya mata foro wohon wohon yong tonggung. Ihoroc tuya wönggon koreng moröma sinom öngkuuna namba wan ofisa yu matahon foro angit makombigoc. Worocha tongga yu tawa amnani inuna yu Pol sogito yi bucin tonggung.

³⁵ Yangat tonguya urop tawa amnaho gombo ganang öngiya owi amnaho Pol wotwota toup yong tonguya tawa amnaho Pol sumboda tonggung. ³⁶ Sumboda tonguya owi amna koböcma sinompho tawa amna menongon ong-muya mambodung, "Wot omom tarut."

Polho suraro mata inogoc

³⁷ Tawa amnaho Pol gombo ganang tonggonga tongidiya Polho namba wan ofisa grik matadec inogoc, "Noc mata au ganoc ganocha kombihat." Ihoroc inuna ofisaho inogoc, "Goc grik mata kombiharoc. ³⁸ Nocu kombihat gocu Isip amna au yo. Yu osuc gavmanot emoc tongmuna amna wömuno 4,000 woroc yangato sa guroc amna maiyan woce yongogong. Nocu kombihat goc amna woroc yo." ³⁹ Ihoroc inuna Polho yogoc, "Muno sinom, nocu Yuda nanohon toropdecma. Böcsana woi Tarsus Silisia gurocin. Böcsa Tarsus woi mabarac. Worocha goc kumbing namiya nocu owi amna ngo mata intiwa." ⁴⁰ Ihoroc inuna ofisaho yu kumbing imuna Polho dedec itmuna suraro oburoho toroc tuna owi amna yong gorong yong tonggungma imu fauna Polho Hibru matadec owi amna ingoroc inogoc,

22 "Nandöng niporöcnaï son kombiarut, nocho tong bumbum au matogotmaha worocha nocho nakain forona kanong tuctuc towa." ² Ihoroc yuna owi amnaho Hibru mata kombigungmaha mata mayi öpgon idiya Polho mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc inogoc, ³ "Noc ngoi Yuda amna au. Macnaho böcsa Tarsus Silisia gurocin woce noc bagoc mahong nocho Yerusalem ngocin itmaina macfigot. Kombic kombic amna moröma mano Gamaliel yu ombu sakung nonihon gendic nongoru noc fandat nanuna nocho kombingbödehat. Tongo nocho 'Kopotorochon nongoru tandup towa' yongo irotna arang-gum toup uuna koing sogot. Soni ambarac toroc kiap önga tangma worocotma nocho tongidot. ⁴ Irotna arang-gum uuna nocho owi amna kumbing tobic tobichon uyap tanidangma yu dongya ombungidung. Owihu o amnahu nocho yu fogit akep tongga yi bucin

fohongidot. ⁵Öret socsoc böchon amna dugo o Yuda nanohon amna dugo yui ambarac nochon toroc kiap wo kombingbödeang. Tongo yu ogep worochon fatno kanup. Bongono au wömai nocho kombing tobic tobic suraro Damaskas bucin idungma yu fogida Yerusalem mata youpdec fohong yuango' yongo kombigot. Tongo nocho öret socsoc böchon amna dugo ot onguna yuho 'öc, ogep tiruc' yongo nucni Damaskas bucin idungma yuha yongburoc bapiya au irim tongo namogung. ⁶Namuya nocho uyap onnga urop Damaskas ambehecgon edeya apmanodec momdecma yaguno koingo wariwari simbang nocdec ohogoc.

⁷"Ohuna nocho gurocdec möngga edeya mata au ingoroc öngkuboc: 'Sol, Sol, goc yaha noc ti obukoc obukocha taroc' ⁸Ihoroc yuna nocho yogot, 'Moröma, goc numa?' ihoroc inoya yuho nanogoc, 'Nocu Yesu Nasaretma gocho noc ti obukoc obukocha taroc.' ⁹Yu ihoroc nanogoc mahong amna nocot idungma yu yagunogon agung, matano wömai tuctugo makombigung. ¹⁰Tuna nocho wönggon inogot, 'Moröma nocu tingting sinom towa yongo kombiharoc?' Ihoroc yoya Morömaho nanogoc, 'Goc idongmina Damaskas bucsae ongoi. Wocin wömai amna auho gocot engmuna nocho youp soworengsitma woroc ganong tuctuc tangoc.' ¹¹Ihoroc nanuna nucnaiho obuna sogitmuya Damaskas nangat tonggung. Yagunho wömai koingo sinom danna sakang namuna danna sum fadoc.

¹²"Nocho Damaskas wocin edeya amna au mano Ananias yu nocot eboc. Yu wömai Kopotorochon nongoru sumboda worochon toroc itongidoc. Worocha tongga Yuda nano wocin ididungma yu Ananias anggendingidung.

¹³"Oro yuho nocot ambehecgon engmuna ingoroc nanogoc: 'Sol öröcna, dara wönggon forihi.' Ihoroc nanuna wohogon danna orokuna nocho yu agot. ¹⁴Aayai yuho nanogoc, 'Ombusakung nonihon Kopotoroc yu 'gocho inoin irot kobic kobic tuctugo kombiangoroc' yongo goc eragoc. O ihorocgon 'gocho yuhon Nongnongo Amna wo angtangtang tongga yuhon duc matano kombihi' yongo Kopotorochoc goc soworegoc. ¹⁵Tongo gocho yuhon youp amna itmina manomano agorocma orin kombigorocma worochon yong tuctuc mata owi amna ambarac fandat inong tongungoroc. ¹⁶Oro goc tong unim tirocha. Goc idongga wömunoya Yesu indangga yuhon madec yamuc guiya yuho turongoya sac tongdup tong gamontac.' Ananias yu ihoroc nanogoc. ¹⁷Tuna mit nocho Yerusalem ongmaina öret socsoc bucin dönac yongga itmaina duc itu togoc. ¹⁸Duc itu tongmaina Moröma aya yu ingoroc nanogoc: 'Goc karupgon idongmina Yerusalem imi fauna ongoi. Yerusalem nano yu gochon ducdecma nochon fatmata makombing tobining.' ¹⁹Morömaho ihoroc nanuna nocho inogot, 'Moröma, Yerusalem nano yu nochon foro kombingbödeang. Yu wömai kombiang, nocho osuc itongmaina Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucin woce woce öngmaina kombing tobic tobic owi amna fogito tosipdec dongga yi bucin fohong yungidot.

²⁰"Ihoroc toya yuho gochon youp amna Stiven wuya omboc. Tuya bongono wocinu wömai nocho ambehecgon itmaina Stiven wot omom togungma worochon tec tohomumöcno yangtoregot. Tongo nocho yuhon toroc kiap wömuno wo aaya ogep idoc.' ²¹Nocho ihoroc inoya Morömaho nanogoc, 'Goc Yerusalem imi fauna ongoi. Nocho goc ganong muaya goc korungon ong-

mina bumbunyi nano ot ongunoroc.' Morömaho ihoroc nanogoc."

²²Polho bumbunyi nano ot onggongon mata yogocmaha tongga owi amnaho wo kumbingga ec imuya ambaracho kararat yongmuya yogung, "Wuya ompun. Amna ihorocnoho guroc koroc ngocin wec itongicha."

²³Yu ihoroc kararat yongmuya tecno fuu deuya morop morop fogito dedec muyu woce woce moruya ögung. ²⁴Ihoroc tuya namba wan ofisa yu tawa amnani inuna yu Pol sogito ino gombo ganang tonggung. Gombo ganang tohuya ofisaho tawa amnani inogoc, "Sonu amna ngo bokotdec ficurong imongmuya yuho owi amna yaha mambodungmahon foro ninuna kombina."

²⁵Ihoroc yuna tawa amnaho Pol sogida orung oburo fetho siuya Polho ofisa inogoc, "Kombihi, nocu Röm kantrihon morömo. Sontho noc mata youpdec abe matohongnui bokotdec notnotha woi angit itachu nuhun."

²⁶Ihoroc inuna tawa amnahon ofisanoho mata woroc kumbingga soroc yongmuna namba wan ofisaot onga inogoc, "Oro goc amna worocha ting tontaroc? Yu woi Röm kantrihon morömo au yo." ²⁷Ihoroc inuna namba wan ofisaho mata woroc kumbingga Polot ongmuna inogoc, "Goc nanti, goc boinno Röm kantrihon morömo itarocha woha muno?" Yuna Polho yogoc, "Noc boinno sinom Röm kantrihon morömo." ²⁸Ihoroc yuna ofisaho inogoc, "Kombihi, noc 'Röm kantrihon morömo itiwai' yongo möneng koböcma sinom gavman imongga Römphon morömo itat." Ihoroc yuna Polho yogoc, "Nocu ihoroc muno. Macnaho bauna nocho Römphon morömo idot." ²⁹Ihoroc yuna tawa amnaho yu bokotdec wotwotha togungma yu mata woroc kumbingga

Pol imu fauna onggung. Onguya namba wan ofisaho Pol sendec orung oburo fetho sigocmaha kumbingbanac togoc. Yaha Pol yu Römphon morömo idocmaha.

**Pol yu Yuda nanohon amna
moröma kaunsilot itmuna
yong tuctuc mata inogoc**

³⁰Oro kembotsum namba wan ofisaho ingoroc kombigoc, 'Yuda nano yu foro yaha sinom Pol mata firing tarang' ihoroc kumbingga yu Pol asan imongga mata siuna öret socsoc böchon amna moröma orin Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu engsuran togung. Engsuran tuya ofisaho Pol yangato teuna amna morömaho yangamin idongga idoc.

23 Woce itmuna Pol yu amna dugo daro nongnongo foring yangga inogoc, "Oröc ori nocho osucgon Kopotorochon youp tongga engga önga itat. Tongo nocu nochon tong bumbumna au makombit. Muno, nocu Kopotorochon yangamin sacsago itat." ²Polho ihoroc yogocmaha öret socsoc böchon amna dugo Ananaias yu amna Pol tan idungma 'dugodec wodarut' yongo inogoc. ³Inuna Polho ec imuna Ananaias inogoc, "Ihoroc muno, Kopotorochon goc gentac. Godiba wömai goc amna moröma itaroc mahong irodan wöntucmunoho foc tac. Gocu gendic nongoru tanmina nochon mata yi bödec bödechata taroc mahong goc gaka gendic nongoru gumanmina noc komong notnothon mata yaroc."

⁴Ihoroc inuna amna Pol tan idungma yu inogung, "Gocu Kopoto-rochon öret socsoc böc angtocec amna dugoha yong samborec mata inirocha!" ⁵Ihoroc yuna Polho yogoc, "Oröc ori, noc ingo makombit, amna wo yu öret socsoc böchon amna dugo. Iho kumbinggahai wömai noc yong samborec mata mayam. Yaha Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc itac:

‘Sonu amna moröma soniha yong samborec yongitninga.’” (*Kisim Bek 22:28*)

⁶Pol yu kombigoc, amna dugo ngo suran togungma auma wömai Sadyusihon toropdecma o auma wömai Farisihon toropdecma. Worocha tongga yu ‘ficfuc yudec öngkupun’ yongo ingoroc mambodoc: “Oröc ori, nocu Farisihon toropdecma. O nandöngna yu ihorocgon Farisi amna idoc. Worocha tongga nocu ingoroc kombing tobihat: Omimaho wönggon wekongga idongonahing. Nocho ihoroc kombingitamaha tongga sontho noc önga ngo mata youpdec tohong nuang.” ⁷Polho mata ihoroc yuna karupgon Farisi orin Sadyusihon ficfuc tongmuya yong osut morö togung. ⁸Wömai yaha, Sadyusihon wömai ingoroc kombingidung: Omimaho kumkumonma maidongoning. O sum yaruhu o dogu boyömohu yui maeng. Yui ihoroc kombingidung mahong Farisihon wömai ‘wo ambarac boinno idang’ yongo kombingidung

⁹Worocha yui Polhon mata kombingmuya koreng moröma togung. Ihoroc tongmuya Farisi auho idongga ‘Pol tongfat yena’ yongo mata koingo ingoroc yogung, “Nonu amna ngo anaya yudec tong bumbum au maec. Non makombimon, sum yaruhu o dogu auhu yu mata inuna yac yo.” ¹⁰Ihoroc yuya mata yong osut moröma sinom tongmuya Pol wo wodiun tuya namba wan ofisaho woroc yangmuna ‘Pol tuya omicyit’ yongo tawa amna inuna yu onggga Pol sogito tawa amnahon gomboin tonggung.

¹¹Tuna kumbong wocin wömai Morömaho Polot engmuna inogoc, “Goc koing songga iti, botirocha. Goc urop Yerusalem ngocin nakain fatmata ogepma yong morögigoroc. Tonggo oipmonu wömai gocho Röm taun woce ongmina nochon fatmata sa woce yong morögiangoroc.” Morömaho Pol tong koing toctoc mata ihoroc inogoc.

Yuda nanoho Pol wot omom toctochon mata yong torop sigung

¹²Oro kembotsum wömai Yuda amna auho öpgon suran tongmuya ‘Pol wot omom tona’ yongo irot tungu singga mata godingmu fauna ingoroc yogung, “Nonu nacno yamuc manai itmanaina onggga Pol wot omom tontamon. Wot omom tongga mit wönggon nacno yamuc nanahamon.” ¹³Oro amna yong koing mata wo yogungma worochon nambano wömai 40 ihoroc idung. ¹⁴Tongo yu öret socsoc amna dugo orin surarohon dugo yuot ongumuya inogung, “Nonu Pol wotwotha irot tungu singo mata godingmana fadoc. Non nacno yamuc manai itmanaina onggga Pol wot omom tontamon. Wot omom tongga mit wönggon naantamon. ¹⁵Worocha son amna dugo son muyu non tongfat nengga mata siuya tawa amnahon namba wan ofisa yuot ongoun. Mata ingoroc singimarut: ‘Polho wönggon inoin foro tuctugo yuna kombina. Worocha gocho yu yangato noniot ngocin tepi.’ Oro son mata ihoroc siuya uuna wömai nontho Pol uyapdecgon gön tonaya ehuna wot omom tontamon.” Yuda amna worocho Pol wot omom toctochon mata yong torop ihoroc sigung.

¹⁶Tuna Polhon tipno yu mata woroc kombingga karupgon tawa amnahon gomboin öngga bapno angmuna worochon garacno inogoc. ¹⁷Inuna Pol yu tawa amnahon ofisa inong yongo inogoc, “Amna berac ngo namba wan ofisaot yangat tongoi. Yu yongburoc mata au inuna kombihun.” ¹⁸Ihoroc inuna ofisaho wabkarac wo yangato namba wan ofisaot tongga inogoc, “Amna yi bucin itacma Pol, yu ‘amna berac ngo morömaot yangato tia yu mata au intun’ yuna woroc nocho ngo gocot yangat tepatma.”

¹⁹Ihoroc inuna namba wan ofisa yu wabkarac wo oburo sogiuna obmukusuc aramo öke ongmunya inogoc, “Goc yaö mata nanoc nanocha kombiharoc?” ²⁰Ihoroc inuna wabkaracho inogoc, “Yuda nano yu Pol wot omom toctochoch mata yong torop sigung. Yu wömai goc ganong yucyucha mata ingoroc siuya gocot ehantac: ‘Kembot Pol wönggon nonot siya epun. Ehuna nonu wönggon yuhon foroha inong ac tongga tuctugo kombina.’ ²¹Yu wömai mata ingoroc godingmu fadoc: ‘Nonu nacro yamuc manai itmanaina ongga Pol wot omom tontamon.’ Wohai gocu yuhon duc wo kombirocha. Amna wo yingma worochon nambano wömai 40 ihoroc, yu urop ‘Pol wotna’ yongo uyapdec gön tongga idang.” ²²Wabkaracho ofisa ihoroc inuna kumbingga yu amna berac mata orongi ingoroc inogoc, “Gocho mata ngo nantarocma amna au inirocha, muno sinom.” Ihoroc inuna wabkarac wo onggoc.

**Ofisa yu Pol inong muuna
gavmanthon moröma
Feliks yuot onggoc**

²³Oro namba wan ofisa yu ofisa yai inong yuna ehunya inogoc, “Sot tawa amna 200 ihoroc feng suran tarun. O ihorocgon tawa amna 70 bot hosidec itongidangma woroc feng suran tarun. O ihorocgon tawa amna 200 sarupdec emoc tongidangma yu feng suran tunya ambaracho tong arangarang tongga idarut. Tongo kumbong 9 kilodec wömai sontho Pol yangato Sisaria tongorut.” ²⁴Tongo sot Pol ihorocgon bot hos au imunya worocdec ongotac. Ihoroc tongo sotu Pol ogepma sinom angtoeuya yapmu wömunu au yudec öngkuicha. Ihoroc tongga yangato gavmanthon moröma Feliks yuot tohong yuarut.” ²⁵Yu youp mata ihoroc inongga

mit gavmanthon Feliksha bapiya au ingoroc irim togoc:

²⁶“Sep ogep sinom gavman amna moröma Feliks.

Noc Klodias Lisias, nocho bapiya ngo siaya gocot ongeyac. ²⁷Nochon yongburoc mata ingoroc, Yuda nano yu amna ngo sogito foyop wot omom togung. Ihoroc tuya nocho amna worocha kombitma yui Röm kantrihon morömo au. Ihoroc kumbingga nocho tawa amna inoya ongmanaina yu tongfat yengga böc noniin yangat tebomon. ²⁸Tongo nocu ‘yu foro yaöha sinom amna ngorocha mata firing tarang, worochon foro kombiwa’ yongo yu yangato Yuda nanohon surandec tohong yugot. ²⁹Woce tohong yungga kombigotmai yu tong bumbum au matogoc. Worocha nonu yu yi bucin masinin, o wot omom matonin. Muno yu komong Yuda nanohon gendicno yamberuna yu toup sinom ec imogung. ³⁰Ec imuya yu amna ngo wot omom toctochoch yong torop sigung. Foro worocha tongga nocho yu karupgon siaya ngo gocot epacma. Tongo nocho amna mata firing tandungma ingoroc inogot, ‘son muyu gocot ongmuya mata sonihon foro goc ganong tuctuc tuya gocho angsovoreiruc,’ ihoroc inogot.”

Namba wan ofisa yu yongburoc bapiya ihoroc irim togoc.

³¹Tuna sa kumbong diuna tawa amna ofisaho inogocma woroc-hon toroc Pol yangato böcsa au mano Antipatris woce tonggung. ³²Woce tongmuya kembotsum wömai tawa amna auho yu ibaru fauna Yerusalem onggung. Onguya tawa amna bot hosidec itongidungma yuhogon Pol yangato böcsa Sisaria woce tonggung. ³³Sisaria ongkunga ofisaho bapiya imogocma woroc gavmanthon moröma Feliks yu imogung. O Pol ihorocgon

yuot yangat tonggung. ³⁴Tuna Feliksho bapiya woroc embato Pol inogoc, “Goc saya nahema?” Ihoroc inuna Polho inogoc, “Noc Silisia gurocinma.”

³⁵Ihoroc yuna Feliksho inogoc, “Amna gocha mata firing gandungma yu epnahingan bongono wocin wömai nocho gochon mata kumbing soworeangot.” Ihoroc inongga tawa amnaho Pol sogito Heröthon gavman bucin yangato yi bucin tohogung.

Yuda nanohon amna dugoho mata youpdec ohogung

24 Oro sep youp toctoc 5 ihoroc bödeuna öret socsoc böchon amna dugo mano Ananaias yu Yuda nanohon amna dugo au orin Röm nanohon nongoru mata kombic kombic amna au mano Tertulus, yu ambarac yangada Sisaria fohogoc. Yangat fonguna yu gavmanthon moröma Feliks yuot ongmuya Polhon matahon foro inogung. ²Ihoroc inuya Feliksho Pol inong yuna ehuna Tertulusho forosingga Polha mata firing tanto ingoroc yogoc, “Amna moröma Feliks, gocho non Yuda nano ogepma sinom ning torengitarocmaha tongga non ogepgon itmanaina emoc au maöngkuboc. O goc gavman youp ogepma sinom tongmina mepmo noni dongyi bödegung. ³Non ambaracho gochon toroc kiap ogepma angmanaina irot ogep moröma sinom kombiamon. Yuda nano böcsa danong non kombiamon, goc amna moröma sinom itaroc. Worocha non gang gendingmanaina ecec sinom ganamon. ⁴Oro nonu ‘gochon bongono tongsamborec toninyit’ yongo mata ubarago mayonin. Muno nonu mata docutnagon yonaya gocu woroc kumbing nimpi.

⁵“Nontho amna ngo anaya yu tong bumbum koböc tongitac. Yu wömai amna torop au mano ‘Nasaretma’ yuhon

dugo itac. Tongo yu sa woce woce itongmuna Yuda nano irot sakang imuna yu koreng tongmuya emoc tongidang. ⁶Oro öngahemgonu yu öret socsoc bucin öngmuna wo Kopotorocho yangamin tong betbet toctocho togoc. Ihoroc tuna nontho yu karup sogit akep togomon. ⁸Wohai gakabut amna wo iniya yuna tuctugo kombiantaroc, nonthon mata noni woi boinnogon.” ⁹Tertulus yu ihoroc yongbödeuna Yuda amna yuot ebungma yu matano tong koing tongga yogung, “Mata ngoi boinno.”

Pol yu gavman Feliks inong tangtang togoc

¹⁰Ihoroc yuya gavman amna Feliks yu oburoho Pol toroc au tong-imuna Pol yu mata ingoroc yogoc, “Nocho kombihat, gocu biruc koböc Yuda nanohon mata yangsoworengitarocmaha nonthon foro kumbingbödeharoc. Worocha noc borongdetmaina mata ökene ingoroc iban kampiwa. ¹¹Sep youp toctoc 12 ihoroc idina noc Kopoto-roc yong kumeng imoc imocha Yerusalem öret socsoc bucin ögot. Nocho woce edeya owi amna koböcmaho nagung. Worocha goc ogep yu inong ac tia yu ganup, nocho mata boinno yatha woha muno. ¹²Oro amna wo nocha mata metec yingma yu wömai kumbingbödeang, nocho öret socsoc bucin yong osut mata au mayogot. O ihorocgon nocho Yuda nanohon fatmata yocycoc bucinthu o sa auhonthu ‘emoc tarut’ yongo suraro irotno masakang imongidot muno sinom. ¹³Nocho yapmu wömunu matogot mahong yu önga nocha mata komanang sinom firing narang. Yui forono muno yang.

¹⁴“Oro mata tungugon wömai yu boinno ying, nocu Yesuhon uyap tanmaina ombusakung nonihon Kopotoroc yu yong moröng imongitat. Uyap ngorocha wömai yu ‘Uyap

wontucmuno' ihoroc yongidang. Nocho kombiaya gendic nongoru mata irim toctocyi idangma worocho ambarac boinno idang. O ihorocgon Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnao mata yogungma wo ambarac nocho kombing tobihat. ¹⁵Amna ngo nocha mata metec yingma yu ingoroc kombing tobingidang: Kopotorocho amna nongnongohu o amna wömunohu yu ambarac omocdecma doun wekonahing. Oro nocu wömai kiapmo worocgon kombing tobingitat. ¹⁶Worocho tongga nocu bongono muno Kopotorocho yangamin orin owi amnao yangamin eran itongmaina tong bumbang matongitat.

¹⁷“Nocho sa ubarago sinom Yerusalem korungon itongedeya biruc koböc bödegoc. Korungon itongmaina öngahemgon nocho ibara fauna wönggon Yerusalem engmaina manomano owi amna uroci tongfat yecyechon fengga nakain suraro imogot. O ihorocgon nocho ‘öret socsoc bucin öret socsoc youp towa’ yongo ebot. ¹⁸Tongo nocho tong bumbangna muno Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago itmaina öret socsoc youp tongga edeya Yuda amna au Esia gurocinnma yu engmuya nagung. Yuho nagungan bongono wocin wömai owi amna koböcmaho nocot maidung. O nocho owi amna irot sakac sakac mata au mainogot. ¹⁹Nocho tong bumbang au matogot mahong togotanu wömai amna Esiana yu gocho yangamin ngocin itmuya nocha mata firing nerup. ²⁰Wohong yu ngocin maeng. Worocha amna ngocin idangma yu muyu nocho yaö tong bumbang togotma worochon foro tuctugo nanuya kombina. ²¹Nocho mata tungu yogotma worochong yu öröc matong imochu. Nocho yuhon mata youpdec itmaina ingoroc mambodot: ‘Noc boinno sinom kombing tobihat, owi amna ambaracho

omocdecma wekongga idongonahing. Mata worocha son noc mata youpdec tohong nugung.”

²²Polho mata ihoroc yongbödeuna gavman amna Feliks yuhu yogoc, “Mata youp ngocin bödehun. Namba wan ofisa Lisias yu ehangocan bongono wocin wömai nonu mata ngo sakana fiuna nocho ya böde-angoc.” Feliks yu wömai kombing tobic tobic surarohon foro urop kombingbödegoc. ²³Tongo yu tawa amnahon ofisa ingoroc inogoc, “Pol sogito yi bucin tohong yuarut mahong sendec akep toninga. Muno son muyu nip orugi yu yang banauya yu ogep yi bucin engmuya Pol manomanoha tongfat yengitnung.”

Pol yu biruc yai ihoroc yi bucin idoc

²⁴Oro sep youp toctoc auho bödeuna Feliks orin oweno mano Drusila yu yi bucin ebomoroc. Feliks oweno yu Yuda owi au. Yu ehunya tawa amnao Pol sogito yuot tebec. Teuna Polho Feliks orin oweno Yesu Duic kombing tobing imoc imochon foro inong tuctuc tuna kombigomoroc. ²⁵Kombiunya Polho Kopotorocho yangamin nong-nongo idithon mata orin ‘amnao inoin idit itonggong angitgon angtorengitnung’ yongo worochon foro fandat inogoc.

Tongo mit yu yogoc, Kopotorocho owi amna ambarac mata youpdec fohong yuangoc. Polho ihoroc fandat inuna Feliks woroc kumbingga botongga yogoc, “Urop, imi fahun. Oipmonu nocot bego au idinai wömai nocho mata siaya wönggon ehiruc.” ²⁶Feliks yu komong ducha Pol ihoroc inogoc mahong irot-non wömai yu ‘Polho möneng nampun’ yongo kombigoc. Worocha yu bongono bongono Pol inong yuna mata mata yongidomoroc. ²⁷Ihoroc tongga idinya biruc yai ihoroc bödegoc. Tuna mit gavmanthon au mano Porsius Festus yuhu Feliks mongurac togoc. Ihoroc tongo Fe-

liks yu ‘Yuda nanoho nocha irot ogep kombiarut’ yongo Pol ma asan imogoc. Tuna Polho yi bucingon idoc.

Pol yu ‘Sisaho nochon mata kombihun’ yongo yogoc

25 Oro Festus yu engmuna gavman youpno forosingga Yuda nanohon namba wan gavman idoc. Youpno forosiuna sep youp toctoc anfi bödeuna yu Sisaria imun fauna Yerusalem ögoc. ²Woce öngga idina Yuda nanohon öret socsoc böchon amna dugo orin surarohon amna moröma yu Festus ot ongmuya Polha mata firing tandung. ³Mata firing tanda ‘Festusho irot ogep au nimpun’ yongo ingoroc kiring imogung, “Goc muyu Pol inong muya yu wönggon Yerusalem ngocin epun.” Yu wömai ‘uyapdec Polha gön tongga wotnaya ompun’ yongo Festus ihoroc inogung. ⁴Ihoroc yuya Festusho inogoc, “Pol yu Sisaria böcsadec yi bucin itac. Bongono docutnogon wömai noc nakabuc Sisaria woce ongungot. ⁵Worocho son amna dugo auho nocot kondonggon ongonahamon. Woce ongmanaina nocho matano ansoworeaya anaya Polho tong bumbum au tunai wömai nocho yuhon mata ya bödeangoc,” ihoroc yogoc.

⁶Oro Festus yu sep youp toctoc 8hu o 10thu ihoroc Yerusalem itmuna mit Sisaria onggoc. Woce onnga itmuna kembotsum ‘Polhon mata angsovorewa’ yuna tawa amnaho Pol yuot yangat tebung. ⁷Yangat teuya Yuda amna dugo Yerusalem ebungma yu Pol tong arenggumbec tongo Polha mata koböcma sinom firing tandung mahong matanohon foro wömai eran maöngkuboc, yu forono muno yogung. ⁸Yu ihoroc yongbödeuya Polho mata ökene ingoroc ibandoc: “Nocho tong bumbum au matogot.

Nocho Yuda nanohon nongoru tungu au magumandot. O ihorocgon öret socsoc böc wocin yapmu wontucmuno au matogot. O nocho Röm nanohon Sisa King yuha mata metec au mayogot.”

⁹Pol yu ihoroc yuna Festus yu ‘Yuda nano irot ogep impiwa’ yongo Pol ingoroc inogoc, “Nocu gochon mata Yerusalem bucin angsovorecha kombihat. Goc tingting kombiharoc, ogep Yerusalem ongonampha wohe muno.” ¹⁰Ihoroc yuna Polho kombiuna angit maidina mata ökene ingoroc iban imogoc, “Suran ngo tamonma ngomai Sisahon mata youp toctoc suran. Worocho suran ngorocho nochon mata yu bödeun. Noc yapmu tong bumbum au Yuda nano matong imogot. Gakabuc wo urop ogepma sinom kombiharoc. ¹¹Nocho tong bumbum au omomphon tamma, oro wömai ogep omem. Wohong Yuda nano ngo yu mata forono muno firing naranganu wömai amna auho noc sogito yuho oburodec sicsicno woi maec. Worocho nocho ingoroc kombihat: Römphon namba wan king Sisa yuho nochon matanohon foro angsovorengga yun bödehun!” ¹²Ihoroc yuna kumbingga Festus yu tongfatyecno ot mata inun ganun tongmuya mit Pol ingoroc inogoc, “Gocu Sisaot onggonga yarocmaha Sisaot ongungoroc.”

Festusho king Agripa Polhon mepmo indagoc

¹³Oro sep youp toctoc au bödeuna king Agripa yu natno Bernaisiot Festus acacha Sisaria böcsadec ebomoroc. ¹⁴King yan natno yu sa ubarago wocin idomorocmaha bego öngkuuna Festusho Polhon mepmo king Agripa indagoc. Tongo yu ingoroc inogoc, “Feliksho gavmanthon moröma idocan bongono wocin yu amna au yi bucin tohong yuuna abeiho wocin itac. ¹⁵Woce idina no-

cho Yerusalem ongoya Yuda nanohon amna dugo yu amna worocha mata metec toup yongga ‘wuya ompun’ yongo ihoroc nanogung. ¹⁶Ihoroc yuya nocho yuhon mata ingoroc iban imogot: ‘Non Röm yongga idamonma nonu amna au komanang wot omom matongidamon. Muno osuc amna worocho ayami mata youpdec tohong yugungma yuhon mata kumbingga mata urago inontac. Inuna mata soworec soworec annaho yuhon foro angsovorengga matano yun bö-dengitac.’ ¹⁷Tongo nocot amna dugo ot non ambarac ‘yuhon mata kombina’ yongo Sisaria ngocin ebomon. Engmanaina tong unim matogomon. Muno kembot-sum non mata youpdec öngonaya tawa annaho Pol yangat teuya idoc. ¹⁸Woce idina Yuda nanoho Polha mata firing tandung mahong nocho Polhon wontucmuno au magot. ¹⁹Muno, yui komanang inoin yong moröng ki-apha yong osudung. O ihorocgon amna au osuc ombocma mano Yesu yuha mataho emoc togung. Polho wömai yogoc, ‘Yesu yu wec itongeyac.’

²⁰“Oro yu Yuda nanohon manomanohagon yong osudungmaha tongga nocu ‘mata ihorocno tingtingno sinom kumbing soworeantat’ yongo makombigot. Worocha noc ‘Yerusalem ongmanaina Polhon mata woce soworenahamon’ yongo kombigot mahong Polho muno yogoc. ²¹Muno yongo kiringga yogoc, ‘Namba wan king Sisa yuho nochon mata angsovorehun’ ihoroc yuna nocho yu wönggon yi bucin tohong yuaya yu wocingon idina onga uyap au öngkuuna Sisaot ongunoc.” ²²Festus yu Agripa ihoroc inuna yuho yogoc, “Noc nakabuc amna worochon dugodec matano kombiwa.” Ihoroc yuna Festusho yogoc, “Oro kembot kombiruc.”

Polho king Agripa matano inong tangtang togoc

²³Oro kembotno wömai king Agripa orin natno Bernaisi yu tongfatfatno fingga mitimoni sinom mata yocyoc bucin ögomoroc. Unya tawa amnahon ofisa orin Sisariahon amna dugo yu ambarac engsuran tongga wocingon idung. Eng suran tongga itmuya Festusho yuna tawa annaho Pol yangat tebung.

²⁴Yangat teuya Festusho idongga yogoc, “King Agripa, o amna au ngocin idangma son ambaracho amna ngo aarut. Yuha wömai Yuda nano Yerusalem idangmahu o ngocinmahu, yu ambarac toup kiring namongga ‘wuya ompun’ yongo koreng morö tongidung. ²⁵Tuya nocho yuhon mata angsovoregot mahong tong bumbum au wot omomphon toroc wömai noc maat. Worocha yu orung in mahong Sisaot onggonga yogocmaha tongga nocho yu siaya Sisaot onguna yuho matano angsovoreangoc. ²⁶Wohong nocho yuhon tong bumbumno maatmaha yaö mata irim tongga siaya Sisaot ongoun, woi makombit. Worocha tongga king Agripa, nocho amna ngo gocot orin amna moröma au ngocin idangma sonot yangat tepat. ‘Polho mata yuna son ambaracho kumbing soworengga tong bumbumnonhon foro noc nanarut’ yongo kombihat. Tong bumbumno eran idinai wömai nocho wo irim toya Sisaot ongoun. ²⁷Nocu wömai ingoroc kombihat: Nonu amna au tong bumbum matogocma yu komanang Sisaot sinaya onggongno woi angit maic.”

Pol yu king Agripa mata inong tangtang togoc

26 Oro Festus yu mata ihoroc yongbödeuna king Agripaho Pol inogoc, “Goc ogep gakain mata foroya yia kombina.” Ihoroc yuna Polho oburo

tuun fadauna ingoroc yogoc, ²⁻³“King Agripa, nocu kombihat, gocho Yuda nano nonthon foro noni kombingbodeharoc. O non Yuda nano nonu gendic nongoru noniha yong osut tongidamonma woi goc ambarac kombingbodeharoc. Worocha tongga nocho önga nakain foro gindac gindacha borongdehat. Yuda nano ngo yu nocha mata metec toup yongidang. Worocha nocho önga ngo worochon mata ökenne ganoya kombingga angsovorehi.

⁴“Yuda nano ambaracho wömai nochon itonggong kiapna kombingdup tang. Forsingga nocho obugu itmaina nochon sae wocin ida onnga mit wömai woroc onnga Yerusalem idot. Nakain itonggongnahon kiapna woi eran sinom itac. ⁵Amna dugo ngo idangma yu sa ubarago sinom noc kombing namongöang. Yu urop kombingdeang, nocho osuc Farisihon toropdec sakaa fiuna gendic nongoru noni ambarac tandup tongidot. Nocho tungu au maima fadoc. Muno nocho gendic ambarac sumbotdup tongidot. Woroc wömai yuho ogep ganong tuctuc tup.

⁶“Oro önga wömai yuho noc ngocin mata youpdec tohong nuang. Tohong nuangmahon foro wömai ingoroc, Nocu ‘Kopotorocho ombusakung noni mata godingmun fat imogocma worocho boinno ongkupun’ yongo torengga itat. ⁷Israel nanohon feno 12 yu ihorocgon kumbongu o apmanohu Kopotorocha yong moröng imongidang. O yu Kopotorochon irotgon tantantha youp morö tang. Wömai yaha yu ihorocgon ‘Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma worochon boinno öngkuuna ana fehun’ yongo torengga idang. Mayain king Agripa, nocho yapmu worochagon torengga itat mahong Yuda nano ngo yu noc mata youpdec tohongnuang. ⁸Foro yaha sinom sonu ingoroc

kombingidang, ‘Kopotoroc yu amna omima madoun wekoning.’

⁹“Osuc wömai nocho ihorocgon kombing tobic tobic suraro toup sinom ayam tong imongo Yesu Nasaretmahon mano tong samborec tongidot. ¹⁰Öret socsoc amna dugo yuhon madec wömai nocho Yerusalem sae Yesuhon suraro dongya obökuya yi bucin fohong yungidot. Fohong yuya mata soworec soworec amnahö ‘wot omom tarut’ yongo matano yun bödengidocma wömai nocu woroc tong koing tongidot. ¹¹Nocho fatmata yocycoc böc woce woce öngmaina Yesuhon owi amna mepmo moröma sinom imongidot. Nocho yu dongga ‘yuhu Yesu imu fauna yuha yong samborec yarut’ yongo kiring imongidot. Tongo noc youp worocha wömai irotnaho aranggun toup uuna nocho böcsa korungon idtonggungma woce itongmaina yu dongya obukongidung.

¹²“Oro bongono auho öret socsoc amna dugoho noc nanong muuna nocho Yesuhon toropni dongya moin toctocho Damaskas woce onggot. ¹³Oro king goc onggim sihi. Sa apmanoha 12 kilok bongono ihorocnoha wömai nocho uyapdec ongtonggot. Ongtongga aaya yaguno auho karupgon ohongga nocdec tun waringmun mögoc. Yaguno worocho sephon yaguno anggiratno sinom tongo engmuna nakaot nucnaiot non ambarac yaguno möng nimogoc.

¹⁴“Tuna non ambarac möngga gurocdec ohongbödegomon. Tuna nocho kombigotmai duc mata auho Hibu matadec ingoroc nanogoc: ‘Sol Sol! Gocu yaha sinom noc ti moin toctocho taroc? Gocu ‘yapmu moröma gesönobarac wo woda gesöno tohowa yongo taroc mahong woi ti matontac.’ ¹⁵Ihoroc nanuna nocho inogot: ‘Moröma goc numa?’ Ihoroc yoya Morömaho nanogoc: ‘Nocu Yesu,

gocu noc ti mointocgon tongöharoc. ¹⁶Goc idongga iti. ‘Goc wo nochon youp amna iti’ yongo temongma öcöcha öngkung gampat. Tongo goc ongmına yapmu önga öngkung gamocma orin manomano mit gindaangotma woroc yong fandat tongungoroc. ¹⁷Nocho gön tong gamoya Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nanohu yu yapmu wöntucmuno matong gamoning. ¹⁸Nocho goc ganong muaya gocho yuot ongmına ‘dan foric tarut’ yongo fatmata ogepma inangoroc. Iniya yu kumbong imu fauna yagunodec itnahing. O yu dogu kopothon koing socsoc me imongga Kopotorochon owi amna itnahing. Ihoroc tuya Kopotorochon yuhon turongo dongyun fat imuya yu nakain kunkun toropot sakau fiangoc. Owi amna noc kumbing tobing namontangma yu wömai nakain kunkun torop idang.’ Morömaho ihoroc nanogoc.”

¹⁹Polho matano sakaun fiuna wönggon yogoc, “King Agripa, duc mata wo momdecma öngkung namogocma woroc wömai nocho magumandot. ²⁰Muno, noc Yesuhon fatmata osuc Damaskas nano forosingga fandat inogot. Tongo mitu noc Yerusalem öngmaina Yerusalem nano fandat inogot. Tongo mit nocho ongmına Yudia guroc danong itongmaina yu fandat inogot. Tongo mit nocho sa korungon itongmaina bumbumyi nano inong tonggot. Fatmata ogepma wömai nocho ingoroc yong fandadidot: Son irotsoni ibanmuya Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imarut. Tongo kumbing tobic tobic sonihon werantha son muyu toroc kiap wöntucmuno soni dongyu fauya toroc kiap ogepmagon tongitnung. Ihoroc tuyai owi amna ambarac toroc kiap ogepma soni yangga ingoroc kombinahing: ‘Boinno sinom son irotsoni ibanmuya Kopotorochon owi amna idang.’

²¹“Nocho mata ihorocno yong fanda-didotmaha tongga Yuda nanoho noc öret socsoc bucin sogida foyop not omom togung. ²²Wohong Kopotorochon tongfat neuna ogepgon idtepat. Tongga nocho önga ngoin itmaina amna komongnohu o amna morömahu ingoroc kanong tuctuc towa: Nocho Mösehon mata orin Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani mata yogungma woroc mayembotat. Muno sinom, yuho ‘ihoroc ihoroc öngkuan-goc’ yongo irim togungma worocgon wömai nocho yong fandaditat. ²³Yuho wömai ingoroc yogung, ‘Duic yu foc-foc morö sumboda omongga owi amna omocdecma wekoc wekochon dugo sian-goc. Tongo yuho yagunohon fatmata Yuda nano orin bumbumyi nano yu fandat inangoc.”

²⁴Polho mata ihoroc yuna Festus yu mata wo kombiuna angit maina Polhon mata gumanda kararat inongo yogoc, “Pol, goc bumbum yaroc. Goc kumbic kumbic morö sogidorömaha bumbum yaroc.” ²⁵Ihoroc yuna Polho yogoc, “Amna moröma Festus, nocho mabumbum yot. Muno, nochon mata ngoi foronobarac yo. ²⁶King Agripa yu mata ngo yatma kumbingbödehac. Worocha nocho mata erangon kanogot. Yesuhon fatno woi öp maec. Worocha manomano öngkubocma woi yuhon daro orin ong-gimo mang yembodoc. ²⁷King Agripa goc mata ngo yong tuctuc amnaho irim togungma wo kumbing tobiharocha woha muno? Noc urop kombihat, goc kumbing tobiharoc.” ²⁸Polho ihoroc yuna king Agripa mata ökene ingoroc inogoc, “Tingting oro, gocu bongono docutnohagon Yesuhon fatno nantaroc mahong goc kombiharoc, noc urop irotna ibanda Yesuhon toropdec sakaa fihac yo, woi muno sinom.”

²⁹Agripa yu ihoroc yuna Polho inogoc, “Bongono docutnohu o bongono ubaragohu noc Kopotorocha dönac in-

goroc inontat. Gocot amna torop au ngocin idangma yu nochon mata kombingga noc simbang itbodearut. Worochoi oro, yi orongiho kaning könahingno woi noc makombit.”³⁰ Ihoroc yuna king orin owi amna moröma ambarac idongmuya³¹ böc irotno wo imu fauya ongmuya inun ganun tongga yogung, “Amna ngoi tong bumbum au matogoc. Worocho yu yi bucin maic, o yu wot omom matonin.”³² Ihoroc yongmuya king Agripaho Festus inogoc, “Amna wo yu ogepung in mahong yu ‘Sisaho nochon mata angsovorehun’ yongo kirigocmaha yu muyu Sisaot ongungoc.”

Pol yu Röm taun onggonga uyap forosigoc

27 Oro on amna morömaho ‘Pol Röm taun woce ongoun’ yongo yu bödegoc. Yu bödeuna tawa amnaho Polot yi bucinma amna auot fogito ‘ofisa au mano Yulias yuho yangtorehun’ yongo yuot yangat febung. Yulius yu wömai tawa amna torop ‘Sisahon’ ihoroc yong-idungma yudecma.² Tuna non Adramitian böcsadec ida girang audec ögomon. Girang worocho wömai böcsa Esia guroc top tan woce idtonggungma woroc yacyacho onggonga togoc. Masedoniama amna au Tesalonika taundecma mano Aristakas yu woi nonot idina non ambarac uyap forosingga onggomon.

³Uyap forosingga ongmanaina kembotsum Saidon böcsadec ongkubomon. Wocin itmanaina ofisa Yulias yu Pol öröc tong imongmuna kumbing imuna Polho orugi auot onguna worocho yu nacno manomanoha tongfat yegung.⁴ Tuna non Saidon wo imana fauna ongitnaya sum morömaho girang tamarodec busogocmaha girangho sa muropmo au mano Saiprus worochon menegon onggomon.⁵ Ongmanaina Silisia orin Pamfilia guroc yanggirada top yamuc kondong tongga

ongga Maira böcsadec öngkubomon. Maira woi Lisia gurocin idoc.

⁶Wocin ongkungmanaina ofisa Yulias yu non ningata girang audec fohong ngoc. Girang woi Aleksandria nanohon girang. Worocho Itali kantri woce onggonga togoc.⁷ Non Maira imana fauna girango unim unim onguna sep youp toctoc au bödegoc. Ihoroc tuna giranghon youp amnani yu sum muyu muyu busogocmaha youp morö tutuho ong tongmanaina Nidas böcsa ambehegon ongkubomon.

Woce ongkungga onga sumpho youp morö nimuna sakana fiuna onggongon uyap maöngkuboc. Ihoroc tuna non wönggon ibanna fauna sa muropmo Krit worochon menon ongmanaina Salmone yanggirada onggomon.⁸ Giranghon youp amnani yu youp morö tong tonguya Krit nanohon top worocgon sindan tongga böc auhon ongkubomon. Böc worochon mano ‘giranghon idit abam ogepma’ wo wömai böc macno Lasia wo ambehegon idoc.

⁹Sum orongi busogocmaha sa ubarago tong samborec togomon. Tongo urop Yuda nanohon yong moröng bongono bödeuna yabang sumphon bongono eboc. Bongono wocin wömai girangho top yamucdec maitongidung. Tuna Polho garac mata ingoroc yogoc,¹⁰ “Amna kombiarut, nocho urop kumbingdehat, nonu önga uyap forosiantamonanu wömai nonu bongono wöntucmuno sinom ana feuna giranghu o yoctec nonihu wo ambarac gorong ongbödenahing. O itonggong noniho ihorocgon bödeantanghu.”¹¹ Polho garac mata ihoroc yogoc mahong girangon kepten yu ‘muno’ yogoc, ‘ogep ongontamon yo’. Ihoroc yuna ofisa Yulius yu Polhon mata fodingmun onguna kepten orin giranghon morömo yuhon irotgon tantantha kombigoc.¹² O

girangho idocan sa wocin wömai sum bongonodec iditno angit maidoc. Worocha tongga amna girang ganang idungma yu koböcho ‘sa wo karup imana fauna Finiks sae onnga woce itmanaina onnga sum bongono bödeangoc’ yongo kombigung. Finiks wömai sa muropmo Krit woce saut tanne ididocmaha sumpho woce toup mabusongidoc. Worocha tongga böcsa worocho girangon idit abam ogepma sinom idoc.

**Sum moröma busuna
top funfuro ögoc**

¹³Oro sautma sum au engmuna obin-gogon busuna amna girangdec idungma yu woroc angmuya kombigung, ‘ogep ongontamon’. Ihoroc kumbingga girangon angkano wodinaya uuna forosingga Krit nanohon top tangon ong-gomon. ¹⁴Top tan ambehecgon ongitanaya wohogon sum moröma sinompho sa muropmo Krit kondong tongga eboc. Sum mano ‘not wes sum’ ihoroc yongidung.

¹⁵Sum worocho engmuna girang köreuna top bonipnodec onggomon. Tongo non ‘girangon tamaro ibanaya sa muropmodec ongona’ yongo youp morö tongo tana matuna sumpho girang wo busong taruna ongtonggoc. ¹⁶Tongo sa muropmo obugu auhon mano Kauda woce ambehecgon ongkupunaya sa muropmoho sum obmukusuc tong sopsop tuna non ‘dinggi obugu wo girang morömadec wodinaya itun’ yongo youp moröma togomon. ¹⁷Tongo giranghon youp amnani yu dinggi obugu wo wodiuya girangdec uuna akep tongo sigung. Ihoroc tongo yi koingo sinom fogida girang föbo une omoce fongyu muuya girang wo tong koing tongo sigung. Woroc tongga ‘girang noniho onnga sonorocdec Afrika top tan ididocma worocdec önguna

mointoninyit’ yongo angka kiapmo au woi sel simbang wo tomu muuna sumpho girang wagangga köreuna onggomon.

¹⁸Onnga kembotsum sum orin top funfuroho toup nibocmaha giranghon youp amnani yu botongga forosingga yoctec top ganang fongyu mugung. ¹⁹Woroc tuna sep youp toctoc anfinodec wömai yu kumbingbanac morö tongmuya giranghon sel orin yi manomano wo ihorocgon fongyu muuya top ganang ohogung. ²⁰Tuna sum orin top funfuroho toup tongga idina sep youp toctoc koböcmaho irotonon nonu sep orin fitnung yangamo mayagomon. Worocha tongga nonu ‘itonggong noni urop bödeantac’ yongo kombigomon.

²¹Oro, sep youp toctoc koböc amnaho nacno managung. Ihoroc tongga Pol yu woroc yango idongga inogoc, “Son amna kombiarut, nocho garac mata kanogotma worocgon tanto Krit sa muropmo wo maimana fadochai wömai mepmo ngo manam. O yoctec manomano gorong ongingma wo woi magorong ongup. ²²Oro önga wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Noniotma amna auho magorong ongi. Worocha irot ogepdec idarut. Giranghohon wömai obukontac.

²³“Kombiarut, nocu Kopotorochon youp amna. Worocha önga kumbong ngocin wömai Kopotorocnaho sum yaru au inong muuna nocot engmuna ingoroc nanoc: ²⁴‘Pol goc botirocha. Goc ongmina Sisaho yangamin engoroc. Gocha tongga Kopotorochon amna ambarac girangdec idangma wo yang banauna ogepgon itnahing.’ ²⁵Sum yaruho ihoroc nanoc. Worocha son ambaracho botoninga. Son muyu koing songga idarut. Nocho boinno sinom kombihat, Kopotoroc yu nanocmahon torocgon tong nimuna non batip

itnahamon. ²⁶Girang ngorocho wömai sa muropmo terodec öngmuna koing songga engoc.” Polho irot tong koing toctochon mata ihoroc yogoc.

Girango top tero öngga mointogoc

²⁷Oro sumpho toup busongga köreuna non top bonipnodec itongitnaya sep youp toctoc 14 ihoroc bödegoc. Ihoroc ongtongga kumbong bonip giranghon youp amnaniho guroc ambehegon itacno woi urop kombigung. ²⁸Ihoroc tongga girangon youp amnani yu yi ubarago tomu muuna top ganang ohuna mita namba embauya ubaragono 37 mita ihoroc idoc. Ihoroc anaya girangho wönggon obmukusuc onguna wönggon mita namba embauya 30 mita ihorocgon idoc. ²⁹Ihoroc idina ‘girango sop koroc önguna sopho girang fuc ticyit’ yongo toup botogomon. Tongga yu angka 4 ihoroc girang menon fongyu muuya angkaho girang sogit akep togung. Tongo ‘sepho karupgon forihun’ yongo dönac youp orongi togomon.

³⁰Tuna giranghon youp amnani yu ‘nonihogon öp dinggi sogitmanaina girang ngo karup imana fauna terodec ongona’ yongo amna au tongu yecyecha imanang girang tamaro angka au tomu mucmuchon kiap togung mahong boinno wömai yu dinggihon yino asaruya topdec ohogoc. ³¹Ihoroc tuya yangga Pol yu tawa amna orin ofisa inogoc, “Karup, amna wo fogiarut. Yu ongotanganu wömai nonigon ngocin ida gorong ongotamon.” ³²Ihoroc inuna tawa amnaho matano sumboda dinggihon yino mauya komong onggoc. ³³Tuna sa isoc isocha tuna Polho amna mata ingoroc inogoc, “Son sep youp toctoc 14 ihoroc mepmo moröma sumbotmuya nacno manai idang. ³⁴Worocho son muyu nacno nongga koing socsoc sogiarut. Nocho

boinno sinom kantiwa, son ambarac ngo idangma wo maobukoning.”

³⁵Yu ihoroc yongga nacno sowarango sogito amnaho yangamin Kopotorocha ecec inongo uboto nagoc. ³⁶Ihoroc tuna amna ambarac irot guc kumbingmuya nacno fogida nagung. ³⁷Amna girangdec idomonma worochon namba wömai 276 ihoroc idung. ³⁸Yu nacno angit nongbödegga ‘girang mep ticyit’ yongo wit yitno girang irotnon idungma woroc ambarac moruya topdec ohogung. ³⁹Tuna sep foriuna non sa muropmo fodibo au agomon. Sa worochon mano makom-bigomon. Ihoroc foringga ida top sonorocno ogepma okoce idina angmanaina keptentho yogoc, ‘toroc tongga girangho sonoroc woroc koroc ongoun.’

⁴⁰Ihoroc kombiuna angka orin stia worochon yino kondong tongga sel obugu wodiuya uuna sumpho sogida köreuna onnga ⁴¹urop guroc ambehegon itnaya girangho sonoroc koroc öngo koing songga idoc. Tongo girang tamaro wo sonoroc ganang omoce sörengmun onguna top funfuroho engo girang menon wagacgon tongga gumanbödegoc. ⁴²Ihoroc tuna tawa amnaho ‘yi bucinmaho domdomgon onnga korungon ongoningit’ yongo yu dopdopha matano yogung mahong ⁴³ofisa Yulius yu Pol oröc togocmaha ‘muno’ inuna madobung.

Tuna ofisaho yogoc, “Son suwimphon foro kombiima son suwim tongo osuc top tero ongorut. ⁴⁴Oro suwimphon foro makombiima yu wömai girang farang docno au fogitmuya top tero ongurit.” Ihoroc tongo amna ambarac top tero onkungga batip idung.

Pol yu sa muropmo Malta wocin idoc

28 Non ambaracho top terodec öngga itmanaina kumbingga sa muropmo worochon mano ‘Malta’

ihoroc yongidung. ²Wocin iditnaya komöc muuna sa toup sumfadoc. Ihoroc tongga böc moröm yu oröc tong nimongmuya ep tobing suya non ambarac ep songgonto idomon. ³Ep songgonto itmanaina Polho ep au yongo feuna gorom au ep ganang wocin idocma worocho ephon mönmöro kumbingga sumon ohongmuna Polho oburodec yingmuna genggeng möngga idoc.

⁴Ihoroc tuna böc morömpo wo angmuya inohogon inun ganun tongo Polha yogung, “Aarut amna wo yu amna dong omom toctoc amna yu yo. Yu topdec magorong onggoc mahong ngo Kopotorocho yu wontucmunohon urago iban impacma.” ⁵Ihoroc yogung mahong Pol yu gorom wo anmun ong ebin ohogoc. Ohuna Pol yu ogepgon idoc, maobukogoc. ⁶Böc moröm yu ‘Polhon oburo out töantachu o omentachu’ yongo yu angsic tongga sa ubarago idung mahong yapmu wömuno Poldec maöngkuboc. Worocha yu irotno mongurac tongo yogung, “Yu woi kopotoroc au woha ihoroc tac yo.”

⁷Oro yu idungan ambeheggon wocin wömai sa muropmo worochon gavman dugo yuhon böc idoc. Amna worochon mano wömai Publius. Amna worocho non fogito böcnon ningat fonggoc. Ningat fongga oröc tong nimongmuna nacno o manomano auha ogepma sinom ningtoregoc. Ihoroc tuna sep youp toctoc anfi bödegoc.

⁸Oro Publius fano yu obukoc morö tongga godip mönmön orin omun depdep ihoroc tongga idoc. Ihoroc tuna Polho yuot ongmuna dönac yongga oburo yudec siungmuna tun orokogoc. ⁹Tun orokuna owi amna sa murop-modecma yu worochon fatno kumbingmuya owi amna obukocnimaho ambarac Polot ehuya youn orokogung. ¹⁰Tuna böc morömpo non ning gendingga

ogepma sinom ningtoregung. Tuna non yu yongyana fauya onggonga tonaya yu uyaphon manomanoha moröma sinom tongfat negung.

Pol yu onga Röm taun woce ongekuboc

¹¹Oro non yarop anfi sa muropmo Malta wocin idomon. Tongo mit non Aleksandria nanohon girang audec bangyana ögoc. Girang wo wömai sum bongonoha sa wocin torengga idoc. Girang worochon tamarodec wömai imanang kopotoroc Kasto orin Polux yuhon doguno tobingo fiuya idoc.

¹²Oro non girang wo sogitmanaina onga böcma mano Sirakus wocin ongekungga sep youp toctoc anfi ihoroc wocin idomon. ¹³Tongo wocinma imana fauna ongmanaina Regium böcsadec ongekubomon. Wocin itnaya kembotno sautdecma sumpho ehuna non Regium böcma imana fauna ongmanaina kembotno Puteöli böcsadec ongekubomon. ¹⁴Böc wocin itmanaina kumbing tobic tobic suraro yana fedung. Yana feuya yuho ‘sönda tungu nonot idarut’ yongo ninogung. Ihoroc ninuya nonu yuot itnaya sönda tungu bödeuna nontho suraro wo dongyana fauya ‘Röm ongon’ yongo guroc uyap forosingga onggomon.

¹⁵Oro kumbing tobic tobic suraro Röm taun idungma yu urop non ebepnonihon fatno kumbingga ‘uyapdec yanaya epna’ yongo engmuya sa au mano ‘Apiushon Maketdec’ woce niu fedung. O au wömai ehuya sa au mano ‘kuin böc anfi’ wocin yana fedung. Tongo Pol yu oröc noni woroc yangmuna irot ogep morö kumbingo Kopotoroc ecec inogoc. ¹⁶Tongo non Röm ongkupnaya gavmantho Pol kumbing imuna yi bucin mayangat tohogung. Muno yu inoin böc soziuna

tawa amna tunguhogon yuot itmuna gön togoc.

**Pol yu Röm taun woce
fatmata ogepma yogoc**

¹⁷ Pol yu Röm idina sep youp toctoc anfi ihoroc bödeuna yu Yuda nanohon amna dugo inong wodiuna ebung. Yu engsuran tongga idiya Polho inogoc, “Oröc ori kombiarut, nocho osuc yapmu Yuda nanohon gesö fohoc fohocha au matogot. O ombusakung nonihon toroc kiap tong samborec matogot. Muno sinom, noc Yerusalem edeya yu forono muno noc sogida Röm gavmanthon oburodec tohong nuuya yi bucin tohong nugung.” ¹⁸ Tuna Röm gavmanthon nochon mata angsovorengga agungmai nochon tong bumbum au not omomphon toroc iho maidoc. Worocha tongga yu ‘orung ongoun’ yongo kombigung ¹⁹ mahong Yuda nanoho gavmanthon mata ngo körengmu onguna not omopha toup kirigung. Tuya uyap au maidocmaha nocu ihorocgon kiringga ‘Römphon namba wan king Sisa yuho matana angsovorengga yun bödeangoc’ yongo yogot.

“Sonu ingoroc kombiningyit, Polho Sisaot ongmuna Yuda nano nontha mata metec yontac. Muno sinom, nocu ihoroc toctocha makombit.” ²⁰ ‘Son ihoroc kombiarut’ yongo nocho son kanong wodiaya ebangma. Non Israel nano non ambaracho yapmu tunguhagon torengga idamon. O nocu yapmu worochagon torengga itatmaha tongga nocu ngo yibucin itat.”

²¹ Polho ihoroc inuna amna dugoho inogung, “Yuda nanoho bapiya au singmuya gocha yong tuctuc yuya makombigomon. O ihorocgon oröc noni au Yudia gurocinna engmuya gocha mata metec au mayogung.” ²² Worocha non ‘gakabuc irotdahon foro yia kombina’ yongo kombiamon.

Wömai yaha non kombinaya owi amna böcsa danong yu kumbing tobic tobic suraroha mata metec yong tongöang.”

²³ Ihoroc yongga yu Polot mata mata yocyochon bongono au sigung. Tuna bongono wocinu owi amna koböcma sinom Polot ebung. Ehuya yu kembotgon forosingga Kopotorochon toborucnohon foro fandat inongga ina onnga dobocsigoc. Yu wömai owi amna Mösehon nongoru orin yong tuctuc amnahon mata yogungma worochon foro inong tangtang tongga ‘Yesuha kumbing tobicing imarut’ yongo ingoroc indagoc: Yesu yu amna woroc Kopotorochon siuna ebocma. ²⁴ Polho mata orongi ihoroc inongidoc.

Tuna amna auho yuhon mata kumbing tobigung mahong auho wömai ‘muno’ yongo makumbing tobigung. ²⁵ Tongo yu inohogon Polhon mataha yong osut tongmuya auho Pol imu fadoc. Tuna Polho mata madango ingoroc inogoc, “Kunkun Yaruho kuröмна sinom Aisaiahon ducedec ombu sakungnoni inogoroc inogoc,

²⁶ ‘Goc owi amna worocot ongmina ingoroc inti: ‘Son mata koböc koböc kombic kombicha yang mahong matahon foronoi kumbing tuctuc matoning. O sonu manomano koböc foringo yanahing mahong yapmu au angtangtang matoning.

²⁷ Owi amna torop worochon irotnoho kumbong ding-bödegoc. Tongo onggimoho mata kombic kombicha koroc koroc imogoc. O daro urop dung grop wodung.

Ihoroc muno wömai daroho yapmu angtangtang tup. O onggimoho matahon foro kumbing tuctuc tup. Tongo yu ogep ibaru fauna nocot ehuya nocho yu dongya orokup.’ (Aisaia 6:9, 10)

²⁸ “Worocha son kombiarut. Fatmata ogepmaho urop bumbumyi nano ot ong-bödeuna yu wo kumbingga kumbing

tobing imuya Kopotorocho yu inoha fogiuna batip itnahing.”²⁹ Oro Polho ihoroc yuna Yuda amna woroc kombingga ec imuya onggung.

³⁰⁻³¹ Oro Pol yu biruc yai böc wocin-gon idina gavmantho yu angbanauna

owi amna koböcmaho yuot engidung. Yuot ehuya Polho Kopotorochon mom toboruchon fatmata orongi sinom fandat inong tongidoc. O ihorocgon Moröma Yesu Duic yuhon fatmata ogepma owi amnadec fasun fasun youp tongidoc.

Röm

Polho Duichon suraro Röm taun idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Pol yu Duichon suraro taun moröma Röm wocin idungma yu yacyacha toup kombigoc. Worocha tongga yu bapiya ngo inoin uyap tong arang-arang toctocha irim togoc. Bapiya ngorochon foro moröma wömai sapta 1:17 woc-in ingoroc itac: Foro tunguhagon tongga nonu Kopotorochon nongnongo owi amna öngkungidamon, woi Yesu kumbing tobing imongidamonmaha worochagon. Uyap au maec, muno sinom.

Oro sapta 1 decma 8 wocin wömai Pol ingoroc yogoc, guroc owi amna ambarac yu wöntucmunodec itbödeang. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon yu ambarac mata youp-dec fohong yungga urago wömuno imuna gorong ongbödenahing. Wohong Yesu Duic yu wömuno noni ambarac ep goröcdec doun bödegungmaha tongga Kopoto-rocho kumbing topic topic owi amna yu yangbanangitac.

Oro sapta 9 decma 11 wocin wömai Polho Israel nanohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc. Pol yu Israel nanoha irot mepmep toup togoc. Yaha yu ino Israel amna au idocma-ha. Wohong Pol yu ingoroc kombigoc: Bumbunyi nano yu osuc Duicdec sakau fiuna mit wömai Israel nano yu ihorocong Kopotorochon feno sinom öngkupna-hing.

Oro sapta 12 decma 16 wocin wömai Polho 'Duichon owi amnani yaö toroc kiap ogepma tanitnung' yongo worochon yong fasun mata yogoc.

1 Noc Pol, nocu Duic Yesu yuhon mongorec toctoc amna itac. Kopotorochon 'apotel youp towa' yongo nanong yogoc. O yu 'fatmata ogepmano

owi amna yong fandat iniruc' yongo noc nangsworegoc. ²Fatmata wo wömai Kopotorochon osucgon yong tuctuc amnaniho duddecma non nimoc nimocha godingmun fatdegoc. ³Oro mata godingmun fadocma worochon önga Yesu Duicdec boinno öngkuboc. Yesu yui amna öngkungga king Devithon morogo idoc. ⁴Wohong yaru kiapdec wömai yui kunkun itac. Kopotorochon gesö morömaho yu kumkumonma tun wekogocmaha tongga non kombiamon, yu woi Kopotorochon Manano sinom, Moröm noni itac. ⁵Duicha tongga Kopotorochon non ning banango aposel youpdec fohong nögon. Tuna nonu sa guroc danong owi amna ambarac fatmata ogepma inongidamon. Woi 'yuho Yesu kumbing tobing imongo matano sumbot bödentitnung' yongo inongidamon. ⁶O son kumbing tobing tobing suraro Röm taundec idangma, son wömai Kopotorochon ihorocong kanong yuna Duicot ding fingga idang.

⁷Oro nocho bapiya ngo Röm kumbing tobing tobing owi amna sontha irim tongo siaya ongeyac. Kopotoroc yu sontha toup kumbingitac. Tongo yu 'inoin kunkun feno idarut' yongo kanong yogoc. Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin Moröma noni Yesu Duic, yuhon banac banacno orin irot gucno worochon sonot itun.

Pol yu Duichon suraro Röm taun idungma yu yacyacha toup kombigoc

⁸Oro, forosingga nocho mata ingoroc kantiwa: Owi amna guroc danong woce wocema yuho sonthon fat soni yongidang. Woi kumbing tobing tobing soni orongi sinom itkamangma worochon fatno yongidang. Worocha tongga nocho son ambaracha Yesu Duichon madec Kopotoroc ecec inongitac. ⁹Nocho irotna Kopotoroc boging imongmaina Man-

anohon fatmata ogepma yocyoc youp orongigon tongitat. Tuna Kopotorocho boinno sinom kombinegitac, nocho bongono muno sontha yongo ¹⁰dönac youp orongi ingoroc tongitat: Kopo-torocho kombiuna angit ina wömai yu ogep uyapna tun öngkuuna noc ogep sonot ehangot.

¹¹Noc ‘Kunkun Yaruhon guram tong koing tong kampiwa’ yongo sonot ongongga toup kombihat. ¹²Tongo kombinegitac tobic tobic noni nucno wo indaun tonaya kiap worocho non ambarac tong fat neangoc. ¹³Oro, öröc ori, noc ‘sontho ingoroc kombiarut’ yongo kombihat: Bongono bongono noc sonot ongongga kombinegitac mahong youp foro wohon wohontho öngkungga noc sogit akep tuna sonot ongonggon uyap au maöngkuboc. Worochoi oro, noc kantri wohon wohon itongoya owi amna koböcho nochon matana kombinegitac irotno ibannidung. O nocho kombiaya kiap ihorocnoho sonot önkunai wömai ogepma sinom in.

¹⁴Kopotoroc yu ‘owi amna ambarac tongfat yehi’ yongo youp namogoc. Woi Grik nanohu o torop auhu o kombinegitac kombinegitac moröma idimangmahu o amna kombinegitac kombinegitac moröma muno, yu ambarac ‘mongorec tong impiwa’ yongo Kopotorocho noc soworegoc. ¹⁵Worocho tongga irotnaho Röm nano son fatmata ogepma ihorocgon kanoc kanocha toup fadang öngo itac.

Duichon fatmata ogepma woi Kopotorochon gesö moröma

¹⁶Duichon fatmata ogepma woi Kopotorochon gesö moröma. Uyap worocdecgon wömai Kopotorocho kombinegitac tobic tobic owi amna ambarac inoha fogida itonggong koing tun öngkung imuna batip idang. Kombinegitac tobic tobic owi amna Yuda nanohon toropdecma yu wömai fatmata ogepma osuc kombinegitac.

Tuna mit wömai fatmata ogepmaho bumbunyi nano sa woce woce idangma yudec ongbödegoc. Nocho fatmata ogepma yocyocha yangam fap-fap matongitat. ¹⁷Muno sinom, fatmata ogepmaho wömai Kopotorocho ting tuna nonu yuhu yangamin nongnongo owi amna öngkungidamon, worochon foro nindangitac. O foro woi ingoroc: Non Duicha kombinegitac tobic tobic imongidamonmahagon tongga nonu Kopotorochon owi amna nongnongo öngkungidamon, uyap au maec, muno sinom. Worochocho mata wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Itonggong koing woi numaho sinom sogiangoc? Woi owi amna kombinegitac tobic tobic tobichon uyapdec ongidangma yuhogon wömai sogida Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itnahing.”

(Habakuk 2:4)

Kopotorocho guroc amnahon wömunoha irot ecego moröma sinom kombinegitac

¹⁸Kopotorocho owi amna yuha me imongidangma yuha ecego moröma sinom kombinegitac. Tongo yu wontucmuno toctoc owi amna ambarac urago mepmo sinom iban imongitac. Guroc amnahon wömunoho wömai mata boinno tohongga tau weditac. ¹⁹Kopoto-rochon youpnoho wömai gurocdec ngocin eran idina guroc amnahon angatangtang tup. Kopotorocho inobut woi tuctugo indauna kombiup. ²⁰Boinno, guroc amnahon Kopotorochon dantho acacno maec. Wohong osuc forosicsiddec wömai Kopotorocho sa guroc gauna amnahon ogep youpno wo angatangtang tongmuya ingoroc kombiup: Boinno sinom, Kopotorochon gesö morömaho woi inoyabitno sinom bödec bödecno muno. Yu woi boinno sinom Kopotoroc Moröm noni itac.

Oro worocha wömai amna auho ingoroc yocyocno maec: 'Noc Kopotoroc makombing imot yo'. ²¹Muno sinom, guroc amna amba-racho Kopotoroc kombing imongidung mahong yu yong moröng imoc imocha wömai makombingidung. O yu ecec inoc inocha makombingidung. Worocha tongga irot kombic kombicno ogepma wo bisong onguna irotnoi bumbum yongo kumbong digoc. ²²Yui inoha kombigung, 'nonu kombic kombic noni ogepma sinom', ihoroc yong-idung mahong Kopotorocho yangamin wömai yu bumbunyi sinom öngkubung. ²³Yu wömai itonggong Morömo Kopotoroc yuhon yaguno kiapmoha me imongo ibaru fauna manomano boyömoha yong moröng imongidung. Woi guroc amnahon dogunohu o yup arap gorom worochon dogunohu wo tobing fingo 'kopotoroc noni iti' yongo yong moröng imongidung.

²⁴Oro foro worocha tongga Kopotorocho tuna inoin ibibo wömunoho yu moröm tong imongo wodiuya toroc kiap betni foro ihono ihono tongidung. Woi göra kiap yangam fabfapni tongo inoin godiboho dongyu bet fadidang. ²⁵Tongo yu wömai yapmu Kopotorocho dongun öngkubungma worochong yong moröng imongidung mahong Kopotoroc inoha wömai yu me imogung. Tongo yu Kopotorochon kombic kombic boinno wo imu fauna imanang kombic kombic mongurac togung. Wohong Kopotoroc yuhogon wömai onoce sinom idina nonu yugon yong moröng imongitnahamon.

²⁶Oro, guroc amnahon toroc kiap wontucmuno ihoroc tongidungmaha tongga Kopotorocho yu yangmurat tuna inoin kiapmo yangam fabfabniho yu yangtorengidoc. Ihoroc tongmuya oweni yu ihorocgon opno ot idit kiap nongnongo imu fauna kiap wömunono tongidung. ²⁷O worochon torocgon wömai amna yu

owiot idit kiap nongnongo imu fauna ibibono amna nucniha yuya yuot toroc kiap yangam fabfabni tongidung. Amnahon toroc kiap nongnongo mongurac tongo kiap wömunono tanidungmaha tongga Kopotorocho yu kiap wömunohon toroc urago imogoc. ²⁸O guroc amna yu wömai Kopotorocho kombiuya sahanu idina imu fadoc. Tuna Kopotorocho yu yangmurat tuna yuho inoin kombic kombicno gendöngni tanmuya yapmu matococno worocgon tongidung.

²⁹Tongo yuho irotnon wömai wömunono foro ihono ihono foc tongga idang. Woi wömunono toctoc kiaphu, o amna auhon manomano yang ibip kiaphu, o ayam ayamphon toroc kiaphu, o yu 'nucnihon manomano fogitna' yongo nucni dong omom tongidang, o emoc kiaphu, o tonguc imocimoc kiaphu, o yu nucniha wömunogon kombingga mata metec yongidang. ³⁰O yu amna auhon mano dou obukoc obukochon imanang mata yongidanghu o Kopotoroc ayam tong imongidang. O yong saha yocyoc kiaphu o inoin mano töctöc kiaphu, o inohagon borongdetdet kiaphu ihoroc tongidang. Yu wömunono dongyu önkup önkuphon uyapmo koböc kombingidang. O yu mac nandöng unenne idit kiap makombingidang. ³¹Kombic kombic ogepma yuot maec. O yu inoin yong koing matano guman-idang. O yu nucniha uroci makombii matongfat yengidang. ³²Oro, owi amna ihorocnoha wömai Kopotorocho mata youpdec urago imuna omongbödenahing. O guroc amna yu wömai kombiang, 'Kopotorocho wömunono nonihon urago nimangoc' mahong yu wömunono maimu faditac. Muno yu kiringga worocgon tongöang. O amna au yuhon kiapmo wömunono tanmuyai wömai yuho amna ihorocnoha borongdedidang.

**Kopotorocho owi amna ambarac
mata youpdec fohong yuangoc**

2 Oröc ori, sontho ingoroc yoninga 'wömuno noni maec yo'. Wömai yaha, sontho nuc sonihon toroc kiap wömuno yangsoworengidang mahong sontho kiap soworengidangma worocotmagon soni woi tongidang. Tongga son sonibut mata soni yu bödeuna obukonahing. ²Nonu ingoroc kombiamon, Kopotorocho amna toroc kiap wömuno ihoroc tongidangma yu mata youpdec fohong yungga matano nongnongogon yun bödeuna obukonahing. ³O sonu amna komanangnohong sontho nuc sonihon toroc kiap wömuno yangsoworengidang. Wohong son sonibut woi kiap wömuno worocotmagon tongidanganu wömai Kopotorocho kurömna sinom mata soni yun bödeuna urago wömuno kamangoc. ⁴Kopotorocho non tong ogep moröma sinom tong nimongitac o yu non ning banango urago karupgon manimongitac. Kombiarut! Kopotorocho tong ogep tong nimongo irot iban ibanthon uyapdec ningat fonggonga kombihac. Worocha wömai sonu Kopotorochon toroc kiap ogepma ngorocha 'woi yapmu boyömo' yongo kombiniga!

⁵Wohong sonthon irot soniho wömunodec koing songga iditac. O sontho irot soni iban ibantha koroc koroc kamang. Worocha tongga wömuno soniho Kopotorocho yangamin toup morögiuna Kopotorocho sontha irot ecego moröma sinom kombihac. Tonggo yu non mata youpdec ningat fongungocan bongono wocin wömai yuho mata noni yun bödeuna yuhon soworec soworec kiapmo nongnongo worocho wömai nondec eran öngkung nimangoc.

⁶Tuna Kopotorocho owi amna ambarac inoin inoin youp tongidungma worochon toroc urago iban imangoc. ⁷Owi amna kiringga toroc kiap ogepmagon toctocho kombineidangma o 'Kopotorochon irot kobic kobicgon tanitnahamon' yongo kombineidangma o 'Kopotorochon mahogon moröma itun' yongo kombineidangma yu wömai Kopotorocho itonggong koing imangoc. ⁸Wohong owi amna au inohagon kombineidangma o mata boinno me imongidangma o wömuno toctocho uyapgon sindanidangma, owi amna ihorocnomaha wömai Kopotorochon irot aranggum uuna irot ecego kombine wöngnacno wontucmuno sinom iban imangoc. ⁹O owi amna wömuno tongidangma woi Yuda nanohu o torop auhu yu ambaracnodec wömai mepmo orin focfoc moröma sinompho öngkuangoc. ¹⁰Wohong owi amna ambarac toroc kiap ogepma tongidangma woi yuda nanohu o torop auhu yu wömai Kopotorocho inoin yaguno gesö wairurubarac orin ma moröma orin irot gucno woroc imangoc. ¹¹Kopotorocho owi amna ambaracho toroc kiap tungudecgon yangsoworengitac.

¹²Oro, owi amna Kopotorochon nongoru makombiima yuho wömuno tuyai wömai yu nongoru makombi ida gorong ongonahing. O Yuda nano Kopotorochon nongoru kombiima yuho wömuno tuyai wömai nongoruhu yuhon matano yun bödeuna gorong ongonahing. ¹³Wömai yaha, owi amnahon nongoru ong-gimphagon sogididangma yuho wömai Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo maöngkuing. Muno, owi amnahon nongoru sumboda itongidangma yu wömai Kopotorocho 'nochon nongnongo owi amna idarut' yongo inangoc. ¹⁴Oro bum-bumyi nano yu Kopotorochon nongoru masogidung. Wohong auho wö-

mai inoin irot kombic kombic tanda toroc kiapmo Kopotorocho yangamin angit idangma woroc tongidang. Yu wömai Kopotorochon nongoru sinomu makombing mahong yu inoin nongoru tu öngkuuna toroc kiap ogepma tongidang.

¹⁵Nongoruhon gendic matano woi yuhon irotnon irim toctocyi simbang itac. O inoin irot kombic kombicho wömai inoha mata fir-ing tanitac o ino tongfat yengitac. Kiapmo worocho wömai ingoroc nindahac: Kopotorochon nongoroho woi yuhon irotdin itac. ¹⁶Oro, Kopotorocho Yesu Duichon oburodec owi amnahon irot kombic kombic öpma woroc yangsoworeangocan bongono wocin wömai amnahon irot eran öngkuangoc. Nocho fatmata ogepma kanongitama worochon toroc.

Yuda nanohon yong tuctuc matano

¹⁷Oro, son Yuda nano, sonu tingting? Sonu ma soni onoce töngmuya yongidang, nonu Yuda nano idamon yo. O sonu kombingidang, nongoroho Kopotorochon mata youpdecu tongfat neangoc yo. O sontho yongidang, 'nonu Kopotorochon toropni sinom idamon yo'. ¹⁸O sonu yongidang, Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic sinom woi nonu kombiamon yo. O sonu yongidang, "Nongoroho fasun nimuna nonu momphon kombic kombic ino yabitno kombingbödeamon yo." ¹⁹O sonu soniha kombingidang, "Dan komnima wömai nontho uyap indangidamon yo, o owi amna kumbongnon idangma yuhon yaguno woi Yuda nano nontho sinom idamon yo." ²⁰O sonu kombingidang, "Amna bumbumyi wömai nontho fandat inongidamon yo. O mana-gumboc wömai nonu kombic kombic ogepma imongidamon yo." O sonu kombingidang, "Nongoroho wömai Kopotorochon

kombic kombic ambarac nindangdup tongnimongitac yo."

²¹Worochoi oro, soniu owi amna au fandat inoc inocha toup kombiangma, son soniu fandat inongidanga woha muno? O soniu owi amna usem toninga fandat inongidangma, son soniu usem tongidanga woha muno? ²²O soniu owi amna oimna gumanninga inongidangma, son soniu oimna gumanidanga woha muno? O soniu imanang kopotorocha kombingidang woi yapmu wömuno sinom mahong son soniu bumbumyi nanohon imanang kopotorochon yong moröng böchon manomano usem fogito fongidanga woha muno? ²³O soniu Kopotorochon nongoru fogidungmaha ma soni önoce töngidang mahong son sonibut nongoru fodiuya Kopotorochon mano tu obukongitacha woha muno? ²⁴Worochochon matano wömai ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

"Son Yuda nano, son toroc wömuno tongidangmaha tongga bumbumyi nanoho Kopotoroc inong saha tongidang." (*Aisaia 52:5*)

²⁵Kombiarut, sontho nongoru sumbotdup tuyai wömai godip macmac kiap soni ogep tongfat keun. Wohong sonu nongoru gumarantanganu wömai godip macmac kiap soni worocho son angit matongfat keic. Muno, sonu amna godibo ma-macmacyima simbang idang. ²⁶O bumbumyi nano godibo ma-macmacyi idangma yuhu nongoruhon toroc itongontanganu wömai yu Kopotorocho yangamin godip macmacyi simbang idang. ²⁷Bumbumyi nanohon godibo woi ma-macmacyi idang mahong yuhu nongoru sumbentanganu wömai yuhu son Yuda nano nongoru gumanidangma sonthon mata soni yu bödeuna gorong ongonahing. Wömai yaha, sonthon godip soni woi macmacyi idang o

son nongoru irim toctocyi itkamang mahong sonu nongoru gumanidang.

²⁸Godibhagon tongga amna au yu Yuda amna sinom muno. O godip macmachon kiap worocho woi godibhon manomanogon muno. ²⁹Amnahon irot kobic kombicnohagon tongga yui Yuda amna boinno entac. O godip macmachon kiap boinno woi Kunkun Yaruho irot nonin tun öngkungitac. Nongoru bapiya mata irim toctocyi itacma worocho wömai ihoroc angit matic. Amna ihorocnoma wömai Kopotorocho ma morö imongitac, amnahö muno.

Wömuno noniha tongga

Kopotorocho mata godingmun

fadocma wo makörengmun ongi

3 Oro amna auho ingoroc yun: Yuda nanoho bumbunyi nano tingtinga yanggiradidang? O godip macmac kiapho tingtingno sinom non tongfat nengitac? ²Oro nocho amna worochon matano ingoroc iban imam: Worocho wömai koböcma sinom tongfat yengitac. Tunguma wömai ingoroc: Kopotorocho inoin matano sinom ‘Yuda nanoho angtoearut’ yongo yu osuc imogoc.

³Oro, amna auho ingoroc yun: Yuda nanoho Kopotoroc korengmu ongitacmaha tongga Kopotorocho yu ihorocgon körengyun ongupha?

⁴Oro nocho amna worochon mata ingoroc iban imam: Muno sinom! Guroc amna ambaracho imanang yongidang mahong Kopotoroc tunguho ino mata yogocmahon torocgon tanitac. Worochon mata wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“O Kopotoroc, goc mata yia worochon boinno nontho yangamin boinno öngkungitac. O mata youpdec wömai gak-ain mataho ayamaihön matano yanggirada koing sangoc.” (*Buk Song 51:6*)

⁵Oro, amna auho ingoroc yun: Non toroc kiap wömuno tongidamonma worocho wömai Kopotorochon nongnongo kiap tun eran öngkuantac. Worocho wömai Kopotorocho wömuno noniha yongga irot ecego kumbingmuna urago iban nimontacma wömai yuho kandöc tunthu? ⁶Oro, nocho amna worochon matano ingoroc iban imam: Muno sinom! Kopotorocho toroc kiap kandöc tonggai wömai yuho mit guroc owi amna tingtingno sinom nongnongogon yangsoworeun?

⁷O wönggon amna auho mata ingoroc yun: Nonthon toroc kiap imanangniho tuna Kopotorochon toroc kiap boinno eran öngkuantacanu o yuhon mano morörma entacanu wömai foro yaöha sinom Kopotorocho non wömuno toctoc owi amna urago wömuno nimuna gorong ongonahamon yo? ⁸Oro, nocho amna worochon matano ingoroc iban imam: Mata ihorocnoho boinnohai wömai non toroc kiap wömuno tongo itongitnaya worochon menon yapmu ogepma au öngkuun. Mayain, woi kandöc sinom. Amna au yu wömai noc nanong saha tongo nocha yongidang: ‘Pol yu mata worocotmagon yongitac yo!’ Oro amna nocha mata metec ihoroc yongidangma yu wömai Kopotorocho boinno sinom möpmo wagang imuna obukonahing.

Owi amna ambaracho Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo maeng

⁹Worochoi tingting oro? Non Yuda nano nontho bumbunyi nano yanggirada Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo idamontha? Muno sinom. Noc urop kanongdet, Yuda nano orin bumbunyi nano non ambarac wömunoho unenne itbödeamon. ¹⁰Worochon matano Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Amna tungu auho Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo maec. Muno sinom. ¹¹O amna auhon kombic kombicnoho orongi maec, muno sinom. O amna tungu auho ‘Kopotorochon irot kombiwa’ yongo dönac youp matongitac. ¹²Muno sinom, owi amna ambaracho Kopotoroc me imongo boyömo itbödeang. Tongo amna tungu auho toroc kiap ogepma matongitac, muno sinom.

¹³Duc inggurowoi gopma detno simbang furang kangga ididang. O mön-biroho nucni inong yungitac. O dugo ginoho amna dou obukoc obukochon mata yongitac. Woi gorom wömunohon marasin simbang. ¹⁴O dugo decma wömai möpmo orin ecegciohuna amna dongyun obukongidang.

¹⁵O orungoho emochon mongorec tongimongo amna douya omomp-ha domdomgon ongidang. ¹⁶Tongo yuhon itonggong kiapmohon weranno woi dirung orin mepmo morö. ¹⁷O yu nucniot irot tungu idit worochon uyapmo makombingidang. ¹⁸O yui Kopotoroc magending imongidang, muno sinom.” (*Buk Song 14:1-3; 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; 36:1; Saveman 7:20; Aisaia 59:7, 8*)

¹⁹Oro, nonu urop ingoroc kombiamon: Nongoru mataho wömai owi amna nongoruhon unenne ididangma yuha yac. Worocha tongga amna auho ingoroc yocycocno woi maec: ‘Noc amna nongnongo yo.’ Muno sinom, Kopotorocho yangamin wömai non guroc owi amna ambarac turongobarac itbödeamon. ²⁰Worocha wömai non ambaracho nongoru sindan sindanthon uyapdec Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo maöngkupnin. Muno sinom, nongoruhon youpnoha tongga wömunononiho eran öngkuuna nonu wo angtangtang tontamon.

Kombing tobic tobic kiaphogon tuna nonu Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itnahamon

²¹Oro, önga wömai Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo idithon uyap wego au öngkung nimogoc. Woi nongoruhon uyap muno. Nongoruhon orin Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnani yuho osucgon uyap worochon yong tuctuc mata ninogung. ²²Nonu Yesu Duic kombing tobong imongidamonmaha foro worochagon tongga Kopotorocho non nongnongo idit kiap wo nimongitac. Owi amna ambarachon foronoi tungugon. ²³Yu ambaracho wömunononunya Kopotorocho yu yauna sahano idang.

²⁴Wohong Duic Yesu yu ‘nontha’ yongo tong föhöc togocmaha tongga Kopotorocho non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya nongnongo idit kiap wo irot ogepha nimongitac.

²⁵Kopotorocho ‘Yesu wömunononunya bödec bödechon öret noni itun’ yongo yu temongmun uuna Yesuho ‘nontha’ yongo omongo nogotno koring mögoc. Tuna owi amna ambarac yu kombing tobong imongidangma yuhon wömunononunya woi tong sac tongbödenng imongitac. Kiap ngorocdec wömai Kopotorocho uyap yaönomadec nonu nongnongo entamon wo nindagoc. Osuc wömai Kopotorocho wömunononunya noni makokorengidoc, o turongo nonihon urago karupgon maiban nimongidoc. ²⁶Wohong önga wömai Kopotorocho wömunononunya imun fatfathon uyap tun öngkung nimogoc. Tongo yu inoin nongnongo kiap nindauna nonu ingoroc kombiamon: Kopotoroc inoin nongnongo o yuho tuna owi amna Yesu kombing tobong imongidangma yu ambaracho ihorocgon nongnongo idang.

²⁷Worochai oro, nonu kiapmo ingoroc yangidamon, amna au inoin

gesödec nongoru tanda Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo maic. Muno sinom, nonu wömai uyap tungudecgon nongnongo öngkungidamon woi kombing tobic tobichon uyap worocdecgon. Worocha tongga amna auho inoin mano onoce töctöcno woi maec, muno sinom. ²⁸Nonu mata tungugon yong fandadidamon, woi ingoroc: Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo iditha wömai nongoru tantan kiapho non matongfatneic. Muno sinom, kombing tobic tobic nonihagon tongga Kopotorocho non inoha fogiuna nongnongo idamon. ²⁹Worochai tingting oro? Kopotoroc yu woi Yuda nanohon Kopotorocgon itacha woha yui ihorocgon bumbunyi nanohon Kopotoroc itachu nuhun? Boinno sinom, yui owi amna ambarachon Kopotoroc itac. ³⁰Kopotoroc yu ino tunguhogon itac. O yuho wömai amna godip macmacyihu o godip ma-macmacyihu yu ambarac kombing tobic tobicno worocgon yangga nongnongo ninongitac. ³¹Worochai nonu ingoroc yonaya woi angit intha? Kombing tobic tobic woi yapmu ogepma o nongoru woi yapmu boyömo? Muno sinom. Nonu nongoru tong koing tongo temongmana öhun.

Kopotoroc yu Abraham nongnongo amna ihoroc inogoc

4 Worochai oro, nonu öranoni Abraham yuha yaö mata yontamon? Abraham yu kombing tobic tobicha tingting kombingidoc? ²Abraham yu toroc kiap ogepma sinom tongidoc. Worocha yu ogep guroc amnaho yangamin inoha borongdehun mahong Kopotorocho yangamin wömai inoin mano onoce töctöcno woi maec. Muno yu inoi nongnongo kiapha amna nongnongo maidoc. ³Kopotorochon bapiyaho ingoroc yac:

“Abraham yu Kopotoroc kombing tobing imongidocmaha tongga Kopotorocho yu angbanango ‘nakain nongnongo amna iti’ yongo inogoc.” (*Stat 15:6*)

⁴Oro, youp wabkarac yu wömai youphon wöngnacno irot ogep simbang masogididang. Muno, yuho wömai youp tongidangmahon urago sogididang. ⁵Wohong Kopotoroc yu kombing tobic tobic owi amna nongnongo idit kiap wo irot ogepha ino sing imongitac, woi youpnohon uragoha muno. Yu wömai amna gendöngni yangbanango ‘nongnongo’ inongitac. ⁶Devit yu kiap worochagon kombingmuna yogoc, Kopotorocho amna auhon toroc kiapmo körengmun onguna komanang angbanango ‘nongnongo iti’ yongo inong yontacanu wömai amna worocho irot ogep moröma sinom kombihun.

⁷Devit yu worochagon komingo yogoc,

“Kopotorocho amna auhon turongono imun fauna wömunono öcangyün möantanganu wömai amna worocho irot ogep moröma sinom kombihun. ⁸O Morömaho amna auhon wömunono makokoreicanu wömai amna worocho toup borongdehun.” (*Buk Song 32:1, 2*)

⁹Oro, Devitho irot ogepha mata yogocma wo wömai amna godibo macmacyi ‘yuhogon sogiditung’ yongo yogochu nuhun? Muno sinom, yuho ‘amna godibo ma-macmacyi ambaracho irot ogep wo sogiarut’ yongo yogoc. Noc urop Abrahamphon matano kanot. Kopotorocho Abrahamphon kombing tobic tobic kiapmo angga yu angbanango ‘amna nongnongo iti’ yongo inogoc. ¹⁰Oro Kopotorocho ‘amna nongnongo iti’ yongo inong yogocan bongono wocin wömai yu urop godip mangdetdetyi idocha woha yu godibo ma-mai idoc? Wömai ingoroc, yu abe godibo

ma-mai idina Kopotorocho amna nongnongo inongdegoc! ¹¹Ihoroc inuna mit Abrahampho godibo magoc. Abraham godibo ma-mai itmuna yu Kopotoroc kombing tobing imogoc. Tuna Kopotorocho yu amna nongnongo ihoroc inogoc. Yu godibo magocma kiap worocho woi kombing tobic tobicnohon weranoha togoc.

Oro Abraham kiap ihoroc togocmaha tongga yui kombing tobic tobic owi amna ambarachon fano öngkuboc. Kopotorocho Abraham angbanagocma worochon torocgon wömai yu ihorocgon amna ambarac godibo ma-macmacyi idangma yu yangbanauna nongnongo idang. ¹²O amna godibo macmacyi worochon fano woi ihorocgon Abraham itac mahong ambarachon muno. Abraham godibo abe mamacmacyi itmuna kombing tobic tobic kiapdec itongidocma owi amna kiap woroc tanidangma yuhon fanogon wömai Abraham itac.

Kopotorocho Abraham mata godingmun fat imogocma woi kombing tobic tobic owi amna ambaracha kombingga inogoc

¹³Osuc Kopotorocho sa guroc ambarac ‘Abraham orin morogoni iman-got’ yongo Abraham mata godingmun fat imogoc. Oro yong koing mata ngo wömai Kopotorocho Abraham nongoru sumbotdup tongidocmaha maimogoc. Muno sinom, Abrahampho Kopotoroc kombing tobing imogocmaha tongga Kopotorocho yu angbanango mata wo godingmun fat imogoc. ¹⁴Wömai yaha, owi amna nongoru tanidangma yu yong koing mata worochon boinno sogit-nahanganu wömai woroc, kombing tobic tobic noni woi yapmu boyömo in, o Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma woi ihorocgon forono muno in.

¹⁵Nongoru mainthai wömai fodic fodic kiap ihorocgon main. Wohong nongoru itacmaha tongga nonu wo yembodidamon. Ihoroc tonaya Kopotorocho nontha irot ececco moröma sinom kombingitac. ¹⁶Worocho tongga nonu yong koing matahon boinno irot ogepha kombing tobic tobichon uyapdec sogitnahamon. Kopotoroc yu Abrahamphon kombing tobic tobic agocmaha tongga yong koing mata godingmun fat imogoc. Tongo Kopotorocho Abrahamphon morogoni ambarac yangbanango yong koing matanohon boinno iman-goc. Woi Yuda nano nongorudec idangma yuhagon muno, owi amna ambarac kombing tobic tobicno Abrahamphon toroc idimangma yu ambarac imangoc. Abraham yu woi kombing tobic tobic owi amna ambarachon fano. ¹⁷Worochon matano ingoroc irim toctocyi itac: “Nocho toya gocu bumbumyi nano torop koböcmahon fano engoroc.” (*Stat 17:5*)

Abraham yu Kopotoroc kombing tob-ing imongidoc. Tongo yui Kopotorocho yangamin nandöng noni itac. Kopotoroc yu wömai amna omong faima itong-gong koing tun öngkung imongitac. O yu mata yunai yapmu maianma woi öngkungidang.

¹⁸Kopotorocho Abraham mata ingoroc godingmun fat imogoc:

“Gochon morogoyai koböcma sinompho öngkupnahing.” (*Stat 17:5*)

Kopotorocho mata ihoroc inuna Abraham yu ‘mata worochon boinno tingtingno sinom öngkuangoc’ yongo irot yai matogoc. Muno, Abraham yu boinno sinom kombing tobigoc, Kopotorochon mataho boinno öngkuangoc. Worocho tongga yu owi amna torop koböcmahon fano öngkuboc. ¹⁹Abraham yui urop birucno 100 worochon toroc itmuna godibo wotsing gaggap tongo omong faima simbang idoc. O oweno Sara yuhon godip föbo wömai managumboc

baebachon gesö maidimogoc. Wohong Abraham yu worocha kumbingbanac matogoc. Muno, yuhon kumbing tobic tobicno woi orongi sinom idoc. Tongo masing kaboc. ²⁰Yui Kopotorochon mata godingmun fat imogocma worocha irot yai matogoc. Muno, yu Kopotorochon matano sogit akep tongmuna yu yong moröng imongidoc.

²¹Abraham yu ingoroc kumbing tobigoc: Kopotorochon gesö woi moröma sinom worocha tongga yu ogep mata godingmun fadocma worochon toroc tanto tangoc. ²²Oro Abraham ihoroc kumbing tobigocmaha tongga Kopotorochon Abraham amna nongnongo ihoroc inogoc. ²³O yu wömai Abrahamphagon amna nongnongo mainogoc. ²⁴Muno Kopotorochon nontha ihorocgon owi amna nongnongo ninongitac. Wömai yaha, nonu yuhon mata kumbing tobging-idamonmaha. Mata woi Amnaho Moröma noni Yesu omocdecma tun wekogocma yuhon. ²⁵Yu wömai 'nonthon turongo noni bödehun' yongo Yesu omochon oburodec sigoc. O yu 'non owi amna nongnongo itna' yongo yu Yesu omocdecma tun wekogoc.

Nonu Kopotorocot irot tungu idamon

5 Worochai oro, kumbing tobic tobic noniha tongga nonu Kopotorochon nongnongo feno itmanaina yuot irot tungu idamon. Woi Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon youpha tongga kiap worocdec ididamon. ²Yesu yu wömai non Kopotorochon banac banacnohon simbu fagarit nimogoc. Tuna nonu yuha kumbing tobging imong-manaina 'mit momphon yaguno sadec itonggong koing ana feangoc' yongo toup borongdetmanaina guroc ngocin itongidamon.

³Boinno, önga guroc ngocin wömai nonu mepmo ihono ihono yana fedidang mahong nonu worocha ihoroc-

gon borongdetna. Wömai yaha, mepmoho wömai irot noni tongkoing tong nimongidangmaha tongga. ⁴O irot noni wo koing sontacanu wömai kumbing tobic tobic noni mac fingitac. O kumbing tobic tobic noni mac fiantacanu wömai nonu irot yai wönggon matonin. Muno nonu koing songga 'itonggong koing boinno sinom ana feangoc' yongo worocha torengga itnahamon. ⁵O nonu komanangtorengga maitnin. Muno, Kopotoroc yu irot basi sinom worocha tongga yu Kunkun Yaru irot nonin sing nimuna nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, Kopotorochon non madongyun fatnin.

⁶Kombiarut, nonu Kopotorochon ayami iditnaya wontucmunoho non ningtorengga ididoc. Tuna Kopotorochon bongono siuna Duicho 'nontha' yongo omboc. ⁷Boinno sinom amna auho amna nongnongo au tongfat yecyecha mamong faditac, o amna ogepma tongfat yecyecha wömai amna tungutnihogon omup. ⁸Wohong Kopotoroc yui irot basi sinom. Worocha tongga yu inosing Duic inong muuna engmuna 'wömunu toctoc owi amna nontha' yongo omboc. Kiap worocdec wömai Kopotorochon ingoroc nindahac, yu woi nontha toup sinom kumbingitac.

⁹Duicho omong fauna nogotno koriuna nonu Kopotorochon yangamin oweng owengo idamon. Worocha tongga nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, Kopotorochon non ning banango irot ecegonohon urago manimic. ¹⁰Osuc wömai nonu Kopotorochon ayamo idomon mahong Manano Yesu yu omongga tong föhöc tuna non Kopotorocot irot tungu idamon. Oro Yesu ombocmaha tongga non Kopotorocot irot tungu idamon, o Yesuho itonggongno wönggon sogidocmaha tongga nonu Kopotorocot batip sinom itnahamon. ¹¹Oro

nonu mit momdec batip itnahamon mahong önga wömai Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuho tong föhöc tongo Kopotorocot ayam ayam kiap wo urop tun bödeuna nonu Kopotorocot irot tungu idamon. Worocha tongga nonu toup borongdedidamon.

Adampha tongga non omongidamon mahong Duicha tongga itonggong koing sogitnahamon

¹²Oro, osuc forosicsicnodec amna tunguhogon wömuno togocmaha tongga wömuno toctoc kiap guroc ngocin öngkungga toup morögingo owi amna ambarac omomphon oburodec fohong yugoc. Oro worochon torocgon wömai amna tunguhogon non omocdecma asan nimongo idit koingdec ningat fonggoc. Amna tunguho wömuno togocmaha tongga wömuno toctoc kiapho guroc owi amna ambarac fogitdup tuna omongidang. ¹³Nongoru abe maöngkui idina, wömuno toctoc kiap urop guroc ngocin itdegoc mahong nongoru abe maidocmaha tongga Kopotorocho amnahon wömuno makokoregoc. ¹⁴Wohong Adamdec forosingga idtengga Mösehon bongono omochon urop guroc owi amna ambarac yangtorengidoc. Amna auho wömai Kopotorochon nongoru mafodigung, Adampho togoc iho, wohong muyu yu ambarac omong fadidung.

Adam yu woi amna mit ebocma worochon doguno idoc. ¹⁵Wohong amna mit ebocma yuha tongga Kopotorocho non ningbanauna irot ogep moröma sinom nimongitac. Amna tungu Adam, yuho nongoru fodigocmaha tongga amna koböcmaho omong fat bödegung mahong amna mit ebocma yuha tongga Kopotorocho amna koböcma yang banango irot ogep imogoc. Boinno sinom, Yesu Duic yu Adamphon wömuno anggirat

bödegoc. ¹⁶Noc wönggon kantiwa, Kopotorochon irot ogepno o amna tungu ngorochon wömuno yui kiapmo tungu muno. Amna tunguho wömuno togocmaha tongga Kopotorocho owi amna ambarac mata youpdec fohong yungo 'wömunonohon urago fogiarut' yongo kombigoc. Wohong Kopotorocho irot ogep nimongitacma worochon boinno wömai ingoroc: Kopotorocho owi amna wömuno togungma yu yangbanango 'nakain nongnongo feno idarut' yongo inogoc. ¹⁷Boinno sinom, amna tunguho Kopotorochon mata korengmun onggoc. O amna tungu worochon wömunoha tongga omochon koing songmuna owi amna ambarac fohongbödegoc. Wohong amna tungu Yesu Duic, yuhon youpnoho wömai omochon gesö anggiratdup tac. Tuna Kopotorocho banac banacno moröma orin yuho yangamin nongnongo idit kiap woroc irot ogepnoha tongga nimongitac. Tuna owi amna woroc sogididangma yuho wömai itonggong koing au feuna Duichon madec Kopotorocot idit itonggong koingon sa yangtorenahing.

¹⁸Oro worochai nonu ingoroc kombina: Amna tungu Adam yuho Kopotorochon mata fodigocmaha tongga Kopotoroc yu owi amna ambarac mata youpdec fohong yungo wömunohon urago imogoc. Wohong Duicho Kopotorochon irotno tun fökögocmaha tongga owi amna itonggong koing au feangoc. ¹⁹Amna tunguho Kopotorochon mata masumbodidocmaha tongga owi amnahon wömunohon unenne itbödegung. Oro worochon ökenne wömai amna tunguho Kopotorochon mata sumbotdup togocmaha tongga Kopotorocho owi amna koböcma dongyun nongnongo yonahing.

²⁰Oro, Kopotorocho nongoru nimogocmahon foro wömai ingoroc: Nongoruhö tuna wömuno toctoc kiap toup morögigoc. Wohong wömunoho morgigocanu wömai Kopotorochon banac banacnoho ihorocgon toup moröfato wömuno anggiradoc. ²¹Osuc wömai wontucmunoho toup koing songo guroc owi amna yangtoreuna yu omoc au fedidoc. Oro önga wömai Kopotorochon banac banacnoho koing songga idina non Kopotorocho yangamin owi amna nongnongo itmanaina Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon madec itonggong koing ana feangoc.

Non Duicot ombomon

6 Oro, non worocha yaö mata yonam? Ingoroc yonamphu nuhun? Nonu 'Kopotorochon banac banacnoho toup morögihun' yongo wömuno tocgon tongitnahamon. Ihoroc yonampha? ²Woi ihoroc muno, non omomyi simbang wömuno toroc kiap urop imana fadoc. Worocha nonu kiap ihorocnodec wönggon maitongonin. ³Sonu ingoroc makombinghu nuhun? Nonu yamuc gubomonan bongono wocin wömai nonu Duic Yesuot ding fingmanaina yuot omong fadomon. ⁴Yamuc gubomonmaha tongga non ambarac Duicot omongga kumkumon ohogomon. Tuna Nandöng Kopotoroc yu inoin yaguno gesö morömadec Duic kumkumonma tun wekogoc. Worocha tongga nonu ihorocgon önga itonggong wegodec itongitnahamon.

Nonu Duicot itonggong koing sogitdegomon

⁵Nonu Duicot ding fingmanaina ombomonanu wömai non ihoroc-gon yuot dingfingga wönggon wekongga yuot itonggong koing sogitnahamon. ⁶⁻⁷Boinno sinom, amna au yu

Duicot omong faantac-anu wömai yu wömunohon gesö unenne maic. Muno yu asan imuna orung itac. Worocha tongga irot osucno noni yu urop ep goröcdec Duicot omongga wömuno godip föp nonidec youp tongitacma worochon gesöno tun bödegoc. Worocha nonu wömunohon mongorec wönggon matonin.

⁸Oro, non ingoroc kombing tobingidamon: Non Duicot ombomonmaha tongga mit yuot itonggong koing sogitnahamon. ⁹Kopotorocho Duic kumkumonma bongo tungugon tun wekogoc. Tuna yui wönggon bongo yai mamongfaic. Muno sinom, omochö yu wönggon matohic. ¹⁰Yui bongo tungugon omongga wömunohon gesöno tun bödecno sinom togoc. Tongo yu itonggongno wönggon sogida Kopotorocha bogigoc. ¹¹Oro son soniha ihorocnogon kumbingga itongitnung. Son ombungmaha tongga wömunohon gesöho son wönggon makangtoreic. Muno, Duic Yesuha tongga son itonggong soni sogida Kopotorocha bogingitnung.

¹²Worochai oro, sontho wömuno kombing imuya worocho omomphon godip soni ngo angtoreicyit. Tongo worocho son wodiuna godibhon ibibo wontucmuno wo tanninga. ¹³O ihorocgon son godip sonihon docno docno wömunoha bogininga. Wömunoho godip docno docnodec kiap wömuno ticuyit. Muno sinom, Kopotorocho son omocdecma doun wekuya itonggong wego sogidungmaha tongga son muyu itonggong soni yuha boging imarut. Tongo yuhu son youp kamuna sonu toroc kiap nongnongo tongmuya itongitnung. ¹⁴Son nongoruhö unenne maeng. Muno, Kopotorocho asan kuuna yuhon banac banacnoho son kangtorengitac.

Worocha tongga wömunoho wönggon son tong moröm tong kamicha.

**Nonu toroc kiap nongnongohon
youp wabkarac iditnahamon**

¹⁵ Worochai oro, nonu nongoruhon unenne maididamon. Muno, önga wömai Kopotorochon banac banacnoho nonu ningtorengitac. Worocha tongga nonu ogep wönggon toroc kiap wontucmuno tonampha woha tingting? Ihorocno woi muno sinom.

¹⁶ Kombiarut, sonu irot soni amna au imongo yuhon mata sumbentanganu wömai woroc, son amna worochon youp wabkarac entang. Amna au yu wömai wontucmunohon youp wabkarac ididang. Tongo yu worochon uragoha omoc koing au feangoc. O amna auho wömai Kopotorochon youp wabkarac itmuya yuhon mata sumbodidang. Tongo yui amna nongnongo itnahing. ¹⁷ Boinno, osucu son wömunohon mongorec youp tongidung mahong önga wömai sonu fatmata ogepma fandat kanogomonma woroc sumbodidang. Worocha tongga nonu Kopotoroc ecec moröma sinom inongidamon. ¹⁸ Sonu osuc wömunotoctochochon yidec ididung mahong önga wömai son orung itmuya nongnongo toroc kiaphon youp wabkarac idang.

¹⁹ Oro, kombic kombic soni mepmo itacmaha tongga nocho ngo youp wabkarachon toroc mata kantat. Sonu osuc godip sonihon docnodec toroc kiap betni tongo wömunohon youp wabkarac ididung. Tongo itonggong kiap soni wontucmuno sinom idoc. Wohong öngai son muyu godip sonidec nongnongo kiaphon youp tongga worochon youp wabkarac iditnung. Tongo son Kopotorochon kunkun owi amna itnahing.

²⁰ Sonu wömunohon youp wabkarac ididungan bongono wocin wömai

nongnongo kiapho itonggong soni abe mangtorengidoc. ²¹ Oro bongono wocin wömai manomano wömunotoctogidungma woho obmukusuc au matongfat kengidung. Muno sinom, önga wömai sonu kiap worocha yangam fap tongidang. Kiap ihorocnoha tongga amna omoc koing au feditac. ²² Önga Kopotorochon son wömunohon yidecma asan kuuna orung idang. Tongo son Kopotorochon youp amnani idang. Worocha tongga sonu Kopotorochon kunkun feno itmuya itonggong koing au feangoc. ²³ Wömai yaha, Kopotorochon irot ogep nimongitacma woi itonggong koing. Itonggong koing wömai nonu Duic Yesu Moröma noni yuhon madec wöngnacno muno komanang sogiamon. Wohong wömunotoctochochon urago woi omoc koing.

**Pol yu nongoruha tongga
oimnahon toroc mata sigoc**

7 Oro oröc ori, son nongoruhon foro kumbingbödeang. Tongo son mata kanontatma ngo tuctugo kombiantang. Wömai ingoroc: Amna au wec idina wömai yu nongoruhon unenne itongitac mahong yu omong fauna wömai nongoruhon yu wönggon sogit akep matic. ² Nocho worochon tepmo ingoroc kantiwa: Owi amna yu oimna tongidamoroc. Tunya nongoruhon oimna tong akep tongitac. Tuna opnoho omunai wömai owi wo orung entac, oimnahon nongoruhon yu wönggon akep matic. ³ Wohong opnoho abe wec idina owiwo amna auot entacanu wömai woroc, owi wo yu göra kiapdec itac. Wohong opno omentacanu wömai nongoruhon owi wo sogito akep matic. Muno, yu ogep amna au tong singga göra kiap matic.

⁴ Oro oröcna, kiap worochon torocgon wömai sonu ihorocgon Duichon godip föbodec ding fingga ombung. Tongo nongoruhon son

wönggon akep matic. Muno, sonu amna auhon toropni idang. Amna ngo wömai Kopotorocho omocdecma tun wekogoc. Tuna nonu yuot ding fingga itongmanaina itonggong noniho Kopotorochon kiap boinno ogepma dongyana öngkupnahing.⁵ Osuc wömai irot osucnoho non ningtorengidoc. Tuna nongoruhon godip nonihon ibibo wömuno tun fadauna nonu woroc tanmanaina omoc koing aana fedoc.⁶ Wohong önga wömai nonu Duiocot omong fadomonmaha tongga nonu manomano osucnoho non sogit akep togocma woroc dongyana fauya Kopotorocho non nongoruhon yidec asan nimuna orung idamon. Tongo nonu yaruhon kiap wegodec Kopotorochon youp tongidamon. Nongoru irim toctocyi itacma worochon unenne wönggon maitongonin.

**Nongoru orin wontucmuno
worochoh yong tuctuc matano**

⁷Worochoi oro, non yaö mata yonam? Nongoruhon ibibo wömuno noni tun macfingitacmaha tongga nongoru ino wömuno itacha? Woi muno sinom. Nongoruhon wömunohon foro tun eran öngkuuna noc wömuno kombing tuctuc tongitat. Ihoroc maidinai wömai nocu wömunohon foro tingtingno sinom kombiam? Woi makombit! Nongoruhon ingoroc yac: Goc amna auhon manomanoha yang irup öirocha. Oro, nongoruhon mata ihoroc mayunahai wömai nocu yang irup öcöc kiap woi yapmu wömuno, ihoroc makombiam.⁸ Nongo-ruhon uyapdec wömai wontucmunoho nochon irodin yang irup öcöc kiap ihono ihono tun fadang öngitac. Nongoruhon mainahai wömai wontucmunohon uyapno main. Tongo yu gesöno muno in.⁹ Osuc wömai nonu Kopotorochon nongoru makombii itongidomon.

Wohong mit nongoruhon engmuna wömuno tun wekuna non omong fadomon.¹⁰ Kopotorocho 'owi amna itonggong sogiarut' yongo nongoru nimogoc. Wohong nongoruhon engmuna itonggong noni matun öngkupnahing nimogoc. Muno, nongoruhon tongga nonu omong fadidamon.¹¹ Wömai yaha, wontucmunoho non nongoruhon uyapdec tonguc neuna nonu nongoruhon yembotnaya nongoruhon non nihuna omong fadidamon.¹² Worocha non ingoroc kombina: Nongoru orin gendic mata Kopotorocho nimogocma woi ambarac kunkun orin nongnongo orin ogepma sinom idang.

¹³Worochoi tingting oro? Nongoruhon ogepma itacanu wömai worocho foro tingtinga niuna omong fadidamon? Oro mata worochon urago wömai ingoroc: Nongoru woi ogepmahong wontucmunoho nongoru ogepmadec anmun uuna non niuna ombomon. Kiap ihorocnoha tongga owi amnahon wontucmunohon foro tuctugo kombiup. Nongoruhon tongga wontucmunohon foro moinno sinom worocho eran öngkuuna angtuctuc tamon.

**Wontucmunoho itonggong
noni ningtorengitac**

¹⁴Boinno sinom, nongoru wömai Kopotorocho nimogoc. Wohong nonu amna singo, worocha tongga Kopotorochon nongoru tantanthon gesöho nondec maec. Muno, nonu wontucmunohon youp wabkarac idamon.¹⁵ Worocha tongga wontucmunoho non sogit akep tuna noni sing irot kimbic kimbic ogepma noni wo tantantha tana matuna wontucmuno tongidamon. O yapmu au nontho kombinaya wömuno iditacma, worocgon wömai tongidamon.¹⁶ O nonu ingo kombing-gahai, kiap non tongidamonma woi wömuno yo,

ihoroc kombianta-monanu wömai kiap worocho ingoroc nindahac: Nonu urop kombi-amon, Kopotorochon nongoru woi ogepma sinom. ¹⁷Worochai oro, wontucmuno wömai non noni sing matongidamon, muno wontucmunoho irot nonin iditacma worochogon wontucmuno tun fadauna tongitac. ¹⁸Nonu tuctugo sinom kombiamon, yapmu ogepma tungu auho irot nonin maec. Oro nocho ngo irot osucno worocha yat. Wömai yaha, non toroc kiap ogepma toctocho toup kombiamon mahong woroc toctocho gesö noni maec. ¹⁹Tongo toroc kiap ogepma non toctocho kombiamonma wo wömai nonu matongidamon. Muno, toroc kiap wontucmuno non toctocho makombimon, worocgon wömai nonu tongidamon. ²⁰Oro, non toroc kiap nontho kombinaya wömuno itacma worocgon tongidamonanu wömai woroc, non noni sing wömai matongidamon. Muno, wontucmunoho irot nonin itacma, worocho wömai tongitac.

²¹Worochai oro, nontho anaya toroc kiap ingorocnoho itonggong noni yangtorengitac: Non toroc kiap ogepma toctocho kombiamon mahong urop wömunoho engmuna woroc tong ibaruna wömuno iditac. ²²Nonthon irot kimbic kimbic noniho wömai Kopotorochon nongoruhon toup sinom kombingidamon. ²³Wohong godip föbnonidec wömai nongoru auho youpno tongga idina angidamon. Worocho wömai nongoru ogepma kimbic kimbic nonidec itacma worocot emoc tongidamoroc. Tongo nongoru godip föbdec itacma worocho non yidec feuna orung mae-mon. ²⁴Kou sinom, nonu amna uroci yo, numa sinompho non tongfat neuna omomphon godip föp ngo imana fahun? ²⁵Boinno, Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon oburodec wömai Kopo-

torocho non tongfat neantac. Worocho tongga nonu yuha ecec moröma sinom inona.

Oro, kimbic kimbic nonidec wömai nonu Kopotorochon nongoruhon youp wabkarac idamon mahong irot osucnoho wömai wontucmunohon mongorec youp tongidamon.

Kunkun Yaruho itonggong wego nimongitac

8¹⁻²Worochai oro, Duic Yesuha tongga Itonggong Tun Öngkup Öngkup Yaruho nongoru worocho non wömuno toctocho nongorudecma asan nimuna orung itmanaina omoc koing maana feic. Muno sinom, mata youpdec wömai Kopotorocho Duichon owi amna wontucmunohon urago maiban imic.

³Irot osucno noni yu Kopotorochon nongoru tantanthon gesö maidi-mogoc. Worocho tongga nongoruhon wömuno noni dongyun bödec bödecno woi tun matogoc. Wohong Kopotorocho 'wontucmuno noni bödehun' yongo inoin Manano batip sinom wo inongmuna eboc. Manano wo wömai wömuno toctoc amna nonthon godip föp sogitmuna wömuno noni tun bödec bödechon urago bogigoc. Tuna Kopotorocho Mananohon godip föbodec non wömuno toctoc amna nonthon wömuno dongyun bödegung. ⁴Tuna irot osucnoho itonggong noni wönggon mangtorengitac. Muno, önga wömai Kunkun Yaruho itonggong noni angtorengitac. Worocho tongga non ogep nongoruhon toroc kiap ogepmadec itongmanaina toroc kiap nongnongo tongitnahamon.

⁵Oro, owi amna irot osucnohon toroc kiapdec itongidangma, yuhon irot kimbic kimbicnoho wömai irot osucnohon ibibo woroc tantantha koing songga idang. Wohong owi amna Kunkun Yaruho toroc kiapdec itongidangma, yuhon irotnoho wömai

'Kunkun Yaruhon irotgon koing soun' yongo wo tantantha kombingidang. ⁶Amna au irot osucnohon kombic kombic tarantacanu wömai yu omoc koing aun feangoc. Wohong Kunkun Yaruho amna auhon kombic kombic fasun imuna wömai yuho irot gucot itongmuna itonggong koing aun feangoc. ⁷Irot osucnoho Kopotorochon nongoru sumbot sumbotno wömai maec, muno yui Kopotorochon ayamo itac. ⁸Irot osucnoho amna au fasun imunai wömai amna worocho Kopotorochon irothon toroc kiapdec angit maitongic.

⁹Worochoi oro, Kopotorochon Yaruho irot sonin entacanu wömai yuho fasun kamuna irot osucnoho son wönggon makangtoreic. Duichon Yaruhono amna auhon irodin mainai wömai amna worocho Duichon amna maec. ¹⁰Wohong Duicho irot sonin entacanu wömai woroc: Wömunoha tongga godip föp soniho omong faditac mahong Kopotorocho son 'nongnongo idarut' yongo kanong yogocmaha tongga yaru soni itonggong koinghon fat idang. ¹¹Kopotoroc yu Yesu Duic omocdecma tun wekogoc. Tuna yuhon Yaruho irot sonin itacanu wömai worocho tuna sonthon godip föp soni ihorocgon omocdecma wekonahing. Woi inoho osuc Duic omocdecma tun wekogocma worochon toroc doun wekonahing.

**Kunkun Yaruho tuna non
Kopotorochon weni manani idamon**

¹²Worochoi oröc ori, non muyu itonggong noni Kunkun Yaruhon idit kiap wego worocha boging imongitnahamon. Tongo nonu irot osucnohon toroc kiapdec wönggon maitongonin, muno sinom. ¹³Wömai yaha, son irot osucnohon toroc kiapdec itonggahai wömai sonu omoc koing au feangoc. Wohong

sonu Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec godip föbhon toroc kiap wömuno dongyu bödeuyai wömai sonu itonggong koing au feangoc. ¹⁴Wömai yaha, amna Kopotorochon Yaru kombing imuya yuho itonggongno fasun imongitacma, amna ihorocnoho wömai Kopotorochon managumbocni idang. ¹⁵Yaru ngo Kopotorocho son kamogocma yuho asan kamuna sonu wönggon botoc botochon mongorec toctoc amna maitning. Muno sinom, yuho tuna son Kopotorochon weni manani idang. O Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec wömai nontho Kopotorocha 'Nandöng, Nandöng' ihoroc mambodidamon. ¹⁶Kunkun Yaruho wömai Yaru noni inong masang tuna nonu tuctugo kombiamon, non Kopotorochon managumbocni idamon yo.

¹⁷Oro, nonu Kopotorochon managumbocni idamonanu wömai midu Nandöng Kopotoroc yu nonot Duicot momphon fim öresac manomano ino yabitno ogepmano nimangoc. O nonu önga Duichon mepmo docno au sumbentamonanu wömai mit nonu ihorocgon Duicot itonggong koing mitimobarac woroc sogitnahamon.

**Kopotorocho mom sa guroc yup
arap ambarac dongyun wego
garuya ino yabitno itnahing**

¹⁸Oro, önga wömai nonu guroc ngocin mepmo sumbodidamon mahong nocu kombihat woi yapmu obugu. Wömai yaha, mit wömai momphon idit koing mitimobaracma worocho non eran öngkung nimuna sogitnahamon. Itonggong worocho wömai mepmo guroc ngocin sumbodidamonma anggiratno sinom tangoc. ¹⁹Manomano ambarac Kopotorocho dongyun öngkubungma worocho 'Kopotorocho inoin weni manani idit itonggong mitimobaracma woroc imuna yu eran öngkung nimonung' yongo worocha

torengga idang. ²⁰Wömai yaha? Manomano ambarac Kopotorocho dongyun öngkubungma woi wontucmuno boyömo itbödeang. Woi inoin wontucmunoha tongga boyömo maeng. Muno, guroc amnahon turongoha tongga boyömo itbödeang. Wohong Kopotorocho 'manomano wo dongya orokonahing' yongo ingoroc kombinegoc: ²¹Mit wömai manomano önga obukoc obukochon oburodec idangma worocho orung ida Kopotorochon weni mananiot idit koing mitimobarac woroc sogida ino yabitno ida idtongonahing.

²²Nonu ingoroc kombiamon: Osucgon forosingga manomano ambarac Kopotorocho dongyun öngkubungma worocho focfocdec itmuya yong fapficficho itongidang. Owihö mana bacbachon focfoc kombinegoc worochon toroc. ²³O yuhogon yong fapficficho matongidang, muno, non Kunkun Yaruhon guram osuc sogidomonma non ihorocgon irot nonin yong fapficficho ida 'Kopotorocho non karupgon inoin weni mananiha fogihun' yongo torengga idamon. Bongono wocin wömai godip föp noni ngo mitimobarac kiap wego öngkupnahing. ²⁴Non ihoroc woroc kombinegoc tobingidamonmaha tongga Kopotorocho non inoin kunkun fatha fogidoc. Wohong idit kiap wego woroc nonot abe maec. Urop nonot inahai wömai torengga idit kiap urop bödeun. Yaha, yapmu urop nonot epacma worocha matorengga itnin. ²⁵Oro nonu idit kiap mitimobaracma woroc abe masogimonmaha tongga nonu irot noni tong koing tongmanaina worocha torengga itnahamon.

²⁶O worochon torocgon wömai Kunkun Yaruho amna gapgapyi non dönac yocyocha tongfat nengitac. Nonu dönac yocyoc kiap ogepma makombinegoc. Tuna Kunkun

Yaruho nontha yongo Kopotorocho yangamin dönacha tong fatnengitac. Dönacno woi yong fap ficfichon kiapmo inobarac amnahon duc matahon toroc muno. ²⁷Kopotoroc yu amnahon irot angtangtang tongmuna Kunkun Yaruhon irot kombinegoc kombinegoc kombinegoc. Yaha Kunkun Yaruho Kopotorochon irot tanto kunkun owi amnani tongfat yengo dönac noni Kopotoroc angitgon inongitac.

²⁸O nonu ingoroc kombiamon: Kopotorocho inoin youp torop yongo sigocma woroc tanto ino sing owi amna inong yongitac. Tuna owi amna auho mambocono kombinegoc irotno Kopotoroc boging imuya Kopotorocho owi amna ihorocnoha yongo manomano ambarac yudec öngkungidangma woi ambarac ogepgon tongfat yengitac. ²⁹Kopotoroc yu osucgon inoin owi amnani wo kombinegoc. Tongo osucgon yui 'owi amna woroc Manana Yesu yu simbang itnahing' yongo inoin fatha eragoc. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon weni manani koböcmaho öngkubung mahong Yesu yui Manano borongoma itac. ³⁰Kopotorocho owi amna erangdegocma yu woroc wömai inong yogoc. O Kopotorocho owi amna inong yongdegocma yu nongnongong dongyun öngkubung. O owi amna nongnongong öngkubungma yu wömai Kopotorocho itonggong kiap mitimobarac imogoc.

**Yesuha tongga yapmu auho non
Kopotorochon oburodecma
wönggon maöcangyun mönin**

³¹Oro, non manomano ogepma wo yangmanaina yaö mata yontamon? Wömai ingoroc, Kopotorocho non tongfat nengidina wömai ayam noni non maninggiratning. ³²Kopotoroc yu inoin Manano makokoregoc. Muno yu 'nontha' yongo inoin Manano boging nimuna omboc. O yu inoin Manano

nimogocanu wömai yu ihorocgon non ningbanangga inoin manomano ambarac nimongbödeangoc. ³³Kopotoroc inobut tuna non nongnongo owi amnani itdeamon. Worocha tongga numa sinompho owi amna Kopotorocho inoha soworengo fogidocma yu mata youpdec fohong yungga yuha mata firing tarangoc? Woi amna auho ihoroc angit matic.

³⁴Duic Yesu yu urop nontha yongo omboc. Tuna Kopotorocho yu wönggon tun wekuna itonggongno sogida Kopotorochon oburo arocne itmuna 'Kopotorocho non tongfatnehun' yongo dönac youp tongitac. Worocha wömai numaho 'Kopotorochon owi amnani yu wömunonohon urago sogiarut' yongo mata noni tun öngkuan-tac? Woi amna au ihoroc angit matic. ³⁵Duic yu irot basi sinom. Worocha numa sinompho non yuhon oburodecma öcangyun mönam? Mepmo auhu o focfoc foro ihono ihonohu o amna non dou obukoc obukoc tangmahu o nacno möp idithu o uroci idithu o manomano wömunoho non doun obukoc obukocha tontacmahu o emochu woi muno sinom, yapmu ihorocno au wömai non Duichon oburodecma maöcangyun mönin. ³⁶Worochon matano ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

"Yuhagon tongga bongono muno amnaho non ning omom toctocha tang. Ayam noniho nontha ingoroc kombingidang, Yui bot sipsip boyömo, dong omom tona yo." (*Buk Song 44:2*)

³⁷Boinno sinom, toroc kiap wömunohon ihorocno ambaracho nondec öngkungidang mahong Duic yu nontha toup kombingitac. Worocha tongga nonu mepmo wo ambarac yanggiratno sinom tongidamon. ³⁸Nocho boinno sinom ingoroc kombihat: Kopotoroc yu nontha toup sinom kombingitac,

worocha wömai yapmu auho non yuhon oburodecma maöcangyun mönin. Woi omochu, o itonggonghu, o sum yaru auhu, o dogu boyömo auhu, o yapmu au önga itacmahu, o yapmu mit öngkupnahingmahu, o gesö foro auhu ³⁹o yapmu onoce itacmahu, o yapmu omoce itacmahu, o yapmu au Kopotorocho dongyun öngkubungma, manomano ambaracho non Kopotorochon oburodecma angit maöcangyun muning. Yaha Duic Yesu Moröma noniha tongga Kopotorocho nontha toup kombingitac.

Pol yu Israel nano nucniha uroci kombigoc

9 Boinno sinom, Duichon madec nocho mata boinno au kantiwa. Mata ngoi imanang muno. O Kunkun Yaruho irotnan itmuna mata ngo tong koing tongitac. Wömai ingoroc: ²⁻³Israel nano yu woi nakain öröcnai orin nakain nogot docno sinom. Nocu yuha bongono bongono uroci moröma sinom kombingitac. O irotnaho mep tuna noc irot koböc koböc kombingitac. Nocho yu tongfat yecyecha yuot mongurac tongga Duic ima fauna Kopotorochon möpmo nocdec uunma wömai noc kombiaya angit in.

⁴Israel nano yu woi Kopotorochon torop inoha soworec soworecyi. O Kopotorocho yu 'nakain wenai mananai' ihoroc inogoc. O yuhu wömai Kopotorochon yaguno orin toroc kiap moröma tongidocma woroc yangidung. O yuha wömai Kopotorocho yong koing matano imogoc. O Kopotorochon nongoru wömai yui osucgon sogidung. O öret socsoc böc orin yong moröng yocyochon torop wo wömai Kopotorocho yuha imogoc. O yuha wömai Kopotorocho 'nocho son ayam sonihon oburodec asan kamoya orung itnahing' yongo mata godingmun fat imogoc. ⁵O Kopotorochon amna moröma Abraham, Aisak,

Jeköp yu wömai Israel nanohon ombu sakungni idung. O Duic yu wömai yuhon toropdecma amna öngkuboc. Duic yui Kopotoroc, o yui manomano ambarachon bigo. Worocha tongo nontho bongono bongono yuhagon yong moröng imongitnahamon, woi boinno.

**Kopotorocho Israel nanodec
toroc kiap tingtingno
tongidocma worochon matano**

⁶Oro, Kopotorocho Israel nano mata godingmun fat imogocma worocho wömai yu makörengmun ongc. Muno sinom, Kopotorochon yong koing mataho wömai boinno sinom Israel nanodec öngkungbödeangoc. Wohong owi amna Israel nanohon nogot docno idangma yui ambaracho wömai Israel sinomu maeng. ⁷O ihorocgon Abrahamphon morogoni ambaracho wömai yuhon manani sinom maeng. Muno sinom, osuc Kopotorocho Abraham ingoroc inogoc, ‘Gakain morogoyai sinom yu wömai Aisakdec öngkupnahing.’ ⁸Mata ngorochon foro wömai ingoroc: Managumboc godibhon kiapdec öngkup öngkupy, yui wömai Kopotorochon managumbocni sinom muno. Managumbocni sinomu wömai owi amna Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma woroc kumbing tobingidangma yu worocho wömai Abrahamphon morogoni sinom idang. ⁹Kopotorocho mata ingoroc godingmun fadoc:

“Nocho urop bongono au erangdegot. Bongono wocin wömai nocho ehaya Sara yu mananobarac engoc.” (*Stat 18:10*)

¹⁰O ihorocgon, Rebekahon mananin yaima worochon fano woi öranoni Aisak yu tungugon. ¹¹⁻¹²Wabkarac yai yu abe maöngkui yapmu ogepmahu o yapmu wömuno abe mati idinya Kopotorocho

urop Rebeka yong tuctuc mata ingoroc inongdegoc:

“Mana borongomaho wömai mana mitmahon youp wabkaracno engoc.” (*Stat 25:23*)

Oro, kiap worocho wömai ingoroc nindahac: Kopotoroc yu amna auhon toroc kiapmo angga maerangitac. Muno, yui inoin kombic kombicgon tanda managumboc mitma inong yongo eragoc. ¹³Worochoon toroc wömai mata au ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Nocho Jeköpha toup kombigot mahong Isohai ayam tong imogot.” (*Malakai 1:2*)

¹⁴Oro, nonu mata woroc kombinaya amna auho ingoroc yun: Kopotorocho amna auha me imogocma woi kandoc togocha? Oro, nocu mata worochon urago ingoroc inontat: Muno sinom, ¹⁵Kopotoroc yu kandoc matogoc. Yu wömai osuc Möse ingoroc inogoc:

“Nocu nakain kombic kombicgon tanmaina amna auha ang-banaya nochon fat entac. O ihorocgon nocu nakain kombic kombicgon tanmaina amna auha uroc namontac.” (*Kisim Bek 33:19*)

¹⁶Worocho non ingoroc kombina: Kopotorocho amna au inoha soworeantachu o munohu woi amna auhon kombic kombichu o amna auhon youpha tongga matic. Muno sinom Kopotoroc yu inoin kombic kombicgon tanda amna yangbanangitac. ¹⁷Mösehon bapiyadec wömai Kopotorocho Isip nanohon king ingoroc inogoc:

“Noc ‘owi amna ambaracho nakain gesö moröma auya nakain maho sa guroc danong ongbödennga moröma itun’ yongo goc temongma uuna king itaroc.” (*Kisim Bek 9:16*)

¹⁸Worocho wömai woroc: Kopotoroc yu kombiuna angit inahai wömai yu amna au angbanauna inoin fat entac. O Kopotorocho kombiuna angit inai wömai yu amna au irotno foc tong akep imuna yu Kopotorocha me imontac.

¹⁹Oro, sondecma amna auho ingoroc nanun: Amna au Kopotorochon kombic kombicno körengmun onggongno woi maec. Worochai foro yaöha sinom Kopotorocho non wömuno noniha mata youpdec ningat fongontac? Oro nocho amna ihorocnoma mata urago ingoroc imontat: ²⁰Gocu numa yo? Gocutingtinga Kopotoroc inong faim? Yapmu tobic tobicyi worocho wömai amna ino tobigocma ingoroc mainun: Gocho foro yaöha noc ihorocno tobiroc yo? ²¹Wö tobic tobic amna yu guroc docno tungu sogitmuna inoin ibibono tanto wö yai tobiantac. Tungu auma wömai nacno socsocha ogepma tobiantac o auma tonongec gitgitha komong tobiantac.

²²Oro Kopotoroc yu kiap worocotmagon tongitac. Yu woi ecegono orin gesöno moröma wömuno toctoc owi amna indac indacha kombihac. Wontucmuno toctoc owi amna yu urop gorong onggonga arangarang yongga idang mahong Kopotorocho yu abe yangbanango urago wömuno karupgon maimic. Muno, yui önggöngyino bongono ubarago sumboditac mahong mit wömai dongyun obukonahing. ²³O Kopotoroc yu inoin yaguno wairuru kiap mitimobaracma wo owi amna inoha soworeiima indac indacha kombihac. Tongo yu torop wo osucgon erangga 'idit itonggong koing sogitnahing' yongo soworengdegoc. ²⁴Oro torop wo wömai nonu Duichon suraro idamon. Kopotorocho non auma Yuda nanohon toropdecma ninong yogoc, o auma bumbunyi nanohon toropdecma ninong yuna yuot ebomon. ²⁵Worochon matano wömai Kopotorocho yong tuctuc amna Hosea yuhon bapiyadec ingoroc yogoc:

"Sonu osuc nakain torop maididung mahong nocho son kanong yoya sonu nakain owi amnanai itnahing,

O osuc nocho sontha makombigot mahong wömai nocho sontha toup sinom kumbingga nakain torop itnahing." (*Hosea 2:23*)

²⁶"Osuc nocho yu inogot, 'sonu nochon toropnai muno!' Oro mit wömai owi amnaha kanonahing, 'sonu Kopotoroc Itonggong Morömo yuhon managumbocni.'" (*Hosea 1:10*)

²⁷Oro Aisaia yu Israel nanoha uroci kumbingga ingoroc yogoc:

"Israel nano yui torop moröma sinom, top sonorocnohon toroc ip mahong Kopotorocho torop obugugon soworeuna batip itnahing."

²⁸"Wömai yaöha, Kopotoroc Moröma yu wömai guroc owi amna ambarac mata youpdec fohong yungo urago wontucmuno iban imangoc." (*Aisaia 10:22*)

²⁹Aisai yu kurömnna sinom ingoroc yogoc:

"Gesö Morömo Kopotoroc yu non maningbanaicanu wömai morogo noni au maip. Tuna nonu ambarac obukongbödenam. Woi taun Sodom orin taun Gomora obukongdup togomorocma worochon toroc nontho tonam." (*Aisaia 1:9*)

Israel nano yu makombing tobigung

³⁰Worocho non ingoroc kombina: Bumbunyi nano yu 'Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itna' yongo youp au matongidung mahong Kopotorocho yu yangbanauna yu Yesuha kumbing tobing imongidang. Worocho tongga yui Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo idang. ³¹Wohong Israel nano yu 'nongnongo itna' yongo nongoru gendichon mongorec youp moröma sinom tongidung mahong yui Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo maeng. ³²Wömai yaha? Yu Kopotorocha kumbing tobing imongo 'yuhogon tuna nonu nongnongo owi amna itnahamon' yongo makombigung.

Muno, yui kombingidung, ‘noniu youp noniha tongga nonu Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo owi amna itnahamon.’ Kombic kombic ihorocnoha tongga yui dubogo ‘amna dongyun möcmöc sop’ worocdec möngkengga mögung. ³³Worochoch matano ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Aarut, nocho Saion sa urongodec ‘amna dongyun möcmöc sop’ au tong siantat. Tongo sop worocdec wömai amnaho dubogo möngkengga mut sorop sorop tongga mönahing.

Wohong amna au yu kombing tobic tobicno yudec siantac-ma yuho wömai öngahu o mithu yangam fapfap matic, muno yu ogep engoc.” (*Aisaia 8:14*)

Duicho nongoruhon uyapmo tun bödegoc

10 Oröc ori, noc ‘Kopotorocho Israel nano inoin fat fogihun’ yongo toup sinom kombihat. Worocha tongga noc Kopotorocha dönac orongi inongitat. ²Noc Israel nanohon foro kombicno sinom tatmaha ingoroc yong tangtang yowa: Yu ‘Kopotorochon youp tona’ yongo youp moröma sinom tongga irotno arangum öhac mahong Kopotorochon irot sinom wömai yu makombingidang. ³Kopotorocho yu nongnongo idithon uyap indac indacha kombigoc mahong Israel nano yu uyap worocha kombiuya sahano idoc. Worocha tongga yu inoin gesödec ‘Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itnahamon’ yongo inoin kombic kombicgon tando tongidung. Tongo Kopotorochon nongnongo idit kiapu yudec maec. ⁴Duic yu nongoru angit sinom sindanbödennga nongoruhon uyap tun bödegoc. Worocha tongga owi amna yuha kombing tobing imongidangma yui ambarac Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itbödeang.

⁵Oro Möseho nongoruhon uyapdec Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo öngkup önkupha yong tuctuc mata ingoroc sigoc:

“Amna auho nongoruhon mata sumbotdup tangocanu wömai kiap worocho itonggongno tun öngkung iman-goc.” (*Wok Pris 18:5*)

⁶Wohong kombing tobic tobichon uyapdec Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo idit kiapha wömai mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Son irot soniho ingoroc yoninga: Amna auho momdec onoce öngmuna Duic nonot ambehecgon yangat tohoun.

⁷O son ingo yoninga: Amna auho omong fatfatyihon sae omoce ohongmuna Duic kumkumonma nonot ambehecgon yangat tuun yo.” (*Lo 30:12, 13*)

⁸Muno sinom, kombing tobic tobic owi amna yui ingoroc kombingidang:

“Kopotorochon mataho urop nonot engmuna duc nonin orin irot nonin itdehac.” (*Lo 30:14*)

Kopotorochon mata ngoi woroc, kombing tobic tobichon fatmata ogepma, noni yong fandadidamonma woroc. ⁹Goc au ‘Yesu yu Moröma noni itac’ ihoroc yong tangtang yontarocanu o goc irodaho ‘Kopotorocho Yesu kumkumonma tun wekogoc’ ihoroc kombing tobiantarocanu, wömai Kopotorocho goc soziuna batip entaroc. ¹⁰Wömai yaha, non irot noniho kombing tobindingamonmaha tongga Kopotorocho non nongnongo owi amna ninongitac. O duc noniho fatmata ogepma yong tangtang yongidamonmaha tongga Kopotorocho non fogiuna batip idamon. ¹¹Kopotorochon bapiyaho yac:

“Owi amna ambaracho kombing tobic tobicno yudec singidangma yu yangam fapfap mati batip itnahing.” (*Aisaia 28:16*)

¹² Mata wo woi owi amna ambaracha yac. Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nanohu yui ambarac kiap tungugon, o Morömo Kopotoroc yu tunguho ambarac yang-torengitac. Tuna owi amna 'Morömaho tongfat nehun' yongo dönac youp tongidangma yudec wömai Kopotorocho guram moröma sing imongitac. ¹³ Woi Kopotorochon bapiyaho yacma ingoroc: "Owi amna ambarac 'Morömaho tongfat nehun' yongo dönac youp tongidangma yu wömai Moröma Kopotorocho fogiuna batip itnahing." (*Joel 2:32*)

¹⁴ Worochoi oro, owi amna Morömaha makombing tobing imongidangma yuho wömai tingtingno 'Morömaho tongfat nehun' yongo dönac inup? O yu fatmata ogepmano makombiinganu wömai yuho tingtingno yuha kombing tobing imup? O amna auho fatmata ogepma inong tangtang maticma wömai yu tingtingno sinom woroc kombiup? ¹⁵ O ihorocgon suraroho fatmata ogepma fandat fandat amna mainong muuyai wömai bumbumyi nanoho fatmata ogepma tingtingno sinom kombiup? Woi yu makombining. Kopotorochon bapiyaho worocha ingoroc yac:

"Amna auho engmuna owi amna fatmata ogepma fandat inontacanu wömai borongdetdet moröma sinom engoc." (*Aisaia 52:7*)

¹⁶ Wohong Israel nano ambaracho fatmata ogepma masogidung. Muno, Aisaia yu worocha Moröma kou mata ingoroc inogoc:

"Moröma, gochon fatmata wömai owi amna tungutnigonho kombing tobindingang." (*Aisaia 53:1*)

¹⁷ Worochai oro, nonu ingoroc kombiamon: Owi amna fatmata ogepma kombiantanganu wömai yu Yesuha kombing tobing imontang. O fatmata ogepmanon foro woi Duichon duc matano. ¹⁸ Oro, Israel nano yui fatmata ogepma makombingidunghu nuhun? Muno, yu

woi kombingbödegung. Kopotorochon bapiyaho worocha ingoroc yac:

"Fatmata ogepmaho woi böcsa danong ongbödeuna owi amna ambaracho kombingbödegung." (*Buk Song 19:4*)

¹⁹ O noc wönggon ingoroc kanong ac towa: Israel nano yuho fatmatahon foro tuctugo makombigunghu nuhun? Muno, yui kombingunmai, Möseho Israel nanoha mata irim togocma woroc kombiarut. Kopotorocho ingoroc yogoc: "Torop au yui nakain torop muno, o yuhon kombic kombic ogepma maec mahong nocho yu nakain toropha fongiangot. Tuna sonu toroc kiap wo angmuya sonthon irot soni obökuna kombut tonahing." (*Lo 32:21*)

²⁰ O Aisaia yu ihorocgon Kopotorochon matano orongi ingoroc yogoc:

"Owi amna nocha makombigunghu yuho noc nau fedoc. O owi amna 'nochon foro kombina' yongo matogungma yuot wömai nocho öngkung tangtang togot." (*Aisaia 65:1*)

²¹ O Aisaiaho Israel nanoha kombingmuna mata ingoroc yogoc:

"Nocho bongono muno 'nakain torop fogiwa' yongo obuna imondot mahong owi amna torop wo yui nochon matana körengmu önguna ayam tong namongidang." (*Aisaia 65:2*)

Kopotoroc yu Israel nano torop obmugon inoin fat soworegoc

11 Worocha nocho ingoroc kanong ac towa: Kopotoroc yu inoin torop urop körengyun onggungha woha muno? Woi muno sinom, noc naka woi Israel amna, Abrahamphon morogo. Nocu Benyaminthon toropdecma öngkubot. ² Osuc sinom wömai Kopotorocho Israel nano 'nakain torop itnung' yongo soworengdegoc. Worocha tongga yu makörengyun ongoning. Sonu Elaiyahon fatnoi Kopotorochon bapiyadec itacma woroc kombiarut.

Elaiya yu Israel nano mata youpdec fohong yucyucha Kopotoroc dönac ingoroc inogoc:

³“Kopotoroc Moröma, yu woi gakain yong tuctuc amnayai dong omom togung. O yu woi gakain alta dong taptap togung. Tuya noc tungugon wec itat mahong yuho noc ihorocgon not omom toctocha tang.” (1 King 19:10, 14)

⁴Elaiya yu ihoroc yuna Kopotoroc yu mata ingoroc iban imogoc:

“Yudecma owi amnanai 7,000 ihoroc yu wömai osuc imanang kopotoroc Bal yu goruc yemoc matongimogung o yu mayong moröng imogung. Worocha tongga nocho yu nakain fat soworegot.” (1 King 19:18)

⁵O worochon toroc wömai önga ihorocgon Kopotorocho owi amna torop obmugon yangbanangga inoha soworegoc. ⁶Kopotorocho torop wo yang banagocma woi yuho youpno ogepma togungmaha mayang banagoc. Muno, Kopotorocho amna auhon youp yangmuna yang baantacma kiap ihorocno woi banac banac kiap sinom main.

⁷Worocha tingting oro? Israel nano yu Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo iditha youp moröma sinom tongidung mahong yu nongnongo maidung. Muno, Kopotorocho irotno foc tong imuna gorong onggung. Wohong torop obmugon wömai Kopotorocho inoha soworeuna yu Kopotorochon nongnongo feno idang. ⁸Worochon matano wömai ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Kopotorocho tuna irotno kumbong digoc o daro sum fadoc o onggimoho tong usauna mata tuctugo makombigung. Tuna yu ihoroc ida idtengga önga ihorocgon idang.” (Lo 29:4; Aisaia 29:10)

⁹O Devit yu ingoroc yogoc:

“Tong sonoc bongono morödec Kopotorocho yu wömuno tong impun. Gagacho arap fogit akep tongitac iho.

O yu inoin wömunoha möngga turongohon urago sogitnung. ¹⁰O daro sum fauna kumbong itongitnung. O mepmo moröma yudec öngkungga gesöno fohuna itongitnung.” (Buk Song 69:22, 23)

Israel nanohon önggungyiha tongga Kopotorocho bumbumyi nano yangbanango inoha fogiditac

¹¹Oro nocho wönggon ingoroc kanong ac towa: Israel nano yui wömunodec möngmuya obukocno sinom tongo ambarac gorong ongbödeupha woha muno? Woi muno sinom, yu nongoru fodigungmaha tongga Kopotorocho bumbumyi nano yangbanango inoha fogidoc. Woi ‘Israel nanoho bumbumyi toropdec kiap öngkubocma woroc angmuya kombing ibip tarut’ yongo ihoroc togoc. ¹²Israel nanohon tong bumbum togungmaha tongga bumbumyi nano ambaracho guram moröma sogidung. O Israel nano Duicha me imogungmaha tongga Kopotoroc yu bumbumyi nano tong fatyecno sinom togoc. Tongo mit wömai Israel nano ambaracho irotno ibanda wönggon Kopotorochon torop sinom itnahing. Tuna bongono wocin wömai momphon guram moröma inobarac sinom guroc ngocin engkuangoc.

¹³Oro, nocho bumbumyi nano sontha ingoroc kantiwa: Kopotoroc yu noc nanong muuna noc sonthon bonip sonidec aposel youp tongitac. Tongo nocu worocha tongga Kopotoroc ecec inongitac. ¹⁴Wö-mai yaha, nochon youppha tongga Israel nano au yu ogep son kang ibip tongo irotno fadang uuna irotno ibaruna Kopotorocho yu fogiuna batip ip. Nocu ‘kiap ihoroc öngkupun’ yongo toup kombihat. ¹⁵Kopo-torocho Israel nano körengyun onggungmaha tongga Kopotorocho bumbumyi nano ot irotno tungu sigoc. Wohong mit Kopotorocho

Israel nano wönggon inoha fogiango-
can bongono wocin wömai kiap tingt-
ingno sinom öngkuangoc? Wömai in-
goroc, omomyi yu wönggon wekongga
itonggong koing sogitnahing.

¹⁶Oro, nocho worochon mata tepmo
ingoroc kantiwa: Amna auho nacno
ön wegonma fengmuna docno obugu
Kopotorochon ececnoha siantac. Ecec
worocho tongga Kopotorochon guram-
pho nacno ambaracnodec ohongitac. O
worochochon torocgon wömai ep fonsiran-
goho kunkun idinai wömai ep woro-
chon betomo ambaracho Kopotorochon
fat itbödeantang.

¹⁷Oro, Israel nano yu woi ep oliv
ogepma simbang, o son bumbumyi nano
sonu ep oliv boyömo simbang. Tuna
Kopotoroc yu ep ogepmahon betomo
au ubotho fonyun onggung. Tongo yu
ep boyömohon betomo au fogida ep
ogepmahon boinnodec sakangyun fi-
gung. Tongo worocho oliv ep ogepmahon
fonsirangodecma unac ogepma sozi-
didang. ¹⁸Oro son ingoroc kombininga:
Nontho wömai ep ogepmahon betomono
boinno yanggiradamon. Kombiarut, be-
tomoho wömai ep fonsirango masumbo-
didang. Muno, ep fonsi-rangoho wömai
betomo sumboditac.

¹⁹Boinno sinom, Kopotoroc yu ep
ogepmahon betomo au uboda fonyun
onguya son bumbumyi nano yuhon
abamodec sakau figoc. ²⁰Wohong sonu
worocho ma soni töngitninga. Muno, no-
cho garac mata ingoroc kantiwa: Kopo-
torocho wo ubodocma woi yu makomb-
ing tobigungmaha togoc. O sonu wö-
mai kumbing tobic tobic sonibarac idan-
gmaha tongga ep ogepmadec sakau fi-
una idang. Worocho soni aecho iton-
gitnung. ²¹Yaha, Kopotoroc yu betomo
sinom mayang-banagoc. O soni kumbing
tobic tobic soni muno iyai wömai yuho
son ihorocgon makang banaic. ²²Kom-
biarut, Kopotoroc yu irot gucnohon

Morömo. Wohong yui ihorocgon amna
itonggongno tobic tobichon Morömo.
Tongo yu wömuno toctoc owi amna
doun obukongidang mahong gocu Kopo-
torochon kiap obingno kokorengmina
itongantarocanu wömai yuho gocot irot
tungu idtahamoroc. Goc ihoroc maitiro-
canu wömai Kopotorocho goc ihoro-
gon ep ogepmadec mangga tomun on-
gontaroc. ²³O Kopotoroc yu ogep Is-
rael nano wönggon oliv ep ogepmadec
sakaun finahing. Osuc wömai yui komb-
ing tobic tobic kiapha me imongo koing
sogung mahong yui kiap woroc imu fau-
nai wömai Kopotorocho yu wönggon ep
ogepmadec sakangyun finahing.

²⁴Kombiarut, oliv ep boyömo woi son
bumbumyi nanoho idang mahong Kopo-
torocho son faingo fengo oliv ep ogep-
madec sakaun figung. Worocho wömai
non ingoroc kombina: Kopotorocho Is-
rael nano wönggon fogida ep ogepmadec
sakaun ficficno woi yapmu moröma
muno, yaha yui ep ogepmahon betomo
sinom.

Mit wömai Kopotorocho Israel nano ambarac wönggon inoha fogiangoc

²⁵Oro oröc ori, nocho yong tuctuc
mata au kantiwa. Mata woi osuc öp idoc
mahong 'son soniha borongdetningyit'
yongo mata wo kantiwa. Wömai in-
goroc: Israel nano auhon irotno woi foc
tongbödegoc. Wohong yu woi ihoroc
bongono muno maitning. Muno, bum-
bumyi nano Kopotorocho inoha sowore-
gocma yuho irotno ibandup tonahingan
bongono wocin wömai Israel nanoho
ihorocgon irotno ibannahing. ²⁶Tuna
Kopotorocho yu wönggon fogiuna batip
itnahing. Worochochon yong tuctuc mata
wömai ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

"Kopotorocho yac, Israel nano tong
ogep tong imocimoc amna yui
Saion singga ehangoc. Yu engmuna

Jeköphon morogonihon wömuno tong sac tongbödeangoc.

²⁷Nocho yu mata ingoroc godingmun fat imangot: 'Nocho yuhon turongo ambarac tong sac tongbödeang imangot'." (Aisaia 59:20; 27:9)

²⁸Oro, Israel nano yu fatmata ogepma makombing tobigung. Worocha yu Kopotorochon ayamo idang. Kiap worocho wömai son bumbumyi nano tongfat kengitac. Wohong Israel nano yu woi Kopotorochon feno osucgon soworec soworecyi. Worocha tongga Kopotorocho ombu sakungni yong koing matano godingmun fat imogoc worocho yu fogitbödeangoc.

²⁹Kopotorocho yong koing matano mongurac matic. O yu owi amna inong yogocma yu madong-yun fatning muno sinom. ³⁰Son bumbumyi nano, osuc sonu Kopoto-rochon mata körengmu ongidoc. Wohong Israel nanoho matano ihorocgon körengmu onggocmaha tongga Kopotorochon banac banacnoho son fogiuna batip idang. ³¹Oro worochon torocgon wömai önga Israel nanoho Kopotorochon mata körengmu ongeyac. Tuna Kopotorocho son kang banangitacmaha wömai yui mit Israel nano ihorocgon yang banaangoc.

³²Kopotoroc yu 'Israel nanohu o bum-bumyi nanohu yu ambarac banac banachon uyapdec wontucmunodec öcangya mönahing' yongo yu yangmurat tuna wontucmunohon unenne itbödeang.

Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic woi moröma inobarac sinom

³³Mayain, Kopotorochon toroc kiapmo woi ino yabitno sinom, o kombic kombicno woi inobarac, moröma sinom. Amna auho yuhon irot kombic kombicno tuc tugo makombic. O Kopotorocho owi amna soworengitacma woi non amna makombimon, muno sinom.

³⁴"Numaho wömai Morömahon irot kombic kombic kombingdegoc? O numaho wömai yu kombic kombicha tongfat yegoc?" (Aisaia 40:13)

³⁵"Numaho wömai yapmu ogepma Kopotoroc imuna Kopotorocho urago iban imun?" (Jop 41:11)

³⁶Kopotoroc inohogon wömai manomano ambarac dongyun öngkubung. O yu ino woi manomano ambarachon forodongno. O manomano ambarac woi yuhon madergon öngkubung. Worocha tongga yong moröc noni bongono bongono yugon inong moröngitnahamon. Woi boinno.

Non muyu itonggong noni Kopotorocha bogingmanaina itongitnahamon

12 Oröc ori, kombiarut, Kopotorocho non ning banango moröma sinom tongfat negoc. Worocha tongga nocho kiring kampiwa, son muyu itonggong soni yuha bogingitnung. O godip föp soni kunkun sinom ecec simbang Kopotoroc imongitnung. Yu kiap ihorocnoha toup kumbingitac. O kiap ihorocno woi yong moröng soni sinom edengoc. ²Sonu guroc ngorochon itonggong kiapdec wönggon itongitninga. Muno, son muyu Kopotoroc kumbing imuya yuho irot soni mongurac tong kamuna kombic kombic soni ambarac mongurac tongga wego sinom engoc. Tongo son ogep itonggong kiap soni ang soworengmuya Kopotorochon irot kombic kombichon toroc itongitnahing. Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic woi ogepma, angit sinom o yapmu auha madocmöic.

³Oro, Kopotorocho noc nang banango aposel youp ngo namogocmaha tongga nocho son ingoroc kantiwa: Son ma soni önoce töngmuya soniha borongdetninga. Muno, Kopotorocho son tungu tungu kumbing tobic tobic soni sonin sonin torocdec soworeng kamogoc. Tuna

son muyu worocha kombingga soniin toroc kiap soni soworecno sinom tongmuya itongitnung. ⁴Sonu urop kombiang, godip föp noni worochon docno docnono koböc idang o yui youpno inoin inoin tongidang. ⁵Oro worochon torocgon wömai nonu suraro koböcma idamon mahong Duicha tongga nonu godip föp tungu öngkubomon. Tongo non muyu nuc noni tongfat yeun yeun tongo öröc kiapdec itongitnahamon.

⁶Kopotorocho ning banango guram kiapmo nonin nonin sing nimogoc. Amna au yu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc yocyoc guram sogidung. Tongo yu muyu suraro yong tuctuc mata inongitnung. Woi kumbing tobic tobic idimpacmahon toroc ihoroc yontac. ⁷O amna au yu Kopotorochon owi amna tongfat yecyechon guram sogidung. Tongo yu muyu suraro tongfat yengitnung. O amna yu fandat fandat youp toctochon guram sogidung. Tongo yu muyu surarodec yong fandat fandat youp tongitnung. ⁸O amna au yu nucnihan irot tongkoing tong imimphon guram sogidung. Tongo yu muyu youp wo tongitnung. O amna au nucni urocima yu manomano silip tong imocimochon youp sogidung. Tongo yu muyu youp woroc nongnongo tongitnung. O Amna au yu surarohon dugo idithon guram sogidung. Tongo yu muyu irotno youp worocha bogingitnung. O amna au yu nucni tong ogep tong imocimochon guram sogidung. Tongo yu muyu irot borongbarac kiap ihoroc tongitnung.

Irot imoc imoc kiaphon matano

⁹Sonu nuc soni godibhohon öroc tong imongitninga. Muno, son muyu irot soni tong fup tong imongitnung. O son muyu kiap wömunoha ayam tong imongga toroc kiap ogepma kokorengitnung. ¹⁰Son muyu Kopotorochon owi

amna irot soni boging imongitnung, yan öröcho tongidamorocma worochon toroc. O son muyu nuc soni yauya 'onoce itac' yongo gending imongitnung. ¹¹Son muyu bongono muno Kopotorochon youpha irot sorocno sinom tongo Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec Moröma mongorec tong imongitnung. ¹²Son muyu 'Kopotorocho tongfat neantac' yongo borongdeditnung. O mepmo auho sondec öngkung kamunai wömai sonu koring songga itongitnung. O son dönac yocyocha karupgon gapgap yoniga. ¹³O son muyu sonthon manomano soni silip tongga Kopotorochon owi amna urocima yu tongfat yengitnung. O amna böc auhonma auho sonot idiyai, wömai son muyu yu böc sonin yangat fönggga angitgon yangtorengitnung.

¹⁴Amna auho son dongyu obökuyai, wömai sonu 'Kopotorocho yu tong ogep tong impun' yongo dönac yongitnung. Sonu yu möpmo wagang imoniga. ¹⁵O nuc soniho borongdeantacanu wömai sonu yuot borongdeditnung. O nuc soniho irot mep tontacanu wömai sonu yuot uroci kombingmuya itfat yungitnung. ¹⁶Son muyu nuc soniot irot tungu singmuya itongitnung. O son ma soni onoce töngitninga. Muno, sonu muyu owi amna komongno ot öröc tongitnung, amna morömaotgon muno. O son komic komic soniha borongdetninga.

¹⁷Amna auho son toroc kiap wömuno tong kamuyai wömai sonu urago tong imoniga. Muno, son bongono muno owi amna ambaracho yangamin toroc kiap ogepmagon tongitnung. ¹⁸Sonu owi amna ambaracot irot tungu idithon uyapha yabingitnung. ¹⁹Öröcnai, son sonibuc ayam soni urago iban imoniga. Muno, son Kopotorocha torengga idiya yu inobuc urago iban imangoc. Worochon yong tuctuc mata wömai Moröma noni ingoroc yogoc:

“Urago iban imocimoc woi nakain youp, o wömunohon wöngnacno wömai naka iban imangot.” (Lo 32:35)

²⁰ Son sonibuc urago iban imoninga, ingorochong tongitnung:

“Ayama worec imunai wömai nacno impi. O yu yamucha omong faunai wömai yamuc get impi.

Gocho kiap ihoroc tong imontarocanu wömai yuho ayam tong gamogocmaha yangam fap morö tontac.” (Sindaun 25:21)

²¹ Sonu toroc kiap wömuno kombing imuya worocho kanggiraicyit. Son muyu toroc kiap ogepma tongga wömunohon gesö anggirad-itnung.

Non muyu gavman gending imongitnahamon

13 Kombiarut, gavman yu inoin gesöha tongga makoing songitac. Muno, gavmanthon moröma ambarac wömai Kopotorochon yemongyun uuya youpno tongidang. Worocho tongga owi amna ambarac gavmanthon mata kombingga sumboditnung. Kopotorochon gavman auha ‘öc’ mayunahai wömai guroc ngocin gavman au main. ² Worchai oro, amna auho gavmantha ayam tong imunai wömai yu Kopotoroc temongmun ögocma worocha ayam tong imontac. Tongo yu worochon urago sogiangoc. ³ Amna toroc kiap ogepma tong-idangma yui gavmanthon morömaha mabotoning mahong usem toctoc amna yu wömai gavmantha botongidang. Oro worocha goc gavmantha mabotoc botochai, wömai toroc kiap ogepmagon tong-idiruc. Tuna gavmanthon amna moröma yu gocha irot ogep kombinahing.

⁴ Kopotoroc ‘gavmantho suraro ogepma yangtorengitnung yongo’ yu yemongyun uuya Kopotorochon youp amna idang. Son soni woho, gavman yui gesöno komanang masogidung. Muno,

goc toroc kiap wömuno tontarocanu wömai goc gavmatha botontaroc. Yui Kopoto-rochon youp amna idangmaha tongga Kopotorochon ecego wömuno toctoc amna urago iban imongidang. ⁵ Worocho non muyu gavmant-hon mata sumboditnahamon. Woi uragoha botoc botochagon muno, mahong non irot nonin kombiamon, gavman unenne idit kiap woi toroc kiap ogepma. ⁶ Oro foro worochagon tongga sonu gavman takis möneng imongitnung. Wömai yaha, gavman woi Kopotorochon youp amna ida inoin gesö gavman youphagon bogingidang. ⁷ Son möneng butogo soni ambarac saringdup tongga takis kiapmo manomano idangma woroc ambarac wöngitnung. O amna morömaha gending imongga mata metec yongitninga.

Nuc noniha irot tong fup imongitnahamon

⁸ Sonu butogo soni ambarac saringga dongyu bödenung. Yapmu tungugon wömai mabödeic woi nucni irot tong fup tong imocimoc kiap worocho mabödeic. Amna au nucnihagon kombingga irotno imongitacma yuho wömai Kopotorochon nongoru ambarac sumbotdup tontac. ⁹ Nongoruhu ingoroc yac:

“Son oimna göra kiap tongitninga. Son nuc soni dong omong tongitninga. Son usem tongitninga. Son nuc sonihon manomanoha yang ibip tongitninga.” (Kisim Bek 20:13; Lo 5:17)

Oro nongoru woroc orin nongoru au idangma worochon bigo woi nongoru moröma ngoroc:

“Goc gakaha kombingitarocma worochon torocgon nuca iroda boging imongidiruc.” (Wok Pris 19:18)

¹⁰ Amna au nucnoha irot imontacma yuho wömai yapmu wömuno matic. Muno, irot imoc imoc kiap worocho wö-

mai nongoru ambarac idangma worochon forodongno sinom.

Son dan dupdup tongitninga

¹¹ Kombiarut, nonu bongono inobarac sinomdec itongidamon. Yaha, non forosingga Yesuha kumbing tobigomonan bongono wocin Kopotorochon bongono morö abe korungon idoc mahong önga wömai bongono worocho urop eng fomat. Worocha son dan dupdup tongitninga. Muno, son wekongga irot soniho kumbic kombicho itongitnung. ¹² Kumbong urop bödeuna sa isoc isocha tac.

Worochai oro kumbongon toroc kiap wömuno imana fauna yagunodec itongga emoc ogepmahon manomano fohongyana muuya idongitnahamon. ¹³ Tongo nonu yagunohon toroc kiapdec nongnong-ogon itongitnahamon. Kumbonghon toroc kiapdec muno, woi pati tongga kömec boyömohu o yamuc koingo toup nongo bumbum yocyochu o göra kiap toctochu o toroc kiap betni tongohu o emoc toctochu o amna auhon manomanoha yang ibip öcöchu, toroc kiap ihoroc tonintha. ¹⁴ Muno, sonu muyu Moröma noni Yesu Duic yu tec soni simbang tohomu muuna irot osucnohon ibibo anggirada worochon toroc wönggon itongitninga.

Son öroc sonihon toroc kiapmoha yangsoworeninga

14 Amna auhon kumbing tobic tobicno singo entacanu wömai sontho yu surarodec taruya ongoninga. Muno son muyu yu yangbanango yuot kondong itmuya mataho emoc toninga. Wömai yaha, kiap auha wömai amna au kombiuya 'ogep tonam', wohong amna au yu worochagon kombiuya 'bongbong sicsicyi worocha angit matoc-tocno'. ² Amna au yu wömai manomano ambarac nongidang. Tongo kumbing tobic tobicnoho ogepma koingogon entac

mahong amna au yuhon kumbing tobic tobicno singo worocha yui 'kandöc toninyit' yongo bot arap manongidang. ³ Oro amna manomano ambarac nongitacma yuho inoha 'noc aumahon öngitno itat' yongo kombiicha. O ihorocgon amna bot arap manongitacma yu 'wontucmuno tac' yongo nucniha kumbing moimoin ticha. Muno sinom, Kopotoroc yu amna yaityait wo urop soworengga inoin fat fogitdegoc.

⁴ Goc numa yo! Goc foro yaöha amna auhon youp wabkaracno soworeharoc yo? Worochon morömano yuhogon wömai youp wabkaracno 'nongnongo itacha woha turongonobarac itachu' yongo soworeantac. Woi gochon manomano muno. Wohong nocho kombihat, Moröma noni yu youp wabkaracno tong koing tong imuna nongnong entac.

⁵ Oro, amna au yui wömai sep bongono auha 'gendina' yongo kumbingidang. Wohong amna au yu 'sep bongono ambarac woi ihorocnogon' yongo kumbingidang. Worocha son amna tungu tungu son muyu irot soni soworengga sonthon kumbic kumbic sonidec angit itacma worochon toroc itongitnung. ⁶ Amna sep bongono au anggen-dingidangma yu wömai Kopotoroc yong moröng imoc imocha ihoroc tongidang. O amna bot arap nongidangma yu nacnoha ecec inongo nongidang. Worocha yu ihorocgon Kopotorocha yong moröng imontang. O amna bot arap manongidangma yu inoin nacnoha ihorocgon ecec inongga Kopotorocha yong moröng imontang. ⁷ Kombiarut, itonggong noni woi nonthon manomanogon muno. O omong faantamonma woi ihorocgon nonthon manomanogon muno. ⁸ Itonggong noni woi 'Morömaha' yongo itongidamon. O omen-tamonma woi ihorocgon 'Morömaha' yongo

omentamon. Worocha wömai nonu itongontamonthu o omong faantamonthu woi non Moröma Kopotoroc yuhon fatgon idamon.⁹ Duic yu omong fadoc mahong mit wönggon itonggongno sogidoc. Foro worochagon tongga yui omong fatfatyihon Morömo orin wec idangma yuhon Morömo itac.

¹⁰ Worochai oro, sonu foro yaöha oröc sonihon toroc kiapno yangsoworengga mata metec yongidang? O foro yaöha gocu gakaha kombingitaroc, ‘noc oröc-nahon öngitno sinom itat yo?’ Kombiarut, non ambaracho Kopotorochon yangamin idongga itnaya yuhu mata noni yangsoworengga yun bödeangoc.

¹¹ Worochon yong tuctuc matano ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Itonggong Morömo woi naka itat. Worocha owi amna ambarac yu boinno sinom nocot engmuya goruc yemoc tong namonahing. Tongo ambaracho ingoroc yong tapnahing. ‘Boinno, goc Kopotoroc Moröm noni sinom.’” (Aisaia 45:23)

¹² Worocha woroc, non owi amna tungu tungu ambarac nonu Kopotorochon yangamin idongga toroc kiap nonihon foro inong tapnahamon.

Nontho tonaya oröc noni turongodec möngitninga

¹³ Worochai oro nonu oröc nonihon toroc kiapmo wönggon mangsoworenin. O nonu yuha mata metec wönggon mayonin. Muno, non muyu oröc nonihon kombing tobic tobicno tong koing tong imongitnahamon. O kombic kombicno tong gorong tong imonintha.¹⁴ Oro Moröma noni Yesu yu kombic kombic namuna nocho boinno sinom kombihat, nacro ambarac idangma woi Kopotorochon yangamin betni maeng. Muno non ogep ambarac naantamon mahong amna au yu inoin irodin kombiunai ‘noc nacro wo angit manait,’ ihoroc komb-

inggai wömai nacro wo inoin kombic kombicdec betni idina naicha.¹⁵ O goc nacro au naantarocmaha tongga oröc-ahon irot obukontac wömai goc kiap ngorocdecu oröca irot imocno sinom matiroc. Mayain, Duic yu ‘oröca woroc sogiwa’ yongo omboc. Worocha gocho nacnoha tongga oröca wo ti obökicha.¹⁶ Ihoroc tontarocanu wömai owi amna Duic makombing imingma yuhu nacnoha tongga kombing tobic tobic kiap soniha yong moin moin yontang.¹⁷ Nacro yamucha tongga nonu Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec mango-nin. Muno sinom, nongnongo idit kiap orin irot gucdec idit kiap orin borongdetdet kiap worocha tongga nonu mom midim sabarac sa ana feangoc. Kiap woroc wömai Kunkun Yaruho irot nonin tun öngkung nimongitac.¹⁸ O amna auho toroc kiap woroc tanmuya Dui-chon youp tontacma yuha wömai Kopotorochon irot ogep kombiantac o owi amnahon ihorocgon ‘yui amna ogepma’ yongo kombinahing.

¹⁹ Worochai oro, non ambaracho ‘irot tungu itna’ yongo nucno tongfat yeunyeun tongo itongitnahamon. Non muyu kiap ihorocnoha kokorengitnahamon. Tongo non ambarac ogepmagon itnahamon.²⁰ Nacnoha tongga Kopotorochon youp tu obökicyit. Boinno sinom, nacro ambarac woi Kopotorochon yangamin sacsago idang mahong goc nacro au naiya worochon tuna oröc-ahon irotno obukontacanu wömai gocho kandoc tontaroc.²¹ Goc bot arap naantarochu o goc wain yamuc naantarochu o goc yapmu au tontarocmahu, kiap worochon tunai oröc-ahon irotno obukontacanu wömai gocho yapmu ihorocno nairocha o toroc kiap ihorocno wönggon tirocha.

²² Oro sonu nacnohahu o toroc kiap auhahu worocha amna auot mataho emoc toninga. Gocu kombiia angit itachu o angit maechu woi gocot Kopo-

torocot sothon manomanogon. O amna au yu ino nacno nongitacmahu o toroc kiap tongitacmahu worocha inoin irodin kombiuna ‘woi angit itac’ oro amna ihorocnoho wömai borongdehun. ²³Wohong amna au yu nacno au nocnocha irot yai kombingmuna naantacma yu wömai Kopotorocho yangamin yapmu wömuno tontac. Wömai yaha, yuho kombigoc, ‘noc angit manait’ mahong nagoc. Oro yu yapmu auha irot yai kombingmuna tontacma wömai woroc, yui Kopotorocho yangamin wömuno tontac yaha yui yapmu kumbing tobic-gocma woroc matandoc.

Non myyu Duichon kombic kombic orin toroc kiapmo tannitnahamon

15 Oro, non kumbing tobic tobic orongi itnimpacma, non myyu oröc noni kumbing tobic tobicno singo yu tongfat yengga mepmono sumbod-itnahamon. Non ‘kombic kombic nonihogon koing soun’ yongo kombininta. ²Muno, non myyu nuc noni oröc tong imongo yuhon irotno tong koing tong imongitnahamon. ³Duic yu ihorocgon inoin ibibogon tantantha makombingidoc. Muno yui Kopotorochon bapiya mata irim toctocyi itacma worochon torocgon itongidoc. Mata wömai ingoroc yac:

“Öö Kopotoroc, amnaho gocha ganong saha tongidang. Tuya mata worocho noc sogihac.” (*Buk Song 69:9*)

⁴Mata ambarac osuc Kopotorochon bapiyadec irim tongidungma woi ‘non woroc embada kombic kombic ogepma sogitna’ yongo irim toctocyi itac. Tuna nonu woroc embatmanaina irot noni koing suna ‘manomano ino yabitno Kopotorocho nimoc nimocha yogocma woroc sogitnahamon’ yongo torengga ididamon.

⁵Kopotoroc irot gucno orin irot tong koing tong nimoc nimoc Morömo yu

myyu irot soni tun yungan tuna sonu irot tungu singmuya Duic Yesuhon toroc kiapmogon tanitnahing. ⁶Tongga son ambaracho irot tungu duc tungu singmuya Kopotoroc yong moröng imongitnung. Yu woi Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon Kopotoroc orin Fano itac.

Fatmata ogepma woi Yuda nano orin bumbumyi nano yu ambarachon

⁷Duic yu son yangam kamongo sonot irot tungu sigoc. Oro worochon torocgon wömai sonu ihorocgon nuc soni yangam imongo irot nucnodec siun siun tongo iditnung. Toroc kiap ihorocnoha tongga Kopotorochon ma guroc ngocin moröma engoc. ⁸Kombiarut, Duic yu ‘Kopotorochon mata koing soun’ yongo Yuda nanohon mongorec toctoc amna öngkuboc. Kiap worocha tongga Kopotorocho ombu sakungni yong koing matano godingmun fat imogocma worocho ambarac Duichon oburodec boinno öngkungbödegung. ⁹Tuna Kopotorochon banac banacnoho bumbumyi nano ihorocgon fogiuna yu Kopotoroc yong moröng imongidang. Worochon mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Worocho wömai nocho bumbumyi nanohon bonipnodec itmaina gochon maya onoce töa faduna yong moröng ap yong gampiwa.” (*2 Samuel 22:50; Buk Song 18:49*)

¹⁰O mata au ingoroc yac:

“Son bumbumyi nano son Kopotorochon feno ot yong borongdearut.” (*Lo 32:43*)

¹¹O wönggon mata au ingoroc yac:

“Son bumbumyi nano ambarac son Moröma yong moröng imarut. O son kantri ambarachon owi amna son yong moröng ap yong imarut.” (*Buk Song 117:1*)

¹²O Aisaia, yu ingoroc yogoc:

“Yesihon morogono au öngkuangoc. Tongo yuho bumbumyi nano ambarac yangtoreangoc. Tuna bumbumyi nano

‘yuhu tongfat nehun’ yongo yuha kombing tobong imongitnahing.” (*Aisaia 11:10*)

¹³Kombing tobic tobic nonihon Morömo Kopotoroc yu irot soni tun guc mauna borongdetdet soniho morö fahun. Tongo sonu ‘yuhu tongfat neantac’ yongo yuha kombing tobong imongitnahing. Tuna Kunkun Yaruho inoin gesödec irot soni tong koing tong kamuna borongdetdet moröma sinompho irot sonin foc tontac.

Pol yu bumbumyi nano fatmata ogepma inocinoc amna

¹⁴Oröcnaï, nocho boinno sinom kombihat, son toroc kiap ogepma toctocha toup kombingidang. O sonu Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic tuctugo kombiang. Worocha son ogep suraro soni fasun imongidang. ¹⁵Wohong nocho ‘Kopotorochon mata ta fusa di-hun’ yongo bapiya ngo irim togot. Mata au wömai nocho orongi sinom togot. Wömai yaha, Kopotorochon noc nang banango ¹⁶‘bumbumyi nano fatmata ogepma fandat iniruc’ yongo noc temongmun uuna Duic Yesuhon youp amna iditat. Woi ‘Kunkun Yaruho tuna bumbumyi nanoho Kopotorochon yangamin ecec ogepma simbang kunkun iditnung’ yongo nocho fatmata ogepma yocycoc youp öret socsoc amna osuc tongidungma woroc simbang tongitat.

¹⁷Worocha tongga nocho Duic Yesuhon madec Kopotorochon youp ngo tongitatmaha borongdetno sinom tongitat. ¹⁸Nocho mata koböc koböc mayit, muno yapmu tunguhon fatgon yongitat, woi ingoroc: Nochon youpha tongga Duicho nochon obunadec bumbumyi nano koböcma Kopotorocot yangat feboc. Tuna yuhu Kopotorochon matano sumbodidang. ¹⁹Nocho wömai Kunkun Yaruho gesödec toroc kiap inobarac orin momphon weran

moröma tongidot. Yerusalem foro singga eng tengga Ilirikum provinsdec böcsa danong nocho Duichon fatmata ogepma owi amnadec yong silip tongo inong tongidot. ²⁰Osuchagon wömai nakain irot kombic kombic moröma ingoroc idoc: Nocu sa Duichon ma abe makombingidungan woce ongmaina fatmata ogepma inong tangtang youp tangot. Nocho amna auhon youp saka ficficha makombingitat. ²¹Muno, nocu mata ngo irim toctocyi itacma worochon torocgon toctocha kombihat. “Owi amna Duichon fatno abe mainoc inocyi yu wömai kombinahing. O owi amna yuhon fatno abe makombigungma yu wömai tuctugo kombinahing.” (*Aisaia 52:15*)

Pol yu Röm kombing tobic tobic suraro yacyacha kombigoc

²²Oro, nocho bumbumyi nanohon sae itongmaina fatmata inocinoc youp moröma sinom tongidot. Worocha tongga sonot onggongon uyapna foc tong namuna nocho abe sonot maebot. ²³Nocho biruc koböcma son kackacha toup kombingidot. Oro önga wömai sa guroc ngoce nochon youp urop bödehac. ²⁴Worocha nocho youp torop ingoroc singdegot: Noc kantri Spen ongungotan bongono wocin wömai nocho osuc sonot engmaina kaaya nonu ambarac borongdeda irot ogepdec itnahamon.

Ihoroc itmanaina mit wömai sonu noc Spen onggonga obmukusuc tongfat neuya nocho woce ongungot. ²⁵Wohong öngai ‘noc Kopoto-rochon kunkun feno Yerusalem taun idangma yu tongfat yewa’ yongo woce onggonga uyapdec itat. ²⁶Wömai yaha, kombing tobic tobic owi amna provins Masedonia orin Akaia idangma, yuhu Yerusalem suraro uroci tongfat yecyecha ecec möneng suran tongung. Tongo ‘nocho yu imangot’ yongo

nakain obunadec sigung. ²⁷ Yu ihoroc toctocha irot ogep kombigung. O kiap worocdec wömai yui Yerusalem suraro butogo saringga urago imogung. Yaha, Yerusalem suraro yui Yuda owi amna. Tongo Yuda nano yui Kopotorochon guram osuc sogida bumbunyi nano ot silip togung. Worochon uragoha wömai önga bumbunyi nanoho Yuda nano godibhon manomanoha tongfat yeang.

²⁸ Oro, nocho möneng wo Yerusalem surarohon oburodec siaya sogitnung. Tongo mit Spen onggongon uyap forosiangot. Tongo uyap bonipnodec wömai nocho sonot engga kaangot. ²⁹ Noc boinno sinom kombihat, Duichon guram nocdec foc tongga idina nocho sonot ehangot.

³⁰ Nakain öröcnai, Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon madec orin Kunkun Yaruhon irot imocimoc kiapdec nocho 'dönacha tongfat nearut' yongo kiring kampiwa: Noc youp mepmo sinom tongitat, worocha son muyu nocot irot tungu singmanaina dönacha tongfat nearut. ³¹ Yudia sae amna Kopotorochon mata körengmu ongitacma yuho wömuno tong namoc namocha kombiang. Worocha tongga 'Kopotorochon noc yuhon oburodecma öcangmun muhun' yongo dönac yarut. O ihorocgon 'nocho Yerusalem suraro ot itmaina yu tongfat yecyecha youp tangotma worocho suraroho yangamin angit itun' yongo dönac yarut. ³² Son ihoroc tuya Kopotorochon kombiuna angit inai wömai nocho irot ogep kombine maina sonot ehaya non ambarac kondong itmanaina irot noni tong koing tun tun tongo borongdetnahamon. ³³ Irot guchon Morömo Kopotoroc yu sonot itun, woi boinno.

Pol yu owi amna koböcmaha irot ogep matano siuna onggoc

16 Nat noni Fibi, yui owi ogepma sinom. Yui Kenkria taun woce Duichon surarohon mongorec youp tongitac. ² Oro yu sonot ehunai wömai sontho Moröma nonihon madec yu anggendingga ogepgon angtorengitnung. Son Kopotorochon kunkun fenohon toroc kiap ogepma indanitnung. O yu yapmu auha docmöantacma wömai sonu worocha tongfat yengitnung. Yui owi amna koböcma ogepma sinom tongfat yengidoc. O noc ihorocgon tongfat negoc.

³ Noc irot ogep matana siaya Prisila orin Akwila yuot ongoun. Oimna yu nocot Duichon youp ban tongidamon.

⁴ Osuc wömai yui noc tongfat necnecha inoin itonggongno foyop dongyun fadomoroc. Worocha nakagon muno, wohong bumbunyi nanohon suraro ambaracho yu ecec moröma sinom inona.

⁵ O irot ogep matana ihorocgon owi amna yuho bucin suran tongidangma yuot ongoun.

O irot ogep matana Epainetasot ongoun. Yu woi nochon nucna sinom. Yuho wömai provins Esiadecma amna ambarac bigo sing imuna irotno ibanda Duicha kombine tobing imogoc.

⁶ O irot ogep matana Mariaot ongoun. Yu woi sontha yongo youp orongi tongidoc.

⁷ O irot ogep matana Andronikas orin Juniasot ongoun. Amna yaima yu nocot Yuda nanohon toropdec öngkubomon. Yu woi nocot kondong yi bucin idomon. Yuhon ma aposel bonipnodec moröma itac. O nocu Duic abe makombii edeya yuho wömai urop Yesu kombine tobing imongidomoroc.

⁸O irot ogep matana ihorocgon Ampli-atasot ongoun. Moröma noniha tongga nocho yuha toup sinom kombinegitat.

⁹O irot ogep matana Urbanasot ongoun. Yui nonot Duichon youp ban tongidamon. O Stakis yui ihorocgon nochon öröcna sinom.

¹⁰O irot ogep matana ihorocgon Apellesot ongoun. Duicha tongga yui mepmo moröma sinom aun fedoc. Wohong yui mepmodec masing kai koing sogoc.

O irot ogep matana Aristobulushon toropniot ongoun.

¹¹O irot ogep matana Herödionot ongoun. Yu woi nocot Yuda nanohon toropdecma öngkubomot.

O irot ogep matana Duichon feno Narsisasho bucin idangma yuot ongoun.

¹²O irot ogep matana Trifina orin Trifosaot ongoun. Owi yaima yu woi Morömahon youp moröma sinom tongidamoroc.

O irot ogep matana Persisot ongoun. Yu woi nochon nucna sinom. Owi ngo yui ihorocgon Morömahon youp moröma sinom tongidoc.

¹³O irot ogep matana Rufusot ongoun. Yu woi Morömahon amna sinom. O yuhon macnoho noc nakain macna simbang tongfat nengidoc.

¹⁴O irot ogep matana ihorocgon Asinkritas, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, o Hermas yuot ongoun. O ihorocgon öröc noni yuot kondonggon idangma.

¹⁵O irot ogep matana Filologus, Julia, Nereus orin natno, o Olimpas orin Duichon kunkun owi amna yuot ididangma, yuot ongoun.

¹⁶Son Kopotorochon owi amna ambarac obu yopyop tarut. Kopotorochon kunkun suraro ambaracho 'irot ogepno sonot itun' yongo kombinegitat.

Polho 'suraro fuc toningyit' yongo garac mata yogoc

¹⁷Oro öröc ori, nocho mata orongi ingoroc kantiwa: Amna au yu suraro soni fuc toctocha tang. Yui fatmata ogepma nongnongo kanogomonma woroc ibando kandöc fandadidang. Tongo worocho kombic kombic ogepma soni foc tong kamongitac. Son soni woho, son amna ihorocno kombinegitat imiya yuho sonot itninga. ¹⁸Amna ihorocno yui Moröma noni Duic yuhon youp matongidang. Muno, yui inoin ibibonogon tanmuya owi amna etnoma tonguc yengo inong yamuc tuya kombic kombicno gorong ongidang. ¹⁹Boinno, sonu Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma sinom tanidang. Tuya worochon fatnoho böcsa danong ongbödegoc. Worocho nocho sontha irot ogep sinom kombinegitat. Son ingoroc tongitnung: Toroc kiap ogepma wömai kombinegitat sinom tongitnung mahong toroc kiap wömunohon kombic kombinegitat sonot icha.

²⁰Oro, non bongono docutnogon iditnaya mit wömai irot guc Morömo Kopotoroc yu dogu kopot tamberuna orung sonihon unenne engoc. Moröm noni Yesu yuhon banac banacno sonot itun.

Amna auho Röm suraroha irot ogep matano sigung

²¹Oro, nochon youp kondongna Timoti yuho sontha irot ogep mata sihat. O Lusius, Jeson, Sosipater, yu woi ihorocgon tang. Yuot nocot non ambarac Yuda nanohon toropdecma öngkubomon.

²²O noc Tertias nocho Polhon dugodecma mata ngo sogida bapiya ngo irim totma nocho ihorocgon Morömahon madec irot ogep matano sihat.

²³O Gaius yu ihorocgon sontha irot ogep matano sihat. Nocho yuho bucin

iditat, o yu suraro ambarac ogepma sinom tongfat yengitac.

O Erastas, yu woi taun ngorochon mö-neng yangtorectorec amna, yuot oröc noni Kwartasot yu ihorocgon irot ogep matano siunya sonot ongoun.

²⁴Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon banac banacno sonot itun, woi boinno.

Mata madango

²⁵Non Kopotoroc yong moröng imona. Yuho ogep kumbing tobic tobic soni tong koing tong kamuna sonu koingo sonahing. Woi nocho Yesu Duichon fatmata ogepma fandat kanongitama worocho irot soni

tong koing tongitac. Fatmata ngoi osuc öp idoc mahong önga wömai eran öngkupac. ²⁶Itonggongon Foro Kopotoroc yu yong tuctuc amnani inuna yuho yong tuctuc matano bapiyadec irim togung. Tuna nonu woroc embada fatmata ogepma tuctugo kumbingidamon. Kopotoroc yu 'sa guroc danong owi amna ambaracho yuhon matano kumbing tobingmuya sumboditnung' yongo kiap ihoroc togoc. ²⁷Kopotoroc yu tunguho wömai kumbic kumbic ambarachon foro itac. Öngahu o mithu bongono muno nonu Yesu Duichon madec yong moröng noni yuhagon imongitnahamon, woi boinno.

1 Korin

*Polho Duichon suraro Korin
taun idungma 'yuha' yongo
bapiya ngo irim togoc*

Yongburoc mata: Bapiya ngo wömai Polho Duichon suraro Korin taun idungma yuhon mepmo topic topicha irim togoc. Korin nano yu wömai Morömahon fatmata ogepma Polhon ducedema fodibo kombigung mahong mit wömai mepmo foro ihono ihono yudec öngkubung. Tuna Pol yu worochon fatno kombingga 'Korin surarohon kombing tobic tobicnoho singkauna yu toroc kiap ogepmano imu faic-yit' yongo yu suraroha yong fasun mata irim togoc.

Auma wömai oimnahon yong tuctuc mata. O auma wömai ingoroc, Duichon owi amnani yu muyu Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho angbanauya worochon yuhon itong-gongno fasun impun. O auma wömai suraroho yong moröng kiap ogepma tingting-no tanitnung. O auma wömai ingoroc, Kunkun Yaruho Duichon owi amnani suraro tong koiing toctochon guram kiapmo inoin inoin imongitac. Oro sapta 13 wocin wömai Polho nucno irot tong fup imoc imochon yong tuctuc mata moröma sinom yogoc.

1 Noc Pol noc Duic Yesu yuhon aposelno. Kopotorochon 'noc aposel youp woroc towa' yongo soworegoc. Tuna nocot oröc noni Sostenesot notho ²Kopotorochon suraro Korin taun idungma sontha bapiya ngo irim tongo sidaya ongeyac. Kopotorochon 'son inoin kunkun feno idarut' yongo Duic Yesuhon madec inoha fogitdegoc. O songon muno, owi amna guroc danong sa woce woce itmuya Moröma noni Duic Yesu yuha yong moröng imongidangma yu ambaracho Kopotorochon kunkun fat idang. Tuna notho mata ngo

son ambaracha sidaya ongeyac. ³Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuho kang banaunya irot soni gucno idarut.

Korin suraroha tongga Polho Kopotoroc ecec inongidoc

⁴Kopotorochon son Duic Yesu yuhon madec kang banangmuna tong ogep tong kamogoc. Tuna nocho worocha kombingga bongono muno 'sontha' yongo Kopotoroc ecec inongitac. ⁵⁻⁶Nontho osuc Duichon fatmata ogepma fandat kanongidomonma worochon urop irot sonin koiing songga itac. Worocha tongga sonthon kombic kombic soni yapmu auha madocmui idina sonu fatmata ogepma orongi yong fandat tongidang. ⁷Worocha tongga sonu Kunkun Yaruho guram auha madocmuung. Muno, sonu 'Moröma noni Yesu Duic yu öngkung tangtang tong nimpun' yongo yuha torennga ididang. ⁸Yuho son ogepgon kangtoreuna kombing tobic tobic soni masingkaic. Tuna Moröma noni Yesu Duic yu wönggon ehagocan bongono wocin wömai sonu tong bumbum soni muno, nongnongo itnahing. ⁹Kopotorochon son kangmurat matic. Muno yu 'sontho Manano Yesu Duicot irot tungu iditnung' yongo kanong yongo sonot edengoc.

Korin suraroho kombic kombic foro wohon wohon fogitmuya ficfuc togung

¹⁰Oro oröcori, noc Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon madec kiring kamongga ingoroc kantiwa: Son muyu kombic kombic soni o duc mata soni o irot soni wotungugon singmuya ficfuc toninga. Tuna suraro soni koiing songga ogepma sinom engoc.

¹¹Oro oröcnai, Kloehon fenodecma amna auho ingoroc nanogung: Son

bonip sonidec irot tungu maec. Muno sonu yong osut ihono ihono tongidang. ¹²Auho wömai ingoroc yongidang: “Noc Polhon yo.” O auho yongidang, “Noc Apoloshon yo.” O auho yongidang, “Noc Pita-hon yo.” O auho yongidang, “Noc Duichon.” ¹³Tingting oro? Duic yu fuc togocha wo ha noc Pol nocho ‘sontha’ yongo ep gorödec ombot ha wo ha sonu nochon madec yamuc gubunghu nuhun? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Muno sinom, nocho wömai suraro sonidecma amna yaigon yamuc gung imogot. Auma woi Krispus o auma Gaius. Worocha tongga amna auho ingoroc yococno maec: ‘Non Polhon madec yamuc gubomon.’ Muno sinom, worocha noc Kopotoroc ecec inongit. ¹⁶Oro nocho amna au yamuc gung imogotma woi Stefanus orin yuhon feno. Wohong nocho owi amna au ihorocgon yamuc gung imogothu munohu wo wömai edet nampac. ¹⁷Duicho ‘goc owi amna yamuc gung imongidiruc’ yongo mananong mudoc. Muno, yuho nanong mudocma wömai fatmata ogepma owi amnadec fandat inoc inocha nanong mudoc. Tuna nocu youp worocgon tongitat. Wohong nocu guroc amnahon kombic kombic tanmaina owi amna wodic wodicha inong yamuc matongitat. Muno, nocho Duic ep gorödec ombocma worochon gesö taa weicyit.

**Duic yu Kopotorochon gesö orin
kombic kombic ino yabitno
sinom wo nindahac**

¹⁸Boinno sinom, owi amna gorong onggongon fat idangma yui ingoroc yongidang: ‘Yesu ep gorödec ombocma, mata woroc woi bumbumyi.’ Yu ihoroc yongidang mahong non owi amna Kopotorochon inoha fogidocma, nonu wömai ingoroc kombingidamon: Ep goröchon matano woi Kopotorochon gesö moröma. ¹⁹Kopotorochon

bapiyadec wömai worochon yong tuctuc mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Kombic kombic guroc amnahon yangamin ogepma sinom ididangma woroc wömai nocho ta bumbum yangoc.” (*Aisai 29:14*)

²⁰Kopotorochon tuna guroc ngorochon kombic kombic ambarac bumbum yongbödingitac. Worocha wömai kombic kombic amnahon tingting sinom yontang? O fandat fandat amnahon yaö mata ninontang? O ihorocgon amna matahohon emoc tongidangma yuho tingting yontang? Yuhon matano tungu au maic. Muno, yuhon mataho Kopotorochon yangamin bumbumyi sinom iditac.

²¹Kopotorochon kombic kombic woi ino yabitno sinom. Worocha yu osucgon kombigoc, guroc amna yu inoin kombic kombidec Kopotorochon foro angit makombining. Wohong fatmata ogepma amnahon kombic kombidec bumbumyi itacma uyap worocdec wömai Kopotorochon kombing tobic tobic owi amna fogiuna batip idang.

²²Yuda nano yu momphon toroc kiap moröma yacyacha kombiang. O Grik nano yu kombic kombic ogepma sogit sogitha yang. ²³Wohong nonu fatmata tungu ingoroc yong fandadidamon. ‘Yesu Duic yu ep gorödec omboc.’ Mata worochon wömai Yuda nanoho kombiuya irotno obukongitac. O Grik nanoho mata wo kombiuya bumbumyi sinom itac. ²⁴Wohong Yuda nanohu o bumbumyi nanohu, owi amna ambarac Kopotorochon mambocono kombingidangma yu wömai kombing-deang: Duic yu woi Kopotorochon gesö orin kombic kombic yabitno itac. ²⁵Kopotorochon yu guroc amnahon kombic kombic matanitac. Muno, guroc amnahon kombic kombic ogepma woi Kopotorochon yangamin bumbumyi sinom. O guroc amnahon gesöno moröma woi Kopotorochon yangamin singo sinom.

²⁶Oro oröc ori, son torop soni yaarut. Kopotorocho son kanong yogoc mahong guroc amnaho yangamin wömai sonidec kombic kombic ogepma maec. Muno sonu bumbunyi idang. O amna moröma sonidec tungutnigon idang. O amna tungu tunguhon feno woi manobarac. ²⁷Kopotoroc yu 'guroc ngorochon kombic kombic amna yangam fap tong impiwa' yongo amna kombic kombicno moröma muno, yu woroc inoha soworegoc. O yu 'amna mabarac yu yangam fap tong impiwa' yongo amna mano muno yu woroc soworegoc. ²⁸Owi amna guroc amnaho yangamin boyömo ididangma woroc sinom wömai Kopotorocho inoha soworengitac. Yu guroc ngorochon yapmu moröma ambarac dongyun mointuya yapmu boyömo itbödeang. ²⁹Worocho tongga guroc amna auho Kopotorocho yangamin inoin mano töc töcno wömai maec. ³⁰Muno sinom, Kopotorocho inoin kombic kombic ino yabitno tanitacmaha tongga sonu Duic Yesuhon madec itonggong koing sogidung. Duic yu Kopotorochon kombic kombic ino yabitno tuna boinno öngkuuna nonu wömunodecma öcangyana muuya Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo kunkun idamon. ³¹Worocho wömai nonu Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata irim toctocyi itacma worochon torocgon tongitnahamon: "Amna auho inoha borongdetninga muno, non muyu Kopotorochagon borongdeditnahamon." (*Jeremaia 9:24*)

**Kunkun Yaruho Polhon
matano imongtoc togoc**

2 Oro oröc ori, nocho osuc sonot engmaina Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma fasun kamogotma woi kanong yamuc makanongidot. O amna morömaho mata ubarago fandat kanongidangma ihoroc nocu

matogot. Muno, nocho mata komanang docutnogon kanongidot. ²Nocho 'kombic kombic tungugon kantiwa' yongo sonot ebot. Woi Yesu Duic 'nontha' yongo ep gorödec wuya ombocma yuhon fatmatagon fandat kanogot. ³Nocho sonot engmaina gagap yongo orin kudat konoc konoc tongo orin mata yocyocha botongga, toroc ihorocno tongo sonot ididot. ⁴Tongo nocho fatmata fandat kanongidotma woi 'nakain kombic kombic morömaho irot soni mongurac toun' yongo makombigot. O nocu unac mata ibibo makanongidot. Muno sinom, Kunkun Yaru yu wömai nochon mata imongtoc tuna worocho irot soni sakang kamogoc. ⁵Worocho tongga sonthon kumbing tobic tobic soni amnahon kombic kombicha maöngkuboc. Muno, Kopotorochon gesö moröma worocho wömai kumbing tobic tobic soni forosigoc.

**Kunkun Yaru yuhogon wömai
Kopotorochon irot kombic
kombic nimongitac**

⁶Kombiarut, amna kumbing tobic tobicno koingo idimangma yuhu kombiuya non fatmata ogepma fasun kamongidamonma woi ogepma sinom itac. Wohong guroc ngorochon morömo yui nochon mata kombiuya bumbunyi iditac. Yu woi gorong onggongon fat idang. ⁷Oro nontho wömai Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic ino yabitno woroc fandat kanongidamon. Kopotorocho sa guroc abe magabocanu bongono wocin wömai yu urop 'non yuhon yaguno idit sadec itnahamon' yongo yong torop singdegoc. Wohong kombic kombic wo wömai osuc öp idoc mahong önga nonu wo eran fandadidamon. ⁸Wohong guroc ngorochon morömo yu Kopotorochon kombic kombic wo tuctugo makombigung. Tuctugo kumbinggahai

wömai yu mom yagunohon Morömo sogito ep gorödec mawup.

⁹Kopotorochon bapiyadec worochon mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Kopotoroc yu owi amna yuha toup kombineidangma yuha yapmu ogepma sinom tong arangarang tong sigoc mahong amna au yu daroho magoc, o amna auho onggimoho makombigoc, o ‘woroc boinno engoc’ yongo amna auho makombigoc.”

(Aisaia 64:4)

¹⁰Amna auho Kopotorochon kombic kombic öpma wo makombigung mahong nontha wömai Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho wo eran nindagoc. Kunkun Yaru yu manomano ambarac kombihac. Yu wömai Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic öpma wo angatangtang tongga kombinebödingitac. ¹¹Non amna nonu wömai nuc nonihon irot kombic kombic angatangtang matongidamon. Amna worochon yaruno yuhogon wömai irot kombic kombicno kombinebödehac. O worochon torocgon wömai amna auho Kopotorochon irot kombic kombicno ango makombiic. Muno, Kopotorochon Yaru yuhogon wömai kombinebödehac. ¹²O nonu wömai guroc ngorochon dogu boyömo au masogidomon. Muno, nonu Kopotorochon Yaru sogidomon. Kopotorochon yu inong muuna noniot ebocmaha tongga nonu tuctugo kombiamon, Kopotorochon ‘nontha’ yongo yaö youp sinom togoc.

¹³Oro guroc amnaho fandat ninuya nonu fatmata ogepma mayongidamon. Muno sinom, Kunkun Yaruho Kopotorochon kombic kombic fandat ninongitacma worochong nonu owi amna Kunkun Yaru sogit sogityima yu fandat inongidamon. ¹⁴Owi amna Kunkun Yaru masogiima yu wömai Kunkun Yaruho mata kombiu tuctuc mayic. Kunkun Yaru yu wömai Kopotorochon manomanoha fandat

ninongitac. Worocha tongga owi amna Kopotorochon Yaru masogiima yu matano kombiuya bumbang yac. ¹⁵Owi amna Kunkun Yaru sogiima yu wömai manomano ambarac yangsoworengga tuctugo kombineidang. Wohong amna auho yu yangsoworec soworecno wömai maec. ¹⁶Worochon matano wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Amna auho Morömahon irotno makombic! Worocha amna auho Moröma fandat inontacno woi maec.” (Aisaia 40:13)

Worochoi oro, nonu wömai Morömahon Yaru sogidomon, worocha tongga nonu yuhon irot kombiamon.

Korin suraro yu abe managumboc mumdec idangmahon toroc idung

3 Oro öröc ori, sonu Kunkun Yaruho toroc abe maitongidang. Muno sonu abe guroc ngorochon toroc kiapdec itongidang. Kombine tobic tobic soni woi abe singo. Son abe managumbocchon toroc idang, amna orongihon toroc muno. Worocha tongga nocho mata orongi makanongidot. ²Muno nocho mata singo mum simbang kanongidot. Son nacno koingo nocnocha abe arangarang yongga maidungmaha. O önga wömai ihorocgon son arangarang yongga maeng. ³Sonu abe irot osucnohon toroc kiapdec itongidang. Sonu nucno yanggiraun yanggiraun tongga mata metec toup yongidang. Worocha nocho kombihat, sonu guroc ngorochon owi amnahon toroc kiapdec itongidang. ⁴Amna au ingoroc yongitac: ‘Noc Polhon.’ O auho wömai yongitac ‘nocu Apoloshon.’ Son ihoroc yong tongidangma woi tingting sinom? Woi guroc ngorochon toroc kiapgon tanda yongidang.

⁵Apolos woi numa? O ihorocgon noc Pol noc woi numa? Nodu yait yait Morömahon youp amnagon idamot.

Morömaho 'notho nodin nodin youp toda' yongo ninong mudoc. Tuna youp nodiha tongga sonu Yesuha kombing tobing imongidang.⁶ Nocho wömai kombing tobic tobichon yitno mögot. O Apolos yu wömai yitnodec yamuc imong tonggoc. Wohong Kopotorocho youp nodi tong guram togocmaha tongga kombing tobic tobic soni dogo köngga macfigoc.⁷ Amna yitno mögocma orin amna yamuc korigocma yui youp amna komanang-nogon mahong Kopotorocho kombing tobic tobic soni tong koing togocma yu woi youphon Morömo.⁸ Amna yitno mögocma orin amna yamuc korigocma yu kiapmo tungugon idamoroc. Aumaho aumahon öngitno maec. Muno, yu inoin inoin youp tongga idinya Kopotorocho yuhon youp angoworengga worochon toroc wöngnacno imangoc.⁹ Nodu wömai Kopotorochon youp ban tongidamot. O sontho wömai Kopotorochon ön orin böcno idang.

Yesu Duic yui kombing tobic tobic nonihon forodongno sinom

¹⁰Oro, sonu Kopotorochon böc idang. Kopotorocho noc nang banauna kimbic kimbic ogepma namuna nocho böc worochon forodongno sigot. Foro siaya amna auho woroc koroc böcno temongmu öngitac. Worochoi oro, soni woho, sonu böc tobic tobic youp tongidangma woi kimbic kombicho tongitnung.¹¹ Kombiarut, böchon forodongno woi Yesu Duic. Worocha amna auho böchon foro-dongno au sicsicno wömai maic.

¹²Oro amna auho wömai gol sogida forodongno woroc koroc böc youp tonahing. O auho wömai silwadec tonahing. O auho wömai sop wöngnacno önggöngyi sogida tonahing. O auho wömai epdec tonahing. O auho wömai gamdec tonahing. O auho wömai owen fogida tonahing.¹³ Yu

böc youp ihoroc tong tongo idiya onggä Yesu yu wönggon ehangoc. Oro bongono wocin wömai epho amna tungu tunguhon böc toctoc kiapmo toroc tangoc.¹⁴ Amna auhon youpno koing songga idinai wömai amna worocho youpnohon wöngnacno sogiangoc.¹⁵ Wohong amna auhon youpno dingga bisong ongunocma wömai amna worocho youpnohon wöngnacno masogiic mahong amna ino wömai magorong ongiic. Muno, epho wömai amna woroc diuna focfoc kombiangoc mahong yu ino wömai batip engoc.

Kopotorochon suraro yu Kopotorochon kunkun böc itac

¹⁶Sonu ingoroc makombiinghu nuhun? Kopotorochon kunkun böc woi soni. O Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaru yu irot sonin iditac.¹⁷ Kopo-torochon idit böc woi ungoma kunkun itac. O böc woroc woi soni. Worocha tongga amna au yu böc woroc tun obökunai wömai Kopotorocho amna wo urago imongo tun obukontac.

Amna auhon ma töngitninga

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Son soniin imanang mata kombing tobininga. Kombiarut, guroc ngorochon kimbic kimbic wömai Kopotorocho yangamin bumbunyi itac. Worocha wömai amna au bonip sonidecma yu 'noc guroc ngorochon kimbic kimbic ambarac fogitdup tat' yongo kombiantacanu wömai yu Kopotorocho yangamin amna bumbunyi entac. Tongo yu muyu irotno ibaruna guroc amnaho yangamin amna bumbunyi simbang öngkupun. Ihoroc entacanu wömai yu Kopo-torocho yangamin amna ogepma kimbic kombicobarac engoc. Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai worochon mata ingoroc itac:

“Kopotoroc yu guroc amnahon kombic kombic wömuno iban imuna wömunonoho ino wentac.” (*Jop 5:13*)

²⁰ O mata au ingoroc itac:

“Moröma noni yu kombihac, kombic kombic amnahon irot kombic kombic woi boinno mafii boe engoc.”

(*Buk Song 94:11*)

²¹ Worocha sonu amna auhon ma onoce töninga. Muno sinom, manomano ambarac woi soniingon. ²² Woi noc Polhu o Apoloshu o Pitahu o sa guroc ngorochu o itonggonghu o omochu o manomano önga idangmahu o manomano mit itnahingmahu woi ambarac soniingon. ²³ Soni wömai Duichon fat o Duic yui Kopotorochon fat itac.

Morömahogon wömai youp annani yangsoworeangoc

4 Worochai oro, son muyu ma noni önoce tönginga. Muno son muyu nontha ‘Duichon youp annani idamon’ yongo kombineitung. Kopotorochon non inoin irot kombic kombic öp idocma woroc nindauna nonu wo angstorengidamon. ² Tongo yu ‘nontho yuhon youp angitgon tongitnahamon’ yongo kombihac.

³ Oro nocho yuhon youp angit tongitatha woha muno woroc wömai sonu angit masoworening. O guroc amna au woi ihorocgon nakain youp mangsoworeic. O noc naka ihorocgon nakain youp masowo-rengitat. ⁴ Nocu nakain tong bumbum au makombit. Wohong noc nakaha ‘noc amna nongnongo itat’ ihoroc mayit. Muno, amna tungu-hogon wömai noc soworeangoc woi Moröma noni yuhogon. ⁵ Worocha sonu yapmu auhon matano karupgon soworengga yu bödeicha. Muno, son muyu mata yun bödec bödec Morömo yuhogon torec itnung. Yuho engmuna manomano öpma ambarac kumbongnodecma fogiuna yagunodec eran itnahing. O yuho amna-

hon irot kombic kombic öpma tuna eran idiya Kopotorochon wo yangsoworengga amna tungu tungu inoin inoin yong borong mata inangoc.

Korin suraro yu inoha toup borongdedidung

⁶ Oröc ori, nocho son tongfat keckecha Apolos orin nochon idit kiap kin-daat. Toya son muyu nothon toroc kiap nodi angmuya tanitnung. Tongo son mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec irim toctocyi idangma wo angyembotninga. Son soniha borongdetmuya amna auha yong moröng imongo o amna auha yong saha yong imongo kiap ihorocno tongitninga. ⁷ Tingting oro, numaho ‘goc amna auhon yangtorecno iti’ yongo tohong gugoc? Manomano itkamangma woi ambarac Kopotorochon komanang kamogoc. O son manomano komanang sinom fogidunganu wömai ma soni onoce töctöcno maec.

⁸ Mayain son soniha toup sinom borongdedidang. O son soniha kombiang, ‘non yapmu auha madöcmuamon yo, kombic kombic orongi ambarac noniot itbödeang yo, non ambarac amna moröma itmanaina aposel yanggirat bödeamon yo.’ Son soniha borongdeda ihoroc kombineidang. Wohong nocho ingoroc kantiwa, sonu boinno amna moröma ipma wömai nocho kombiaya ogepma sinom in. Tongo sonot nonot ambarac amna moröma itnam. ⁹ Wohong kou sinom ihoroc muno. Nocu kiap au ingoroc angitat: Kopotoroc yu non aposel ma sogidomonma omocene sinom fohong nugoc. Nonthon ma noni maec, nonu omomphon fat itongidamon. Tongo amnahu o sum yaruhu yu ambarac ning fiuya uroci sinom ididamon. ¹⁰ Duicha tongga nonu amna bumbumyi simbang itongidamon. Wohong sonu ihoroc muno, sonu wömai

Duicha kumbing tobing imongmuya amna kombic kombicbarac öngkubung. Nonu wömai gaggap yamon mahong sonu koing sogung. Owi amnaho son kang gendingidang mahong nonthai ninong saha tongidang.

¹¹ O nonu bongono muno nacro yamucha worec nimongidang. O tec nap noni woi wirac wiracyi fogidtongidamon. O amnaho ningo dou obukongidamon. O böc noni ogepma maitnimuya uyapgon itongidamon. ¹² Non noniin obudec youp morö tongga gaggap yongidamon. O amnaho möpmo tong nimon-tanganu wömai nonu 'Kopotorocho yu ogep tong impun' yongo dönac yongidamon. O amnaho toroc wömuno tong nimuyai wömai nonu mata mayi mepmo wo sumbodidamon. ¹³ O amnaho yong saha mata ninuyai wömai nontho irot guc mata iban imongidamon. Nontho wömai amnaho yangamin idu fidang, totnongec morima simbang itongidamon. O amna ambaracho nontha kombiuya betni o urocni sinom idina ididamon. Osuc omoce singga idtengga engga önga ihorocnogon ididamon.

Korin suraroho Polhon toroc kiapmo tanitnung

¹⁴ Nocho 'yangam fap tong kampiwa' yongo mata wo matot. Muno sinom, sonu nochon gungacnai sinom idang. Worocha noc 'uyap ogepma kindawa' yongo garac mata wo ganotma. ¹⁵ Amna koböcma sinompho son kangtorengga Duichon uyap ogepma kindac kindacha tang mahong nandöng soni sinom wömai noc tunguhogon itat. Nocho fatmata ogepma fandat kanoya sonu foro singga Duic Yesuha kumbing tobing imogung. Worocha nocu nandöng soni itat. ¹⁶ Tongo nocho mata orongi ingoroc kiring kampiwa: Son muyu nochon toroc kiapna tanitnung. ¹⁷ Foro worocha tongga nocho Timoti inongmuaya sonot

ehangoc. Yu woi nochon manana sinom, noc yuha toup kumbingitat. Yu wömai itonggongno Moröma noniha bogigoc. Yu wömai nochon itonggong kiapna kumbingbödehac. Yu kombihac, nocho Duichon toroc kiapdec itongitat. Tongo yu sonot engmuna woroc fandat kanagoc. Nochon mata orin itonggong kiapna woi tungugon, yaitni muno. Tongo noc mata worogon böcna danong kumbing tobic tobic surarodec yong fandaditat.

¹⁸ Oro soniotma amna auho 'Pol nonot maehic' yongo önggöngyi toup tongidang. ¹⁹ Worochoi oro, Morömaho kombiunai wömai noc karupgon sonot ehangot. Ehangotma woi amna önggöngyi worochon duc mata kombic kombichagon muno. Nocho engmaina yuhon gesö toroc tangot. ²⁰ Wömai yaha, Kopotorochon mom toboruchon foro woi duc mata yocycogon muno, worochon foro woi youp gesöbarac toctochon. ²¹ Oro son tingting kombiang? Nocho 'önggöngyi kiap soni tobiwa' yongo farac sogito sonot eham? Woha 'irot mongorec tong kampiwa' yongo irot gucot eham?

Suraroho göra toctoc amna dong yararut

5 Oro, owi amnaho mata ingoroc yuya kombihat: Sonthon bonip sonidec amna au yu toroc kiap yangam fapfapni moröma sinom tongitac. Yu woi fanohon oweno sogida göra tongitac. Toroc kiap worocho woi wömuno sinom, bumbunyi nano yu worocha ihorocgon 'angit maec' yongo kumbingidang. ² Wohong sonu worocha irot mep tongga yangam fapfap mating. Muno, son soniha kombiang, non suraro ogepma sinom idamon yo. Kombiarut, son amna worocot kondong itninga. Muno son muyu yu bonip sonidecma taruya ongoun. ³ Boinno, nochon godip föpnaho wömai

korungon itac mahong irot kombic kombicnaho soniot itac. Tongo nocho amna görani yuhon matano urop ya bödec. ⁴Non ingohong tona, son muyu suran tarut. Tuya nochon yarunaho orin Moröma noni Yesu yuhon gesöho worocho sonot idinya ⁵son amna wo dogu kopothon oburodec tohong siarut. Ihoroc tonaya wömai amna worochon godip föbo obökangoc mahong yaruno wömai Morömahon bongono morödec itonggong koing sogiangoc.

⁶Son soniha borongdedidangma woi angit maec. Mata tepmo au ingoroc itac: Yis docno obmugonho tuna nacno sowarango moröma out töngitac.

⁷Worocho son yis osucno yongo fongyu ongbödearut. Kopotoroc yu Pasowa öret noni urop tongbödegoc. Woi Duicho ‘nontha’ yongo ombocma. Worocho tongga nonu urop nacno sowarango wego yisno muno woroc simbang idamon. ⁸Worocho non toroc kiap wömuno imana fauna Pasowa nacno noni irot gucot yisno muno nana. Nacno yis osucno woroc wömai mananin. Yis osucno woi irot kombic kombic wömuno orin amna dou moin toctoc kiap worochon doguno. Wohong nacno sowarango yisno muno woi nucni irot imocimoc orin mata boinno yocyoc toroc kiap worochon doguno itac.

⁹Oro, bapiya osuc irim togotma wocin wömai nocho ingoroc kanogot: Son owi amna göra youp tongidangma yuot kondong itninga. ¹⁰Nocu guroc ngorochon owi amna wömunoha mayot. Muno, son amna ihorocnoma dou fatno sinom tonggai wömai son guroc ngo imu faun. Guroc ngorochon owi amna yu wömai youp göra tongidang, o yu inohagon kombingidang, o yu nucniot silip matongidang, o yu nucni tonguc yec imongo usem tongidang, o auho wömai imanang kopotorocha yong moröng imongidang.

¹¹Nocho ‘son muyu yu dongyu fatnung’ yongo irim matogot. Muno, ‘amna au yu inoha yongidang, noc Yesuhon madec öröc soni itat yo’ mahong yu göra youp tongidang. Oro son muyu amna ihorocnoma dongyu faditnung. Yu owi göra tongitachu o nucnihon manomano yang irup möngitachu o imanang kopotorocha yong moröng imongitachu o amna auha mata metec yongitachu o yamuc koingo toup nongga bumbum yongitachu o nucni inong yungga manomanono usem fongitachu, oro son amna ihorocnomaot kondong iditninga o ihorocgon yuot nacno kondong nongitninga.

¹²⁻¹³Wohong owi amna Duichon surarodec masakau ficficyi idangma yu wömai nocho mayangsoworengitat. Muno woi nochon youp muno, yu wömai mit Kopotorocho yangsoworengga matano yun bödeangoc. Wohong owi amna suraro gombo ganang idangma yuhon toroc kiap soworec soworec woi sonthon youp soni. Kopotorochon babiyaho ingoroc yac:

“Son wömuno toctoc amna bonip sonidecma dongyaruya ongorut.” (Lo 17:7)

Amna Yesu makombing tobing imongidangma yuho Kopotorochon owi amnahon matano yu bödeninga

6 Oro, son bonip sonidecma amna yayi yu ‘mata noti tobida’ yongo bumbumyimahon mata youpdec ongontamorocma woi angit intha woha muno? Woi muno sinom, surarohon matano wo wömai kunkun suraro inobut tobingitnung. Toroc kiap ihorocnoho wömai angit entac. ²Sonu ingoroc makombinghu nuhun? Kopotorochon kunkun suraroho wömai mit mom sa guroc ambarachon matano yangsoworengga yu bödeangoc. Oro sonu mom sa guroc ambarac yangsowore-

nahinganu wömai sonu tingtinga mata bonip sonidec öngkungidangma woroc soworengga tobic tobicha makombing? ³O sonu ingoroc makom-binghu nuhun? Nontho mit sum yaru yang soworena-hamon. Woi yapmu moröma. Worocha non öngahon itonggongon manomano obuguma wo ogep soworengitnahamon. ⁴Wohong sonu wömai mata soni amna kombing tobic tobic surarodec masakau fii idangma ‘yuhon tobinung’ yongo kombingidang yo! ⁵Sonihong yangam fap tarut! Tingting oro? Son bonip sonidecma amna auho kombic kombicno ogepma maechu nuhun? Muno, noc kombihat, bonip sonidec wömai amna orogoma idang. Yu ogep surarohon mata soworengga yun bödeup. ⁶Wohong son soniin mata soni matobing idang. Muno, oröc auho örugo yangada bumbumyi nanohon mata youpdec tön-gitac. Mayain, kiap ihorocno woi angit maec!

⁷Oro, son bonip sonidec wömuno koböcma idiya woha tongga mata köboc dou fuduiya son nuc soni mata youpdec fohong yungidang. Tuna kiapmo worocho wömai ingoroc nindahac: Son urop tonguc yecyecdec sing kangbödegung. Kombiarut, amna auho toroc wömuno tong gamuyai wömai gocu urago wönggon iban imirocha. O amna auho önggönyi tong gamongo gochon manomano usem fongunai wömai gocho yu angbanaya fongoun. ⁸Wohong sonu ihoroc matongidang. Muno, sonibut oröc soni önggönyi tong imongga manomanono usem fongidang. Son toroc wömuno ihoroc nucno tong imun imun tongidang.

⁹Kombiarut, amna wontuemuno yu Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec mangoning. Son soniin irot imanang inong yuning yit. Amna owi göra tongidangmahu o imanang kopotorocha gending imong-idangmahu, o

owiop gumanidangmahu, o amna amna auot toroc kiap yangam fapfapni tongidangmahu, ¹⁰o usem tongidangmahu, o amna gipmohu, o amna yamuc koingo nongga bumbum yongidang-mahu, o amna nucniha möp yongo tongidangmahu, o amna au yang-girada manomanono usem fongidangmahu, oro amna ihorocnoma yu wömai Kopotorochon midim sabarac sa woce mangoning. ¹¹Osuc wömai amna au sonthon toropdecma yu toroc kiap worocotmagon tongidung. Wohong Kopotorochon wömuno soni tong sac tong kamogoc. O yuhon tuna sonu yuhon kunkun feno idang. O yuhon tuna sonu nongnongo idang. Woi Moröma noni Yesu Duichon madec orin Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec ihoroc tong kamogoc.

Godip föpnoni woi Kunkun Yaruhon böc

¹²Oro, amna auho ingoroc yongidang: ‘Nocho orung itat, worocha noc ogep manomano ambarac tam. Bongbong maec.’ Mata woi boinno worochoi oro, manomano ambaracho wömai itonggong kiap ogepma matu öngkuic! Noc ogep manomano ambarac tontat mahong yapmu auho noc moröm tong namongo nangtoreicyit. ¹³O amna auho ingoroc yongidang: ‘nacno woi modiphon, o modip woi nacnohon yo.’ Mata worocho woi boinnohong Kopotoroc yu nacno orin modip yait yait doun bödetahamoroc. O godip föpnoniho wömai owi göra toctochohon muno. Muno sinom, godip föpnoni wo woi Morömahon youp toctochohon. O Morömaho wömai godip föpnonihon Morömo itac. ¹⁴Kopotorochon gesö moröma worocho Moröma noni Yesu omocdecma tun wekogoc. Tongo yu wömai non ihorocgon doun wekonahamon. ¹⁵Kombiarut, godip föp-soni woi Duichon godip docno. Worocha

wömai nocho Duichon godibo sogida owi uyapdecmadec ding fingga göra tontatanu wömai nocho toroc kiap wömunno sinom tontat. Ihoroc öngkuicha. ¹⁶ Kombiarut, amna au yu owi uyapdecmaot kondong entacanu wömai yu owi worocot godip föbo tungu entamoroc. Worochon matano wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc itac:

“Yaima yu godip föbo tungugon entamoroc.” (Stat 2:24)

¹⁷ Wohong amna au yu Morömadec dingfic entacma yu wömai yuot irot tungu entamoroc. ¹⁸ Son muyu owi göra toctochon toroc kiap imu fauna botongga korungon ongorut. Amnaho toroc kiap wömunno au tongidangma worocho wömai godibhon sumonne tongidang. Wohong amna au yu owi göra tontacma yuho wömai inoin godibo tun moin tontac. ¹⁹ Kombiarut, ‘Kopotoroc yu Kunkun Yaru irot sonin sing kamogoc. Tuna yuho irot sonin iditac. Worocha tongga godip föpsoni woi Kunkun Yaruhon kunkun böcno. Godip föpsoni woi sonthon fat muno, yu woi Kopotorochon. ²⁰ Kopotoroc yu wöngnacno moröma sinom singo soni wö-goc. Worocha sontho Kopotoroc yong moröng imongo godip föpsoni yuha boging imarut.

Oimnahon matano

7 Oro, sontho manomanoha tongga nanong ac toctochon bapiya siuya nocot eboc. Au wömai oimna toctochontha nanong ac tuya nocho worochon mata urago ingoroc iban kampiwa. Amna au yu owi matong sii komong entacma, kiap ihoroc woi ogep entac. ² Wohong owi göra toctoc toroc kiapho toup morogicno sinom tacmaha tongga nocho ingoroc kombihat, amna ambaracho inoin inoin owenobarac entangma orin owi ambaracho inoin inoin opnobarac entangma kiap worocho wö-

mai ogep in. ³ Opnohon godip föbo woi owenohon, worocha amna yu godibo kokoreicha. O worochon torocgon owihon godip föbo woi opnohon. Tongo owi ihorocgon godip föbo amnaha ‘muno’ yongo kokoreicha.

⁴ Owi yu inoin godip föbohon morömo maec. Muno, opno ot ino ot yu yait yait wömai worochon morömo ididamoroc. O ihorocgon, amna yu inoin godip föbohon morömo maec. Muno, oweno ot amnaot yait yait wömai worochon morömo ididamoroc. ⁵ Tungumaho aumaha me imongo godip föbo kokoreicha. Sotu ‘dönac youpgon toda’ yongo irot tungu singgai wömai son ogep bongono docutnogon ihoroc tontamoroc. Tongo mit wömai woroc godip föpsodi wönggon kondong siarun. Sonu godibhon ibibo angit mangtorengidangmaha tongga dogu kopotho son tonguc keicyit. ⁶ Nocho mata ngo yatma, wömai son tong fatkec kecha yat. Nongoru ‘kantiwa’ yongo makombit. ⁷ Amna ambaracho noc simbang oweno muno ipma wömai nocho kombiaya angit in. Wohong Kopotorocho wömai amna au kiap ihoroc tantanthon gesö imongitac o amna auma wömai youp auhon gesö imongitac.

⁸ Oro, nocho owi amna oimna matima orin owi kapi, sontha wömai ingoroc kantiwa: Sonu nakain toroc kiap tanmuya owiop mati itnahing-anu wömai ogep ip. ⁹ Wohong godibhon ibi-boho son kanggirauna sonu wo angit mangtoreicanu wömai muyu, oimna tounung. Owiu amnaot idita toup kombingga irotno fadaicyit.

¹⁰ Oro son owi amna oimna toctocyi, sontha wömai nocho nongoru mata ingoroc kantiwa. Woroc woi nochon nongoru mata muno, ngoi Moröma noni yuhon. Woi ingoroc: Owi au yu opno imun faicha. ¹¹ Wohong owi au yu opno imun faunai wömai owi worocho

amna au wönggon tong siicha, yu muyu komong engoc. O yu kombiun matunai wömai yu wönggon ibarun fauna opno ot ongo irot tungu siarun. O ihorocgon amna son owe soni yaruya ongoninga.

¹²O son owi amna au, sontha wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa. Woroc wömai nochon matagon, Moröma nonihon muno. Woi ingoroc: Oröc noni auhon oweno yu Yesuha makombing tobing imontacanu mahong yu oröc noniot iditha kombiunai wömai yuho owi wo taruna ongicha. ¹³O ihorocgon owi auhon opno yu Yesuha makombing tobing imontac mahong yu owi worocot iditha kombiunai wömai owi worocho amna wo imun faicha. ¹⁴Wömai yaha! Amna kumbing tobic tobicno muno yu oweno ot edengocmaha tongga yu Kopotorochon kunkun fat entac. O worochon torocgon wömai owi kumbing tobic tobicno muno yu amna kumbing tobic tobicnobaracma yuot edengocmaha tongga owi worocho Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo entac. Oro kiap ihorocnoha wömai managumboc soni yui ihorocgon Kopotorochon kunkun fat idang. Kiap ihorocno maicanu, wömai managumboc soni Kopotorocho yangamin betni ip.

¹⁵Worochoi oro, owihu o amnahu kumbing tobic tobicno muno yu opnohu owenohu imun fatfatha yonggai wömai sontho yu yangmurat tuya ongorut. Worochon bongbong wömai maec. Muno, Kopotorocho 'non irot gucot iditnahamon' yongo non mambot ninogoc. ¹⁶Goc owi, obaho irotno ibaruna Yesuha kumbing tobiangocha woha muno woroc wömai gocho makombirot. O goc amna, goc oweya tongfat yeia yu irotno ibaruna Yesuha kumbing tobiangocha woha muno woroc wömai gocho makombirot.

Kopotorocho itonggong kiap nonin nonin soworeng nimogocma worochon torocgon idtongona

¹⁷Oro, nocho nongoru mata ingorocno kumbing tobic tobic suraro ambarac imongitat: Kopotorocho idit itonggong kiap nonin nonin soworeng nimongitac. Tuna non muyu worochon torocgon itongitnahamon. Kopotorocho kanong yogocan bongono wocin kiap ididungma worochon torocgon idtongonung. ¹⁸Kopotorocho amna au inong yuna yuho godibo macmacyi idina wömai yuho 'noc wönggon godibo tobingga ma-macmacyi itiwa' yongo ticha. O Kopotorocho amna au inong yuna yu godibo ma-macmacyi idina wömai yuho 'godibna mawa' yongo ticha. ¹⁹Woi godip macmacyi idithu o godip ma-macmacyi idit woi gurochon manomanogon. Wohong Kopoto-rochon nongoru mata tantanthon idit kiap, worochogon wömai yapmu boinno sinom itac. ²⁰Kopotorocho kanong yogocan bongono wocin sonu yaö kiapdec ididungma worocdecgon itongitnung. ²¹Kopo-torocho ganong yuna gocu amna auhon youp wabkarac idorocanu wömai woroc, gocho kiap worocdegon itongidiruc, kumbingbanac tirocha. Wohong orung idithon uyap öngkung gamunai wömai orung idiruc.

²²Kopotorocho yangamin wömai kiap ingoroc iditac: Amna au yu amna auhon youp wabkarac idina Moröma noniho yu inong yunai wömai amna worocho Morömaho yangamin orung entac. O amna au yu orung idina Morömaho yu inong yunai wömai yu Duichon youp wabkarac entac. ²³Kopotoroc yu sontha tongga wöngnac moröma togoc. Tuna sonu wönggon amna auhon youp wabkarac boyömo itninga. ²⁴Oröc ori, Kopotorocho son kanong yogocan bongono wocin itonggong kiap tingtingno

sinom ididungma son muyu worocgon sakau fiuna Kopotorocho yangamin ogepma itong tongitnung.

**Owi amna berac oimna abe
matiima yuhon matano**

²⁵Oro, nocho owi amna berachon yongtuctuc mata kantiwa. Nocu beracha Morömahon nongoru au masogidot mahong Kopotorocho noc nang banango kombic kombic ogepma namuna sontho nochon mata kombing tobiarut. ²⁶Önga wömai mepmo foro ihono ihonoho nonot idang. Worocha nocho kombihat, owi amna beracho önga idangma kiap ihorocnogon idtongonung. ²⁷Gocu owi au urop tong sigorocanu wömai oweya wo imi faicha. O goc owi au abe matong sirocanu, wömai goc owi tongsiirocha. ²⁸Wohong goc owi au tong sicsicha kombinggai wömai ogep tong siantaroc, worochon bongbong maec. O ihorocgon owi berac au yu amna tongsiantacma worochon bongbong ihorocgon maec. Wohong owiop tima yu wömai itonggong ngocin mepmo foro ihono ihono au fetnahing. Worocha nocho 'kiap ihorocno sondec öngkuicyit' yongo mata woroc kantat.

²⁹Oröc ori, nochon matahon foro wömai ingoroc: Bongono urop docutmahac. Worocha tongga amna owenobarac idangma yu oweno muno simbang iditnung. ³⁰O tong uroc tongga idangma yuho irot mep makombiima simbang iditnung. O borongdedidangma yuho maborongdeima simbang iditnung. O amna yapmu au wöangma yu woi 'yapmu boyömo' yongo kombinegitnung. ³¹O amna guroc ngorochon manomano youp imongidangma yu 'woi yapmu moröma' yongo worocdec ding finingyit. Wömai yaha, guroc ngorochon manomano woi urop bödec bödecha tac. Tuna idit kiap wego öngkuangoc.

³²O nocho 'son guroc ngorochon manomanoha kombingbanac toningyit' yongo tongfat kekecha yat. Amna au oweno muno yu wömai 'Morömaho nocha irot ogep kombihun' yongo Morömahon youphagon kombiantac. ³³Wohong amna owenobaracma yu wömai 'owena nocha toup kombihun' yongo guroc ngorochon manomanoha kombingbanac morö tongitac. ³⁴Tongo yu irot yai kumbingga gesöno ohontac. Wohong owi opno munohu o owi berachu yu wömai irotno orin godip föbo Morömahagon boging imontac. Tongo yu Morömahon youphagon kumbingga orongi tontac. Wohong owi wo yu opnobarac entacanu wömai woroc, yu 'opna nocha toup kombihun' yongo guroc ngorochon manomanoha kombingbanac morö tontac. ³⁵Nocho mata ngo son tongfat kekecha yat. Nocho nongoru koböc koböc yaru sonidec tong akep toctocho mayot. Muno, 'son irot kombic kombic soni Morömadedgon singmuya itonggong soni yuho yangamin nongnongo itun' yongo yat.

³⁶Oro amna au yu owi berac inoin fat sicsicyi yuha kombinggai 'noc toroc kiap ogepma maindahat'. Tuna owi worocho yuha toup kumbinggahai o amnaho uyap au makombiicanu wömai woroc, yu muyu inoin ibibogon tanto owi wo tongsihun. Worochon turonggo maec. ³⁷Wohong amna au yu inoin irot tong koing tongmuna ibibo ogepgon angto rengitacma yuho kombiunai 'owi berac woroc matongsiit yo,' oro amna worocho yu ihorocgon toroc kiap ogepmagon tontac. ³⁸Worocha wömai ingoroc kombiamon: Amnaho owi berac tong siantacma yu kiap ogepma tontac mahong amnaho owi woroc matongsiicma yu wömai toroc kiap ogepma sinom tontac.

³⁹Oro, owi auhon opno abe wec idinai wōmai owi wo yu amna worocotgon itun. Yu amna au tong sicsicha orung maec. Wohong opno omunai wōmai owi wo orung ito amna au ogep tong siun. Wohong yu amna au Duichon surarodec masakau fiima tong siicha, muno yu muyu amna au Morōmaha kumbing tobing imongitacma ihorocnogon tongsihun. ⁴⁰Oro, nochon irot kombic kombic woi ingoroc: Yu opno muno engocma wōmai borongdeda ogepgon engoc. O noc kombiaya Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho uyap ogepma nindangitac.

Bot arap imanang kopotorocha tong sobōnga tongo ficficyimahon matano

8 Oro, sonu 'bot arap imanang kopotorocha tong sobōnga tongo ficficyi worochon yong tuctuc mata ninti' yongo nanogung. Worocha nocho ngo worochon yong tuctuc mata kantiwa.

Kombiarut, amna au yu yongidang, 'Worochon foro non ambarac kumbingbōdeamon.' Woi mata boinno yang mahong kombic kombic morōmaho tuna amna au yu inoha kombiuna ōngitac. Tongo yu surarohai ogepma matongfat yeic. Wohong amna au yu nucno irot tong fup tong imoc imochon toroc kiapdec itongontacanu wōmai yu suraro ogepma sinom tongfat yeantac. ²Amna au yu inoha kombiuna uuna yontac 'nochon kombic kombicna woi morōma sinom yo'. Oro amna ihorocno yu wōmai kombic kombic boinno ogepma au abe makombic. ³Wohong amna yu Kopotorocha toup kombihacma yu wōmai Kopotorocha yu kumbing imocno sinom tac.

⁴Oro, nocho bot arap imanang kopotorocha tong sobōnga toctocyimaha ingoroc kantiwa. Nonu kombiamon, imanang kopotoroc yu yapmu boinno muno. Kopotoroc boinnoi yu tunguhogon itac. ⁵Boinno, dogu

boyōmo yu momdechu o gurocdechu woce woce ididang. Tuya amna auho yuha 'morōm noni' orin 'kopotoroc noni' ihoroc yongidang. ⁶Worochoi oro, nonu Kopotoroc tungu yuhagon kumbing imongidamon. Yu woi Kopotoroc Nandōng noni. Yuho mom saguroc manomano ambarac dongyun ōngkubung. Tuna nonu itonggong noni yuha bogigomon. O ihorocgon Morōm noni yu tunguhogon itac. Woi Yesu Duic, yuho manomano ambarachon forodongno itac. O yuhogon tuna non itonggong koinghon fat idamon.

⁷Wohong amna au yu ihoroc abe makumbing. Yu abe orung maeng. Muno yu abe imanang kopotorocha botongidang. Worocha tongga yu bot arap imanang kopotorocha tong sobōnga tongo ficficyi naantanganu wōmai yu irot yai tontang. Amna ihorocnohon irot kombic kombicno wōmai abe tuctuc mayongbōdec. Worocha tongga yu bot arap ihorocno irot yai tongo naantangmaha tongga irotnoho Kopotorocha yangamin bet faditac. ⁸Worochoi oro, nacno woi gurochon manomanogon worocho non fogito Kopotorocot ambehegon maningat fongic. Naantamonthu o mananinthu woi yapmu matic.

⁹Worochoi oro, son soni woho, son irot soni tumimaho tuya orōc soni irotno matumimaho turongodec muningyit. ¹⁰Wōmai yaha: Goc amna iroda tumima gocho imanang kopotorocha bucin ōngmina nacno nongga idiai amna au kombic kombicno matumima yuho gauna irotno tun fadauna 'nocho onnga ihorocgon towa' yongo nacno wo naantacanu wōmai irotno obukontac. ¹¹Ihoroc tontarocanu goc orung itarocmaha tongga orōca ti moin tontac. Wohong goc kombihi, Duic yu amna worochon turongoha ihorocgon omboc. ¹²Goc orōcai toroc kiap wōmuno sinom imontarocmaha

tongga yuhon irot kombic kombic singo woroc dongyi obukontac. Kiap wömuno woroc wömai Yesuha wömuno tong imparocma simbang entac. ¹³Woroča ingo kombiarut, nocho nacno naaya oröcnao tonguc yecyecdec möantacanu wömai noc 'oröcna turongodec muicyit' yongo bot arap wönggon manait.

Aposel youphon wöngnacnohon matano

9 Oro, son nochon toroc kiapna angmuya woroc tanitnung. Yapmu auho noc akep matic. Muno, noc orung iditat. O nocu aposel youp tongitat. O nocho Moröm noni Yesu yu agot. O nocho Morömahon youp orongi tongitatmaha tongga son kumbing tobic tobic suraro öngkubung. ²Oro, amna auho ayam tong namongo noc nauya amna wömuno itat, aposel muno. Wohong, nochon youphon boinno woi soni idang. Woroča tongga sonu noc nauya noc aposel sinom itat.

³Oro, amna auho wömai nochon toroc kiapna soworeuya angit maec. Woroča tongga nocho mata ökene ingoroc iban impiwa: ⁴Non aposel, non ogep youphon wöngnacnoha nacno yamuc komanang fogitnam. ⁵O ihorocgon non aposel non ogep owi noni Yesuha kumbing tobing imongidangma woroc noniot kondong itongonam. Aposel au orin Morömahon orugi orin Pita yuho tongidang iho. ⁶Woha nocot Barnabasot nothogon wömai suraro youp wöngnacno muno tongmunya nacno manomano noti wöwöcha möneng youp au todamphu? ⁷Muno sinom, tawa amna yu ihorocgon emoc youp wöngnacno muno matongidang. O wain yamuc tobic tobic amna yu ön möngmuya worochon wain koburo nongidang. O amna

bot bulmakau yangtorengidangma yu worochon muno nongidang.

⁸Oro, noc mata ngo nakain kombic kombicha makanot. Muno, Kopotorochon nongoroho woi mata ihorocnogon yac. ⁹Möse yu mata ingoroc irim togoc: "Bot bulmakauho youp soni tontacanu wömai sonu dugo kom toninga. Muno son muyu yu angbanauya nusoc tongo nacno nahun." (*Lo 25:4*)

Oro, Kopotoroc yu bot bulmakauha kumbingga mata wo mayogoc. ¹⁰Muno, mata woroc woi noniha kumbingga yogoc. Woi kiap noni sinom sogihac. Amna bang wentacma orin amna nacno feng suran tontacma yu wömai 'nacno worochon docno au nothon fat engoc' yongo youpno tongidamoroc. ¹¹Oro, worochon torocgon wömai nontho bonip sonidec itonggong koinghon yitno mögomon. Woroča son ogep godip föbhon wöngnac urago nimonatang. Nocho kombihat, kiapmo ihoroc woi angit in. ¹²Sonho amna au godibhon manomanoha tongfat yengidang. Woroča son muyu non ihorocgon godibhon manomanoha moröma sinom tongfat nearut.

Boinno, 'sonho youp nonihon urago nimarut' yongo kumbingitat mahong nonu 'yapmu au nimarut' yongo makiring kamongidamon. Muno, nontho 'Duihon fatmata ogepmahon uyap foc tong kamoninyit' yongo manomanoha docmöngmanaina itongidamon. ¹³Kombiarut, amna Kopotorochon öret socsoc bucin youp tongidangma, yu wömai böc worochon nacno docno inoha sogitmuya nongidang. O amna altadec öret socsoc youp tongidangma, yu ihorocgon altadec arap songidangma worochon docno au inoha sogitmuya nongidang. ¹⁴O worochon torocgon wömai Morömaho nongorohu mata ingoroc nimogoc: Fatmata ogepma yocyoc

amna yu muyu youpnohon wöngnacnoha godibhon manomano sogiditnung.

¹⁵Oro, Morömaho 'inoi youp amnani wöngnacno sogiditnung' yongo kombihac mahong nocho 'son wöngnacno namarut' yongo makiring kamogot. O nocho mata wo 'wöngnacno namarut' yongo makanot. Muno sinom, noc ogep godibhon manomanoha docmöngga omem, woi yapmu matic mahong owi amna ingoroc yoningyit: 'Pol yu wöngnacnohagon kumbingga Morömahon youp tongitac.'

¹⁶Oro fatmata yocyoc youp wömai Kopotorocho 'youp woroc tongidiruc' yongo kiring namogoc. Tuna nocu worocha nakain ma önoce töctöcha makombit. Muno, nocho fatmata ogepma mayonggahai wömai obökam.

¹⁷Nocu nakain ibibo tanmaina fatmata ogepma yocyoc youp matit. Muno, Kopotorocho ino youp woroc soworeng namogocmaha foro worochagon wömai tongitac. Nakasing nakain irot tandahai wömai nocho 'wöngnacno namarut' yongo kiring kamam. ¹⁸Oro nocu Morömahon youpha yaö wöngnacno sinom sogiditac? Woi ingoroc: Nocho owi amna fatmata ogepma wöngnacno muno komanang sinom inongitac. Ihoroc tongitacmaha tongga nocho irot ogep moröma sinom kumbingitac. Woroc woi nakain wöngnacna sinom. Nocho 'wöngnac namarut' yongo kiring kamonggai wömai nocu ihoroc maborongdeam.

Pol yu owi amna ambarachon youp wabkarac

¹⁹Oro, nocu amna auhon youp wabkarac muno. Nocho orung itac mahong 'owi amna koböcma sinom Yesuhon fat fogiwa' yongo nocu naka owi amna auho unenne tohong singga ambarachon youp wabkarac itac.

²⁰Tongo nocho Yuda nano ot entatanu wömai nocu 'Yuda amna koböcma Yesuha fogiwa' yongo Yuda nanohon toroc kiap tannitac. O ihorocgon nocho owi amna Mösehon nongoru sumbodidangma yuot entatanu wömai nocho 'yu Yesuhon fat fogiwa' yongo yuhon toroc kiapgon tannitac mahong naka wömai nongoruhon unenne wönggon mait. ²¹O nocho owi amna Kopotorochon nongoru makombiima yuhon bonipnodec entatanu wömai nocho 'yu Yesuhon fat fogiwa' yongo yuhon toroc kiap tannitac mahong nocho Kopotorochon nongoru maima faic. Muno nocu Duichon nongoru wego sumboditac. ²²O nocho owi amna irotno singo yuot entatanu wömai nocho 'yu Yesuhon fat fogiwa' yongo naka ihorocgon irot singo simbang iditac.

Nocho 'owi amna ambarac itonggong koinghon fat idarut' yongo amna ambarachon toroc kiap tannitac. Nocho uyap foro wohon wohon toroc tongo owi amna fatmata ogepma inoya auho wömai matana kumbingga Kopotorochon fat öngkungidang. ²³Nocho youp moröngo 'Yesuhon fatmata ogepma koing soun' yongo tongitac. Tongo nakaho woi ihorocgon youp worochon guram docno sogiditac.

Non gasung tongo 'irot ogep sogitna' yongo youp morö tongitnahamon

²⁴Oro, sonu gasunghon toroc kiap urop kumbingbödeang. Amna gasung tongidangma yuho 'nucnai yanggirawa' yongo youp moröma sinom tongidang mahong amna tunguhogon wömai koing songga gasunghon irot ogep sogiditac. Oro worochon toroc sonu ambarac 'irot ogep sogitna' yongo youp morö tongitnung.

²⁵Gasung toctoc amna yu 'nucnai yanggirawa' yongo inoi godibohon ibibo tohongga godip tong koing tocto-

chon youp morö tongidang. Tongo yu nučni yanggirada irot ogepha wömai bic kop au ep sakemodéc tobic tobicyi woroc sogididang. Bic kop ihorocnom-aho wömai karupgon dogida moin tongidang. Wohong non Duichon youp tongidamonma nontho wömai mit momphon irot ogep ino yabitno sinom sogitnahanon. Worochon wömai madogii iditnoho iditno engoc. ²⁶Worocha nocu kandoc kandoc mangitat, muno nocho ‘momphon irot ogep sogiwa’ yongo nongnongogon ongitat. O ihorocgon emoc amna au yu oburo monda osung tongidang mahong nocu iho matit, muno nocho boinnogon dongitat. ²⁷Nocho nakain ‘godip föbna koing soun’ yongo toroc youp moröma tongitat. Woi amna au fatmata ogepma ineya yuhogon irot ogep sogiuya ‘nocho komong ityit’ yongo ihoroc tongitat.

Israel nanoho kiap osuc tongidung iho nontho toninyit

10 Oro oröc ori, son Israel nano osuc kiap togungma worocha kombiarut. Mösehon bongonodéc wömai öra noni yu ambaracho mom muruc muruchon ötangnodec itongmuya engo top yamuc mano gomono woroc kondong tongo onggung. ²Yu mom muruc muruc unenne itonggungma orin top yamuc kondong togungma woi yamuc gupgup kiap simbang togung. Kiap worocha tongga yui Mösehon torop idung. ³Tuya Kopotorochon yu nacno foro au doun öngkung imuya yu ambaracho nacno woroc nong tongidung. ⁴O Kopotorochon tuna sopdec yamuc daro sunda ohogoc. Tuna yu yamuc woroc nagung. O sop woroc woi Duic ino. Yu woi Israel nano ot itongidoc. ⁵Oro Israel nano yu ihoroc tongidung mahong Kopotorochon yu yauna owi amna koböcmaho toroc kiap wontucmuno tuya yu maborongdedoc. Worocha tongga owi amna koböcho

sa amna maian itongmuya woce woce omong tonggung.

⁶Oro, Israel nanoho toroc kiapmo wo komanang matogung. Muno, woi garac noniha togung. Non muyu woroc yangmanaina toroc kiap wontucmuno yu togungma ihoroc tonintha. ⁷Yudecma auho wömai imanang kopotorochon yong moröng imongidung. Worochon nonthun ihoroc toninyit. Worochon mata wömai ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Owi amnaho tong sonoc tongga göra kiap tongmuya imanang kopotoroc yong moröng imogung.” (*Kisim Bek 32:6*)

⁸Worocha wömai nonu owi göra toninyit. Ombu sakung noni auho ihoroc tongmuya sep bongono tungu owi amna 23,000 ihorochon omongbödegung. ⁹O ihorocgon nonu Kopotoroc Moröm noni yu toroc tongga tonguc imonintha. Ombu sakung noni auho kiap ihorocnogon tuya goröm ingingoho engmuya yiyu ombung. ¹⁰O ihorocgon son Kopotorochon mata mene yongo yong fandatninga. Ombu sakung noni auho kiap ihorocnogon tuya amna doun omom toctochon sum yaruho engmuna yu doun ombung.

¹¹Oro, kiap ihorocnoho woi öra nonidec komanang maöngkubung. Muno ‘amnaho woroc yangga kombic kombic ogepma sogiarut’ yongo auho worochon fatno bapiyadec irim togung. Sa guroc ngorochon bödec bödechon bongono urop engfom tac. Worochon non muyu Israel nanohon fatno woroc embato garac wo kombinegna. ¹²Worochon soni woho. Amna au yu kombiunai ‘kiap ihoroc nocdec maöngkuic yo’, oro amna wo yu muyu acacho itongoun. Tongohun möng wicyit.

¹³Oro dogu kopot yu kombineg tobic tobic soni abe toup sinom toroc matogoc. Muno, tonguc kec non owi amna ambarac kombineg-idamonma worochon wömai sondec öngkung

kamogoc. Kombiarut, Kopotoroc yu kangmurat matic. Muno, yu gesö kamuna mepmo foro ihono ihono worocho son makanggiraun. Muno, dogu kopotho tonguc keunai wömai Kopotorocho sonthon uyap tobingo tongfat keangoc. Tuna son ogep mepmo woroc sumboda koing sonahing.

**Kumbong imu nacro nocnoc kiap
orin imanang kopotoroc gending
imocimoc kiap, worochon
yong tuctuc matano**

¹⁴ Worochai öröc ori, soni woho, sonu imanang kopotoroc yong moröng imoc imoc toroc kiapa me imongga korungon ongurit. ¹⁵ Son kombic kombic soni itkampac. Worocha son soni sing nochon mata ngo kumbing soworearut. ¹⁶ Kumbong imu bongonodec wömai nonu fait sogitmanaina Kopotoroc ecec inongga wain yamuc nongidamon. Oro kiap worocdec wömai Duichon nogotnoho non wagauna Duicdec anmana öngitac. O worochon torocgon wömai nonu nacro sowarango uboto nongidamon. Oro kiap worocdec wömai Duichon godip föboho non gauna yuhon fat idamon. ¹⁷ Nonu owi amna koböcma idamon mahong nonu nacro sowarango tungu worocgon nongidamon. Worocha tongga non ambaracho godip föp tungugon idamon.

¹⁸ Oro worochon torocgon wömai Israel nano yu öret socsoc bucin öngmuya Kopotorochon öretno songo fingo nongidang. Tongo öret socsoc youp worocho yu Kopotorocot fohong yungitac. ¹⁹ Worochoi oro nocho ingoroc mayit: Imanang kopotorocha öret song imongidangma woroc woi yapmo boinno. O imanang kopotoroc worochon gesö moröma itac, ihoroc mayit. ²⁰ Muno sinom, bumbumyi nanoho öret songidangma, woi dogu boyömo song imongidang. Kopotoroc boinno momdec

itacma yuha muno. O nocho kombiaya son dogu boyömo ot kondongu itninga. ²¹ Sontho Morömahon fait orin dogu boyömhon fait yaityait worocdec angit mananing. O ihorocgon son Morömahon imu nocnoc orin dogu boyömhon nacro nocnoc wo yaityait angit mananing. ²² Son soni woho, sonu 'Moröma toroc tong imona' yongo yu ayam tongimoninga. Yu anggirat anggiratnoi maec.

Kopotorochon suraro yu orung idang

²³ Kombiarut, non kumbing tobic tobic owi amna non ogep manomano ambarac tonam mahong manomano ambaracho wömai matongfat neun. O non yapmu au toctochon bongbong woi maec mahong yapmu ambaracho wömai irot noni angit tong koing matong nimic. ²⁴ Son sonihagon kombininga, muno son myu nuc soniha kumbingga yu tong ogep tong imongitnung.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Oro, non urop kombiamon; 'guroc ngoroc koroc manomano ambarac idangma woi Morömahongon.' Worocha son ogep goumo maketdec wöngidangma woroc ambarac naantang. Sonu worocha kumbingbanac tongo worochon matano wönggon yongitninga.

²⁷ Bumbumyi amna au yu tong sonoc toctocha ganunai gocho yuot onggonga kombiantarocanu wömai goc nacro ambarac gamon-tangma woroc ogep naantaroc. Goc kumbingbanac tongo nacro naha mata yirocha. ²⁸ Wohong amna auho ingoroc ganunai: "Goumo ngorocho wömai imanang kopotorochon ececnaha sigung" Ihoroc ganunai wömai gocho 'yuhon irotno obökicyit' yongo amna worochon mata sumboda manairoc. ²⁹ Noc 'irot obökicyit' yatma woi sonthon irotha mayot, muno, noc amna mata kanocma worochon irotnoha yat. Nonu gendic auhon unenne itnintha. Worocha amna au abe gendic

unenne itacma yu nochon irot soworec soworecno woi angit maic. ³⁰Nocu tong sonocdec nacno ambaracha Kopotoroc ecec inongga naantatanu wömai amna auho nocha yong saha yocyocno woi angit maic.

³¹Worochoi oro, son nacno yamuc naantangha woha youp au tontangha woroc woi ambarac 'Kopotorocho ma moröma sogihun' yongo tongitnung. ³²Yuda nanohu o bumbunyi nanohu o kumbing tobic tobic surarohu yu ambaracho sonthon toroc kiap soni yayua ogepmagon itun. Sonu yapmu au tuya irotno obökicyit. ³³Sonu nochon itonggong kiapna angga tanitnung. Nocho wömai nakain ibibnagon tanto maitongitat. Muno, nocu 'owi amna koböcma itonggong koing sogitnung' yongo toroc kiap ogepmagon indangitat.

11 Son muyu nakain toroc kiap tanto itongitnung. Nocho wömai Duichon toroc kiap tanto itongitat.

Owiho bigo tau wetwethon matano

²Nocho kombihat, son bongono bongono nocha kumbingmuya nocho yong fasun mata kanongidotma woroc kokorengga itongidang. Worocha tongga nocho sontha borongdeditat. ³Tongo nocho mata au ingoroc kantiwa: Amna ambarachon bigo woi Yesu Duic. O owihon bigo woi opno. O Duichon bigo woi Kopotoroc. ⁴Worochoi tongga amna au yu bigo taun weuna dönachu o yong tuctuc mata yontacma yu wömai Duic yangam fap tong imoc imochon yontac.

⁵Wohong owiha wömai nonu ingoroc kumbingidamon, owi uyapdecma yu bigo sakemo mangdup tongidang. Yu yangam fapfapno muno. Worocha tongga son kumbing tobic tobic owi son dönac yontanganu o yong tuctuc mata yontanganu son muyu bic soni tau weuna yongitnung. Son bic soni matau wei yontanganu wömai sonu op soni yangam

fap tong imontang. ⁶Owi au yu bigo mataun weicma, yu woi bigo sakemo mangdup toctocyi simbang entac. O nonu kombiamon kiap ihorocno woi yangam fapfapnobarac. Worocha owi yu muyu bigo tau weuna itongitnung.

⁷Wohong non amna nonu ihoroc muno. Kopotoroc yu amna ino simbang tobigoc. Tuna amna yu Kopotorochon obu irim itmuna yu anggendingitac. Worocha tongga amnaho bigo taun wetwetno maec. Oro owi yu wömai amna yang gendingidang. ⁸Kopotoroc yu amnahon sogida owi tobigoc. Yu owihon docno sogida amna matobigoc. ⁹O ihorocgon Kopotorocho amna tobingga 'owihon tongfat yecno engoc' yongo matobigoc. Muno, yu owi tobingga 'amnahon tongfat yecno engoc' yongo togoc. ¹⁰Oro, foro worocha owi yu muyu bigo tau weuna sum yaruho weran woroc angga ingoroc kombiantang: Owi worochon morömo itac. Yu worochon unen-negon iditac.

¹¹Worochoi oro, Morömaho yangamin wömai owihu o amnahu yui godip tungugon idamoroc. Tongo yu nucno tongfat yeun yeun tongga iditnung. ¹²Boinno, forosicsindec wömai Kopotorocho amnahon docno sogida owi tobigoc mahong önga wömai amnaho owihon godibodecma öngkungidang. Owihu o amnahu yu yaityait wömai Kopotorocho tobigoc. ¹³Oro son soni sing mata ngo angoworearut: Owi au bigo mataun wei Kopotorocha dönac inontacma kiap woroc woi angithu o munohu? ¹⁴O son soni soworearut, amna au yu bigo sakemo ubarago entacma, woi toroc kiap ogepmaha woha muno. Nocho wömai kombihat, woi toroc kiap ogepma muno. ¹⁵Wohong owihon bigo sakemo ubarago wömai nocho aaya tongfatfatno ogepma. Woi taun wetwetno simbang idimpac.

¹⁶Oro amna au yu mata worocha kombiuna angit maidinai wömai nocho ingoroc inontat: Nonu toroc kiap au matanidamon. O ihorocgon Kopotorochon suraro woce woce idangma yuho toroc kiap ihorocnogon tannidang.

Korin suraro yu kumbong imu nocnocha toroc kiap ogepma matongidung

¹⁷Oro, suran soniho wömai irot tong koing toctochon muno, woi irot tong moin moin toctochon. Nocu woroc angmaina irot ogep makombit. Worocha tongga nocho 'toroc kiap ingoroc tanto tongitnung' yongo nongoru kampiwa.

¹⁸Amna auho ingoroc nanongidang: Son fatmata ogepma kombic kombicha suran tontanganu wömai bonip sonidec irot tungu maiditac. Muno, sonihogon ficfuc tongo torop koböc idang. Oro nocho kombihat, mata woi boinno naning, sum matagon muno. ¹⁹Nocu kombihat, son ficfuc tongidangmaha tongga amna nongnongo soniot idangma yuho eran öngkuuya yaantamon.

²⁰Oro son 'Morömahon kumbong imu nana' yongo suran tongidangma woi Morömahon muno. ²¹Sonu amna auha matorengga ididang. Muno, amna tungu tungu inoin inoin nacno yamuc sogida karup karup nongidang. Tongo auho yamuc toup nongga bumbum yongidang. O amna auho nacno yamuc angit maidimuya worec imuya komong ididang. ²²Son ihoroc tongitninga. Nacno yamuc boyömo nocnocha wömai soniin soniin bucin öngmuya nongitnung. Sonu Kopotorochon suraroha kombiuya yapmu boyömo icha. O son oröc soni nacnoha möp ididangma yuha yangam fap tong imoninga. Mayain nocho toroc kiap soniha tingting sinom kantiwa? Son suraro ogepma sinom ididang!

Ihorochu kantiwa? Muno sinom, son suraro ogepma maeng.

²³Moröma noni yu ihoroc nanuna kantiwa: Yudas yu Yesu Moröma noni ayamphon oburodec sigocan kumbong wocin wömai Yesuho nacno sowarango sogitmuna ²⁴Kopotoroc ecec inongga uboda ingoroc yogoc:

"Ngoi nochon godip föbna woi sontha tongga urago bogic bogicyi. Tongo son nacno ngoroc nocha kombiu fuduuntho nong tongitnung."

²⁵Oro nacno nongbödeuya yu worochon torocgon wain fait sogitmuna yogoc:

"Wain yamuc ngo woi botup botup wegohon. Woi nochon nogotna sontha bogic bogicyi. Son nocha kombiu fuduuntho woroc nong tongitnung."

(*Matyu 26:26-28*)

²⁶Oro mata worocho wömai ingoroc nindahac: Bongono bongono sonu nacno sowarango orin wain yamuc nongitnahanganu wömai sontho Morömaho boinno sinom omong fadocma worochon yong tuctucno tong koing tongidang. Sonu ihoroc tong tongo idiya ino wönggon ehagoc.

²⁷Oro, amna auho tong bumbum tongga nacno sowarango orin wain yamuc woroc toroc kiap wontucmunodec naantacma yu wömai turongo moröma tongga Morömahon godip föp orin nogotno tuna sahano entac. ²⁸⁻²⁹Kombiarut, amna au yu kombiunai kumbong imu nacno orin yamuc woi yapmu sahano, Morömahon godip föbo muno, yuhon matano wömai Kopotorocho yun bödeuna obökangoc. Worocha tongga amna au nacno sowarango orin wain yamuc nocnocha kombinggai yu muyu osuc inoin irot angsovorehun. Angsovoreuna ogep idinai wömai nahun.

³⁰Son kumbong imu etno nongidangmaha tongga son bonip

sonidecma owi amna koböcmaho obukoc tongga gapgap yongidang. O auho wömai ombung. ³¹Non noniin irot noni angsworeantamonanu wömai nonu Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo iditnaya yu uragoha mepmo au manimun. ³²Wohong Kopotoroc yu turongo noni angga 'guroc owi amnaot ep böhong ohoningyit' yongo itonggong noni tobic tobicha mepmo nimongitac.

³³Worochai öröc ori, son kumbong imu nocnochon suran tontanganu wömai son 'owi amna ambarac engsuran tongo kondonggon nana' yongo tongitung. ³⁴Amna au worec imuyai wömai yu böcnon ida nacno nongga epun. Kopotorocho sonthon mata soni yun bödeuna urago kamicyit.

Oro, mepmo au sonot idangma woroc wömai nocho sonot engmaina tobiangot.

Kunkun Yaruho guram foro ihono ihono nimongitacmahon matano

12 Öröc ori, noc 'son Kunkun Yaruhon gurampha bumbum yoningyit' yongo worochon foroha kanong tuctuc towa. ²Son Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma abe makombigungan bongono wocin wömai dogu kopotho son kangato imanang kopotoroc kombic kombicno muno yuot fohong kuna bumbum yongidung. ³Worocho nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho amna audec idinahai wömai yu Yesuha yong saha ingoroc mayic: 'Yesuho mointoun.' O amna au Kunkun Yaru masogiima yuho ingoroc mayic: 'Yesu yu Morömana'.

⁴Oro, Kunkun Yaru yu wömai non Duichon suraro tong koing toctochochon guram kiapmo inoin inoin nimongitac mahong Kunkun Yaru yu tunguhogon itac. ⁵O non Morömahon youp nonin nonin tongidamon mahong Moröma noni yu tunguhogon itac. ⁶O suraro tong

koing toctochochon youp woi kiapmo ihono ihono idang. Wohong Kopotoroc yu tunguhogon wömai youp toctochochon guram irot nonin nonin sing nimongitac.

⁷Oro, Kunkun Yaru yu irot nonin it-muna youpno tongitac. Tuna youpnohon boinno worocho wömai itonggong noniin noniin eran öngkungga suraro ambarac tongfat nengitac. ⁸Amna audec wömai Kunkun Yaruho Kopotorochon kombic kombic ogepma surarodec yong silip toctochochon guram sing imongitac. O Kunkun Yaru tungu worochogon wömai amna audec Duichon kombic kombic ogepma owi amna fandat inoc inochon guram imongitac. ⁹O Kunkun Yaru tungu worochogon wömai amna au kombing tobic tobicno orongi imongitac. O amna au obukoc owi amna youn orokoc orokochon guram imongitac. ¹⁰O amna au toroc kiap inobarac toctochochon guram imongitac. O amna au wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yocyochon guram imongitac. O amna au yaru ogepma orin dogu wömunohon foro angsworec soworechon guram imongitac. O amna au wömai duc inggun foro audec mata yocyochon guram imongitac. O amna au wömai mata worochon foro yong tangtang yocyochon guram imongitac. ¹¹Oro Kunkun Yaru tungu yuhogon wömai suraro guram foro ihono ihono imongitac. Yu inoin kombic kombic tanda owi amna yangsworengga worochon toroc guram imongitac.

Godip föbhon mata tepmo

¹²Yesu Duichon suraro worochon doguno au woi amnahon godip föbo. Amnahon godip föbo woi föb tungugon. Wohong godip föbhon docno docnono koböc idang. O föb nonihon docno kiapmo ihono ihono ididang mahong woroc ambaracho godip föbo tungugon worocotma sakau ficficyi ididang. ¹³Wö-

mai yaha, nontho yamuc gubomonan bongono wocin wömai Kunkun Yaruho kiap au tuna non ambarac godip föb tungu öngkubomon. Tuna Kopotorocho Kunkun Yaru tungu worocgon irot nonin sing nimogoc. Woi non Yuda nanohu o Grik nanohu o orung idamonmahu o amna auhon youp wabkarac idamonmahu non ambaracho Yaru tungu worocgon sogidomon.

¹⁴Oro, godip föbo woi docno tungugon muno. Docno docno koböcho sakau fiuna godip föb tungu itac. ¹⁵Tuna orungo ingoroc yontachu: 'Nocho obu simbang muno, worocha nocu föbo worochon docno mait.' Orungo ihoroc yunai wömai yu föbohon docno wönggon mainthu nuhun? Muno sinom, yu godip föbhon docno au itdehac. ¹⁶O ihorocgon onggimpho ingoroc yun: 'Aa nocu dan simbang muno yo. Worocha nocho godip föbohon docno au muno.' Ihoroc yunai wömai yu godibhon docno au wönggon mainthu nuhun? Muno sinom, yu godip föbhon docno au itdehac.

¹⁷Oro, godip föbo ambarac dan simbanggon inma, wömai nonu tingting tongga amna auhon duc mata kombi-nam? Wömai makombinin. O godip föbo ambarac onggim simbanggon inma, wömai nonu tingting tongga yapmu auhon tugo kombinam? Wömai makombinin. ¹⁸Worocha tongga Kopotorocho inoin kobic kobic ogepma tanmuna godip föb nonihon docno tobingga docno docno youp inoin inoin sing imogoc. ¹⁹Danthu, o onggimphu, o tamarohu yu youpno tungugon tupma wömai amna-hon godip föbo tingting in. ²⁰Worochoi oro, godip föbhon docno docno yu inoin inoin youp tongga idiya amna godip föb tungu woroc iditac.

²¹Oro dantho onggim mata ingoroc inoc inocno woi maec: 'Noc nakagon itiwa, goc ongoi.' O bicho orungo

ingoroc mainic: 'Noc nakagon itiwa, goc ongoi.' ²²Ihoroc muno. Non godip föb docno auha kombinaya 'gesöno muno itac,' mahong docno worocho mainma wömai amnahon godip föbo yu youpno angit matun. ²³O ihorocgon non godip föb docno auha kombinaya 'mano muno' ihoroc kombingahong ogepgon angtorengidamon. O nonu godip föb docno auha kombinaya 'yangam fabfabni yo' ihoroc kombinggai wo öp fingga fogit tonggidamon. ²⁴Kiap ihorocno wömai godip föb docno moröma ogepmaha matonggidamon. Kopotoroc yu godip föb docno ambarac feng suran tuna godip föb docno mano muno ididangma, yuhu wömai ma moröma sogiang.

²⁵Oro worocha wömai godip föb inohogon ficfuc angit matun. Muno, godip föbhon docno yu nucno tongfat yeun yeun tongo itong tongidang. ²⁶Godip föbhon docno aramo ökeho focfoc kombiunai, wömai godip föp ambaracho focfoc kombiun. O godip föb docno aramo ökeho ogep idinai wömai godip föp ambaracho yuot borongdehun.

²⁷Oro, Duichon godip föbo woi sonu Duicha kumbing tobging imongidangma. O son owi amna tungu tungu son godip föbo worochon docno idang. ²⁸Tuna Kopotoroc yu 'owi amna surarohon youp tongitnung' yongo youp ingoroc nonded silip tongo nimogoc: Osuc wömai woroc aposel youp tongidangma, mit wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yongidangma, mit fatmata ogepma fandat fandat youp tongidangma, mit toroc kiap inobarac tongidangma, mit obukoc owi amna you orokoc orokoc guram idimangma, mit owi amna nucni ogepma sinom tongfat yengidangma, mit youp moröma forosicsic orin yangtorectorec amna, o mit wömai owi amna duc inggun foro audec yongidangma. Kopotorocho youp ihoroc silip tongo nimogoc.

²⁹Worochai tingting oro? Non suraro ambaracho aposel youpgon tongidamontha woha non ambaracho Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yongidamontha woha non ambaracho fandat fandat youpgon tongidamontha woha non ambaracho toroc kiap inobarac tongidamontha, ³⁰woha nonu ambaracho obukoc owi amna dongyana orokoc orokoc youp tongidamontha, woha non ambaracho Kunkun Yaruhon duc inggundec mata yongidamontha, woha non ambaracho mata worochon foro yong tangtang yongidamonthu? Noniot kiapmo ihoroc itachu nuhun? ³¹Woi muno sinom. Kombiarut, son suraro ambarac son muyu 'Kopotorochon suraro tong koing tona' yongo youp toctochochon guramno moröma sogit sogitha kiringitung. Oro nocho worochon uyap ogepma sinom kindawa.

Irot tong fup imocimochon toroc kiap

13 Irot tong fup imocimoc kiap worocho wömai kiapmo au idangma ambarac yanggiratdup tac. Kombiarut, nocho amnahon inggundec singo yontathu o nocho sum yaruhon inggundec singo yontathu wohong nucno irot tong fup imocimoc kiap worocho nocot mainai wömai woroc, nocu uping gipmo uuna mano angit mayicma orin tamborin gino komanang yacma woroc simbang entat. ²Nucno irot tong fup imocimoc kiap worocho nocot maidinai wömai nocho Kopotorochon mata yong tuctuc yocyochon guram sogiam mahong worocho noc matongfat neic. O nocho manomano öp itacma orin kombic kombic ambarac woroc tuctugo kumbingbödeam mahong worocho woi angit matongfat neic. O nochon kumbing tobic tobicna koingo sinom idina nocho sa urongo au inoya yu sa au ongontac mahong nucno irot imocimoc kiapmo nocot mainai wömai woroc, nocu amna

boyömo sinom entat. ³O nocho nakain yoctecnahu o mönenghu o manomanona ambarac silip tongga amna urocima imontat mahong nucno irot imocimoc kiapmo nocot mainai wömai worocho noc matongfat neic. O nocho godibna ep suya omentat mahong nucno irot tong fup maimitanu wömai nocu komanang sinom omentat.

⁴Amna irot tong fup imocimoc kiap tanitacma, yuhu wömai kiap ingoroc tontac: Yu karupgon amna au urago maiban imic, o yu amna auha ecego makombic, o yu amna auhon manomanoha yang irup maöic, o yu inoha maborongdeic, o yu inoin mano onoce matöic. ⁵O yuhu önggöngyi o fodifodi matic, o yu inoha toup makombic, o yu irotno ecego karupgon maöic, o amna auho wömunu tong imunai wömai yu woroc makokoreic. ⁶O yu toroc wömunoha maborongdeic. Muno, yu wömai toroc kiap boinnohagon borongdeditac. ⁷O yu nucno irot imongo angmurat matic, o ihorocgon yu kumbing tobic tobicno maimun faic, o yu bongono muno 'Kopotorochon tongfat neangoc' yongo yuha torengga iditac. O mepmo bongonodecu wömai yu koing songga entac. Oro, amna irot tong fup imocimoc kiap idimpacma yu wömai toroc kiap ihorocno tongitac.

⁸Nucno irot tong fup imocimoc kiap worocho wömai iditnoho iditno engoc. Wohong Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yocyoc kiap worocho wömai bödeangoc. O duc inggun foro au yocyoc kiap worocho ihorocgon bödeangoc. O amnahon kombic kombicno moröma woi ihorocgon bödeangoc. ⁹Wömai yaha, kombic kombic noni woi docutnogon o yong tuctuc mata noni woi docno docnogon. ¹⁰Yapmu ino yabitno engkuangocan bongono wocin wömai yapmu sahano

idangma wo ambarac bisong ongbödenahing. ¹¹Noc obugu idotan wömai duc inggunahu o kombic kombinahu o kombing soworec soworecnahu woroc woi ambarac managumbochon torocgon ididot. Ihoroc ida nocu macfingga moröma itmaina managumbochon toroc kiap ima fadoc. ¹²O worochon toroc wömai önga nonu Kopotorochon youpnohon foro tuctugo mangidamon. Muno non yamucdec dogu noni yangidamonma worochon torocgon angidamon. Wohong mit wömai dan noniho Kopotoroc tuctugo anahamon. O önga wömai kombic kombic noni docutnogon itac mahong mit wömai nonu Kopotoroc kombing imocno sinom tonahamon. Kopotorochon non urop kombingnimpacma worochon toroc nonu yu kombing imonahamon.

¹³Oro, önga wömai nonu toroc kiap anfi ingorocno kokoreng-itnahamon: Auma wömai nonu Duicha kombing tobing imong-itnahamon. O auma nonu 'Yesu urop ehantac' yongo yuha torengga iditnahamon. O auma nonu irot noni nucnoniha tong fup imongitnahamon. Toroc kiap anfi worocho wömai idang mahong nucnoniha irot imoc imoc kiap worocho wömai kiap au yanggiratdup tongga moröma sinom itac.

**Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata
yocyoc kiap orin Kunkun
Yaruhon duc inggundec mata
yocyoc kiap worochon matano**

14 Oro, son muyu irot tong fup imocimochon uyap worocgon tanitnung. O ihorocgon son muyu 'Duichon suraro tong koing toctocho guram sogitna' yongo kiringitnung. Guram wo wömai Kunkun Yaruho nimongitac. Oro guram moröma au woi Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata suraro inocinoc woroc. ²Amnao Kunkun

Yaruhon duc inggundec mata yontacma yu wömai mata yuna suraroho tuctugo makombingidang. Muno, yui wömai Kopotorochagon yontac. Yuho wömai Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec kombic kombic öp itacma woroc yong taantac.

³Wohong amna au Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yontacma yu wömai mata yuna suraroho tuctugo kombingga gesönoho öantac, o kombing tobic tobicnoho koing sontac, o irotnoho guc faantac. ⁴Amna mata inggun foro au yontacma yu wömai inoin irotgon tong koing tontac mahong amna Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yontacma yu wömai suraro ambarac tong koing tong imontac. ⁵Nocho kombihat, sonu ambarac inggun foro au yupma woi ogep in mahong sonu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yupma kiap worocho wömai ogepma sinom in. Amna yong tuctuc mata yongitacma yu wömai amna mata inggun foro au yongitacma woroc anggirahac. Wohong amna au yu mata inggun foro au woroc ibaruna suraroho tuctugo kombingga kombic kombicno öantacma kiapmo worocho wömai ihorocgon ogepma sinom entac.

⁶Oro oröc ori, nocho sonot engmaina mata inggun foro au kanoyai wömai kiapmo worocho son tingtingno sinom tongfat keun? Woi, matongfat keic. Wohong nocho mata au osuc öp idocmahu, o kombic kombic ahu tuctugo kanontatanu wömai worocho son ogepma sinom tongfat keantac. O nocho Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata ahu, o mata au tuctugo fandat kanontatanu wömai worocho irot soni tong koing tong kamontac. ⁷Kombiarut, amna au yu upingu o gitahu woroc sogida kömec muyu muyu tontacanu wömai amna auho ap ingguro tuctugo makombiu ibip yic. ⁸O baro mano tuctugo mayunai wömai tawa amnao emoc toc-tocha tong arangarang matoning. ⁹Oro

worochon torocgon sonu duc mata tuctugo mayuyai wömai suraroho tingtingno kombiu tuctuc yun? Muno woi, mata soniho komanang onggim sonidec wagaantac.

¹⁰Boinno, guroc ngocin wömai owi amnaho mata inggun koböcma sinom yongidang. Yuya nip orugi matahon foro tuctugo kombineidang. ¹¹Amna auho mata nanunai nocho mata worochon foro tuctugo makombiantatanu wömai yuho kombiantac, 'noc amna sa korungonma'. O nocho yuhon duc inggun kombingo kombiantat, yui kantri audecma. ¹²Worocho son muyu surarodec mata tuctugo inun ganun tongitnung. Sontho Kunkun Yaruhon guram ihono ihono koböcma sogit sogitha toup kombineidang. Woi ogepmagon mahong son muyu suraro tong koing toctochon guram woroc osuc sogit sogitha kombineitnung.

¹³Oro, foro worocha tongga amna Kunkun Yaruhon duc inggundec mata yongidangma yu muyu 'Kopotoroc mata woroc iban ibanthon guram nampun' yongo dönac yonung. ¹⁴Wömai yaöha? Nocho duc ingun foro audec dönac yoyai wömai yarunahogon youp tontac mahong kombic kombicnaho komanang entac. ¹⁵Worochai oro, tingting kombina? Ingoroc, dönac yocyoc orin ap yocyoc wo yaruna orin kombic kombicna yaityait tontamoroc. ¹⁶Goc yarudecma inggun foro au Kopotoroc yong moröng yong imontarocanu wömai suraroho inggura wo makombining. Tongo yu gochon mataha tingting sinom 'woi boinno yac yo' ihoroc yup? Suraroho gochon mata tuctugo makombiingmaha tongga gochon dönac tong koing toctocno wömai maic. ¹⁷Gocho dönaca ogepma yaroc mahong oröcahon irotu tong koing matong imoroc.

¹⁸Noc bongono muno dönac mata inggun foro audec yongitat. Nocho son

toroc worocha kanggiratbödehat. Tongo noc worocha Kopotoroc ecec inongitat. ¹⁹Wohong fatmata ogepma yocyoc bucin wömai nocho 'suraro tong koing towa' yongo mata tuctugo fandat inongitat. Nocho Kunkun Yaruhon duc inggundec mata ubarago sinom wodiaya suraroho nochon matahon foro makombiingma, kiap ihoroc woi angit maec.

²⁰Oröc ori, son kombic kombic soniho managumboc simbang icha. Wömuno toctocho wömai sonu managumboc simbang iditnung mahong irot kombic kombic soniho amna morömohon toroc iditnung. ²¹Kopotorochon nongoru bapiyadec wömai mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

"Morömaho ingoroc yac: Nocu nakain owi amna mata Kunkun Yaruhon duc inggundec fandat inangot. O nocho kantri auhon duc inggundec mata inangot mahong yu nochon mataha onggim masing." (*Aisaia 28:11*)

²²Worocho non ingoroc kombiamon: Duc inggun foro audec mata yocyoc kiap wo wömai Kopotorocho 'owi amna kombine tobic tobicno muno yuha' yongo nimogoc. Owi amna kombine tobic tobicnobarac idangma yuha wömai manimogoc. Wohong, Kopotorochon yong tuctucno yocyoc kiap worocho wömai Kopotorocho suraro tongfat yecyecha nimogoc. Woi amna kombine tobic tobicno muno, 'yuha' yongo manimogoc.

²³Kombiarut, suraro ambarac suran tongo itmuya amna tungu tunguho inoin inoin inggun foro au yongo idiyai amna sumonmahu o amna kombine tobic tobicno munohu, yu engga kaantacanu wömai yuho ingoroc yontac: Son yong bumbang yang yo! ²⁴Wohong son ambaracho Kopotorochon yong tuctuc matano yongo idiya amna sumonmahu o amna kombine tobic tobicno muno yu sonot enggai wömai yu mata

soni kumbingga irotno sakauna ingoroc kombiantac: Noc wömunu toctoc amna yo. ²⁵Ihoroc tongo yu manomano wömunu irotnon öp itacma worocho yong tangga irotno ibanda goruc yemoc tongo Kopotoroc yong moröng imongo yontac, 'Boinno sinom, Kopotoroc yu son bonip sonidec itac.'

Morömahon fatmata yong silip toctochoh matano

²⁶Oro öröc ori, yong moröng suran soniha wömai nocho ingoroc fasun kampiwa. Son suran tongga itmuyai amna auho ap au yontang, o auho wömai yapmu auhon forono fandat kanontang, o auho yapmu öp itacma worochon foro kanong tuctuc tontang, o auho wömai Kunkun Yaruhon duc inggundec mata yontang, o amna auho 'suraro ambaracho mata worochon foro tuctugo kombiarut' yongo mata wo ibarantang. Kiapmo ihorocno ambarac wömai suraro tong koing toctochoh tongitnung.

²⁷Oro amna auho Kunkun Yaruhon duc inggundec mata yocyochai wömai ambarac kondonggon yocyocno woi angit maec. Muno, amna yaihu anfihu yuhogon toropdec yongitnung. Tuya amna auho mata worochon foro ibaruya suraroho tuctugo kombinung. ²⁸Mata iban iban amna au maidinai wömai amna Kunkun Yaruhon duc inggundec mata yocyocma yu öpgon itun. Yu ogep inoha o Kopotorochagon unimgon youn. ²⁹Amna yaihu o anfihu yuhogon wömai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc matano suraro inongitnung. Inuya suraroho worochon matano kumbingga ogepma soworen-gitnung. ³⁰Ihoroc tongo idiya Kopotorochon amna au inong masang tunai wömai amna mata osuc yocma yu öpgon idina aumaho youn.

³¹Son ogep ambaracho yong tuctuc mata yup. Wohong son muyu torop

singmuya amna tungutnigonho yarut. Tuna son ambarac fatmatahon forono kumbing tangtang tongo irot soni koing sontang. ³²Yong tuctuc amnahon yaruni yu wömai morömanoho unenne ididang. Worocha tongga yong tuctuc amnahon muyu muyu mayonin muno, yu ogep torop singga yontang. ³³Kopotoroc yu youpno muyu muyu matongitac. Muno sinom, yui nongnongo kiap orin irot guchon Morömo itac.

Oro, Duichon suraro ambarachon toroc kiapmo ingoroc itac: ³⁴Surandec wömai owiho mata yocyocno angit maec. Muno yu muyu Mösehon nongoruhon toroc amnahon unenne ito öpgon iditnung. ³⁵Owi au yu mata auhon forono angit makumbinggai wömai yu ogep ino bucin öngo opno inong ac toun. Owihon surandec mata yocyocno, woi yangam fapfapni.

³⁶Tingting oro! Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma woi soni tu öngkubocha wohon Kopotorochon mata woi sonigon sogidungha wohon muno? Muno sinom!

³⁷Amna au yu inoha kombiuna 'noc Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna au yo, o Kunkun Yaru yuho nocho irodin youp orongi sinom tac yo' ihoroc kombiunai wömai nocho ingoroc intiwa: Nocu mata ngo irim tatma woi Morömahon nongoruhon mata. ³⁸O amna au yu mata ngoroc yembengocma wömai Morömaho mit ino angyembengoc. ³⁹Worochai öröc ori, son irot soni Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yocyocha toup fadang öhun. O son Kunkun Yaruhon duc inggundec mata yocyocha muno yoninga. ⁴⁰Son muyu fatmata kobic kombichon torop soni nongnongo ogepmagon tannitnung.

Yesu omocdecma wekongga idonggocmahon yong tuctuc matano

15 Oro öröc ori, son urop fatmata ogepma osuc fandat kanogotma woroc sogito kokoreang. Tongo fatmata

ogepma woi sonthon forodongno sinom itac. Wohong nocho mata wo wönggon ta fusun dihun. ²Kombiarut, son muyu fatmata ogepma nocho fandat kanogotma worocgon sinom kokorengitnung. Wömai yaha, fatmata ogepma worocho tuna Kopotorocho son fogiuna batip idang. Sonu fatmata ogepma nocho kanogotma wo körengmu onguna yapmu auha kombing tobic tobic soni yapmu boyömo entac.

³Fatmata ogepma kanogotma wo wömai naka osuc sogidocma worocgon kanogot. Worochon mata moröma sinom wömai ingoroc: Duic yu turongo noni tun bödec bödecha omboc. Woi Kopotorochon bapiyadec yong tuctuc matano itacma worochon toroc tanto togoc. ⁴Omuna kumkumon tohong sigung. Tuya yu wocin ito sep youp toctoc anfidec wönggon wekonga idonggoc. Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata irim toctocyi itacma worochon torocgon tanto togoc. ⁵Wekonga onga Pita öngkung imogoc. Tongo mit youp amnani 12 yu öngkung imogoc. ⁶Tongo mit wömai oröc noni koböcma öngkung imuna agung. Agungma worochon nambano wömai 500 anggirahac. Yudecma koböcmaho wömai abe wec idang, o auho wömai ombung. ⁷Tuna mit wömai yu Jems öngkung imuna agoc. Tuna mit aposel ambaracho yu agung.

⁸Tuna mit sinom wömai yu noc öngkung namuna agot. Worocha tongga nocu managumboc macnoho docnogon bacbacyi simbang itat. ⁹Boinno sinom nocu madango aposel nucnaiho une sinom iditat. Nocho osuc Kopotorochon suraro dongya obukongidung. Worocha tongga owi amnaho 'aposel' ihoroc nanoc nanocno woi angit main ¹⁰mahong Kopotorocho noc nang banagocmaha tongga nocho ihorocgon

aposel ma sogihat. Tongo nocho youp moröma sinom tongga ida aposel au idangma ambarac yanggirahat. Wohong nocho youp wo nakain gesödec matongitat. Muno, Kopotorocho nangbanango gesö namuna youp tongitat. ¹¹Worochoi oro, nakahu o aposel auhu non ambarac fatmata ogepma foro tungu worocgon fandat kanongidamon. O sontho mata worocgon kombing tobicingidang.

Amna omomyi wönggon wekonahing worochon yong tuctuc matano

¹²Oro, nonu mata ingoroc fandat kanongidamon: Kopotorocho Yesu omocdecma tun wekogoc. Fatmata ihoroc kanongidamon mahong foro tingtinga sinom amna auho son bonip sonidecma imanang mata ingoroc yongidang: Amna omomyiho wekoc wekocno woi maic yo! ¹³Amna worochon matano boinno inthai wömai woroc, Kopotoroc yu Duic ihorocgon omocdecma matun wekun. ¹⁴O Kopotoroc yu Duic matun wekunai wömai woroc, nonu fatmata ogepma komanang sinom fandato itnam. O kombing tobic tobic soni woi ihorocgon yapmu boyömo sinom in!

¹⁵Amna omocdecma wekoc wekocno mainahai wömai Kopotorocho Duic ihorocgon matun wekun. Tuna nonu Kopotorochon mata imanang kanonam. Yaha nonu yogomon, Kopotorocho Duic tun wekogoc yo. ¹⁶Kopotoroc yu amna omima madoun idonguyai wömai Kopotorocho Duic tingtingno tun wekun? ¹⁷O Kopotoroc yu Duic matun idonggocanu wömai kombing tobic tobic soniho yapmu boyömo ida wömuno soni madoun bödeup. ¹⁸O amna Duic kombing tobicing imongmuya ombungma, yu woi omoc koinghon fat ip. ¹⁹O nonu 'Duicho guroc ngocingon tongfat nehun' yongo kombiantamonanu wömai kou sinom.

Owi amna ambaracho niuya uroci sinom itnam.

²⁰Worochoi oro, ihoroc muno! Kopotorocho boinno sinom Duic omocdecma tun wekogoc. Tuna Duic yu amna omomyima bigo sing imongo osuc fato omocdecma idonggoc. ²¹Amna tunguho tuna omochon kiap guroc ngocin öngkuboc. O wönggon amna tungu auho omocdecma wekoc wekoc kiap woroc tun öngkuboc. ²²Adamphon morogoni yu ambaracho omochon fat itbödeang. Wohong non Yesuot ding fic idamonma nonu wömai Kopotorocho dongyun wekonahamon. ²³Oro non muyu muyu maidongonin. Muno, Kopotorocho yong torop yongo sigocma worochon torocgon idongonahamon. Osuc wömai Duicho idonggoc. O yuho wönggon ehangocan bongono wocinu wömai non yuhon torop idamonma nontho idongonahamon. ²⁴Idongo-naya mit guroc ngorochon bödec bödecno ehangoc. Tuna bongono wocin wömai Yesu yu dogu kopothon gesöhu o gavmanthon gesöhu o gesö foro au idangma woroc ambarac dongyun bödenahing. Ihoroc tongo mom toboruc Nandöng Kopotorochon oburodec siangoc. ²⁵Wömai yaha, Duic yu onoce sinom ida sa guroc angstorengga idina onggga Kopotorocho ayamphon gesöno tohongga Duichon unenne fohong fiangoc. ²⁶Tongo mit sinom wömai yu omochon gesöno tun bödeangoc. ²⁷Kopotorochon bapiyaho ingoroc yac: “Manomano ambaracho Duicho orungo unenne engoc.” (*Buk Song 8:6*)

Oro manomano ambaracho Duic unenne engocma woi Kopotorocha mayoc. Muno Kopotoroc yu manomano ambarac Duichon unenne fohong figoc. ²⁸O mit manomano ambaracho Duic unenne itbödeangga idiyai wömai Kopotorocho inoin Manano ihorocgon ino unenne tohong yuangoc.

Tongo Kopotoroc yu manomano ambarachon Morömo orin forodongno ida idtongungoc.

²⁹Oro omima wönggon maidongonanganu wömai owi amna omima tongfat yecyecha yamuc gupgup sogidungma yuho ting tontang? Omong fatfatyimaho wönggon mawekoninganu wömai yu komanang sinom yuhon ma sogida yamuc gungidang. ³⁰O nonu ihorocgon komanang sinom youp mepmo tongga worochon focfocno kombinam. ³¹Boinno sinom öröcna! Noc imanang mayot. Noc bongono muno omochon yangamin itongga botongitat mahong ‘sontha’ yongo nocho toup borongdeditat. Yaha sonu ambarac Yesu Duichon fat idang. ³²Nocho Efesus taun idotan bongono wocin wömai nocho youp orongi sinom tongga foyop ombot. Nocu nakain youp matogot. Muno nocu Duichon youp togot mahong omimaho wönggon mawekonahanganu wömai nocho kiap wo komanang sinom togot. Omimaho maweko-ninganu wömai nonu komong itmanaina nacro yamuc nongga spak tongo itnam.

³³Son amna au kumbing imuya yuho engga imanang kanong yuninga. Nonu mata tepmo ingoroc yongidamon: Amna wömunu ot kondong entarocanu wömai yu iroda tun moin tontac. ³⁴Kombiarut, son muyu bumbunyi kiap soni imu fauna uyap ogepma tanitnung. Bonip sonidec wömai amna auho Kopotoroc makombing imii idang. Sonu worocha yangam fap tarut.

Godip föp noniho mongurac tongga foro au idongungoc

³⁵Oro amna auho ingoroc nanong ac tontang: “Kopotorocho omomyima tingting sinom dongyun wekonahing? O yu idongga godip föbo kiap tingtingno sinom sogitnahing?” ³⁶Oro mata ihoroc woi bumbunyi sinom. Kombiarut, nonu

senggöm yitno möngidamon. Mönaya yitnoho omong fauna dogo kungga öngidang. Mamuyai wömai dogo makuic. ³⁷Nonu wit yitnohu o senggöm yitnohu mönaya yitnoho mongurac tongidang. Mongurac tongo dogo kungga sakemo fih kudatno fih boinno fih tongitac.

³⁸Oro yitno kudatnohu o sakemohu o boinnohu wo inoin inoin kiapdec öngidang. Woi Kopotorocho osucgon kombing mundocma worochon toroc yitnoho inoin inoin kiapdec uuya yangidamon. ³⁹Oro worochon torocgon wömai amnahon godibohu o araphon godibohu o yuphon godibohu o sönghon godibo woi kiapmo tungu muno, kiapmo inoin inoin ididang. ⁴⁰O manomano au wömai momdec onoce ididang o manomano au wömai gurocdec ngocin ididang. O momdec ididangma worochon tong fatfatno wömai inobarac sinom o gurocdec ngocin ididangma worochon tong fatfatno wömai kiapmo au. ⁴¹Sephu o yarophu o fitnungu yu tong fatfatno inoin inoin idimang. O fitnung au wömai nucni simbang maic. Muno yu yaguno inoin inoin toroc möngidang.

⁴²Oro, amnaho omocdecma wekoc wekochon foro, woi kiap worocotmagon engoc. Godip föp oring singidamonma worocho wömai sahano ida bom tongitac mahong godip föp idongungocma worocho wömai mongurac tongga ino yabitno engoc. ⁴³O godip föp oring singidamonma worocho wömuno iditac mahong idongungocma wömai mitimoni sinom engoc. O oring singidamonma wömai singo itac mahong idongungocma wömai gesönobarac idongungoc. ⁴⁴O godip föp oring singidamonma worocho gurochon fat itac mahong idongungocma wömai yaruhon kiap sogiangoc. Boinno sinom, gurochon godip föbo worochon uracno woi yaruhon godibo. ⁴⁵Kopo-torochon

bapiyadec wömai worochon mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Amna osuc idocma, Adam, yu wömai Kopotorocho sum imuna itonggongno sogidoc.” (*Stat 2:7*)

Wohong Adam mit öngkubocma, woi Duic, yuho yaruhon kiap itmuna itonggong koing nimongitac. ⁴⁶Wohong amna yaruhon kiapdec yu osuc maöngkuboc. Muno, osuc wömai gurochon amna öngkungga idina oro, mit amna yaruhon kiapdec öngkuboc. ⁴⁷Osuc öngkubocma yuhon godibo woi gurocdec tobic tobicyi. Wohong mit öngkubocma yuhon godibo woi momphon kiapdec tobic tobicyi. ⁴⁸O owi amna gurochon fat idangma yui amna gurocdecma tobic tobicyihon toroc idang mahong owi amna momphon fat idangma yuho wömai momphon amnahon toroc kiap sogitdeang. ⁴⁹Önga nonu ambarac guroc amnahon godip föbodec itongidamon mahong mit wömai non momphon amnahon godip föbo sogitnahamon.

⁵⁰Oro öröc ori, nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, owi amna gurochon goumo orin nogotno ot Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec angit mangoning. O yapmu omong fatfatyi worocho wömai itonggong koing angit masogic. ⁵¹Kombiarut, noc mata öpma au kantiwa: Nonu ambarac mamnin mahong nonu ambarac mongurac tongo foro au öngkupnahamon. ⁵²Kiap worocho wömai unimgon maöngkuic. Muno, baro mano madango yangocan bongono wocin dan fongyop tongida-monma worochon toroc karupgon sinom mongurac tonahamon. Baro mano yongga idina Kopotorocho owi amna omima ambarac dongyuhon idongonahing. Tongo yu wönggon mamning. O nonu wec idamonma non wömai mongurac tongga idit itonggong

koing sogitnahamon. ⁵³Wömai yaha: Yapmu bom toctocno worocho muyu koing sangoc. O yapmu omong fatfatyi worocho muyu idit koing sogiangoc. ⁵⁴O yapmu bom toctocnoho koing songga engocanu o yapmu omong fatfatyiho idit koing sogiangocanu wömai mata irim toctocyi itacma ngorocho boinno engoc:

“Kopotoroc yu omochon gesö anggiratno sinom tongo tun bödegoc.” (*Aisia 25:8*)

⁵⁵“Omochon gesö orin dirongono nahe itac? Woi maec, Kopotorocho tun bödegoc.” (*Hosea 13:14*)

⁵⁶Omochon gunno woi wontucmuno noni. Nongoruhö tuna wontucmuno noni eran öngkuuya omoc koing omnahamon. ⁵⁷Wohong Moröm noni Yesu Duic, yuhö youp togocmaha tongga Kopotorocho tongfat neuna nonu omochon gesö anggiratnahamon. Worocha wömai nonu yuha ecec moröma yong imona. ⁵⁸Worochai öröc ori, son koing songga yapmu auha botongga metec ongoninga. Muno sinom, son bongono muno ‘Morömahon youp tona’ yongo itonggong soni yuha boging imarut. Kombiarut, sonu Morömahon youp komanang matongidang. Muno, sonu worochon boinno au feangoc.

**Korin surarohö Yerusalem
surarö tongfat yecyecha ecec
möneng feng suran togung**

16 Oro, son Kopotorochon kunkun surarö Yerusalem idangma yu tongfat yecyecha möneng feng suran toctocha yang. Nocho möneng feng suran toctochon yong fasun mata surarö Galesia provins idangma yu urop inogot. Son muyu worochon torocgon tonung. Wömai ingoroc: ²Son owi amna tungu tungu Sönda danong möneng docno au Yerusalem suraroha siarut.

Amna youpno tongitacmahon wöngnac morömahu o obmugon sogiditacma wömai inoin inoin torocdecgon singitnung.

Ihoroc tongo idiya nocho ehaya sontho bongono wocinthagon forosingga möneng feng suran matoning. Muno, möneng wömai urop tong arangarang tongo fiuya noc ehangot. ³Ehaya sontho amna au ‘möneng Yerusalem fongonung’ yongo soworeuya nocho amna worochon yong tuctuc mata au bapiyadec siaya yuhö sogida tongo mönengot Yerusalem surarö imuya yuhö embada amna worochon foro tuctugo kombinahing. ⁴O nocho kombiaya angit ina, wömai nakaot yuot kondonggon Yerusalem ongonam.

**Pol yu Korin surarö
yacyacha kombigoc**

⁵Oro, nocho Masedonia provins kondong tongga surarö woce idangma yu yangga mit sonot ehangot. ⁶Engmaina sonot bongono obmugon itmainahu o munohu wo wömai noc abe tuctugo makombit. O au wömai noc komöc sum bongono morö worocdec sonot engothu. Toya mit wömai sontho tongfat neuya nocho sa woce ongungot. ⁷Inga ningo wömai nocho sonot bongono docutnogon iditha makombit. Muno, Morömaho kombiuna angit idinai wömai nocho bongono ubarago sonot engot. ⁸⁻⁹Oro önga wömai Kopotorocho simbu fagarit namuna nocho Efesus taun ngocin surarö tongfat yecyec youp orongi sinom tongitat mahong amna koböcho ayam tong namongidang. Nocho ngocingon edeya onnga Pentikos bongono engoc.

¹⁰Oro Timotiho sonot ehunai wömai sontho yu ogepgon angtoearut. Tuya yu sonot irot gucot engoc. Yuhö wömai Morömahon youp orongi sinom tongitac. Nocho tongitat iho. ¹¹Worocha sonu yu ango angmurat toninga. Muno, son muyu yu tongfat yengo irot gucot inong

muuya nocot ehangoc. Nocho yuha orin oröc noni auha ngocin torengga itat.

¹²Oro nocho 'oröc noni Apolos yuot oröc noni auot sonot ongonung' yongo Apolos irotno sakangitat mahong yu inga ningo sonot onggonga abe irot yai kombihac. Wohong mit uyap au öngkung imunai wömai yu sonot ehangoc.

Mata madango au

¹³Oro son soni woho, soni acacho itongga kumbing tobic tobic soni kokorengga imu fatninga. Son yapmu auha botoninga, muno koing songga iditnung.

¹⁴Irot tong fup imocimoc kiap worocho son kangtoreuna son manomano ambarac tongitnung.

¹⁵Sonu Stefanashon feno kumbing imang. Yu wömai Achaia gurocin osuc sinom irotno ibandung. Tongo yu 'Kopotorochon owi amna tongfat yena' yongo irotno youp worocha bogigung. Worocha wömai nocho mata orongi ingoroc kantiwa: ¹⁶Son amna ihorocnomahon duc sumboditnung. O amna ambaracho yuot youp kondong tongidangma yuhon matano kombic kombicho itongitnung.

¹⁷Oro, son ambaracho nocot ebepno maec. Worocha wömai nocho Stefanas o Fortunatus o Akaikus yu nocot ebungmaha irot ogep morö kombigot. ¹⁸Yu nochon orin sonthon yaru noni imongtoc tuna nocho yuha borongdehat. Amna ihorocno woroc wömai sontho gending imongitnung.

¹⁹Oro, Kopotorochon suraro Esia gurocin idangma yuho 'irot ogep matano sonot ongoun' yongo kombiang. O Akwila orin Prisila orin suraro yuho bucin suran tongidangma worocho ihorocgon sontha toup kumbingga irot ogep matano siuya sonot ongeyac. ²⁰Oröc noni ambarac ngocin idangma yuho irot ogep matano siuya sonot ongeyac. Son Kopotorochon owi amna ambarac obu yopyop tarut.

²¹Oro irot ogep mata madango ngo wömai noc Pol, nakain obunaho irim tat. ²²Amna au yu irotnoho Moröm noni maimongitacma yu wömai Kopotorocho möpmo impun. Öö Moröma noni, goc epi. ²³Yesu Duic Moröma noni yuhon irot gucnoho sonot itun. ²⁴Nochon irot kombic kombic ogepma sonot iditac. Yesu Duic yuhon mano woi boinno.

2 Korin

*Polho Duichon suraro Korin
taun idungma 'yuha' yongo
bongo yai bapiya ngo irim togoc*

Yongburoc mata: Polho bapiya ngo irim togocan bongono wocin wömai Polot Korin suraro ot irot tungu maididoc. Korin suraro auho wömai Pol ayam tong imongga mata metec ingoroc yogung, Pol yu Duichon aposel sinom muno, yu inoin magon tóngitac (3:1; 5:12; 7:2;). Oro yu mata metec ihoroc yogungmaha tongga Polho mata urago orongi sinom bapiya ngocin irim togoc. Polho inoha yogoc, 'Noc boinno sinom Duichon aposel itat, noc yuhon youphon mepmo morö-ma sinom sumboditat.'

Polho yogoc, 'Godip föp noni woi wö simbang gurodec tobic tobicyi sahano itac mahong Kopotorochon yaguno gesö inoyabitno worocho wömai irot nonin idi-tac.' (4:7)

1 Noc Pol, noc Duic Yesu yuhon aposelno. Kopotorocho 'noc aposel youp woroc towa' yongo soworegoc. Oro, nocot oröc noni Timotiot not bapiya ngo Kopotorochon kunkun suraro Korin taun orin Achaia provins woce idangma sontha sidaya ongeyac. ²Nandöng noni Kopotoroc orin Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuho kang banaunya irot soni gucno idarut.

Pol yu Kopotorocho tongfat yegocmaha ecec yogoc

³Nonu Kopotorocha yong moröng imona. Yu woi Yesu Duichon Fano orin Kopotorocno. Yui 'nontha' yongo uroci moröma sinom kombinegitac. Yui Nandöng noni orin irot tong yungan tong nimoc nimochon foro noni itac. ⁴Nonu mepmo koböcma yana fedidang mahong yuho irot noni tong yungan

tong nimongitac. Worocha tongga nonu nuc noni mepmodec idangma yu ogep tongfat yengidamon. Woi Kopotorocho irot guc nimongitacmaha nonu nuc noni tongfat yenaya yu ihorocgon irot gucdec entang.

⁵Oro Duic yu focfoc morö kombigoc. Tuna worochon focfoc docno au wömai nonu sumboda itongidamon. Kopotorocho Duic tongfat yengidocma worochon toroc wömai yu non ihorocgon tongfat nengitac. ⁶Boinno, nonu youphon focfoc toup kombinegidamon mahong noc kombihat, mepmo worocho wömai son tongfat kekechon orin itonggong koring soni dongyun öngkup öngkuphon. O Kopotorocho irot noni tong gucgucc tong nimontacanu wömai kiap worocho son ihorocgon tong fat keuna sonthon irot soni gucno entac. Tuna mepmo sondec öngkuunai wömai sonu koing songga focfoc woroc ogep sumbentang. ⁷Kombiarut, nonu sontha irot yai makombimon. Muno, noc kombihat, nontho mepmodec entamonanu wömai sonu ihorocgon worochon focfoc docno kombiuya nonu mepmo wo kondonggon sumbodidamon. O nonu irot gucdec entamonanu wömai sonu ihorocgon worochon docno sogida irot gucdec ididang.

⁸Oröc ori, nonu Esia provinsdec itmanaina mepmo foro koböcma sinom focfocnobarac nondec öngkubung. Nocu 'son worochon foro tuctugo kombiarut' yongo worochon yong tuctucno kantiwa. Mepmo inobarac sinom worocho nondec öngkuuna nonthon gesö noni anggiratno sinom togoc. Tuna nonu 'itonggong noni urop imana fahun' yongo kombigomon. ⁹Boinno sinom, irot nonin wömai nonu kombigomon, non urop omochon fat idamon, mahong kiapmo worocho wömai ingoroc nindagoc: Non noniin gesödec youp noni angit matonin. Muno sinom, Kopotorocho inoin gesö nimontacanu wömai

nonu youp noni angit tontamon. Kopotoroc yu omomyi doun wekongidang, yuhon gesö woi moröma sinom.

¹⁰Nonu omochon oburodec idomon mahong yuho tongfat niuna mepmo worocho bödegoc. Nonu boinno sinom ingoroc kumbing tobingidamon, öngahu o mithu Kopotorocho non bongono bongono tongfat ningo wömunodecma ningat fongungoc. ¹¹Sonu wömai non dönacha tongfat nengidang. Tuya Kopotorocho dönac soni kumbingmuna guramno sing nimangoc. Worocha tongga owi amna koböcmaho nauya 'Kopotorocho ogepma sinom tongfat nehac'. Tongo yu Kopotoroc ecec moröma inonahing.

Pol yu Korin suraro imanang mainogoc

¹²Oro, Kopotorocho tongfat neuna nonu sontho yangaminthu o owi amna ambaracho yangaminthu imanang mayogomon. Muno, duc mata noni orin toroc kiap noni woi tungu nongnongogon tongidomon. Nonu kiap togomonma wömai guroc amna auhon kombic kombic ma sindanidamon. Muno, Kopotorocho ning banauna noni sing yuhon kombic kombic ogepma tanmanaina youp noni tongidamon. Worocha tongga irot noni sacsago idina nonu noniha borongdedidamon. ¹³⁻¹⁴Oro, nonu mata irim tongo sinaya sonot onggocma woroc wömai 'sonu embada tuctugo kombiarut' yongo tongidamon. Docnogon kombiantangma woi angit muno. Wohong önga wömai sonu mata noni abe tuctugo makombiing. Wohong oipmonu wömai sonu nonthon irot kombic kombic noni ambarac kumbing tangtang tonahing. Noc worocha dönac yongitac. O Moröma noniho wönggon ehagocan bongono wocin wömai sonu nontha irot ogep moröma sinom

kombinahing. Nontho sontha toup borongdedidamonma worochon toroc.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Oro, osuc wömai noc sontha kombigot, sonu nochon irot kombic kombicna tuctugo kombigung. Foro worocha tongga nocu youp torop ingoroc yong koing yongo sigot: Nocho osuc onnga sonot itmaina kaa fauya onnga Masedonia provins ongungot. Tongo mit Masedonia ima fauna wönggon sonot ehagot. Tongo nocho irot soni tong koing tong kamoya sontho noc uyaphon manomanoha tongfat nengga nanong muuya nocho Yudia provins ongungot. Ihoroc yongo youpna torop kumbing mundot. ¹⁷Oro nocho youp torop ihoroc sigotma wömai karup karup matogot. Muno sinom, nocho guroc amnahon toroc kiap tanda 'öc' yi 'muno' yi yongo matongitac. ¹⁸Kopotoroc yu inoin mata ambarac tan bödengitac. O nocho ihorocgon mata godingma fat kamogotma worocgon tanitac. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Kombiarut, Duicha tongga Kopotorocho mata godingmun fat nimogocma wo ambarac boinno doun öngkung nimongitac. Yu wömai 'öc' yongo wönggon mongurac tongo 'muno' yongo matic. Muno, Duicha tongga Kopotorocho nontha 'öc' gon yongitac. Worocha tongga nonu dönac noni tong koing tongga Duichon madec 'woi boinno' ihoroc yongidamon. Tongo kiap worocdec wömai Kopotorocho ma moröma sogiditac. Oro Kopotorochon Mananohon fatmata ogepma wo wömai nocot, Sailas orin Timotiot, nonu son fandat kanogomon. ²¹Nonu fandat kanogomon mahong Kopotoroc ino tuna kumbing tobic tobic noni koing songga Ducdec ding fing akep tongitac. Kopotorocho non kumbing nimuna ²²'nochon owi amna idarit' yongo inoin werano nonidec sing nimogoc. Tongo yu inoin Kunkun Yaruno irot nonidec sigoc. Kunkun Yaru yu woi Kopotorocho

manomano mit nimangocma worochon tong koing toctocno.

²³Oro, noc wönggon sonot Korin taun maebotma worochon foro wömai ingoroc: 'Nocho son mepmo moröma au kamityit' yongo wönggon sonot maebot. Mata wo wömai nocho Kopotorocho yangamin boinno sinom yat. ²⁴Nonu wömai sonthon kumbing tobic tobic soni mangsoworengidamon, nonu moröm soni maemon. Muno, non kombiamon, kumbing tobic tobic soniho urop koing sac. Tongo nonu 'son borongdearut' yongo sonot youp kondong tongidamon.

2 Worocha wömai woroc, nocho 'irot soni öbukicyit' yongo wönggon sonot maebot. ²Nocho soniha toup borongdeditat. Worocha tongga nocho önggöngyi soni tobingga irot soni ta obukontacanu wömai numa sinompho irotna tun fadauna borongdeam? ³Nocho sonot engmaina mepmo soni aaya irotna obukontacma wömai noc kombiaya angit main. Muno, 'sontho nochon irotna tu borongdehun' yongo kiap ihorocnoha wömai nocho toup kombihat. Nocho sontha irot ogep kombiyai wömai sonu nocha ihorocgon irot ogep kombiup. Worocha tongga nocho sonot maebot, komanang bapiyagon siaya sonot onggoc. ⁴Nocho sontha kumbingbanac moröma tongga bapiya wo irim togot. Boinno sinom nocu dan yamuc tongo uroci morö kumbingmaina irim togot. Irim wo wömai 'irot soni dongya obukonung' yongo matagot. Muno, 'sonu wo embada ingoroc kombiarut' yongo togot: Sonu nochon irotna koburo sinom idang. O nocho sontha toup sinom kumbingitat.

Korin suraroho amna tong bumbum togocma yuhon turongo imu fat impun

⁵Oro, amna irotna tun obukogocma yuha wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Yu nochon irotnagon matun obukogoc. Muno, yu woi sonthon irot soni ambarac dongyun obukogung. Woi son ambarac sinom muno auhongon. Nocu worocha mata orongi mayit. ⁶Suraro sonthon bonip sonidecma amna koböcho urop yuhon matano yu bödeuna amna woroc urago iban imogung. Tuya noc kombiaya urago woroc woi angit, au mai-monin. ⁷Muno, son muyu amna worochon turongo imu fat imongo irotno tong gucguc tong imarut. Yu kumbingbanac toup tongga gesöno ohongbödeicyit. ⁸Worocha nocho ingoroc tarut yongo kiring kampiwa, son muyu amna worochon irot imongtoc tongo yuha wönggon irot soni imarut.

⁹Noc bapiya osuc togotma woi 'noc foro soni toroc tongo awa' yongo togot. 'Sonu nochon mata bongono muno sumbodidanga woha muno' yongo toroc tong kamongo sigot. ¹⁰Oro, sontho amna worochon turongono imu faunai wömai nocho ihorocgon yuhon turongono ima faantac. O tong bumbum au idinahi wömai nocho 'sontha' yongo Duicho yangamin tong bumbum wo ima fat imontac. ¹¹Dogu kopotho non tonguc nengo ninggiraicyit. Nonu yuhon kombic kombicno wontucmunono orin toroc kiapno urop kumbingbödeamon.

Pol yu Troas taun itmuna Taitus maun feuna kumbingbanac togoc

¹²Oro, osuc wömai nocho Duichon fatmata ogepma fandat inoc inocha Troas taun woce onggot. Woce itmaina agotmai, Moröma yu youp toctochochon simbu fagarit namogoc. ¹³Ihoroc tong namogoc mahong noc öröcna Taitus

wocin maa fedocmaha tongga nocu irot mep togot. Tongo noc Troas suraro yaa fauya engga Masedonia provins idot.

Duichon madec ayam noni anggiradidamon

¹⁴Kopotoroc yu Duic inoin ayamo tohoc tohochon gesö imogoc. Tuna nontho Duichon madec itongmanaina ayam noni yanggiradidamon. Worocho tongga böcsa danong owi amna koböcmaho Duichon foro kombingidang. Kombic kombic worocho woi tugo ibibo simbang morögida böcsa danong ongbödengitac. Worocho tongga wömai nonu Kopotoroc ecec moröma inona. ¹⁵Nonu Duichon tugo tana öngkuuna Kopotorocho kombiuna ibibo itac. Tuna owi amna itonggongon uyapdec ongidangmahu o owi amna omochon uyapdec ongidangmahu yu ambaracho Duichon tugo kombingidang. ¹⁶Kombingmuya amna auho wo kombiuya omochon tugo wömuno itac. O auho wo kombiuya itonggong koingon tugo ogepma itac.

Oro youp ihorocno woi moröma sinom, numa sinompho tun? Nonu wömai tongidamon. ¹⁷Kombiarut, amna koböcma yu 'möneng wodina' yongo suraro fatmata ogepma inongidang. O nonu ihoroc muno, Kopotorocho ninong mudocmaha tongga nonu yuho yangamin eran itmanaina Duichon madec fatmata ogepma boinnogon yongidamon.

Aposel yui botup botup wegohon youp amnani

3 Oro, nonu mata ihoroc yamonmaha tongga sonu kombiang, nonu wönggon forosingga noniha borongdeda ma noni töamonthu nuhun? Muno sinom, nonu nonin godip noni töttöcha makombimon. Woha nonu amna auho tongidangma worochon toroc youp nonihon yong tuctuc bapiya auha yamon-

thu nuhun? ²Woi muno sinom, son Korin suraro sontho wömai nonthon yong tuctuc bapiya noni simbang. Owi amna auho son kangga youp nonihon foro tuctugo kombiup. Bapiya worochon matano woi irot nonin irim toctocyi iditac. ³Duichon matano wömai nonu tengga irot sonin mögomon. Tuna sonu Duichon yong tuctuc bapiya simbang idang. Woi pendec irim toctocyi muno, o Möseho osuc nongoru sopdec irim togocma woroc simbang muno. Sonidec wömai Itonggong Morömo Kopotoroc, yuhon Kunkun Yaruho nongoru wego irot sonin irim togoc.

⁴Oro mata ihorocno wömai nonu komanang mayamon. Muno, Kopotorocho youp noni tong koing togocmaha tongga nonu Duichon madec mata ihorocno yamon. ⁵Kombiarut, noniin gesödec wömai nonu Kopotorochon youp obmugon angit matonin. Muno sinom, Kopotorocho youphon gesö nimongitacmaha tongga nonu kombiamon, non ogep yuhon youpno tongidamon. ⁶Kopotorocho 'botup botup wegohon youp amna ogepma idarut' yongo koing socsoc nimongitac. Worocho nonu youp noniha irot yai matonin. Muno nonu botup botup wegohon yongbuorc matano yong tongidamon. Botup botup wego woi nongoru osucnohon kiap muno, woi Kunkun Yaruhon kiap wegohon. Nongoru kiap osucnoho wömai amna doun omongidang. Wohong Kunkun Yaruho wömai amna itonggong koing dongyun öngkung imongidang.

⁷Oro, Möseho nongoru sogidocan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorochon yagunoho obmukusuc eran öngkuboc. Nongoru worocho wömai sopdec irim toctocyi idoc mahong Möseho woroc sogida yangamo yaguno möngga idina Israel nanoho yangamo acacha botogung. Tuna mit wömai yagunohon gesöno ohongga bödegoc. Kombiarut,

Möseho nongoru sogidocan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorochon yaguno obmukusuc eran öngkuboc, mahong nongoruhon youpnoha tongga owi amna omongidang. ⁸Wohong Kunkun Yaruhon youpnoha tongga owi amna itonggong koing sogididang. Kunkun Yaruhon youpha tongga Kopotorochon yaguno iditnoho iditno noniot engoc. Kunkun Yaruhon nongoruhon wömai Mösehon nongoru anggirat bödehac. ⁹Mösehon nongoruhon youpno tongitacmaha tongga owi amna ep bohönghon fat öngkungidang mahong youp ngorocho wömai osuc Israel nano Kopotorochon yaguno obmukusuc eran indagoc. Wohong Kunkun Yaruhon youpha wömai nontho Kopotorochon yangamin nongnongo owi amna öngkungidamon. Worocho wömai youp worocho non Kopotorochon yaguno gesö ino yabitno wo nindahac.

¹⁰Mösehon nongoru woi yagunobarac idoc mahong önga wömai worochon gesö ohuna Kunkun Yaruhon kiap öngkungga wo anggirada Kopotorochon yaguno gesö moröma sinom nindahac.

¹¹O nongo-ruhon yagunoho wömai bongono docutnogon Möseot itmuna ohongga bödegoc mahong Kunkun Yaruhon youpha tongga itonggong koingon yaguno irot nonin möngga ida iditnoho iditno edengoc.

¹²Oro, mata wo woi boinno sinom. Nonu wo kumbing tobngidamonmaha tongga nonu youp noni tong botocno muno orongi sinom tongidamon. ¹³Oro nonu wömai kiap Möseho togocma ihoroc matongidamon. Möse yu 'Israel nano yangamo yagunobarac idocma woroc angbotoningyit' yongo boru docnoho yangamo tombuna usec togoc. Ihoroc tongga idina onnga yagunohon gesö ohongga bödegoc. ¹⁴Möseho yaguno usec togocma worochon torocgon wömai Israel nanohon irotnoho

ihorocgon usec toctocyi idocmaho önga woi iditac. Tongo kombic kombicno foc tongga idina yu nongoru mata embadidang mahong forono tuctugo makombicing. Oro amna auho boru wo tomun on-gontacno woi angit matic. Muno, Duic yu tunguhogon wömai ogep boru wo öcango tomun ungun. ¹⁵Önga wömai ihorocgon, Israel nano yu Mösehon nongoru embadidang mahong boruho irot kombic kombicno taun weuna tuctugo makombingidang. ¹⁶Wohong amna au yu irotno ibaruna Morömaot ongunai wömai Morömaho boru wo irotnodecma öcangmun muuna kombiun tuctuc yuna orung entac.

¹⁷Morömaho youpno Yarudec tongitac. O Morömahon Yaruho amna au-dec idinai wömai nongoru auho yu akep matic. Muno yu orung entac. ¹⁸Moröma noni yu 'non yuhon yaguno kiap sogitna' yongo inoin Kunkun Yarudec nonthon irot nonin youp oröngi tongga ida wömuno kiap noni mongurac tongo Morömahon yaguno kiap wego nonidec morö fahac. Tuna Kopotorochon toroc kiap ogepma orin yuhon gesö ino yabitno worocho itonggong kiap noni fasurantac.

Kopotorochon yaguno gesö inoyabitno woroc dantho ma-acacno irot nonin itac

4 Kopotoroc yu ning banango inoin youp wo nimogoc. Worocho tongga nonu youp wo toctocha magagpap yonin. ²Muno, nonu yang usengo toroc kiap yangam fabfabnobarac toctocha urop 'muno' yongo me sigomon. O nonu owi amna matonguc yengidamon. O nonu nonin ibip noni tanda Kopotorochon mata ibanda mongurac matongidamon. Muno sinom, nonu fatmata boinnogon yong fandadidamon. Worocho tongga nonu Kopotorochon yangamintu o owi

amnaho yangaminthu tong bumbum noni muno nongnongo ididamon. ³Nonu fatmata ogepma eran sinom yongidamon mahong owi amna gorong onggongon fat idangma yu wömai woroc kumbingga kombiu tuctuc mayongitac. ⁴Guroc ngorochon morömo dogu kopot yu wömai owi amna worochon daro tombuna yuho fatmata ogepmahon yaguno mangidang. Fatmata ogepma woi Duichon yaguno gesö inoyabitno worochon matano. O Duic yu woi Kopotorochon toroc.

⁵Kombiarut, fatmata ogepma nonu yong fandadidamonma worochon wömai nonthon muno, woi Yesu Duic Moröma noni yuhon. Nonu wömai 'Yesuhon ma tana morögihun' yongo sonthon youp wabkarac soni idamon. ⁶Osuchagon sinom wömai Kopotorochon mata yuna kumbong yaguno mögoc. O worochon torocgon wömai önga Kopotorochon yaguno irot nonin sing nimuna yaguno möngga itac. Yaguno möngga iditacmaha tongga nonu Duic angtangtang tongga Kopotorochon yaguno gesö inoyabitno angidamon.

⁷Godip föp noni woi wö simbang gurocdec tobic tobicyi sahano itac mahong Kopotorochon yaguno gesö inoyabitno worochon wömai irot nonin iditac. Worocha tongga owi amnaho non ningga ingoroc kombiantang, gesö moröma inoyabitno woroc wömai noni sing noni tana maöngkuboc, muno Kopotorochon irot nonin sing nimogoc. ⁸Bongono bongono mepmo morömaho nonded öngidang, mahong mepmo worochon wömai gesö noni matun bödeic. O nonu manomanoha nanga fatfat toup tong-idamon mahong irot noni obukocno sinom matic. ⁹O ayampho non dongyu obukoc obukocha tedang mahong Kopotorochon non maning-yun fadidamon. O amnaho non ning

mongkengo körengyu möng-idamon mahong nonu maomongidamon. ¹⁰Yesu yu ep goröcdec omongga focfoc morö kombigoc. Worochon torocgon wömai nonu ihorocgon focfoc tumoc itongga yuhon omochon docno au godip föp nonidec iditac. Wohong Yesu yu itonggongno wönggon sogidocmaha tongga yuhon itonggongon gesöho itonggong nonidec ihorocgon eran öngkungitac. ¹¹Yesuha tongga ayam noniho bongono muno ning omom toctocho tedang. Wohong kiap worocha tongga Yesuhon itonggongnoho omomphon godip föp nonidec eran öngkuuna owi amnaho angtangtang tontang. ¹²Boinno sinom, nonu bongono muno omochon fat itongidamon mahong sonu wömai itonggongnon fat idang.

¹³Oro, Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc itac:

"Noc Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imonggitatmaha tongga mata yongitac." (*Buk Song 116:10*)

Oro, mata worochon torocgon wömai nonu ihorocgon Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongga fatmata ogepma yongidamon. ¹⁴Wömai yaha, nonu kombiamon, Kopotoroc yu boinno sinom Moröma noni Yesu yu omocdecma tun wekogoc. O worochon torocgon wömai yu non ihorocgon omocdecma dongyun wekuya idongonahamon. Idongonaya Kopotorochon nonot sonot fongo ino ot fohong nuangoc. ¹⁵Oro, mepmo foro ihono ihono wömai nonu son tongfat kekecha sumbodidamon. Woi 'Kopotorochon banac banacnoho morö fada owi amna koböcma fogihun' yongo youp noni tongidamon. Tuna owi amna koböcma sinompho Kopotoroc yong moröng imuya yuhon ma moröma onoco sinom edengoc.

¹⁶Worocha tongga nonu magapgap yonin. Boinno, godip föp noniho wö-

mai obukongga gesö noni ohongitac mahong irot noniha wömai Kopotoroch cho sepno sepno gesö wego nimuna koingo songidamon. ¹⁷Mepmoho guroc ngocin nonidec öngidangma worocho woi yunganogon, o focfocnoho wömai bongono docutnohagon kombingidamon. Wohong worochon wöngnacnoha wömai nonu itonggong koing inoyabitno woroc sogitnahamon. Worocho wömai guroc ngorochon mepmo ambarac yanggiratbödeangga ogepma sinom iditnoho iditno engoc. ¹⁸Worocho wömai nonu irot kombic kombic noni momphon itonggongdec ding fing akep tongitnahamon. Woroc wömai dan noniho mangidamon. Yapmu dan noniyo yangidamonma worocho wömai karupgon nogotno fato moin tongo bisong ongidang mahong yapmu dan noniyo mangidamonma worocho wömai iditnoho iditonggong.

Idit sa ogepma noni momdec itac

5 Oro nonu kombiamon, godip föb noni woi boru böc singo simbang. Tongo böc worocho obökunai wömai böc noni au momdec ‘nontha’ yongo tong arangarang tongo sicsicyi itac. Böc wo wömai amna auho oburodec matogoc. Muno Kopotoroch ‘nontha’ yongo wo temongmun uuna itac. Böc worocho wömai maobökic, muno woi iditnoho iditno engoc. ²Wohong önga wömai nonu abe gurochon mepmo koroc yong fapficficho itongga böc noni momdec itacma woroc sogit sogitha toup kombiamon. Nonu momphon idit kiap tec simbang tohomana mucmucha kombiamon. ³Tec tohomana muantacanu wömai nonu wönggon muroc maitnin. ⁴Non gurochon godip föbin itmanaina omompha botongidamon. Nonu godip föp ngoroc imana fatfatha mep tongidamon. Tongo ‘momphon godip föboho omomphon godip föp ngo urang fihun’

yongo kombiamon. ‘Momphon itonggongnoho omomphon itonggong ngo tun bödehun’ yongo toup kombiamon.

⁵Kopotoroch urop non momphon godip föp sogit sogitha doun arangarang yuna idamon. Tongo worochon tong koing toctocnoha wömai yu Kunkun Yaruno sing nimogoc. Worocho irot nonin itacmaha tongga non mithon manomano boinno sinom sogitnahamon. ⁶Nonu worocha kumbingga borongdedidamon. Non kombiamon, nonu abe omomphon godip föp ngocin idamon mahong mit wömai Morömaot itnahamon. ⁷Önga wömai nonu yapmu boinno abe mai kumbing tobic tobicdecgon itongidamon ⁸mahong nonu Morömaha borong-dedamon. Tongo nontho godip föp ngoroc imana fauna Moröma ot onggga yuot böc tungu sogit sogitha kombiamon. ⁹Worochoi oro, nonu böc ngocin idamontha woha böc onoce idamon woi yapmu matic, nonu ‘Morömaha nontha irot ogep kombihun’ yongo yuhon youpgon tongidamon. ¹⁰Wömai yaöha, non ambaracho Duicho yangamin öngkupnaya yuho youp nonihu o itonggong kiap noni wo yang-soworeangoc. Tuna non tungu tunguho gurochon godip föp itmanaina youp ogepmahu o wömunohu togomonma worochon urago sogitnahamon.

Duicha tongga Kopotoroch non yangam nimogoc

¹¹Foro noni woi ingoroc, nonu kombiamon, Kopotoroc yu toroc kiap noni orin itonggong kiap noni yangsoworecno sinom tangoc. Worocho tongga nonu Morömaha botongga yuho unenne itongga ‘owi amna koböcmaho Duicha kumbing tobing imarut’ yongo yuhon irotno tong wekoc tong imoc imocha kombiamon. Foro noni woi

ihoroc, o Kopotoroc yu foro noni wo kumbingbödehac. O sontho nonthon foro noni ihorocgon kumbingbödeuyai wömai nocho borongdeantat. ¹²Nocho mata ngo wönggon naka godibna töctöcha mayot. Muno, 'sontho nocha kumbing borong tong namarut' yongo nakain forona wo tuctugo kanot. Sonu wo tuctugo kombiantanganu wömai son ogep ayamnaihon matano orongi iban imup. Ayamnai yu wömai irothon manomanoha maborongdedidang. Muno, yu yapmu dantho acacno worochagon tongga borongdedidang. ¹³Yu wömai nontha yongidang, 'yu bumbum yang yo'. Matano wo boinno inahai wömai nonu Kopotorochon youpha bumbunyi amna simbang itnam. Wohong kombic kombic noni ogepma inai wömai worocho son tongfat keun.

¹⁴Kombiarut, Duic yu nontha toup kumbingga inoin godip föbo bogingo omboc. Yu ombocmaha tongga non ambaracho yuot omong fada momphon fat öngkubomon. Oro nonu Duichon toroc kiap woroc anaya kiap worocho non toup körengo ninong muuna youp orongi tongidamon. ¹⁵Duic yu 'guroc owi amnao yu tanitnung' yongo owi amna ambarac tongfat yecyecha omuna Kopotorocho yu wönggon tun wekogoc. Worocha tongga nonu nonin ibip noni wönggon matanin. Muno non muyu itonggong noni yuha bogingga itongitnahamon.

¹⁶Osuc wömai nonu guroc ngorochon toroc kiap tanmanaina Duic angsworengidomon mahong önga wömai nonu kiap woroc urop imana fauna Duichu o amna ahu irot osucnohon toroc kiapdec wönggon mangsworenin. ¹⁷Muno, amna au yu Duicot ding fingga entacanu wömai Kopotorocho tuna yu amna wego sinom entac. Tuna itonggong kiap osucno wo

ongbödeuna itonggong kiap wegoho yu sogihac. ¹⁸Itonggong wego wo wömai Kopotorocho nimogoc. Osuc nonu yuhon ayamo ididomon mahong Duicho tong föhöc tuna Kopotorocho ayam ayam kiap wo tun bödeuna yangam nimogoc. Oro Duichon tong föhöc youpnohon fatno wömai Kopotorocho nonin obu nonidec sing nimuna nontho yong fandatidamon. ¹⁹Duicho tong föhöc togocmaha Kopotorocho guroc amna yangam nimuna non yuot irot tungu idamon. Tongo Kopotoroc yu owi amnahon turongono doun bödeuya worochon urago maimic.

Oro Kopotorocho 'irot tungu sigocmahon fatmata ogepma wo sa guroc danong ongbödehun' yongo youp nimogoc. ²⁰Worocho wömai nonu Duichon duc sogitmanaina fatmatano owi amnadec yong fandat tongidamon. Kopotoroc ino yu nonthon duc nonidec owi amna ingoroc kiring imongitac: Son muyu Duichon tong föhöc youpha kbingo 'öc' yongo Kopotorocot irot tungu iditnung. ²¹Duic yu nongnongogon itongidoc. Yudec wömai turongo tungu au maidoc mahong Kopotorocho noniin turongo noni ambarac fengsuran tongo Duic koroc fingdup tuna yuho non mongurac tongga omong fadoc. Worocha tongga non Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo öngkubomon.

Aposel yu youpnohon mepmo koböc sumbodidung

6 Nonu Kopotorocot youp ban tongidamon. Worocha tongga nonu ingoroc kiring kamamon: Son Kopotorochon banac banacno komong sogitninga. ²Kopotorocho ingoroc yac:

"Bongono au ehangoc, bongono wocin wömai nocho dönac soniha onggim singga kumbing kamangot. Bongono wocin wömai nocho tongfat kengo

wontucmunodecma öcangya muuya batip itnahing.” (Aisaia 49:8)

Oro nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, bongono woi önga ngoroc epacma. Önga wömai Kopotorocho dönac soniha ong-gim singga kombing kamongitac. O önga wömai Kopotorocho son womunodecma öcangyun muuya batip idang.

³Oro owi amna auho youp noniha mata metec yongo tu mointicyit. Worocha nonu owi amna ambaracho yangamin nongnongogon itonggonga kombiamon. ⁴Non Kopotorochon youp amnani idamon-maha tongga nonu owi amna toroc kiap ogepma indanaya yuho nontha kombiuya youp amna ogepma idamon. Mepmo foro wohon wohon nondec uunai wömai nonu worocha magapgap yongidamon. O yapmu wontucmunohu o yapmu dongyu obukocno sinomphu worocho nondec öngkuuya wömai non muyu koing songga ididamon. ⁵Amnaho non ningga yibucin fohong nugung, o owi amna non fogit akep toctocha koreng toup togung, o youp noniho gesö noni anggiradoc, o non yamuc nacnoha worec nimogoc, o kumbong angit madungidomon, oro mepmo foro ihono ihono nonidec öngkungidung mahong nonu owi amna toroc kiap ogepagon indangidamon.

⁶Nonu Kopotorochon youp amna idamonmaha tongga irot noni oweng owengogon iditac, o nonu Kopotorochon kombic kombic ogepma tanidamon, o nonu ecego karup makombingidamon, o nonu nuc noni toroc kiap obinggon imongidamon, o nonu Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec itongidamon, o nonu nuc noniha irot tong fup imongidamon, ⁷o non mata boinnogon yongidamon, o nonu Kopotorochon gesödec itongidamon, o nonu Kopotorochon emoc dirungon manomano aroc kandoc fogida itongidamon. ⁸Owi amnaho non yong moröng nimongidang, o auho nontha

yong saha yongidang, o amna auho nonthon fat ogepma yongidang, o auho nonthon fat imanangni yongidang. O auho yongidang, ‘nonu Kopotorochon youp boinno tongidamon,’ o auho yongidang, ‘muno, non youp imanang tongidamon.’ ⁹Owi amna ambaracho ma noni kombingidang mahong koböcmaho me nimongidang. Non omomyi simbang itongidamon mahong abe wegcon idamon. Amna auho non ningidang mahong yu ning omom sinomu angit matoning. ¹⁰Non irot noni mepmo itac mahong non bongono muno borongdedidamon. Non amna urochong non owi amna tongfat yenaya yu yapmu orongi sogididang. O nonthon manomano noni maitniming mahong manomano ambaracho woi nonthon fatgon ididang.

¹¹Oro Korin suraro son kombiarut, nontho irot nonihon simbu fagarit kamonaya sonu nonthon foro noni tuctugo kombiang. ¹²Non irot noni makokorengidamon. Muno, nonu irot noni tong fup kamongidamon mahong sonu ihoroc matongidang. Sonu irot soni non manimongidang. ¹³Sonu nochon mananai wenai idangmaha tongga nocho irotna tong fup kamonitat. Worocha son muyu urago tongo noc ihorocgon irot soni tong fup namongo irot sonihon simbu fagarit namarut.

**Sonthe owi amna Yesu me
imongidangma yuot
yup kondong toninga**

¹⁴Kombiarut, toroc kiap nongnongoho toroc kiap wömunu ot irot tungu singga youp kondonggon tuntha woha muno? O yagunoho kumbongot öröc tuntha woha muno? Muno sinom! Worocha son ihorocgon owi amna Yesuha me imongidangma yuot irot tungu singmuya youp kondong tongitninga. ¹⁵O Duic yu dogu kopot ot irot tungu intha woha muno? O

amna kombing tobic tobicnima yu kombing tobic tobicno munomaot irot tungu intha woha muno? ¹⁶O Kopotorochon kunkun böcno orin imanang kopotorochon yong moröng böc woi kiap tungu intha woha muno? Muno sinom! Itonggong Morömo Kopotoroc yuhon kunkun böc woi nonu ngoroc idamon. Worochon matano wömai Kopotorochon ingoroc yogoc:

“Nocho yuhon bonipnodec itmaina yuot itongungot. Nocho yuhon Kopotorocno edengot o yuho nakain suraro itnahing.” (*Wok Pris 26:12*)

¹⁷“Worocho tongga son muyu owi amna wömuno you fauya sonibarak iditnung. Son yapmu au nocho yangamin betni idangma woroc dong muninga. Sonu ihoroc tontanganu wö-mai nocho kangbanaya sonu nakain suraro sinom itnahing.” (*Aisaia 52:11*)

¹⁸“Tongo nocho Nandöng soni edengot, o sontho nakain mananai wenai itnahing. Gesö Morömo, Moröma noni yu ihoroc yac.” (*2 Samuel 7:14*)

7 Oro oröc ori kombiarut, Kopotorochonontha mata moröma ihorocno godingmun fadoc. Worocha tongga non toroc kiap wontucmuno godip nonidecmahu o yaru nonidecmahu wo ambarac öcangyana möngdup tongitnung. Tongo nonu Kopotorochonon yangaminu sacsago itmanaina yu gending imongo yuhon unennegon itongitnahamon.

Korin nano auho irotno ibaruya Polho yuha borongdedoc

²Kombiarut, nonu amna au imanang mainong yugomon, o nonu amna au madongyana obökögung, o nonu amna au tonguc yengo manomanono usem mafogidomon. Worocha son irot sonihon simbu fagarit nimongo nontha irot yai kombininga. ³Nocho mata ngo ‘sonthon turongo soni kindawa’ yongo makanot. Muno, noc urop kanongdet,

nocho wec entathu o omentathu nocho son ambaracha toup kombingitat. ⁴Nocho sontha kombiaya son Duichon suraro boinno idang yo. Tongo nocho sontha toup sinom borongdehat. O nocho sontha youp moröma tongidotma woi komanang matogot, noc kombihat, worochon boinno öngkuan-goc. Worocha irotnaho gucno sinom itac. Boinno, mepmo koböcmaho gesöna tohonggonga tang mahong irotna guc mauna nocho sontha toup kombingitat.

⁵Nonu Masedonia gurocin Morömahon youp foro sigomonan bongono wocin wömai mepmo koböcmaho nonidec uuya godip föp noni inging yuya ididomon. Bongono muno amna auho ayam tong nimuya nonthon irot noniho kombingbanac toup sinom togomon.

⁶Wohong Kopotoroc yu owi amna irot mep tongidangma yuha irot tong gucgucc tong imongitac. Tongo yuho Taitus inong muuna nonot ehuna angga irot noni yungano idoc. ⁷O worocgon muno, sontho Taitushon irotno tu guc magoc. Tuya nonu worochon fatno kombingga borongdeda irot noniho ihorocgon guc magoc. Taitusho sonthon fat soni ingoroc nanogoc: Sontho noc nacincha toup kombigung. O sonu nochon mepmoha uroci toup kombingga noc tongfat necnecha kombigung. Taitusho fat ihoroc nanuna nocho wo kombingga sontha borongdedot.

⁸⁻⁹Noc kombihat, nocho bapiya osuc sigotma worocho tuna sonthon irot soniho mep togoc. Ihoroc tuya nocho sontha uroci kombigot mahong mit wömai nocu worocha borongdedot. Wömai yaha? Irot soni mep togungmaha tongga sonu turongo soni yangga irot soni ibandung. Tuya noc worocha toup borongdehat. Boinno irot soni mep togung mahong bongono docutnogon. Bapiya nocho sigotma worocho wömai irot soni madongyun obukogung. Muno, Kopo-

torocho tuna irot soni mep tuya irot ibandung. ¹⁰Kombiarut, Kopotorocho irot mep nimontacanu wömai kiap worocho tuna nontho wömunu noni tuctugo yangga irot noni ibannaya Kopotorocho non fogiuna batip itnahamon. Irot mep ihorocnoho wömai ogepma sinom tongfat nengitac mahong guroc ngorochochon manomanoha irot mep tontamomanu wömai worocho angit matongfatneic, muno worocho niuna omong fadidamon. ¹¹Aarut! Kopotorocho irot mep kamogocma worochon boinnoho sonidec ingoroc öngkubung: Son fodi fodi kiap soni urop imu fadoc, o son mepmo soni tobic tobicha yang, o wömunu soniho irot soni sakang kamuya uroci kombingidang, o sonu non ning gendingidang, o sonu non tongfat necnecha toup kombiang, o son toroc kiap nongnongo ‘temongmana öhun’ yongo kombiang. Boinno sinom, son amna tong bumbum togocma yuhon mepmo ogepma sinom tobigung.

¹²Nocho bapiya osuc sigotma wömai amna tong bumbum togocmahu o amna tong bumbumphon focfocno sogidocma yuha kombingga bapiya matogot. Muno, nocho wömai ‘sonu nocha toup kombianga woha muno’ yongo irot soni toroc togot. ‘Sonthon toroc kiap ogepma soni eran öngkuuna Kopotorocho sontha borongdehun’ yongo bapiya wo wömai togot. ¹³Ihoroc tongga nocho kaaya borongdehat. O Taitus yu sonot idina sontho irotno imongtoc tong imuya yaruno gesö wego sogida borongdedoc. Tuna nocho yu angga ihorocgon borongdedot. ¹⁴Nocho wömai sonthon ma soni toup töngga Taitusot sonthon fat morö togot. O boinno, sonu yu toroc kiap ogepmagon tong imogungmaha tongga nocu mata worochon yangam fapfapno masogidot. Non mata ambarac son kanongidamonma woroc woi ambarac boinnogon kanongidamon.

O worochon torocgon non sonthon fat soni Taitus inogomonma woi ihorocgon boinno idoc. ¹⁵Sonthon Taitushon matano sumbotgon tonggo yuha gending imongidung. Tuya Taitus yu worocha kombing kuruc tongmuna irotnoho sontha toup kombingitac. ¹⁶Nocho boinno sinom kombihat, sonu suraro ogepma sinom idang. Worocha nocho sontha borongdehat.

Korin suraro yu Yudia suraro tongfat yecyecha möneng tong suran togung

8 Oröc ori, Kopotoroc yu kombing tobic tobic suraro Masedonia provins idangma yu yang banauna manomano moröma yudec öngkubung. Tuna nocho worochon fatno kantiwa. ²Yudec wömai mepmo moröma sinom öngkungga kombing tobic tobicno toroc togoc. Ihoroc woroc yudec öngkuboc mahong yu mepmo woroc yanggirada toup sinom borongdedung. Tonggo yu ‘amna uroci tongfat yena’ yongo möneng koböcma feng suran togung. Yu inoi amna uroci sinom mahong muyu toroc kiap ogepma sinom ihoroc togung. ³Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa: Yu yoctec möneng manomanono koböcma maidimogung mahong yu ino sing woroc anggirada moröma sinom togung. ⁴Yu ‘Kopotorochon kunkun feno Yudia sadec idangma yu tongfat yena’ yongo toup kiring namogung. ⁵Nonu wömai kombigomon, yu obmugon nimontang mahong muno woi. Yu osuc inoin itonggongno Morömaha bogigung. Tonggo mit yu Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic tanda itonggongno nontha bogigung. Foro worocha tongga yu möneng manomano koböcma feng suran tonggo nimogung.

⁶Oro Korin suraro kombiarut, son ihorocgon ‘Yerusalem suraro tongfat yena’ yongo manomano feng suran toc-tochon youp forosigung. Taitus yu osuc

son ot itmuna youp wo forosigoc. Tuna non 'yu irot mongorec youp woroc tun bödehun' yongo kiring imogomon. ⁷Kombiarut, manomano ambarac sontho tongidangma woi ogepmagon tongidang. Kombing tobic tobic soni woi koingogon, mata soni woi orongigon, kombic kombic soni woi ogepma sinom, o youp soni woi nongnongogon, o sontho irot soni nontha tong fup nimgidang. Worocha tongga son muyu irot mongorechon youp wo ihorogon ogepmagon tongga möneng manomano koböcma fengsuran tarut.

⁸Nocho 'manomano koböcma feng suran tarut' yongo makiring kamit. Muno, nocho foro soni acacha kombihat. Woi 'sonu Moröma noniha toup kombingidanga woha muno' yongo toroc tong kempat. Worocha tongga nocho Masedonia surarohon toroc kiap ogepma kindahat. Woi 'yuhon toroc kiap ogepmaho irot soni sakang kamuna sontho kiap worocotmagon tarut' yongo kombihat. ⁹Son muyu Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon toroc kiapmoha kombiarut. Yu wömai momdec idina manomano ambarachon Morömo idoc mahong yuho son tongfat kekecha inoin manomano ambarac dongyun fauya amna uroci öngkuboc. Oro yu amna uroci idocmaha tongga sonu momphon owi amna öngkubung.

¹⁰Oro, möneng manomano feng suran toctocha wömai nocho ingoroc kombihat. Osuc biruc mogiho wömai son youp woroc toctocha irot soroc sinom tongga youp wo urop forosigung. ¹¹Tongo son muyu kiringga youp foro sigungma wo tu bödehun. Osuc son youp woroc forosicsicha irot soroc sinom togung. O önga wömai son worochon torocgon youp wo karupgon tu bödehun. Woi soniin manomano soni itkamangmahon toroc tongbödeharut. ¹²Kopotorocho irot soni kombingbödehac. Amna au ecec

imoc imocha irot ogep kombihac mahong mönengno obmugon itmuna yu ececha obmugon siantacma woi Kopotorocho yangamin angit entac. Amna tungu tungu ino idimangmahon toroc ecec siantangma kiap worocho woi angit in.

¹³Nocho 'son mepmo kamongo sonthon möneng ambarac deda suraro au imoya yu koböcma sinom fogitnung' yongo makombit. Muno, noc 'suraro ambarac möneng torocdec angitgon itimarut' yongo kombihat. ¹⁴Oro, önga wömai sonthon yocetec manomano koböcma itkamang. Tuna worocho suraro au docmögama yu tongfat yeangoc. O oipmonu yuho manomanono koböcma itimuyai wömai yuho son tongfat kengo urago iban kamonahing. Kiap worocdec wömai son ambarac imun gamun tongo ogepgon iditnahing. ¹⁵Worochon mata au wömai ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

"Amna nacro koböcma tong febecma yuhon nacro torocnodec idimogung.

O amna nacro obmugon tong febecma yu woi ihorogon madoc muic." (*Kisim Bek 16:18*)

Pol yu Taitus inongmuuna Korin taun oggoc

¹⁶Oro, Taitusho son tongfat kekecha irot fadac toup togoc. Woi nocho tongitmatma worocotma. Noc worocha Kopotoroc ecec intat. ¹⁷Noc 'yuho sonot woce ongoun' yongo inong ac togot. Toya yu sonot onggonga toup kombingga 'öc' yogoc. Yu wömai inoin ibibogon tanmuna sonot ehangoc. ¹⁸O Taitusot wömai nonu öröc noni au inong mutnaya sonot ehangoc. Öröc noni woha wömai suraro ambaracho 'yu amna ogepma sinom' ihoroc yongidang. O boinno, yu fatmata yocycoc youp orongi sinom tonggitac. ¹⁹O ihorogon suraro ambaracho irot tungu singmuya 'yu nonot itonguna

möneng feng suran togungma woroc Yerusalem suraro imonahamon' yongo yu temongmu ögoc. Nonu youp woroc tongidamonma wömai 'Morömahon ma moröma itun' yongo tongidamon. O ihorocgon 'suraroho non ningga ingoroc kombinung' yongo tongidamon, non suraro tongfat yecyecha toup kombingidamon. ²⁰ Oröc noni nonot ebocma woi 'amna auho non möneng wo angstorengidamonma worocha nontha ninong saha yoninyit' yongo kondonggon itongidamon. ²¹ Non toroc kiap Kopotoroc orin owi amnaho yangamin ogepma itacma worocgon toctocho kombiamon. Tongo non worocha youp orongi tamon.

²² O ihorocgon non oröc noni au inong mutnaya yuot ongunoc. Oröc noni wo yu bongono koböcma non youpha ogepma sinom tongfat nengidoc. Worocha non kombinaya yu oröc noni ogepma sinom itac. Yu wömai sontha ihorocgon toup kombingitac. ²³ O Taitusha wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Yu woi nochon oröcna sinom. Yuot nocot sonthon mongorec youp ban tongidamot. O oröc noni yaiha wömai ingoroc kantiwa: Yu surarohon duc sogida ongotahamoroc. Yuho tunya Duichon mano toup tu morö faditac. ²⁴ Worocha wömai sonu amna torop ngoroc gending imongo ogepmagon yangtorengitung. Son ihoroc tonahinganu wömai yu orin suraron ambaracho ingoroc kombinahing: Boinno, Pol yu Korin surarohon fatno imanang mayogoc, yu suraro ogepma sinom idang yo.

Korin suraro yu Duichon suraro au tongfat yenung

9 Nocho son kunkun surarohon ecec ficfichontha wönggon mata au mayit. ² Noc kombihat, son oröc soni tongfat yecyechontha irot soroc sinom tang. Tuna nocho ma soni Masedonia suraroho yangamin onoce

sinom töngga ingoroc inongitat: Korin nano kumbing tobic tobic suraro yu biruc mogimaho urop youp woroc toctocho tong arangarang togung. Nocho sonthon fat ingoroc inogotmaha tongo Masedonia surarohon irotno tu fadacno sinom tuna yu ihorocgon suraro au tongfat yecyecha toup kombiang. ³ Wohong nocho 'sonthon ma soni forono muno töityit' yongo oröc noni woroc inong muaya yu sonot ongmuya son manomano suraro au imoc imochontha tong arangarang toctocho tongfat yenung. ⁴ Wömai yaha, nocot Masedonia amna auot sonot enpnaya sonu tong arangarang mati idiyai wömai nonu yangam fap morö tonam. O nonthogon muno, soni ihorocgon yangam fat morö tup. Wömai yaha nonu sontha kombinaya son suraro ogepma sinom. ⁵ Worocha wömai nocho oröcna wo inong muaya 'yu osuc fat namongo sonot onnga tongfat kenung' yongo kombigot. Sonu osucgon möneng manomano moröma feng suran toctocho mata godingmu fat nimogung. Worocha 'son irot ececgobarac karup karup möneng wodic wodic youp toningyit' yongo oröc noniho son tongfat keuya son manomano wo tong arangarang tongo finahing. Tong arangarang tongga idiya non epnaya sonu irot ogep soni wo nimongga borongdetnahing.

⁶ Son mata ngo kombiarut! Amna auho nacno yitno obmugon möantacanu wömai yu nacno boinno obmugon tanaangoc. O amna auho nacno yitno koböcma möantacanu wömai yu boinno koböcma tanaangoc. ⁷ Kombiarut, son amna tungu tungu inoin irotho kombiuya angit ina worochon torocgon ecec siarut. Gipmo kiapdec muno. O sonu amna au kir- ing imongo yu 'möneng koböcma sihun' yongo irotno sakang imoninga. Amna au yu ececno irot borongbarac siantacma

wömai Kopotorocho yuha toup kombiantac. ⁸Worocho son ecec toctocho gip tongitninga. Kopotoroc yu ogep guramno sondec sing kamuna son yapmu auha madocmönning. O son yaö yaö sogit sogitha kombiuya wömai Kopotorocho koböcma kamuna sonibut yapmu auha madocmönning. O ihorocgon son yaö yaö youp ogepma toctocho kombiuyai wömai Kopotorocho tongfat keuna sonu wo ogepmagon tontang. ⁹Worochon matano wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Kopotorocho amna uroci manomano koböcma imongitac. Yuhon nongnongo toroc kiapmoho wömai iditnoho iditno edengoc.” (*Buk Song 112:9*)

¹⁰Kopotoroc yu amna nacro yitno imongo tong guram tuna owi amnaho nacro koböcma nongidang. O worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorocho son tong guram tuna sonu macfingga toroc kiap soni nongnongo sinom engoc. Tongo sonu manomano soni suraro auot silip tongga worochon guram moröma sinom sogitnahing. ¹¹Boinno sinom, Kopotoroc yu guramno moröma sinom sonidec siuna sonu yapmu auha madocmuning. Tongo son ogep bongono bongono manomano soni silip tongga suraro au tongfat yeup. Tuna nontho wömai ecec soni sogida suraro au imonaya yuhu worocha Kopotoroc ecec inongga yong moröng imonahing. ¹²Kombiarut, son ecec soni Yerusalem suraro tongfat yecyechagon masining. Muno ecec sicsichon foro moröma sinom woi ingoroc: Owi amna yu ecec soni sogida Kopotorocho ecec inontang. Tuya Kopotorochon ma onoce sinom entac.

¹³Sonu Yerusalem suraro ogepma tongfat yenahingmaha tongga suraro wo Kopotorocho yong moröng imonahing. O nonu toroc kiap soni wo yangga ingoroc kombinahamon, sonu

suraro ogepma sinom. Sonu Duichon fatmata ogepma duc sonihogon mayongidang. Muno sonthon toroc kiap soni woi ihorocgon fatmata ogepmahon toroc idina sonu owi amna ambarac morömagon tongfat yengidang. ¹⁴Tuna suraro wo yu irot ogep soni angga ingoroc kombinahing, Kopotorocho son kangbanauna sonu toroc kiap ogepma sinom togung. Tongo yu sontha toup sinom kombingga sontha dönac yonahing. ¹⁵Boinno sinom, Kopotoroc yu irot ogep moröma sinom nimongitac. Worocho nonu yuha ecec inona.

**Amna au yu Pol inong saha togung.
Tuya Pol yu mata urago iban imogoc**

10 Oro amna au yu nocha mata ingoroc firing nanidang: ‘Polho nonot entacanu wömai yu mata obingno yongmuna ino tohong unenne sinom singitac. Wohong yu korungon entacanu wömai yu inoin ma tögga mata orongi ninongitac.’ Yuho nocha mata metec ihoroc yongidang mahong nocho wömai Duichon kiapgon tanitat. Duic yu inoha kombiuna ohuna owi amna tong ogep-gon tong imongidoc. Worocho tongga noc Pol, nocho Duichon kiap obingnodec mata orongi ingoroc kiring kampiwa.

²Son soni woho, nocho sonot engmaina son bonip sonidecma amna au focogo sinom inong faitiyit. Amna worochonocha nocha ingoroc yang, ‘yu guroc ngorochon kiap tanmuna youpno tongitac yo.’ Ihoroc yuya nocho mata urago ingoroc iban impiwa: ³Boinno, nonu abe guroc ngorocdec itongidamon mahong nonu Duichon emoc ogepma guroc amnahon toroc kiapdec matongidamon. ⁴O guroc amnaho emochon manomano woi nonthon manomano muno. Nonu wömai Kopotorochon gesödec emoc tongga ayam nonihon böc koingo gumanidamon. ⁵Nonu wömai kombic kombic wontucmuno orin imanang mata ihono

ihono dongyana bödengidang. Imanang mata ihorocnoho wömai 'owi amna Kopotorochon foro kombing tuctuc toningyit' yongo kombic kombic ogepmanon gesöno tohoc tohocha tang. Wohong nonu wömai kombic kombic wömuno ihorocno dongyana mointuya Duicho unenne fohong fingidamon.

⁶ Oro, nocho sontha torengga itat. Sontho nochon mata sumbotdup tonahinganu wömai nocho engmaina amna nochon mata fodingidangma yu tobingga urago iban imangot.

⁷ Oro, son muyu yapmu eran itacma woroc tuctugo angsworearut. Amna auho inoha kombiuna 'noc Duichon amna sinom yo!' Ihoroc kombiunai wömai nocho ingoroc inontat: Wönggon kombihi, nontho ihorocgon Duichon amna sinom idamon yo! ⁸ Kombiarut, osuc wömai Morömaho noc inoin youpha soworegoc. Worocho tongga noc ogep yangam fapfapno muno nakaha borongdeam. Wohong youp sogidotma woi kombing tobic tobic soni tong koing toctochon, woi tong samborec toctochon muno. ⁹ Sontho nocha ingoroc kombinigiyit: Nocho 'kanong botoc botoc towa' yongo bapiya irim tongo siaya sonot ongeyang. Ihoroc muno. ¹⁰ Amna auho nocha ingoroc yongidang: 'Pol yu bapiya irim tongga mata mepmo botoc botogo tongitac mahong inoho ehantacanu wömai yu duc mata singogon yongitac. Yuna worochon boinno maöngkuic.' ¹¹ Oro noc amna ihorocnoma ingoroc intiwa: Nocho korungon ida mata irim tongitacma worochon toroc sinom wömai nocho sonot engmaina toroc kiap kindangot. Irimna orin toroc kiapna woi tungugon yaitni muno.

¹² Amna au yu inoha borongdeda kombiyua 'non amna moröma idamon yo'. Oro nonu yu simbang muno. Yu wömai inoin kombic komicdecgon moröma idang mahong boinno wömai

yui amna bumbumyi, amna moröma muno. ¹³ Wohong nonu wömai noniha toup sinom maborongdedidamon. Muno Kopotorochon youp nimogocma worochagon wömai nonu borongdedidamon. O youp noni worocho wömai son ambarac fogitdup tac. ¹⁴ Nonu sonot engmanaina Duichon fatmata ogepma kanogomon. Nonu youp nonihon taunno mang yembodomon. Muno, non amna torop au dugo sing imongo osuc sinom son fatmata ogepma kanogomon. ¹⁵ O nonu amna auho youp togungma wo noniha wotna muuntho matongidamon. Muno, nonu yapmu tunguhagon kombiamon, woi 'kombing tobic tobic soni koing soun' yongo tongidamon. Tongo non youp noni sakana fiuna morögiangoc. ¹⁶ Tuna nontho guroc soni anggirada kantri menon idangma woce ongmanaina fatmata ogepma fandat inonahamon. Nonu amna auho sa au youp togocma woroc 'nonibut tamon' yongo noniha fat komanang toctocha makombimon. ¹⁷ Worochoi oro, Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc itac:

"Amna au yong borong yocyochai wömai yu Morömaho youp togocma worochagon yong borong youn." (*Jeremiaia 9:24*)

¹⁸ Kombiarut, amna au yu inoin youpha yong borong yocyocno woi angit maec. Muno, Morömaho amna auhon youpha yong borong yontacma worochogon woi yapmu boinno.

Pol orin imanang aposel yuhon toroc kiapmo tungu muno

11 Son nochon bego obmu singo kombing namuya nocho obmukusuc mata bumbumyi yongga nakaha yong borong yowa. ² Kopotorochon tuna nochon irotnaho sontha toup fadang öhac. Tuna 'nocho son Duicha bogiwa' yongo Kopotorocha mata godingma fat imogoc. Woi owi au

amna tunguha boging imongidangma worochon toroc wömai nocho son owi berac simbang kunkun sinom Duicot kangat fongowa' yongo mata godingma fadoc. ³Wohong nocho sontha kumbingbanac tongitat. Wömai yaha, osuc omocene wömai goröm wömunoho Iv tonguc yengo imanang matano inuna yu woroc kombing tobingga socmot mögoc. Oro 'kombing tobic tobic soni worochon toroc socmot muicyit' yongo nocho sontha kumbingbanac tat. Sonu osuc irot kombic kombic soniho Duic yu tunguhagon boging imongidung. Sonu kiap wo imu faicha.

⁴Kombiarut, nocho kaaya sonu karupgon sinom Yesuhon foro nocho kanogotma wo imu fauna amna auhon imanang mata kombing tobingidang. O sonu osuc Kunkun Yaru sogidung mahong sonu karupgon sinom irot sonihon simbu fagarit singga yaru foro au sogididang. O amna auho fatmata ogepma kandöc kanunai wömai sonu karupgon sinom yu tanidang. ⁵Son amna wo yanggendingga yongidang, yu aposel moröma sinom yo. Oro nocho kombihat, aposel wo yu noc mananggirang. ⁶Yuhon duc matano woi unacnihu o nocho duc matana mepmo yongitathu, woi noc makombit, mahong kombic kombicnaho wömai yapmu auha madocmöt. Muno, nocu mata kombic kombicnobaracgon kanongidot. Sonu wo kumbingdeang.

⁷Oro nocho osuc sonot itmaina nakain ma onoce töctöcno makombigot. Muno, nocho 'ma soni onoce itun' yongo sonthon unengon itmaina Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma fandat kanongidot. Kanoya sonu youp worochon wöngnacno au manamongidung, muno nocho wöngnacno muno fatmata kanongidot. Noc kiap wo gototma wo kandöc gotothu nuhun? ⁸Kopotorochon suraro

au yu wömai noc möneg o manomano au tongfat nengidung. Tuna nocho wöngnac worocgon yudecma fogida sonot youp komanang tongidot. ⁹Noc sonot itmaina yapmu auha mepmo makamogot. Muno sinom, orocnai au yu Masedonia itmuya ebungma yuho yapmu auha döc mögotma woroc tongfat negung. Nocho son nacnohahu o manomano auhahu mepmo au makamogot. O mithu ihorocgon mepmo au makamit.

¹⁰Kombiarut, Duic yu mata boinno-gon yongidoc, oro worochon torocgon wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Nocho Akaia gurocin fatmata yocyc youp wöngnacno muno tongidotmaha nakaha borongdeditat. O amna auho yongborongdetdethon simbu wo sopsopnoi maic. ¹¹Oro nocho youpna soniot foro yaha wöngnacno muno tongitat? Nocu sontha koroc koroc namongidangmaha tathu nuhun? Woi muno sinom, Kopotorochon kombihac, nocho sontha toup sinom kumbingitat. ¹²Wohong amna au yu inoha kombiuya uuna toup borongdeda non ninggirat ninggiratha tang. Yui inoha kombiang, nonu Pol simbang yo. O yui obu sonidec möneng wöngnacno fogididang. Worocha tongga nocho 'yuhon uyapmo foc towa' yongo sonidec youp wöngnacno muno tongitattmaho tong tungugot.

¹³Amna torop ihorocno yu imanang aposel orin youp amna boyömo. Owi amna yu amna worochon godibo yangga 'Duichon aposelni ogepma idang yo' yongo kumbingidang mahong irotno woi imanangnigon. ¹⁴Yuhon Morömoi dogu kopot. Dogu kopot yui toroc kiap imanang tongga yagunohon yaru simbang ganitac. ¹⁵Worocha tongga yuhon youp wabkaracni yu toroc kiapno worocgon tanda 'nongnongo Kopotorochon youp amnani idamon' yongo imanang kanongidang. Wohong mit wö-

mai yu imanang youpnohon urago wö-muno sinom sogitnahing.

**Pol yu focfoc moröma
sumbodidocmaha inoha
yong borong yogoc**

¹⁶Oro nocho wönggon kantiwa: Noc amna bumbumyi muno. Wohong sonu kumbing namuya noc muyu obmukusuc nakaha yong borong yongo mata amna bumbumyi simbang kantiwa. ¹⁷Noc Moröm nonihon toroc kiap tanmaina mata ngo mayit. Muno, noc bumbumyi amnahon toroc kiap tanda nakain ma onoce töctöcha mata au kantiwa. ¹⁸Amna koböcmaho gurochon toroc kiapdec inoin manoha yong borong yongidang. Worocha tongga nocho ihorocgon obmukusuc nakaha yong borong yowa. ¹⁹Noc kombihat, sonthon kombic kombic soni woi moröma sinom, worocha tongga sonu amna bumbumyihon mata kombic kombicha toup ibip kamongitac yo. ²⁰O amna auho son tonguc keuyai wömai sonu yuha toup kumbingidang. Amna auho son inoin youp wabkaracha fogit akep tongidang, o möneng yoctec soni usem fogida mepmo kamongidang, o 'non sonthon dugo soni itna' yongo son omoce fohongidang, o mogum soni wagangmuya yangam fabfap morö tong kamongidang mahong sonu amna ihorocnoha kumbing imongo yu tanidang. ²¹Kou kou sinom, nonu toroc kiap ihorocno sonidec toctochon gesö noni maitnimoc.

Mayain, amna wo yui bumbumyi sinom. Yu inoin ma manomanoha töngga inoha toup borongdedidang. Worocha noc muyu obmukusuc yuhon toroc kiap tanda amna bumbumyi simbang naka yapmu manomanoha yong borong yowa. Woi ingoroc: ²²Yuho Hibu nanohon toropdecmahu nuhun? Oro noc ihorocgon Hibu nanohon toropma. O yu Israel amnahu?

Oro noc ihorocgon Israel nanohon toropdecmagon. O yu Abrahamphon morogonihu? Oro noc woi ihorocgon Abrahamphon morogono. ²³O yu Duichon youp amnanihu? Oro noc woi ihorocgon Duichon youp orongi sinom tongga yu yanggiratbödehat. (Mayain, noc mata bumbumyi sinom yat yo!) Duichon youpha tongga noc bongono koböcma sinom yi bucin idina ayamoho noc nodung. O noc bongono bongono foyop omong fadidot. Yu ihoroc matogung. ²⁴O bongo obukema Yuda nanohon amna morömaho bongo 39 toripdec arufic namogung. ²⁵O bongo anfi wömai tosipdec nodung. O bongo tungu sopdec nodung. O bongo anfi nocho girangdec onnga edeya girango obökuna top ganang ohogot. Tongo bongono au wömai nocho sep tungu kumbong tungu top bonipnodec ida foyop ombot. ²⁶O nocho bongono muno uyap itongga böcna muno idot. Tongo yamucho noc not tongidoc. O usem amnahu, o nakain toropnai sinomphu, o bumbumyi nanohu, o yamuc gupgupyi amna imanangnihu, yu ambaracho wömunu tong namoc namocha toup kumbingung. O noc taun irotnon idotmahu o bop uyap itongidotmahu o top yamucdec idotmahu woi ambarac mepmo focfocbarac itongidot. ²⁷Nocho youp moröma sinom tongo mepmono kumbingidot mahong kumbong angit madungidot, o nacno, yamuc, dupdup böc, tec napna wo ambarac angit maitnamongidung. ²⁸Nocho mepmo koböcma ihorocnogon yaa fedung mahong woroc koroc wömai nocho bongono muno Kopotorochon suraroha kumbing-banac tongo worochon mepmo sumboditat. ²⁹O amna auho gapgap yunai wömai nocho yuha uroci kumbingitat. O amna auho turongodec muunai wömai nocho 'tongfat yewa' yongo irotna fadang öngitac.

³⁰Oro noc muyu yapmu naka gesöna muno idotma woroc kindangga naka yong borong yowa. ³¹Yesu Möruma noni yuhon Fano Kopotoroc, yuho kombihat, noc mata boinno yat, imanang muno. Yuhon mano wömai yong moröging tongonahamon. ³²Oro, noc Damaskus taun idotan bongono wocin wömai king Aretashon gavman amna moröma yu noc yi bucin sicsichonta tawa amnani inuna yu onggga taunthon simbudec gön tongga idung. ³³Gön tongga idiya öröcnaï auho noc tongfat nengo noc dumbu audec ohetmuya taun gombohon mombungnodec tomu muuna yi imu köng fet tohuna gurodec ohogot. Toroc kiap worocdec wömai gavmanthonho noc sogit sogitha tun matuna noc korungon onggot.

Kopotorocho Polhon yangam daro tun dogiuna yu yapmu mitimoni sinom yagoc

12 Oro, nocho wönggon nakain ma onoce sicsichon mata au kantiwa. Boinno, noc kombihat, mata ihorocno woi yapmu ogepma matun öngkuic. Wohong muyu, Kopotorocho noc yangam danna tun dogiuna nocho yapmu mitimoni sinom agotma worochon fatno kantiwa. ²Noc Duichon youp amna au kombinec impat. Biruc 14 itdengina Kopotorocho amna woroc sogito mom miticno anfinodec tögoc. Yu woce ögocno woi godip föpbarachu o godip föp imun fauna yaruhogon ögochu woi noc makombit. Kopotoroc tunguhogon kombihat. ³⁻⁴Wohong boinno sinom, Kopotorocho amna woroc sogida idit sa mitimobarac woce tuuna yu yapmu manomano inobarac sinom, amna duc mata yocyocno muno orin ungoma foro au sinom woroc yagoc. Woi godip föbobarac öngga agocha woha yarudecgon öngga

agoc woi noc makombit. Kopotoroc tunguhogon kombihat.

⁵Oro, nocu amna worochagon yong moröng imoc imocha kombihat. Nakaha yong borong yocyocha wömai makombit. Muno, noc tong singsing tongitmatma wohagon wömai yong borongdeditat. ⁶Noc kombihat, inoin maha yong moröng imoc imoc kiap woi angit maec mahong nocho ihoroc tamma wömai nocu mata bumbunyi mayam. Muno noc mata boinnogon yam. Wohong urop, noc nakaha yong borong au mayit. Owi amna yu muyu nocho toroc kiap orin mata yongitmatma worocgon yangga nangsworengitnung. Yu noc komanang yöng moröng namoningyit.

Kopotorocho Polhon itonggongno tobic tobicha dirongo au godip föbodec singimogoc

⁷Oro, momphon manomano mitimobarac orin öp itacma woroc nakagon yagotmaha tongga Kopotorocho ‘Polho inoin ma toup sinom tuicyit’ yongo dirongo au godip föpnadec sing namuna sakang namongitac. Dirongo wo woi dogu kopothon youp amna. Yuho focfoc morö namongitac. ⁸Nocho urop bongo anfi ‘Morömaho dirongo wo deto tomun ongoun’ yongo dönac orongi inogot, ⁹mahong yu mata urago ingoroc iban namogoc: “Nocho gang banagotma, worochogon wömai gochon fat itun. Amna au yu inoin gesöno muno entacanu wömai nochon gesönaho yudec ducmoda idina ino yabitno entac.” Morömaho ihoroc nanogoc. Worocha tongga nocho gesöna muno iditmatma worochagon wömai yong borongdeditat. Woi ‘Duichon gesöno nocdec morö fahun’ yongo tongitac.

¹⁰Foro worocha tongga nocho nakain gesöna muno entatanu wömai nocho borongdeditat. O amna noc nanong saha tuyai wömai nocu borongdeditat. O

mepmo foro wohon wohon nocdec äantanganu wömai nocho borongdeditat. O ayamnaiho noc tu obukontatanu wömai nocu woha borongdehat, o nocho tong bumbum ihono ihono yaa feantanganu wömai nocho worocha borongdeditat. Wömai yaha, noc gesöna muno edayai wömai Duichon gesönoho nocdec ducmoda idina inoyabitno entat.

Pol yu Korin surarohon kombing tobic tobicno tongkoing toctocho kombigoc

¹¹Oro, noc mata ngo yatma, woi bumbumyi sinom yat. Wohong sontho toup sinom tonguc negungmaha tongga nocho nakaha amna bumbumyi simbangu yong borong yat. Soni sing sontho nocha yong borong yupma wömai angit in mahong sonu ihoroc yocyocha makombingidang. Kombiarut, amna wo inoha 'apospel moröma idamon' yongo kombingidangma yu wömai nocho yanggiratbödehat, mahong Kopotorocho yangamin wömai nocu youp wabkarac gesöna muno ihoroc iditat. ¹²Aposel boinno yu wömai weranobarac ididang. Yu wömai momphon toroc kiap o toroc irömbu tongidang. Oro nocho sonot itmaina mepmo sumboda momphon weran ihono ihono tongidot. Ihoroc toya sonu nangga ingoroc kombiup, nocu aposel boinno. ¹³Oro nocho Duichon suraro ambarac toroc kiap tungugon tong imongitat. O sonidec wömai nocho toroc kiap ihorocnogon togot. Yapmu tunguhagon wömai nocho obmukusuc toroc kiap au tong kamogot. Woi 'nacano manomanoha nangtorearut' yongo nocho son mepmo makamongidot. Kiap ihoroc togotma woi nocho kandoc togothu nuhun? Kandoc togotanu wömai son muyu nochon tong bumbumna wo imu fat nampun.

¹⁴Oro, noc sonot bongo anfino ong-gonga tong arangarang tongga itat.

Wohong 'son muyu nangtorearut' yongo mepmo au wömai makamit. Kombiarut, nocho nacno, yoctec, möneng soni fogitfogitha makombit. Muno sinom, nocho irot sonihong fogit fogitha kombihat. Managumboc yu nandöng matongfat yengidang. Muno, nandöng yu wömai managumbocni manomanoha tongfat yengidang. ¹⁵Worocho tongga nocho nakain manomano ambarac son boging kamangot. O yoctecnagon muno, noc nakain itonggongna son tongfat keckeche boging kamoc kamocha toup kombihat. Nocho sontha toup kombingitat. O sonidec tingting? Nocho sontha toup kombihatmaha tongga sonu noc me namonyiyit.

¹⁶Boinno sinom, nocho mepmo au makamongidot. Woroc wömai sonu kombingdeanga woha sonu ingoroc kombianghu nuhun, 'Pol yu amna tonguc yecyec amna sinom yo. Yu imanang ninongo möneng noni usem fogiditac.' Sonu nocha ihoroc kombianghu nuhun? ¹⁷Woha tingting oro, sonu kombiang, nocho amna au 'Korin nanohon manomano usem tongo feprung' yongo sonot inong muaya ebunghu nuhun? Woi muno sinom. ¹⁸Nocho Taitus kiring imoya yuho oröc noni auot sonot ebomoroc. Oro Taitus yu tonguc keuna manomano soni usem fonggochu nuhun? Muno sinom, yuot nocot kombic kombic tungudecgon ididamon. O nonu uyap ogepma tungugon tanidamon.

¹⁹Oro, sonu bapiya ngo embatmuya ingoroc kombiningyit: Pol yu kandöc togocmaha matano tobic tobicha yac yo. Ihoroc muno oröcnai, nonu Duichon youp amna idamon. Worocha tongga Kopotorochogon mata noni tobiangoc. Nonu yapmu tunguhagon kombingga mata yamon. Woi 'sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni koing soun' yongo yamon. ²⁰Nocho sontha kombingbanac morö

tongitat. Nocho ‘son suraro nongnongo iditnung’ yongo kombihat mahong nocho sonot engga kaaya sonu suraro gendöngni itningyit. Mata mene yocyc kiaphu, o amna auhon manomanoha yang irup öcöc kiaphu, o irot kombut toctoc kiaphu, o suraro ficfuc kiaphu, o kumbing bunbun kiaphu, o inoin mano töctöc kiaphu, o tong samborec toctoc kiap. Nocho ‘kiap ihorocno sonot itningyit’ yongo sontha kumbingbanac tongitat. O ihorocgon sontho noc nango kombiuya ‘nocho sonthon irodin amna wömuno itiyit’ yongo kumbingbanac tat.

²¹Nocho sonot engmaina ‘kiap osuc öngkubocma worocho wönggon öngkuicyit’ yongo kumbingbanac tat. Kopotoroc noniho tuna nocho sontha yangam fapfap tityit. Yaha sonthon bonip sonidecma amna koböcmaho kiap wömuno tuya nocho wo yangga irotna toup mep tongitat. Yu wömai toroc kiap Kopotorocho yangamin betni idangma orin owi göra youp orin inoin godibhon ibibogon tanidang. Toroc kiap ihorocno wömai yu osucgon tongidung mahong irotno iban ibantha kombiu matongidang.

Pol yu Korin suraro garac mata inogoc

13 Oro, nocho bongo anfinodec sonot ehangot. Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc yac:

“Amna yaihu o anfihi auya amna auho tong bumbum tuna wömai son mata youpdec amna worochon matano ogep tobiup.” (Lo 19:15)

²Noc bongo yaino sonot idotan bonogono wocin wömai nocho urop garac mata orongi kanogot. O önga noc korungon itmaina wönggon ingoroc kantiwa: Nocho sonot ehangotan bongono wocin wömai nocho wömuno toctoc amna mayangbanait. ³Sonu nocha irot yai tongga ingoroc yongidang: Duic yu

boinno Polhon ducedec mata yongitacha woha muno. Oro nocho sonot ehaya anahing, Duic yu mata soni tobic tobicha tong singsing matic. Muno, yu sonidec youp orongi tongitac. ⁴Boinno yu ep goröcdec wuya ombocan bonogono wocin wömai yu gesöno muno idoc mahong önga wömai Kopotorocho yu gesö moröma imuna iditac. Oro worochon torocgon wömai nocu ihorocgon Duic ep görucdec idocma worochon toroc gesöna muno iditac. Mahong sonu noc nanahingmai, Kopotorochon gesöho nocot idina nocho sonot youp orongi tongga son tongfat keangot. ⁵Son soniin irot soni toroc tongga kumbing soworengga aarut. Sonu kumbing tobic tobic soni kokorengga itongidanga woha muno. Son sonibut toroc kiap soni toroc tongga aarut. Yesu Duic yu irot sonin itacha woha muno. Maicanu wömai sonu toroc youpdec mönahing. ⁶Mit nocho sonot ehaya sonu nangga kombinahing, Yesu yu irotnan itacmaha tongga nocho toroc youpdec koingsat.

⁷Oro, nontho ‘sondec toroc kiap kandöc toningyit’ yongo Kopotoroc dönac inongidamon. Woi ‘toroc kiap ogepma soni youp noni tong koing toun’ yongo dönac mayonidamon. Muno, ‘sontho toroc kiap wömuno toningyit’ yongo dönac youp tamon. Owi amnaho non niuya nonu amna ogepma idamontha woha muno woi yapmu matic. ⁸Kombiarut, non mata boinnohon gesö tohoc tohochatononin. Muno, nonu ‘mata boinno temongmana öhun’ yongo worochon youpgon tongidamon. ⁹Nonu gesö noni muno entamonanu wömai nonu borongdedidamon. Wohong son muyu gesöbarac iditnung. Non ‘son Duichon suraro inoyabitno sinom öngkupnung’ yongo dönac youp tongidamon.

¹⁰Morömaho ‘nakain youp tiruc’ yongo gesö moröma namogoc. Yu

wömai suraro dongya obukoc obukocha gesö manamogoc, muno yu suraro tong koing toctocha gesö namogoc. Wohong nocho sonot engmaina mepmo soni tobic tobicha mata koingo kanoc kanocha kombiaya angit main. Worocho tongga nocho korungon itmaina son tobic tobicha bapiya orongi ngo irim tat.

Polho guram mata yogoc

¹¹Oro oröc ori, nocho matana ya bödeuna ingoroc kantiwa. Son 'Duichon suraro nongnongo itna' yongo kiringit-

nung. O son muyu nochon mata sum-boditnung. O son ambarac irot tungu singmuya irot gucot iditnung. Tuna irot guc orin irot imoc imoc Morömo Kopotoroc yu sonot edengoc. ¹²Son Kopotorochon owi amna ambarac obu yop yop tarut. ¹³Kunkun owi amna ambarac yu 'irot ogepno sonot itun' yongo mata siang.

¹⁴Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon banac banacnoho orin Kopotorochon irot tong fup imoc imoc kiapho orin Kunkun Yaruhon irot tungu idit kiapho worocho sonot itun.

Galesia

Polho Duichon suraro Galesia gurocin idungma 'yuha' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Bapiya ngo wömai Polho mata moröma ingoroc yogoc: Duicho non nongoru gendicdec asan nimuna orung idamon. Worocha tongga nonu wöng-gon gendic nongoruchon youp wabkarac öngkungga itninha (5.1). Non muyu Kunkun Yaru kumbing imonaya yuho itonggong noni fasun nimuna worochon itongitnahamon.

1 Noc Pol, nocho bapiya ngo Kopotorochon suraro Galesia gurocin idangma 'sontha' yongo irim tat. Oro, amna auho noc soworengga 'apotel youp toi' yongo mananong mudung. Muno, Yesu Duic orin Nandöng Kopotoroc yu wömai noc soworengga apotel youp ngo namogomoroc. Kopotoroc yu Duic omocdecma tun idonggoc.

²Oro nocot oröc noni ngocin idangma non ambaracho son Galesia suraro sep ogep sinom kanamon.

³Nandöng noni Kopotoroc, orin Moröma noni Yesu Duic, yuho kang banaunya irot soni gucno idarut.

⁴Duic yu Nandöng noni Kopotoroc yuhon irot tanto 'nonthon turongo noni ta bödehun' yongo godip föbo 'nontha' yongo bogigoc. Worocha tongga yuho non guroc ngorochon wontucmunodec öcangyun muuya batip idamon. ⁵Worocha tongga non öngahu o bongono muno Kopotorocgon yong moröng imongitnahamon. Yuhon mahogon moröma itun. Woi boinno.

Fatmata ogepma tunguhogon itac

⁶Mayain, son karupgon sinom Kopotoroc imu fadoc. Yui Duichon youpha kumbingmuna son kanong yogoc ma-

hong son karupgon edet kamuya fatmata ogepma au sogit sogitha tang. Noc worocha kumbingbanac tat. ⁷Fatmata ogepma tunguhogon itac, fatmata ogepma au maec, muno sinom. Wohong sondecma amna au yu Duichon fatmata ogepma mongurac tongidangmaha tongga sonthon kombic kombic soni tong gorong tang. ⁸Nonu osuc fatmata ogepmahon foro tuctugo sinom kanogomon. Tuna non nonihu o momdecma sum yaru auhu yu engga wönggon fatmata ogepma foro au kanuyai wömai Kopotorochon möpmono yudec wagang imangoc. ⁹Oro nocho urop kanongdet mahong wönggon kantiwa, amna au yu fatmata ogepma nontho son fandat kanogomonma woroc fodingmun onguna fatmata foro au kanuyai wömai Kopotorochon möpmono yudec wagang impun.

¹⁰Oro, nocho mata ngo 'amnaho nocha kombiarut' yongo kanong yamuc tathu nuhun? Muno sinom, 'Kopotorochogon nocha kombihun' yongo yat. O nocho 'amnaho yangamin amna moröma itiwa' yongo yathu nuhun? Muno sinom, nocho guroc amnahon amna moröma iditha kumbinggai wömai nocho Duichon youp amna maem.

Kopotorochon Pol inong yuna apotel youp togoc

¹¹Oröc ori, nocho 'ingoroc kombiarut' yongo mata ngo kantiwa: Nocho osuc fatmata ogepma fandat kanogotma woroc wömai amna auho inoin kombic kombicdec matun öngkuboc. ¹²O fatmata ogepma wo amna auho mananogoc, o amna auho mafandatanogung. Muno sinom, Yesu Duic yu inobuc öngkung namongo fatmata ogepma wo fandat nanogoc.

¹³Nocho osuc yaö toroc kiapdec itongidotma worochon fatno sonu urop kumbingbödeang. Nocho osuc Yuda

nanohon gendicno kokorengmaina ‘Duichon suraro ambarac dongya mointonung’ yongo yu dongya moin toctocha youp moröma sinom tongidot. ¹⁴Nocho osuc Yuda nanohon gendic mata tantantha nucnai koböcma yanggiradidot. O nocho ombu sakungnaihon toroc kiap tantantha toup kiringga irotna fadang ögoc. ¹⁵Worochoi oro, macnaho noc abe mabagocan bongono wocin urop Kopotorochon noc nang banango inoin fata soworengga nanong yuna nocho yuhon youp amna öngkungga itat. ¹⁶Tongo Kopotorochon ‘noc Mananahon foro bumbunyi toropdec yong fandat inangot’ yongo Duichon foro noc nindauna tuctugo kombigot. Guroc amna auho wömai worochon foro mafandat nanogung. ¹⁷O ihorocgon nocu Yerusalem ongoya aposel woce idungma yuho mafandat nanogung. Yu wömai osucgon aposel idung mahong nocho yu Duicha inong ac matogot. Muno sinom, Duicho nocdec öngkung namuna nocho wohogon kantri Arebia woce onggot. Tongo mit wönggon ibara fauna Damaskus taun woce onggot. ¹⁸Woce edeya onnga biruc anfi bödeuna nocho ‘Pita awa’ yongo Yerusalem ögot. Öngga nocho Pitaot edeya sep youp toctoc 15 ihoroc bödegoc. ¹⁹Bongono wocin wömai nocho Moröma nonihon orugo Jems, yu worocgon agot. Aposel au wömai mayagot.

²⁰Nocho Kopotorochon yangamin boinno sinom kantiwa, nocho mata ngo sontha irim tatma, woi imanang muno woi mata boinnogon. ²¹Oro, mit wömai nocho Siria orin Silisia guroc woce onggot. ²²Bongono wocin wömai Duichon suraro distrik Yudia idangma yu noc makombing namogung. ²³Muno yu nochon mata fatgon ingorocgon kombigung: ‘Amna wo yu osuc ‘kombing tobic tobic noni bödehun’ yongo non ning omom toctocha itongidoc, mahong önga

wömai yu fatmata ogepma worocgon yong fandaditac’ ihoroc kombigung. ²⁴Worocho tongga yu Kopotorochon yong moröng imogung, yaha noc urop irotna ibandotmaha tongga.

Aposel au yu Polot irot tungu idung

2Oro, mit biruc 14 ihoroc bödeuna nocot Barnabasot not kondonggon wönggon Yerusalem ögomot. Taitus wömai nocho ihorocgon yangat tebot. ²Kopotorochon inobut duc itudec ‘woce ongoi’ yongo nanogocmaha tongga nocu woce onggot. Woce edeya surarohon amna dugo ot suran tongmanaina nocho fatmata ogepma tingtingno sinom owi amna yong fandat inongidotmahon foro yu inong tangtang togot. Nocho ‘fatmata youp tongitatma wo amna morömaho yangamin angit itun’ yongo yuotgon suran tongo nakain youphon foro indagot. Nocho youp komanang toya socmot muicyit.

³Oro Taitus nocot idocma, yu woi Grik amna. Worocho tongga amna auho yuhon godip macmacha toup kirigung mahong amna morömaho yuhon godibo macmacha mata au maninogung. ⁴Amna godip macmacha kirigungma yu imanang oröc tongga ‘suraro Duichon madec orung idangma kiapmo tingting tongidang’ yongo worochon foro angsicsicha bonip nonidec idung. Yu wömai ‘suraro wönggon gendic nognoruhon mongorec toctoc suraro öngkubarut’ yongo kombigung. ⁵Ihoroc kombigung mahong nonu onggim noni obmukusuc yuhon mata au masigomon. Muno sinom, ‘fatmata ogepma kanogomonma worocho boinno itun’ yongo mongurac matogomon.

⁶Oro amna wo suraroho yuya yu dugo noni idang yu wömai nocho fatmata ogepma yong fandaditatma worocho kombiuya angit idina mata au masakau figoc. Yu amna morömahu o muyunohu,

nocho mayit. Kopotorochogon amnahon irot soworengga ma moröma imongitac. ⁷Oro amna moröma wo yu nochon youpha bongbong masigung. Muno yu tuctugo kombigung, Kopotorochoc no bumbumyi nano fatmata ogepma ino-cinocha soworeng namogoc. Osuc Kopotorochoc Pita soworeng imuna yu Yuda nano fatmata ogepma inogoc. Tuna worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorochoc no soworeng namuna nocho bumbumyi nano fatmata ogepma inongitac. ⁸Kopotoroc yu Pita gesö imuna Yuda nanohon bonipnodec aposel youp tongitac. O worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorochoc no ihorocgon gesö namuna nocho bumbumyi nanohon bonipnodec it-maina aposel youp tongitac.

⁹Oro Jems, Pita, Jön amna worocha wömai suraroho yongidang, yui gombo orin dugo noni idang. Yu worochoc kombigungmai Kopotorochoc no youphon gesö orongi namogoc. Worocha tongga yuot nocot Barnabasot obu yopyop tongnimuya irot tungu idomon. Tongo nonu mata ingoroc yona bödegoc: Nocot nucnaiot non wömai bumbumyi nano ot ongmanaina fatmata ogepma inonahamon o yu wömai Yuda nanohon bonipnodec fatmata ogepma inoc inochon youp tonahing. ¹⁰Yapmu tunguhagon wömai yu non dönac ninogung. Woi 'non muyu Yerusalem surarohon owi amna uroci tongfat yenung' yongo ninogung. Wohong nocu youp ihorocnomaha osucgon toctocha kumbingdegot.

Polho Pitahon tong bumbumno tun eran idoc

¹¹Oro, Pita yu Antiok taun ebo-can bongono wocin yu tong bumbumkiap au togoc. Worocha tongga nocho yu suraroho yangamin 'goc kandoc togoroc' ihoroc inogot. ¹²Yu kiap ingoroc togoc, Osuc wömai yu oröc noni bumbumyi toropdecma yuot kon-

dong itmuna nacno nongidung. Ihoroc tongga idina Jemshon nucni au ebung. Yu wömai Yuda amna godip macmachon kiapdec koing socsocyi. Yu ehuya Pitaho yu yang botongga wönggon oröc noni bumbumyi toropdecma yuot kondong maidoc. ¹³Pitaho kiap gendöngni ihoroc tongo idina Duichon surarodecma Yuda nano auho yuhon toroc kiap angga forosingga kiap ihorocnogon togung. Kiap worochoc tuna Barnabashon kombic kombicno ihorocgon tong gorong gorong tong imuna yu kiapmo ihorocnogon togoc. ¹⁴Oro nocho yaaya yu fatmata ogepmahon uyap nongnongo imu fadocmaha tongga nocho Pita suraroho yangamin inong fada ingoroc inogot: 'Gocu Yuda amna itaroc mahong gocu Duicha kumbing tob-ing imongitarocmaha tongga gocu Yuda nanohon gendic nongoru urop imi fadoc. Worochai tingtinga gocu oröc noni bumbumyi nanohon toropdecma 'yu Yuda nanohon kiap tararut' yongo kiring imongitaroc yo?' ihoroc inogot.

Owi amna Yuda nanohon toropdecmahu o bumbumyi nanohon toropdecmahu yu ambarac kumbing tobic tobic kiaphagon tongga itonggong koing sogitnahing

¹⁵Oro non Yuda nanohon toropdecma Duichon surarodec sakana figocma nonu wömai bumbumyihon toropdecma maöngkubomon. Muno nonu wömai Kopotorochon nongoru fogit fogityimahon toropdecma öngkubomon ¹⁶mahong nonu kombiamon, amna au yu gendic nongoru tantanthon kiapdec Kopotorochoc yangamin nongnongo maöngkuic. Muno sinom, Yesu Duic kumbing tobing imocimoc kiaphagon tuna nonu owi amna nongnongo öngkuantamon. Worocha tongga non Yuda nano non ihorocgon kumbing tobictobic noni Yesu Duicdec ding fing

akep tongo gendic nongoruhon yidecma orung idamon. Tongo nonu kombing tobic tobichon uyapgon tanmanaina Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo ididamon. Gendic nongoruhon uyapdec wömai amna auho Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongno maöngkuun, muno sinom.

¹⁷ Oro, non Yuda nano nonu 'Kopotorocho yangmin nongnongo itna' yongo Duicdec ding fingga entamonanu wömai non bumbumyi nano simbang entamon. Yaha non ihorocgon Kopotorochon nongoru angit matanidamonmaha tongga non Duicdec ding fingga idamon. Worocho tingting oro? Duicha tongga wömunoho toup wun morögi-hachu nuhun? Woi muno sinom. ¹⁸ Nocho gendic nongoruhon uyap 'bödehun' yongo wo gumarantat mahong mit nocho 'gendic nongoru koing soun' yongo uyap wo wönggon tobiantatanu wömai nocho nongoru fodic fodic amna sinom em. ¹⁹ Wohong ihoroc muno, gendic nongoruhon wömai noc omom koinghon uyapdec tohong nugoc. Worocho tongga noc gendic nongoruhon me imongo ibara fauna Kopotorochon itonggong koing kokorehat. ²⁰ Nocho Duicot ding fimgmaina ep goröcdec ombot. Worocho tongga nochon itonggongna osucno wo urop omong fadoc mahong Duicho nakain irotnan itacmaha tongga nocho itonggong wego sogidot. Tongo guroc ngocin wömai nocho kombing tobic tobichon kiap kokorengmaina itonggitat. Kopotorochon Manano yu irot basi sinom, worocha tongga yu 'nocha' yongo itonggongno imun fadoc. ²¹ Oro, gendic nongoruhon nongnongo idit kiap tun öngkuantacanu wömai Duicho komanang omong faun, mahong gendic nongoruhon ihoroc angit matic. Worocho tongga nocu Kopotorochon banac banacnoha me maimit, muno sinom.

Gendic nongoruhon kiap orin kombing tobic tobichon kiapmo

3 Galesia suraro, sonu torop bumbumyi sinom. Wömai yaha, osuc nontho Yesu Duic ep goröcdec ombocma worochon forono tuctugo sinom kindanaya sonu agung. Numaho sinom sonthon kombic kombic soni wönggon tong gorong tong kamogoc? ² Son nanuya kombiwa, sonu yaö uyap sinom sindaruya Kunkun Yaruho irot sonin eboc? Sonu gendic nongoruhon uyap tanda sogidunghu nuhun? Muno sinom son fatmata ogepma kombingga kombing tobic tobichon uyapdec wömai Kunkun Yaru sogidung.

³ Sonu bumbum yongbödeanghu nuhun? Kunkun Yaruho urop Kopotorochon youp ogepma irot sonin forosigoc mahong sonu wönggon soniin gesö sonidec youp wo tu bödec bödecha tang yo? ⁴ Son ihoroc toninga! Muno, Kopotorochon gesö morömaho urop sonthon bonip sonidec öngkuuna agung. Worocho komanang sinom öngkung kamogochu nuhun? Muno woi, noc kombihat, worocho son tongfat kegoc. ⁵ Kopotorocho foro yaha son Kunkun Yaru kamogoc? O yu foro yaha sonthon bonip sonidec momphon toroc kiap moröma tuna agung? Woi sontho gendic nongoru tanidangmaha togochu? Muno sinom sontho fatmata ogepma kombing tobing imongidangmaha Kopotorocho ihoroc togoc.

⁶ Oro sonu Abrahamphon toroc kiap aarut! Kopotorochon bapiyaho yuha ingoroc yac:

"Abrahampho Kopotorochon mata kombing tobing imogoc-maha tongga Kopotorocho yu amna nongnongo inogoc." (*Stat 15:6*)

⁷ Oro mata worocho non ingoroc nindauna kombina: Kombing tobic tobic

owi amna yu wömai Abrahamphon morogöni sinom idang. ⁸Irim wo wömai Kopotorocho 'bumbumyi nano ambaracho kombing tobic tobichon uyapdecgon nongnongo öngkupnahing' yongo irim tongo sigoc. Yu wömai osuchagon Abraham fatmata ogepma ingoroc inogoc, "Gocha tongga nocho guramna owi amna sa guroc danong idangma yudec sing imangot." (*Stat 12:3; 18:18; 22:18*)

⁹Oro, Abraham yu Kopotoroc kombing tobing imogocmaha tongga Kopotorocho yu guramna sing imogoc. O worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorocho kombing tobic tobic owi amna ambarac yu guramna sing imongitac. ¹⁰Wohong owi amna 'gendic nongoru tanmanaina Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itna' yongo kombineidangma yudec wömai Kopotorocho möpma wagang imongo doun obukonahing. Worochon matano wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

"Owi amnahö gendic nongoru irim toctocyi idangma woroc ambarac angit matandup toninganu wömai Kopotorocho yu möpma wagang imongo doun obukonahing." (*Lo 27:26*)

¹¹Oro non mata wo embada tuctugo sinom kombiamon, amna au yu gendic nongoruhon uyap tarantacmaha tongga nongnongo maöngkuic. Muno sinom

"Kombing tobic tobic kiaphogon tuna amna au yu nongnongo öngkungga itonggong koing sogiangoc." (*Habakuk 2:4*)

¹²Gendic nongoru tantanthon kiap o kombing tobic tobic kiap yu foro tungu muno. Nongoruhon foro wömai ingoroc: 'Amnahö gendic nongoru ambarac tandup tontacma yuhogon wömai itonggongno sogi angoc.' ¹³Wohong Duic yu 'nontha' yongo ombocmaha tongga gendic nongoruhon möpma nondéc wönggon maic. Muno, non orung

idamon. Kopotorochon bapiyadec worochon matano ingoroc itac:

"Amna epdec tungyu möngidungma yudec Kopotorochon möpma itac." (*Lo 21:23*)

¹⁴Duicho non nongoruhon möpmodecma orung fohong nugocmaha tongga Abrahamphon gurampho Duichon madec bumbumyi nano ambarac yudec öngkung bödegoc. Worocha tongga Kopotorocho osuc mata godingmun fadocma worocho boinno öngkuuna kombing tobic tobic noniha Kunkun Yaruho irot nonin sing nimogoc.

**Kopotorocho non guram boging
nimoc nimocha mata godingmun
fadocma worocho wömai gendic
nongoru anggiratbödehac**

¹⁵Oro öröcnai non guroc amna wömai toroc kiap ingoroc tongidamon: Amna yai yu yapmu auha irot tungu singgai wömai yuho worochon yong koing matano bapiyadec irim tongo botup botup tongidamoroc. Ihoroc tunya wömai matano koing suna amna auho botup botup wo guman gumannohu o mata docno au sakaun ficficnohu wömai maic.

¹⁶Oro, Kopotorocho guramna Abraham orin morogono yudec sicsicha mata godingmun fadoc. Kopotorochon bapiyaho wömai Abrahamphon morogoni woi amna koböcmaha mayoc. Muno, morogono tungu ihoroc yacma woi amna tunguhagon yac. O amna tungu woroc woi Duic. ¹⁷Oro nochon matahon foro wömai ingoroc: Gendic nongoru worocho wömai mit öngkuboc. Osuc wömai Kopotorocho mata godingmun fauna Abrahamot botup botup togoc. Ihoroc tuna biruc 430 ihoroc idina mit wömai gendic nongoruhö öngkuboc. Wohong gendic nongoruhö wömai Kopotorocho botup botup osuc togocma wo magumaric. Muno sinom,

Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma worocho boinno sinom öngkuangoc. ¹⁸Oro gendic nongoruhö Kopotorochon guramno angstoreunai wömai Kopotorocho osuc guram nimoc nimocha mata godingmun fadocma worocho bödeun. Wohong ihoroc muno, Kopotoroc yu Abraham angbanango guram sogit sogitha mata godingmun fadocma worocho koing songga boinno öngkupac.

¹⁹Worochoi oro, Kopotorocho gendic nongoru foro yaha sing nimogoc? Foro wömai ingoroc: Gendic nongoruhö wömai wontucmuno noni eran dongyun öngkuuya nonu wömunohon foro angtangtang tonam. Gendic nongoruhö youpno ihoroc tongo idiya onga Abrahamphon morogono worocho öngkuboc. Öngkuuna gendic nongoruhon gesöno bödeuna Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma worocho boinno öngkuboc.

Oro gendic nongoru wömai Kopotorochon sum yaruho tohongga amna bonipma imuya amna bonipmaho non nimogoc. ²⁰Amna bonipma yu wömai amna auhon duc sogida amna au inongitac. Wohong amna tunguhogon youpno tunai wömai amna bonipmahon youpno main. O Kopotoroc yu tunguhogon ito mata godingmun fadoc.

Gendic nongoruhö muyom noni simbang ito Duicot ningat fonggoc

²¹Worochoi oro, gendic nongoruhö Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma wo körengmun ongontachu nuhun? Woi muno sinom. Gendic nongoruhö itonggong noni tun öngkung nimonggai wömai worocho Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma wo körengmun ongoun mahong gendic nongoruhö wömai itonggong koing matun öngkung nimic. ²²Muno sinom, Kopotorochon bapiyaho yac, 'Guroc ngocin wömai wontucmunohon gesöho non ningtoreuna non am-

baracho toroc kiap wömunogon tongidamon.' Tongga non kumbing tobic tobichon uyapdecgon orung iditnaya Kopotorocho yapmu nimoc nimocha mata godingmun fadocma woroc 'Yesu Duicha' yongo irot ogepha nimongitac.

²³Oro kumbing tobic tobichon uyapmo abe maöngkui idocan, bongono wocin wömai nongoru gendicho non fetho fiuna yi bucin simbang ididomon. Ihoroc iditnaya onga Kopotorocho kumbing tobic tobichon uyap eran tun öngkung nimuna Yesuho non asan fing nimogoc. ²⁴Gendic nongoruhö wömai muyom noni simbang ito non Duicot ningat feboc. Tuna kumbing tobic tobic noniha tongga non Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo owi amna öngkungidamon. ²⁵Oro, önga wömai kumbing tobic tobichon uyap itnimpac. Worocho tongga gendic nongoruhö non wönggon maning toreic.

Nonu Abrahamphon morogoni sinom idamon

²⁶Oro, son ambaracho Duic Yesuha kumbing tobing imongidang-maha tongga son Kopotorochon managumbocni öngkungdeang. ²⁷Son Duichon madec yamuc gungga Duicot kondong ding fingga idang. Kiap worocho wömai amnahö tec tohomumöcno wego tohomu-möngitacma woroc simbang. Sonu wömai Duic tohomumugoc. ²⁸O Duicha tongga owi amna ambaracho torop tungu öngkungga idang. Woi Yuda nanohu o Grik nanohu o mongorec toctoc amnahu o amna morömahu o amnahu o owihu son ambaracho Duichon torop tungugon öngkungbödeang. ²⁹Sonu Duichon toropdec sakau ficficyi entanganu wömai sonu Abrahamphon morogoni sinom idang. Tuna guram wo Kopotorocho Abraham imocimocha

godingmun fadocma worocho son ambarac fogihac.

**Duichon youpha tongga nonu
Kopotorochon weni manani idamon**

4 Oro, nochon matahon foro wömai ingoroc: Amna auhon manano yu wömai fanohon fim öresac manomano ambarac inoha fogitdup tontac. Wohong manano abe obugu idina fano omentacanu wömai fanohon manomano abe yuhon fat maic. Muno yu abe youp wabkarac simbang entac. ²Ihoroc idina muyomohu o amna auho yuhon manomano yangtorengidiya onga fanoho bongono sigocan wocin wömai fanohon fim öresac ambarac mananohon oburodec ongontang.

³Oro worochon torocgon wömai nonu managumboc simbang iditnaya guroc ngorochon toroc kiapho non ningtoreuna nonu worochon youp wabkarac ididomon. ⁴Nonu wömunohon youp wabkarac iditnaya onga Nandöng Kopotorocho 'yu orung itnung' yongo bongono sigoc. Tuna bongono wocin wömai yu inoin Manano siuna eboc. Ebocma wömai owi auho yu bauna yu gentic nongoruhon unenne idoc. ⁵Tongo yu 'owi amna gentic nongorudecma orung idarut' yongo inoin godip föbo bogingo non inoha wögonc. Tuna nonu Kopotorochon weni manani idamon.

⁶Oro sonu Kopotorochon managumbocni idangmaha tongga Kopotorocho Mananohon Yaruno siuna nonthon irot nonin iditac. Wocin itmuna irot noni tunyungan tuna nonu Kopotoroc Nandöng noniha mambodidamon. ⁷Worocho wömai sonu gentic nongoruhon youp wabkarac maeng. Muno, sonu Kopotorochon weni manani sinom idang. Tuna mit wömai Nandöng Kopotorocho son fim öresano boging kamangoc.

**Pol yu Galesia suraroha
kombingbanac tongidoc**

⁸Osuc sonu Kopotoroc abe makombing imogungan bongono wocin wömai sonu manomano boyömo gending imongo worochon youp wabkarac ididung. Yapmu boyömo wo woi Kopotoroc simbang muno. ⁹Worochoi oro önga wömai Kopotorocho son kombing kamongitac. O sondec tingting oro? Sonu Kopotoroc ihorocgon kombing imanghu nuhun. Kombing imanganu wömai sonu foro yaha sinom imong dot tongga ibaru fauna wönggon manomano boyömo gending imongidang? Sonu 'wönggon amnahon gendichon mongorec toctoc amna boyömo itna' yongo tanghu nuhun? ¹⁰Sonu wönggon forosingga sep youp toctoc auhahu o yarop auhahu o biruc au worocha gending imongidang. ¹¹Son ihoroc tuya kangga nocho sontha kombingbanac tat. Nocho sonot youp orongi komanang togotno icyit. ¹²Oröcnai, nocho dönac ingoroc kantiwa: Osuc wömai nocho son simbang idot. Worocha önga sonu noc simbang nongoru genticdecma orung idarut.

Oro sontho noc kiap wömunu tungu au matong namogung. ¹³Nocho sonot itmaina fatmata ogepma fodibo fandat kanogotan bongono wocin obukocho au noc sogidoc. Tuna nocho böcsa auhon au manggot. ¹⁴Muno nocho sonot edeya sonu nauya obukoc togotma worocho son tonguc keng kamogoc. Wohong sonu nocha makoroc koroc kamogoc. O sonu me manamogung. Muno sinom, sonu öröc kiap ogepma sinom tong namongo böc sonin nangat tögung. Noc Kopotorochon sum yaru ima simbanghu o noc Duic Yesu ino ima simbang, kiap ihoroc öröc tong namogung. ¹⁵Bongono wocin wömai sonu irot ogep moröma sinom kombingga

irod soni toup borongdedoc mahong önga wömai borongdetdet soniu ohongbödehac. Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, bongono wocin wömai sonu noc tong fat necnecha toup kombinegidung. Son dan soni fonunyu uuya noc namup.¹⁶ Wohong önga ihoroc muno. Sonu yaha ayam tongnamang? Nocho mata boinno kanogotmaha tongga ayam tong namanghu nuhun?

¹⁷ Kombiarut! Tonguc yecyec amna auho wömai 'son inoin toropdec sakau fihun' yongo youp morö tongidang mahong worocho wömai sonu matongfat keic. Muno yuhu wömai 'sonot nonot ficuc ongkupun' yongo kombinegi. O yu 'sonu irot soni yudecgon siarut' yongo kombinegidang.

¹⁸ Oro irot soni yapmu orogomaha fadang öhacma kiap worocho woi ogep itac mahong son kiap woroc bongono muno tongitnung. Nocho sonot edeyagonu tongitninga.¹⁹ Nochon wennai mananai sinom, nocho wönggon sontha kombinebanac tongo focfoc morö kombihat. Woi owiho mana bacbachon focfoc kombiima simbang ihorocno kombihat. Nocho kaaya Duicho wönggon irot sonin macfingga idinai wömai nocho sontha kombinebanac matam.²⁰ Nocho sonot iditha toup kombihat. Sonot idahai wömai nocho foro soni tuctugo angmaina irot sonihon toroc yong fasun fasun mata kanam. Mayain, noc sontha kombinebanac moröma sinom tongitat.

Owi yaima Hagar orin Sara, yuhon mata tepmo

²¹ Oro, sonu gendic nongoru une iditha toup kombinegi mahong nocho kombihat sonu gendic nongoruhon foro tuctugo makombiing.²² Gendic nongoruha wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac: Abrahamphon mananin yai idomoroc. Man-

ano borongoma wömai Hagar yuhu bang imogoc. Hagar yu wömai Abraham owenohon mongorec toctoc owi boyömo idoc. Wohong manano mitma wömai Abraham oweno sinom yuhu bang imogoc. Owi worocho wömai orung ididoc, yu amna auhon mongorec youp matongidoc.²³ Oro, mana borongoma wömai mongorec toctoc owi boyömo yuhu komanang bang imogoc. Wohong mana mitmaha wömai Kopotorochon Abrahampha mata godingmun fat imogoc. Tongo mata worocho boinno öngkubocmaha tongga owi orung idocmaha wo bang imogoc.

²⁴ Oro fatmata wo wömai foronobarac. Owi yai wo yu botup botup yaimahon doguno idamoroc. Hagar yu wömai Kopotorochon sa urongo Sainai gendic nongoruhon botup botup togocma worochon doguno. Gendic nongoruhon managumbocni yu wömai orung maeng. Muno yu gendichon mongorec youpgon tongidang.²⁵ Oro ma 'Hagar' worochon foro wömai Arebia matadec ingoroc 'sa urongo Sainai' ihoroc yongidang. Worocho mongorec toctoc owi Hagar yui worochon doguno o worochongon muno, yui wömai ihorocgon Yerusalem taun önga guroc ngocin itacma worochon doguno. Wömai yaha, Yerusalem owi amna yu ihorocgon gendic nongoruhon mongorec youp tongidang.

²⁶ Wohong Yerusalem boinno momdec onoce itacma worochon owi amna wömai orung idang. Taun worocho wömai nonthon mac noni itac.²⁷ Worochon matano wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

"Goc owi mana mabangitarocma, goc borongdehi. O goc mana bacbachon focfoc makombingitarocma, goc irot ogep kombinegina ap yongo borongdehi.

Wömai yaha, gocu kowon itaroc mahong Kopotorochon tuna managum-

bocai koböcma sinom öngkupnahing. Owi opnobarac iditacma yuhon managumbocni obmugon mahong gochon wömai koböcma wu deangoc.” (*Aisaia 54:1*)

²⁸Oro öröcnai, sonu Kopotorochon weni manani idang. Kopotorochon Abrahampha mata godingmun fat imogocma worochon boinnoh wömai manano Aisak yudec öngkuboc. Oro worochon torocgon wömai sonu mata godingmun fadocmahon managumbocni idang, gendic nongoruhon wömai muno. ²⁹Oro Aisakhon bongonodec wömai manano boyömo öngkubocma worocho mana Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec öngkubocma yu ayam tong imongidoc. O önga wömai toroc kiap ihorocnohohon wönggon öngkupac. ³⁰Worochon matano wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc itac:

“Owi boyömohon manano yu nandönghon fim öresa silip toctocho makombic. Muno yu ambarac inoha fogitdup toctocho kombihac. Tuna owi orung itacma worochon manano möp entac. Worocho goc owi boyömo orin manano yu dong yaria ongorun. Tuna owi orung itacma worochon manano fanohon fim öresac sogiantac.” (*Stat 21:10*)

³¹Oro öröcnai, nonu wömai youp owi boyömo yuhon managumbocni muno. Nonu owi orung itacma yuhon managumbocni idamon.

Duicha tongga nonu orung idamon

5 Duicho ‘gendic nongorudec orung idarut’ yongo non asan nimogoc. Worocho tongga son muyu kiringga orunggon ida iditnung. Imanang amna auho kanuya sonu wönggon gendic nongoruhon mongorec toctoc wabkarac boyömo öngkungga itninga.

²Oro son onggim siarut, godip macmacha wömai noc Pol, nocho ingoroc

kantiwa. Sonu amna au kombing imuya yuho godip soni mauyai wömai woroc, Duichon youpnoho son obmu matongfat keic, muno sinom. ³Noc wönggon amna ambarac godip macmacha kombiangma sontha garac mata koingo ingoroc kantiwa: Son godip soni mauyai wömai son muyu gendic nongoru ambarac tandup tarut. ⁴Oro, sonu godip soni manggai gendic nongoruhon uyapdec Kopotorochon yangamin nongnongo iditha kombiantanganu wömai sonu Duichon fat maeng. Muno, son Kopotorochon banac banacnoha me imongga Duichon korungon entang.

⁵Wohong nontha wömai Kunkun Yaruho kombing tobic tobic noni imongtoc tong nimuna boinno sinom kombiamon, Kopotorochon non tongfat neuna nonu yuho yangamin nongnongo owi amna idamon. ⁶Wömai yaha, amna au Duichon fat entacanu wömai yuhon godibo macmacyi inmahu o munohu woi yapmu matic. Yapmu tunguhogon wömai Kopotorochon yangamin moröma itac. Woi kombing tobic tobic kiap noni. O kombing tobic tobichon weran woi nucno irot imoc imoc kiap. Worocho wömai yapmu boinno.

⁷Son osuc gasung nongnongo ogepma sinom ongidung. Worochoi numaho sinom son kang friuna uyap nongnongo wo imu fauna mata boinno wönggon masumbodidang? ⁸Kopotorochon ihoroc makanong firingitac. Muno, yui son kanong yogoc. ⁹Oro son mata tepmo au ingoroc yongidang: ‘Yis obmugontho tuna nacno sowarango moröma out töantac.’ ¹⁰Noc kombihat, Morömaho son tongfat keuna sonu nochon kombic kombicna tannahing. Tongo sonot nocot irot tungu entamon. O numa amnaho kombic kombic soni tong gorong tong kamongitacma yu wömai tong bumbunohon urago sogiangoc.

¹¹Oro oröcnaï nocho ‘amnahan godibo maarut’ yongo mafandat kanongitat. Ihoroc fandat kanamma wömai amnaho noc tu moin toctocho mayup. O amna auho ep goröchon matanoha irot kombut wönggon matup. ¹²Oro amna ‘godibo maarut’ yongo kiring kamongidangma amna ihorocnomaha wömai nocho ingoroc kombi-hat, yu muyu inoin godibo docnogo muno, ambarac mangdup tarut yo!

Kunkun Yaru orin irot osucno yu ayam ayam tongdamoroc

¹³Oro oröcnaï, Kopotorocho ‘orung idarut’ yongo kanong yogoc. Tuna sonu boinno sinom orung idang. Wohong sontho worocha godip sonihon ibibo angbanango wontucmuno toninga. Muno sinom, son muyu nuc soniha toup kombingga irot soni boging imongitnung. ¹⁴Wömai yaha, gendic nongoru mata ambarac idangma worochon dongyun wetno woi mata woroc:

“Goc muyu nucaïha toup kombingidiruc, gakaha kombingitaroc kiap ihoroc.”

(Wok Pris 19:18)

¹⁵Wohong soni wömai sap dunggit ingingo simbang emoc tongo nucno yiun yiun tongidang. Son soni woho, son sonibut dongyu moin toningyit.

¹⁶Worocho tongga nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Son muyu Kunkun Yaru kombing imuya yuho sonthon itonggong soni fasun kamontac. Sontho ihoroc tuyai wömai godibhon ibiboho son makang-toreic. Tuna sonu wönggon irot osucnohon kiapdec maitongoning. ¹⁷Wömai yaha? Irot osucnoho Kunkun Yaruho kiapmoha ayam tong imongitac. O Kunkun Yaruho ihorocgon irot osucnohon kiapmoha ayam tong imongitac. Worocho wömai sonu orung maeng. Muno irot osucnoho son kangtoreunai

wömai sonu worochon ibibogon tarantang. ¹⁸Wohong Kunkun Yaruho itonggong soni fasun kamontacanu wömai sonu gendic nongoruhon unenne wönggon maitning.

¹⁹Oro, irot osucnohon toroc kiap wömai eran idiya ingoroc yangidamon: Owi amna göra youp toctocho, o toroc kiap betnihu, o godibhon ibibo angit mang-torei kiaphu, ²⁰o imanang kopotoroc yong moröng imoc imoc kiaphu, o söc-song tobichu, o ayam ayam kiaphu, o emoc toctoc kiaphu, o amna auho youp ogepma togocmaha ecego kombic kombic kiaphu, o kombut tongga irot wot-wot kiaphu, o inoha kombiuna önggöngyi, o suraro ficfuc tongmuya inoin inoin torop obugudec itmuya inoin inoin kombic kombicgon tantan kiaphu, ²¹o nucnohon manomanoha angirup öcöc kiaphu, o yamuc koingo toup nongga bumbang yocycoc kiaphu, o pati tongo owi muyu muyu kömec kiaphu. Oro kiap ihorocno wömai irot osucnoho dongyun öngkungidang. O nocho osuchagon kanongidot mahong wönggon kantiwa, amna kiap ihorocno tongidangma yu wömai Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec mangoning, muno sinom.

²²Wohong Kunkun Yaruho irot nonin youp tongitacma worochon boinno wömai ingoroc: Nucnoha irot mongorec tong imoc imoc kiaphu, o borongdet-det kiaphu, o irot gucdec idit kiaphu, o urago karupgon maimoc imoc kiaphu, o nucno tong ogep tong imocimoc kiaphu, o nucnoha uroci kombic kombic kiaphu, o nucno inong yucyuc mati itonggong kiaphu, ²³o nucno gending imocimoc kiaphu, o godibohon ibibo angit angtorec torec kiap. Oro kiap ihorocno wömai Kunkun Yaruho irot nonin dongyun öngkungidang. Oro gendic nongoruhö wömai kiap ogepma ihorocnomaha ‘muno’ mayic.

²⁴ Boinno sinom, Duic Yesuhon owi amnani yu wömai irot osucnohon toroc kiap wömuno orin godibohon ibibo wo ambarac ep goröcdec wuya omong fat bödegoc. ²⁵ Kunkun Yaruho non itonggong wego nimogoc. Worocha tongga nontho yu angbanaya yuho itonggong noni fasun nimpun. ²⁶ Tongo non nonin godip noni fõngo nuc noniha kombi-naya ohonggongyi icha. O nuc noni-hon irotno wömuno toctocha dongyana obukoninga. O ihorocgon nuc nonihon manomanoha yang irup mönintha.

**Non muyu toroc kiap ogepma
nucno tong indaun indaun
tongo itongitnahamon**

6 Oröcnaï, sontho kombiuya oröc soni auho wömuno togocanu, wömai woroc, amna Kunkun Yaruho torocdec itongidangma yu ‘amna wo kiap wömuno imun fahun’ yongo kiap obingno tong imongo tongfat yengitnung. Wohong son soni woho, dogu kopotho son tonguc keuna sonu wömuno worocotmadecgon möningyit. ² Son muyu nuc soni irot mongorec tong imongo mepmo soni kondonggon sumboda itongitnung. Ihoroc tongitnahinganu wömai son Duicho nongoru moröma nimogocma woroc tan bödengitnahing.

³ Oro, amna au yu forono muno inoin godibo töngmuna ‘noc amna ambarachon öngitno sinom itat’ yongo kombiantacma wömai yu inoi imanang inong yuantac. ⁴⁻⁵ Mit wömai Kopotorochon amna tungu tunguhon youpno ang soworengga inoin inoin urago iban imangoc. Worocha tongga son nuc sonihon youpno ang soworengitninga. Muno son ambarac sonin sonin youp-soni worocgon soworengitnung. Tongo amna tungu tungu inoin youpha tongo borongdeditnung.

⁶ Oro, son muyu fandat fandat amna soni ogep yangtorengitnung. Yu wö-

mai Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma silip tong kamongidang. Tuna sonu worochon ökenneno manomano ogepma it kamangma woroc fandat fandat amnaha silip tong imongitnung.

⁷ Son ingoroc kombininga: Kopotoroc ogep tonguc yeantamon yo. Woi muno sinom, amna auho toroc kiap guroc ngocin tongitacma, worochon urago wömai yu mit sogiangoc. Son sonihogon imanang yoningyit. ⁸ Amna au yu inoin godibohon ibibodec manomano yitno anitacma worochon toroc wömai yu boinno wömuno tanauna itonggongno öbukangoc. Wohong amna au yu Kunkun Yaruho kiapdec manomano yitno anitacma worochon toroc wömai yu boinno ogepma tonongo itonggong koing aun feangoc. ⁹ Worocha wömai nonu kiap ogepma toctocha gapgap yonintha. Muno, non kiap ogepma kiringga koing songga itongitnahamonanu wömai non mit urago ogepma ana feangoc. ¹⁰ Worocha wömai nuc noni tong ogep tong imocimochon uyap au öngkung nimuna non muyu worocdecgon ongitnahamon. Oröc noni noniot Yesuha kumbing tobing imongidangma yuha wömai toup sinom kumbingmanaina kiap ogepmagon tong imongitnahamon.

Mata madango

¹¹ Nocho mata madango ngo nakain obunadec irim tat. Aarut, nochon obu irim kiap woi moröma sinom tongitat.

¹² Oro, amna au yu sonthon godip soni macmacha toup kiringga irot soni sakang kamongidang. Wohong yu wömai ‘owi amnaho yangamin ma moröma sogitna’ yongo godibhon manomanohagon kumbingidang. O yu Yuda nanohon amna morömaha botongga ‘yu non dongyu moin toningyit’ yongo Yesu nontha ep görudec ombocma worochon foro öp

singidang. ¹³Amna godibo macmacyi idangma yui sonthon godip soni macmacha toup kiriang mahong yu ino wömai gendic nongoru fodingidang. Yu toup kiringidangma worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Yuhon nucni auyai son amna worochon mata sumboda godip soni maupma wömai kiap worocho yu ma moröma imun. ¹⁴Worochoi oro, noc Pol, ‘nocu yapmu tunguhagon ma moröma sogiwa’ yongo kombihat. Woi Moröma noni Yesu Duic, yu ‘nontha’ yongga ep gorödec omboc. Worochoi tongga gurochon ibibo nochon kombic kombicdec ihorocgon omboc. Tongo worocho noc wönggon manangtoreic. ¹⁵Oro, amna auho godibo macmacyi intha woha godibo ma-macmacyi

inthu woi yapmu boinno muno. Kiap tunguhagon wömai yapmu boinno itac, woi Kopotorocho itonggong wego tun öngkung nimogocma worocgon wömai yapmu moröma sinom. ¹⁶Owi amna ambaracho kiap worocho kombiuya boinno itac, yu woi Kopotorochon Israel nano boinno idang, yuho irot gucot idarut.

¹⁷Oro nocho mata madango ingoroc kantiwa: Amna auho wönggon mepmo au namoninga. Muno, Yesuhon youpha tongga nocho urop mepmo moröma yaa fedidang. Worochon dipmo urop nochon godibnadec idang.

¹⁸Oro oröcnai, Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon banac banacnoho soniot itun. Woi boinno.

Efesus

*Polho Duichon suraro Efesus
taun idungma 'yuha' yongo
bapiya ngo irim togoc*

Yongburoc mata: Bapiya ngo wömai Polho Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic moröma ingoroc nindagoc: Kopotorocho wömai mom orin gurochon manomano ambarac wo Duicot feng suran tuna Duicho manomano ambarachon bigo orin forodongno engoc (1:10). Duichon youpha tongga Kopotorocho kombing tobic tobic owi amna yangbanango Kunkun Yaru irotnon sing nimuna non ambaracho Kopotorochon kunkun feno tungu öngkungga idamon. Worocha tongga non muyu itonggong noni topingga yagunohon toroc kiapdec nongnongo itongitnahamon (5:1; 4:1). Tongo non muyu Duichon tawa amna simbang ida kombing tobic tobic-hon emoc ogepma tongitnahamon (6:10).

1 Noc Pol, noc Duic Yesu yuhon aposelno itat. Kopotorocho 'noc aposel youp woroc towa' yongo soworegoc. Nocho Yesuhon suraro Efesus taundec wocin idangma 'sontha' yongo irim ngoroc tongo siaya ongeyac. Sonu irot soni Yesudec sakau fiuna kombing tobic tobic soni kokorengmuya idang. Sonu Kopotorochon kunkun suraro idang. ²Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin Moröma noni Duic Yesu yuho kang banaunya son irot soni gucno idarut.

**Duichon ogepmaha
tongga Kopotorocho non
wömunodecma öcangyun mugung**

³Non Kopotoroc yong moröng imona. Yu woi Duic Yesuhon Kopotorocno orin fano. Duichon ogepmaha tongga yuho Kunkun Yaru nimuna tong guram tuna nonu momphon owi

amna idamon. ⁴Osuc Kopotorocho mom saguroc abe matobii idocan bongono wocin wömai yuho urop non soworengdegoc. Woi 'Duic Yesuhon youpha tongga nonu yuho yangamin tong bumbum noni muno kunkun sinom itnahamon' yongo non erangdegoc. ⁵Osuchagon wömai Kopotorocho nontha toup kombingga inoin irot kombic kombic tanda non Yesuhon oburodec wömunodecma öcangyun muuya 'yuhon managumbocni sinom itnahamon' yongo yong torop singdegoc. ⁶Kopotorocho inoin Manano batip sinom 'nontha' yongo bogingo non ningbanagoc. Worocha tongga nonu Kopotorocha yong kumengga yuhagon yong moröng imongitnahamon.

⁷Yesuho ep goröcdec omongga no-gotno koringga tong föhöc togocmaha tongga nonu wömunodecmaho öcangyun muuya orung idamon. Wontucmuno noni woi moröma sinom idoc mahong Kopotorocho wo ambarac tongsac tong nimongo ningbanagoc. ⁸Kopotorocho non ningbanango inoin irot kombic kombic ogepma wo nindagoc. Tongo yu irot noni tun yungan tuna nonu yuhon irot kombic kombic tuctugo kombiamon. ⁹Kopotoroc yu osuchagon irot basi tongga 'Yesu Duic nonot siuna ehangoc' yongo kombingdegoc mahong kombic kombicno worocho wömai öp idoc. Öp idina öngahemgon eran nindauna kombiamon. ¹⁰Tuna mom sagurochon bödec bödecno engfom tangocan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorocho mom orin gurochon manomano ambarac Duicot fong suran tuna orokongbödeangoc. Orokongbödeuna Duic ino wömai manomano ambarachon bigo orin forodongno engoc.

¹¹Kopotoroc yu inoin ibibo orin irot kombic kombicgon tannitac. Tongo yu

osuchagon 'non mom toboruchon owi amna itnahamon' yongo yong torop singdegoc. ¹²Tuna non osucgon Duicha kombing tobing imogomonma nonu yu ecec inongga toroc kiap inobarac sinom tongnimogocma worocha kombingmanaina yu yong moröng yong imongidamon.

¹³O ihorocgon son öngahemgon fatmata ogepma kombigungma sonu ihorocgon Duicdec sakau fihac. Fatmata ogepma woi Kopotorocho non inoha fogiuna batip idamonma worochon fatno. Sonu wo kombing tobigungmaha tongga Kopotorocho osuc mata godingmun fadocma worochon toroc Kunkun Yaru kamogoc. Kunkun Yaru yu woi son Kopotorochon torop idangma worochon weran. ¹⁴Mom toboruchon docno wömai Kunkun Yaruho urop irot nonin tun öngkung nimogoc. Tuna nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, mit wömai Kopotorocho non sagurochon munmurodecma asan nimuna orung itmanaina Kopotorochon fim öresac sogitbödenahamon. Woi Kopo-torocho bongono sigocan wocin yu inoin owi amnani ihoroc tun öngkungimangoc. Worocha tongga non yuhagon yong moröng moröma sinom yong imongitnahamon.

Pol yu 'Kopotorocho Efesus suraroha kombic kombic ogepma impun' yongo dönac yogoc

¹⁵Oro Efesus suraro, nocho sonthon fat ogepma sinom ingoroc kombigot. Sonu Moröma noni Yesu yuha kombing tobing imocno sinom tongidang. O ihorocgon sonu Kopotorochon kunkun owi amna irot tong fup tong imongidang. ¹⁶Worocha tongga nocho bongono muno 'sontha' yongo dönac youp tongo Kopotoroc ecec inongitat. ¹⁷Moröma noni Duic Yesu yuhon Kopotoroc yu woi Nandöng morö gesö

orin yagunobarac iditac. 'Yuhu Kunkun Yaru sing kamuna worocho son kombic kombic ogepma kamongo irot soni tun guc mauna sonu Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic kombing tuctuc tongga yuhon forono kombing tangtang tarut' yongo dönac youp tongitat.

¹⁸Tongo 'yuhu sonthon irot tun yaguno muuna sonu yapmu orogoma sinom Kopotorocho 'sontha' yongo tong arangarang tong sigocma worochon foro tuctugo kombingmuya 'woroc sogitnahamon' yongo torengga iditnung' yongo dönac youp tongitat. Yapmu orogoma sinom woroc wömai Kopotorocho inoin kunkun owi amnaniha kömbaha imangoc.

¹⁹Nocho 'ingoroc kombiarut' yongo dönac youp tongitat: Kopoto-rochon gesö woi moröma inobarac sinom. Tongo yu kombing tobic tobic owi amna tongfat yengo tong koing tong imongitac. ²⁰O inoin gesö morömadec wömai yu Duic omocdecma tun wekongga yangato tongga momdec ino oburo arocne tohong yugoc. ²¹Worocha tongga Duic yu dogu kopot o dogu boyömo o amna wömuno o manomano ambarachon gesöno wo yanggiratno sinom tongo ma moröma sogito öngahu o mithu onoce sinom edengoc. ²²Tuna Kopotorocho yapmu manomano ambarac Duicho unennegon fingbödeno 'yuhu wo moröm tong impun' yongo temongmun ögoc. Tongo yu kombing tobic tobic suraro yuhon bigo itac. ²³Kombing tobic tobic suraro woi Duichon godip föbo. Duicho yudec ito duccoda tong koing tong imongitac. Yu woi mom sagurochon Morömo orin forodongno.

Kopotorocho tuna nonu Duicot itonggong koingon fat idamon

2 Oro osuc wömai sonu Kopotorochon mata fodingmu onguaya won-

tucmuno tongidung. Worocha tongga sonu iditkoing soni muno Kopotorochon yangamin omongfatfati ididung. ²Son wömai guroc ngorochon toroc kiap tanmuya dogu kopothon irotgon sumbodidung. Yu woi guroc ngorochon morömo ida sumdec itongitac. Tongo yu owi amna Kopotorochon mata fodingmu ongitacma yu yangtoreuna önggungyi tongidang. ³Boinno sinom, osuc wömai non ambarac önggöngyi torop yuot itmanaina irot osucnohon ibibo tanto itongidomon. Tongo nonu godip föp nonihon ibibo tanto nonin kombic kombichagon itongidomon. Non ambarac ihoroc tongidomon-maha tongga nonu Kopotorochon ayamo itnaya yuho nontha ec imogoc.

⁴⁻⁵Wohong Kopotoroc yu irot basi sinom. Worocha tongga yuho ning banango Duicot itonggong koing nimogoc. Önggöngyi noniha tongga non osuc omoc koinghon fat idomon mahong Kopotorochon irot tong fup tong nimongo ning banagocmaha tongga non wontucmunodecma öcangyun muuya batip idamon. ⁶Tuna Kopotorochon non Duicot omocdecma doun wekonaya fogito Duicot mom midim sabarac sadec fohong nungo idit abam mitimoni nimongdegoc. ⁷Yesuho 'nontha' yongo ombocmaha tongga owi amna ambaracho önga idangmahu o mit itanahingma yu Kopotorochon banac banac kiapmo moröma sinom wo angtangtang tup. Yuhon banac banacnoho wömai kombic kombic noni anggiratdup tac.

⁸Boinno sinom, sonthon ogepmaha muno, wohong Kopotorochon son kangbanagocmaha tongga sonu kumbing tobic tobic soni sogit akep tuya Kopotorochon itonggong koing irot ogepha kamogoc. ⁹Woi sontho yapmu ogepma au tuya worochon uragoha tongga matogoc. Worocha amna auho 'noc amna ogepma itat' yongo inoin ma

önoce töctöcno woi maec, muno sinom. ¹⁰Nonu ambarac Kopotorochon obu irim idamon. Duic Yesuha tongga Kopotorochon tuna non owi amna wego öngkungga idamon. Tongo non ogep uyap ogepma Kopotorochon osucgon 'nontha' yongo tong arangarang togocma worocdec ongmanaina yuhon youp tongitnahamon.

Duicho Yuda nano orin bumbumyi nano feng suran tuna torop tungu idang

¹¹Kombiarut, sonu bumbumyi nanohon toropdecma worocha tongga Yuda nanoho sontha mata metec ingoroc yongidung, 'Non torop godibo macmacyima yanggiratbödeamon yo.' Yuda nano yu inoha kumbingidang, 'non torop ogepma sinom' mahong yu kiap tongidangma woi godibohon manomanogon, yaruhon kiap muno.

¹²Oro osuc wömai sonu Duicho korungon itmuya Kopotorochon torophon gombo sumonne idung. Worocha tongga mata torop Kopotorochon godingmun fadocma worochon son mafogidoc. Muno, sonu wömai worochon sumonne itmuya Kopotoroc makumbing imogung. Tongo sonu bumbumyi itmuya guroc ngocin gorong onggongon uyapdec itongidung. ¹³Osuc son korungon idung mahong önga wömai Duichon nogotnoho son kangato fengo Kopotorocot ambehecgon fohong kugoc.

¹⁴Duicho non irot gucdec fohong nugoc. Tongo yu gombo bongbongo koingo Yuda nano orin bumbumyi nano fuc togocma woroc gumanto ayam ayam idithon kiap tun bödegoc. ¹⁵Bongbong moröma woi Yuda nanohon gendic mata orin nongoru woroc. O Yesu yu wömai worochon gesöno gumandoc. Tongo yu 'amna torop yaima wo feng suran tongga amna kiap wego öngkupun' yongo inoin godip föbo 'nontha' yongo bogigoc.

¹⁶Yu ep gorödec omongga Kopotoroc tong föhöc togoc. Tuna ayam ayam kiap wo bödeuna non ambarac Kopotorocot irot tungu idamon.

¹⁷Yesu yu engmuna irot gucdec idithon fatmata ogepma wo son korungon idungma fandat kanogoc, o ihorogon Yuda nano ambehegcon idangma yu inogoc. ¹⁸Duichon youpha tongga non Yuda nano orin son bumbumyi nano non ambaracho Yaru tungugon sogitmanaina Nandöng Kopotoroc yuot ongidamon.

Kombing tobic tobic suraro yu woi Kopotorochon idit böc

¹⁹Worochai oro sonu osuc amna kuin böcno maima ihoroc ididung mahong önga sonu ihoroc maeng. Muno, son urop Kopotorochon toropdec sakau fiuna yuot böc tungu sogitdeang. ²⁰Böc wo woi Yesuhon suraro. Kopotorochon böc wo tobingga orungoha wömai yu amna aposelma sogidungma orin yong tuctuc amna yu temongmu ögung. O Duic Yesu yu woi böc worochon forodongno sinom itac. ²¹Böc worochon kudatno ambaracho wömai Duicdec sakau ficficyi idang. Tuna Morömaho docno docno sakaun fiuna kunkun böc moröma engoc. ²²O sonu ihorogcon Duicdec sakau fiuna Kopotorochon kunkun böc idang. Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho sonidec itac.

Pol yui bumbumyi nano fatmata ogepma inocinoc amna

3 Oro noc Pol, nocho Duichon fatmata ogepma son bumbumyi nano kanongitat. Worocha tongga nocho ngo yi bucin itmaina 'sontha' yongo dönac youp tongitat. ²Kopotorochon noc nang banango 'bumbumyi nano fatmata ogepma inongidiruc' yongo youp namogoc. Sonu worochon fatno urop kombingdeanghu nuhun?

³Kopotorochon son Duicoc feng suran tongga inoha fogidoc. Worochon kombic kombic wömai osuc öp idoc mahong Duicho noc öngkung namongo woroc nanong tuctuc togoc.

Worochon fatno wömai nocho urop onocenne irim tong kamot. ⁴Sonu mata woroc embada ingoroc kombiantang, Duichon foro wömai nocho tuctugo sinom kombingbödehat. ⁵Osuc wömai Kopotorochon Duichon foro öp siuna amna torop osuc idungma yu makombigung. Wohong önga wömai Kunkun Yaruho aposel orin yong tuctuc amnani wo inong tangtang tuna yu kombingbödeang. ⁶Duichon foro wömai ingoroc: Yuha tongga bumbumyi nano Israel nano ot feng bambam tongo godip föp tungu idang. Tongo yu ambarac Kopotorochon mom toborucnohon owi amna idang. Tuna mata torop Kopotorochon Israel nanoha godingmun fat imogocma worochon wömai bumbumyi nano ihoroc fogihac. Fatmata ogepma woi woroc. ⁷O nocu wömai fatmata ogepma worochon youp amna itat. Kopotorochon noc kombing namuna 'fatmata ogepma yong fadadidiruc' yongo youp woroc toctocho gesö namogoc.

⁸Nocu wömai Yesuhon kunkun owi amna ambarachon unenne sinom itat mahong Kopotorochon noc nangbanango 'Duichon foro moröma inobarac sinom wo bumbumyi nanodec yong morögic morögic youp tongidiruc' yongo kombing namogoc. ⁹Tuna nochon youpha tongga Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic worochon eran öngkuuna owi amna ambarac tuctugo kombiang. Kopotorochon Sa Gapgap yu wömai inoin irot kombic kombicno osuc öp sigoc. ¹⁰Yu wömai 'inoin kombic kombic ogepmaho önga kombing tobic tobic surarodec eran öngkupun' yongo kombigoc. Tuna sum yaru koingo orin dogu ihono ihono momdec ididangma yu kombing to-

bic tobic suraro angmuya soroc yongga ingoroc kombiang, 'Mayain, Kopotorochon kombic kombic woi inobarac moröma sinom.'

¹¹ Osuchagon sinom wömai Kopotorochon 'ihoroc öngkuangoc' yongo youp torop singdegoc. Tuna Duic Yesuhon oburodec wömai yapmu kombingmundocma worocho boinno öngkungbödehac. ¹² Öngkungbödehacmaha tongga non ogep kombing tobic tobichon uyapdec tong botoc botocno muno Kopotorocot ongonam. ¹³ Worocha nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Focfoc morö ngo nocho 'sontha' yongo sumboditmatma sonu worocha irot soni mep ticha. Muno sinom, nochon focfoc youpha tongga sonu Kopotorochon kunkun fat idang. Tongo sonu borongdeditnung.

Pol yu 'Efesus suraroho koing songga idarut' yongo yuha dönac yogoc

¹⁴ Worochai oro nocho Nandöng noni goruc yemoc tong imongga yong moröng imongitat. ¹⁵ Yuho wömai inoin toropni momdec idangmahu o gurocdec idangmahu yu ambarac itonggongno doun öngkung imongbödegoc. ¹⁶ Yuhon gesö woi inobarac moröma sinom. Tongo 'yuhon Kunkun Yaruho irot sonin duccoda irot soni tong koing tong kampun' yongo dönac youp tongitat. ¹⁷ Tongo 'kombing tobic tobic soniho koing songga Duicho irot sonidec moröma idina sonu nucsoni irot tong fup tong imongitnung' yongo dönac youp tongitat. Ep fonsirango guroc ganang ohongga woroc sogit akep tongitacma worochon toroc irot tungu idit kiap soniho sondec koingo itun.

¹⁸ Kiapmo worocho soniot koing songgai wömai sonu ingoroc kombiantang, Duic yu irot basi sinom. Yuho nontha toup sinom kumbingga irot tong fup tong nimogoc. ¹⁹ Yuhon irot nimoc

nimoc kiapmo worocho wömai kombic kombic noni yanggiratdup tac. Oro toroc kiap ihorocnoho sonthon irot sonin itun. Tuna Kopotorochon toroc kiapmo ogepmaho irot sonidec ducmotno sinom tongga entac.

²⁰ Kopotorochon gesönoho irot nonidec youpno tongitac. Gesö worocho wömai nonthon irot kombic kombic noni anggiratdup tac. Worocha nontho yuha manomanoha dönac inonayai wömai yu wo anggiratdup tongo moröma sinom tongfat niun. ²¹ Worocha öngahu o mithu kombing tobic tobic suraro ambaracho 'Duic Yesuha' tongo Kopotoroc yong moröng imongitnahamon. Woi boinno.

Kombing tobic tobic suraro yu woi Duichon godip föbo itac

4 Oro nocho Morömahon youp tongitatmaha tongga yi bucin itac. Worocha nocho ingoroc kiring kampiwa: Kopotorochon 'son yuhon torop idarut' yongo kanong yogoc. Worocha son muyu nongnongo kiap ogepmagon tanitnung. ² Son ma soni töngitninga. Muno son muyu nuc soni unenne itmuya kiap obingogon tong imongitnung. Son irot tungu singmuya nucno tongfat yeun yeun tongo mepmo kondonggon sumboditnung. ³ Kunkun Yaruho wömai irot tungu idithon kiap nimongitac. Kiap worocho wömai yiho nucno kaniun tongga ima simbang itac. Worocha son youp morö tongga bonip soni irot gucguc kiap sogit koing tongitnung.

⁴ Godip föbo tungugon itac. O ihorocgon Kunkun Yaru tungugon itac. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon yapmu tunguhagon kanong yogoc. Tuna nonu worochagon torengga ididamon. ⁵ O ihorocgon Moröma noni tunguhogon itac. O kombing tobic tobic kiap woi tungugon. O yamuc gupgup kiap woi

ihorocgon tungugon itac. ⁶O Kopotoroc Nandöng noni yu tungugon itac. Yuho wömai inoin surarohon yangtorecno iditac. O yuho inoin owi amnanihon oburodec youp tongo iditac. O yuho non ambarachon irodin iditac.

⁷Duicho wömai non irot ogepha nonin nonin youp toctocho gesö soworeng nimongitac. ⁸Yuha wömai Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Yuho momdec öngga ayamihon gesöno fohongdup tongmu-na feda fohong yugoc. Tongo yu amna youp toctocho gesö irot ogepha imogoc.”

⁹Mata oncoe yacma ‘yu wönggon oncoe ögoc’ worochon foro wömai ingo: Duic yu osuc gurodec noniot ohogoc.

¹⁰Ohongga mit wönggon mom ambarac anggirada oncoe sinom ögoc. Ögocmaha tongga yuhon gesönoho mom sa guroc danong foc tongga itac. ¹¹Tongo yuho amna torop au wömai aposel ma sogit sogitha soworeng imogoc. O torop au wömai inoin yong tuctuc mata yocyocha soworeng imogoc. O amna torop au wömai owi amnadec fatmata ogepma yong silip imoc imocha eragoc. O torop au wömai kombing tobic tobic suraro yangtorec toreacha soworengoc. O torop au yu fandat fandat youp toctocho fohong yugoc. ¹²Oro Duic yu ‘torop worocho Kopotorochon suraro tongfat yeuya yu youpha tong arangarang yongga iditnung’ yongo youp ihoroc soworeng imogoc. Tongo suraroho koing songga Duichon godip föbo mac fiangoc. ¹³Yu wömai surarodec youp tongga idiya ongganonthon kombing tobic tobic noniho koing suna non ambarac irot tungudec iditnahamon. Woroc tongga nonu Kopotorochon Mananohon foro kombingbödenaya Duichon gesö orin irot imocimoc kiap worocho irot nonin macfingga nonu suraro ino yabitno sinom itnahamon.

¹⁴Bongono wocin wömai nonu managumboc kombic kombicno obugu woroc simbang maitnin. Muno, nonu amna orongi itmanaina tonguc yecyecdec irot yai wönggon matonin. O unac mata yocyoc amnahu o imanang fandat fandat amnahu yuhon mataha onggim wönggon masinin. Yuhon imanang mata woi sum moröma orin yamuc funfuro simbang idang. Yuho girang obugu inoin ibiboha wodingga woce woce sogit tongidang.

¹⁵Nonu girang obugu simbang itninta. Muno sinom nonu Kopotorochon mata boinno kokorengmanaina oröc noniot irot tungudec iditnahamon. Ihoroc tongga non ambarac mac fingga Duicdec anmana uuna yuot ding fingga iditnahamon. Yu woi surarohon bigo itac. ¹⁶O suraro yu woi yuhon godip föbo idamon. Bigo woi godip föbohon docno ambarac yangtorengitac. Tongo yudec singga godip föbohon docno tobumodec sakau fiuna idang. Tongo docno ambaracho inoin inoin youpno tongga idiya godip föbo mac fingitac. Worochon torocgon suraro ambaracho inoin inoin youpno tongmuya nucno woha kombiun kombiun tongga idiyai wömai Duichon godip föbo macfingga koing sangoc.

Yesuhon suraro yu muyu itonggong toroc kiap wegodec itongitnung

¹⁷Oro Morömahon madec nocho mata ingoroc kiring kampiwa: Son wönggon bumbunyi nanohon toroc kiapmo boyömodec itongonina. ¹⁸Yuhon irot kombic kombic woi bumbum yongbödehac. Yu wömai Kopotorochon kombic kombic ogepma makombing. Muno sinom, yu Kopotoroc ayam tong imongmuya irotnon yaguno maec. Worocho tongga yu itonggong koingon fat maeng. ¹⁹Yu wömunu toctocho yangam fapfap matongidang. Muno yu owi amna göra youphu o toroc kiap betni yangam fapfapni

ihono ihono tongöang. Yu kiap ihorocn-odec koing songga ida tocgon tongidang.

²⁰Wohong sonu ihoroc tongitninga. Muno son urop kombingdeang, Yesuhon itonggong kiapno woi ihoroc muno. ²¹Sonu Yesuhon fatmata urop kombingbödeang. O Yesuho 'kiap tingtingn-odec itongitnahamon' yongo fandat ninongidgocma wo sonu urop kombiang. ²²Sonu osuc irot osucnohon kombic kombic tanidung. Worocho wömai son imanang kanong yucyuc tongo itonggong soni tun obukongidoc. Wohong önga wömai sonu toroc kiap osucno wo tec tohomumucno simbang fuu dedung. ²³Fuu deuya irot soni orin kimbic kombic soni wego öngkumbödegoc. ²⁴Son muyu itonggong wego tec tohomu-mucno simbang tohomu muuna amna wego idarut. Amna wego wo wömai Kopotorocho inoin dogunohon toroc tun öngkuboc. Tuna idit itonggong wego woi Kopotorochon yangamin nongnongo kunkungon itac.

²⁵Worochai son muyu imanang toroc kiap soni imu fauna nuc soniot mata boinnogon yongitnung. Wömai yaha non ambaracho godip föb tunguhon docno idamonmaha. ²⁶Oro irot soniho kombut uunai wömai sonu wontucmuno toningyit. Muno, sep daro abe maohi idinai son muyu karupgon irot tungu siuya irot soni sum fahun. ²⁷Ihoroc matoninanu wömai sonu dogu kopot simbu fagarit imiya yuhu kangtoreicyit. ²⁸Amna usem tongidungma yu muyu kiapmo wo imu fauna inobuc oburoho youp ogepma tongitnung. Ihoroc tonggai wömai yu ogep manomano koböcma fogitmuya owi amna uroci tongfat yeup.

²⁹Oro sontho duc mata wömuno au angmurat tuya öngkuicha. Muno sinom, son muyu irot tong koing totochon mata ogepmagon yongitnung. Mata ihorocnoho wömai nucsoni tongfat yengitac. ³⁰Sonu Kopotorochon Kunkun

Yaru irot mepmep tong imoninga. Kunkun Yaru yu woi idit itonggong koing sogit sogithon weran soniha itkampac. Worocho tongga Kopotorocho son bongono morömadec itonggong koingon sadec fohong kuangoc.

³¹Son wömai ececgohu o irot kombuthu o duc önggönghu o kombing bunbunhu o toroc kiap au ihorocno ambarac fohong fingbödearut. ³²Tongo son toroc kiap obingodec itongmuya Yesuhon suraro tongfat yeun yeun tongo itongitnung. Son muyu nucsonihon turongono imu fat imongitnung. Wömai yaha Kopotorocho sonthon turongon soni Duichon madec ihorocgon imun fat kamogocmaha son kiap worocgon tanitnung.

Non muyu yagunodec itongitnahamon

5 Oro sonu Kopotorochon managumboc irot koburo sinom idang. Worocho son muyu toroc kiap yu kindangitacma worocgon tan tongmuya ²nucnoha kombiun kombiun tongga iditnung. Duic yu ihorocgon nontha toup kombingga itonggongno non tongfat necnecha boging nimogoc. Kiap worocho woi Kopotorochon öretno tugo ogepma song imoc imocyi simbang.

³Oro sonidec wömai youp göra o toroc kiap betni au itninga. O son nuc sonihon manomanoha yang ibip toninga. Toroc kiap ihorocnoho sonthon bonip sonidec obmukusuc au icha. Muno sinom, Kopotorochon kunkun owi amna yu toroc kiap ihoroc toctocno woi angit maec. ⁴O ihorocgon son mata yangam fapfapni o mata wömuno bumbumyi ihoroc yongitninga. Muno sinom, sonu Kopotorochahong yong moröng imongo ecec inongitnung. ⁵Son ingoroc kombiarut: Owi amna göra youp tongidangmahu o toroc kiap tongbetbet tongidang-mahu o amna auhon manomanoha yang ibip tongidan-

gma owi amna ihorocnohon bego wömai Duic orin Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec maec. Kiap ihorocnoho woi dogu kopotha yong moröng imimphon.

⁶Soni woho, sonu amna au kombing imuya yu imanang mata boyömoho tonguc keuna wontucmuno toningyit. Toroc kiap wontucmunoha tongga Kopotorochowi amnaha ec imuna urago wömuno imangoc. ⁷Worocho son amna wontucmuno ot oröc tongo kondong itongitninga. ⁸Osuc wömai son kumbongnodec itongidung. Wohong önga wömai Morömaho son fogito yagunodec fohong kugoc. Worocho son yagunohon owi amna yuhon toroc kiapdec itongitnung. ⁹Yagunoho wömai toroc kiap ogepma, nongnongo, boinno ihoroc doun öngkungidang.

¹⁰Son muyu toroc kiap ambarac yang-soworengga Morömaho yangamin angit idangma worocgon tongitnung. ¹¹Sonu kumbongon toroc kiap tongitninga. Kiap worocho boinno ogepma maöngkungitac. Muno sinom, son muyu toroc kiap wömuno öp idangma wo dou eran idiya topingitnung. ¹²Mata fodic fodic owi amna yu toroc kiap wömuno öp tongidangma wo noc tuctugo mayit. Muno, noc mata ihorocno yocyocha yangam fap tongitat. ¹³Wohong yagunoho tuna manomano wo ambarac eran öngkuuya yangidamon. ¹⁴Eran idiya yagunoho wo doun yaguno möngidang. Worochon mata ingoroc itac:

“Goc amna kumkumonma dungga itarocma goc wekongga urai muuna idongoi. Idongiyai Duicho yaguno möng gamontac.”

¹⁵Worochoi soni woho, son muyu itonggong kiap soni soworengga kombic kombicho itongitnung. Son amna bumbumyi simbang etno itongitninga. ¹⁶Önga bongono ngocin wömai wontucmunoho toup sinom moröghiac. Worocho son muyu

youp ogepma tongo bongono tong samborec tongitninga. ¹⁷Son muyu toroc kiap soni yangsowo-rengga yapmu Morömaho ogep kombihacma worocgon tongitnung. Son bumbumyi simbang itongoningyit. ¹⁸Son yamuc koingo koböcma nongga bumbum yongitninga. Muno, kiapmo worocho wömai wontucmuno ihono ihono doun öngkungidang. Worocho son muyu Kunkun Yaru kombing imuya yuho sondec duc muna itongitnung. ¹⁹Tuna Kunkun Yaruho irot soni tun yungan tuna son surarodec yong moröng ap o ecec ap ihoroc yong kumengitnung. Woroc tongo irot sonidec morömaha yong kumengga yuhon yong moröng ap yong moröngitnung. ²⁰Son bongono muno manomano ambaracha Kopotoroc Nandöng noni yuha ecec inongitnung. Woi Moröma noni Duic Yesu yuhon madec.

Polho oimnahon yong tuctuc matano yogoc

²¹Son muyu Duic anggendingmuya Kopotorochon owi amna au yuhon unenne iditnung. ²²Oro owi, son Moröm soni Yesu yuho unenne ididang. Tongo worochon torocgon op soniho unenne iditnung. ²³Duic yu wömai inoin suraro wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing imogoc. Tongo yu woi surarohon bigo itac. O suraro yu woi Duichon godip föbo itac. Kiap worocotma wömai opnoho ihorocgon owenohon bigo itac. ²⁴Oro suraro yu wömai Duichon unenne itacma kiap worocotma wömai owi son ihorocgon manomano ambaracha opsonihon unenne iditnung.

²⁵Son amna, son muyu owe soniha toup kumbingga irot tong fup tong imongitnung. Duicho togoc iho. Yu wömai inoin suraroha irot tong fup tong imongo itonggongno ‘yuha’ yongo bogigoc. ²⁶Tongo yu inoin matan-

odec orin yamucdec suraro tongsac tong imuna yu nongnongo kunkun öngkubung. ²⁷Yu 'suraro inoyabitno mitimoni sinom itun' yongo betnihu o sugicni kiap wo ambarac tong sac tong imuna suraroho yuho yangamin nongnongo kunkun itac. ²⁸Oro worochon toroc wömai amnaho owenoha toup kombingitnung. Oimna sot woi godip föp tungu idamoroc. Worocha son muyu godip föp soni ogepma sinom yangtorengitnung. Amna au yu owenoha toup kombingitnung. Oimna au yu owenoha toup kombingitnung. ²⁹Nonu wömai noniin godip föbha ayam matongidamon. Woi muno, nonu nacro song imongo angitgon angtorengidamon. Duic yu inoin suraro worochon torocgon ogepmagon yangtorengitac. ³⁰Oro non ambarac Duichon godip föbohon docno idamon. ³¹Kopotorochon bapiyaho ingo yac:

"Amnaho macno fano imun fauna oweno ot onguna godip föbo tungu ididamoroc." (*Stat 2:24*)

³²Kiapmo ngorochon foro woi moröma sinom. Nocu wömai kombihat, kiapmo worocho woi Duic orin suraro worochon doguno itac. ³³Oro wohai amna tungu tungu son owe soniha toup kombingitnung. Son soniha toup kombingitnung. O owi son muyu op soniho unenne itmuya yang gendingitnung.

Polho managumboc yomot macni fani yuhon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

6 Oro wabkarac son muyu macsoni fansonihon mata sumboditnung. Kopotorochon 'ihoroc tongitnung' yongo kombihac. ²Kopotorochon nongoroho ingoroc yac:

"Goc muyu macai fanaihon mata sumboda gending imongidiruc." (*Lo 5:16*)

Nongoru worocho wömai yongburoc matanobarac. ³Ingo yac:

"Goc ihoroc tiyai wömai gakain itong-gonga ogepma engoc. Tongo goc gurodec ngocin sa morö idtöan-goroc." (*Lo 5:16*)

⁴Oro nandöng, sonu managumboc sonihon irotno dongyu obukoninga. Muno son muyu Morömahon fatmata orin nongoruno wo yu fandat inongitnung.

Polho youp wabkarachon yong tuctuc matano yogoc

⁵Oro son youp wabkarac, son muyu amna moröma soni yu yang gendingga yuhon duc sumboditnung. Son toroc kiap wömuno tong imoninga. Muno son muyu bongono muno youp ogepmagon tongitnung. Sonu Duichon mata sumbodidangma worochon torocgon guroc ngocin moröm sonihon mata sumboditnung. ⁶Amna morömaho son foringga kaantacan bongono wocingon 'yuho nangga nocha toup kombihun' yongo youp ogepma tongitninga. Muno sinom, son irot soni Duicha boging imogungma worochon torocgon irot soni guroc ngocin amna morömaha imongo youpno ogepmagon tongitnung. ⁷Son ingo kombininga, 'noc amnahon youp-gon tat' muno, son muyu youp ambarac Duichon youp tongidangma worochon toroc tongitnung. ⁸Wömai yaha, mit wömai Kopotorochon youp wabkarac boyömo o amna morömahu yu toroc kiap ogepma tongidungmahon wöng-nacro iban imangoc.

⁹Oro son amna moröma, son youp wabkarac soni toroc kiap ogepmagon tong imongitnung. Kombiarut, Moröma soni yu momdec itac. Tongo yu tunguhogon wömai sonthon orin youp wabkarac sonihon Morömo itac. Worocha tongga son muyu youp wabkarac tong botoc toctocho kiap wo imu fahun. Wömai yaha, Kopotorochon yangamin wömai amna morömahu o

youp wabkarachu yu ambarac kiapmoi tungugon ididang.

**Kombing tobic tobic suraroho tawa
amna simbang itongitnung**

¹⁰Oro mata madango wömai ingo kantiwa. Morömahon gesö woi moröma sinom. Worocha son muyu udece ding fingga itmuya gesö sogida koing songga iditnung. ¹¹Woroc tongo emochon mano mano ambarac Kopotorocho nimongitacma woroc tongfaarut. Ihoroc tontanganu wömai dogu kopotho son ayam tong kamongo tonguc kekecha tontac mahong sonu worocha mabotoning. Muno sonu koing songga ogep itnahing. ¹²Kombiarut, nonu guroc owi amnaot emoc matongidamon. Muno, nonu dogu kopot orin sum yaru boyömo yuot wömai emoc tongidamon. Yu wömai sumdec itmuya guroc ngo yangtorengiding. Guroc ngo woi kumbongon.

O nonu kumbongon morömaot emoc tongidamon. ¹³Tuna Kopotoroc yu emochon manomano kamongitac. Kamuna son muyu wo ambarac fogida temongitnung Woroc tongo son bongono wömunodec mabotoning. Muno son ayam soniot emoc tongga yanggiratnahing.

¹⁴Oro worocha son emoc toctochoch bot godip sogida akep tarut. Bot godip woi Kopotorochon mata boinno worochon doguno. O ihorocgon kundudarang soni tau weuna itongitnung. Kundudarang woi nongnongo kiap Kopotorocho son kamongitacma worochon doguno. ¹⁵Woroc tongo son orung tom soni fiarut. Orung tom woi Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma owi amnadec fandat inoc inochon doguno. Son sa woce woce itongmuya ingoroc inongitnung, Kopotorocho owi amnaot irot tungu sicsicha kombihac. ¹⁶O son tecmen banganda itongitnung. Tecmen woi kombing tobic tobichon doguno. Kombing tobic tobic soniho wömai dogu kopothon gunno

ep dintutnobarac woroc wun omentac. ¹⁷O son tec kutkut tohomu muhun. Tec kutkut woi Kopotorocho son inoha fogiuna batip idangma worochon doguno. O son Kunkun Yaruhon gopit bainat sogiarut. Gobit bainat woi Kopotorochon duc mata worochon doguno.

¹⁸Oro son bongono muno Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec dönac youp tongitnung. Son muyu dönac foro ihonoihono yongitnung. O son etno itongoniga. Muno son muyu bongono muno 'Kopotorocho kunkun owi amnani tong fatyehun' yongo dönac youp tongitnung. ¹⁹O ihorocgon 'Kopotorocho noc tongfat nehun' yongo dönac yongitnung. 'Kopotorocho irotna tun yungan tuna nocho tong botoc botocna muno Kopotorochon fatmatano ogepma owi amnadec yong fandat inangot' yongo dönac youp tarut. Fatmata wo wömai osuc öp idoc mahong önga wömai owi amna ambaracho woroc kombinung. ²⁰Kopotorocho 'fatmata ogepma worochon youp amna iti' yongo nanong mudoc. Foro worocha tongga woroc nocho ngo yi bucin itat. Worocha sontho 'Kopotorocho tongkoing tong nampun' yongo dönac youp tarut. Woroc tuya noc ogep botoc botoc fohong fingga fatmata owi amnadec orongigon inong yongedengat.

Mata madango

²¹Tikikasho wömai nocho tingting sinom itatno o yaö youp tongitatno worochon fatno kanangoc. Yu woi oröc noni sinom. O yu Morömahon youpfa koing songmuna karupgon maimun faditac. Yu youp amna ogepma sinom iditac. ²²Nocho 'son nontho tingting sinom idamonma worochon fatno kombiarut' yongo yu inong muaya sonot ehangoc. Tongo yu sonot engmuna irot soni imongtoco tongo tong koing tong kamangoc.

²³Oro oröcnai, Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin Moröma noni Duic Yesu yu irot soni tun guc mauna kombing tobic tobic soni koing soun. Tongo irot tong fup tong imoc imoc kiapmo sonidec moröma itun.

²⁴Oro Kopotorocho owi amna ambarac Duic Yesuha toup kombing-idangma yu yang banangga idit itonggong koing imangoc.

Filipai

*Polho Duichon suraro Filipai
taun idungma 'yuha' yongo
bapiya ngo irim togoc*

Yongburoc mata: Pol yu yi bucin ida bapiya ngo irim togoc. Tongo yu mepmo moröma kombigoc mahong yu irot mepmep matogoc. Muno 'Duicha tongga' yu borongdedoc (1:18). O Pol yu kombigoc, Filipai suraro yu Duichon toroc kiap ogepmadec itongidang. O yu Polhon mata kumbingga sumbodidung (2:12). Woroc-ha tongga Polho suraro worocha toup kumbingga borongdedoc. Mata tepmo au wömai Polho ingoroc yogoc: Duichon owi amnahon itonggong woi gasung sim-bang. Non muyu osucnohon manomano dongyana fauya metec maforii 'mithon manomano sogitna' yongo domdomgon ongitnahamon (3:12).

1 Noc Pol, nocot Timotiot nodu Duic Yesu yuhon youp amnana itmadaina Duic Yesuhon kunkun suraro Filipai taun idangma sontha irim ngoroc tongo sidaya ongeyac. O ihorocgon surarohon dugo orin surarohon tongfat yecyec amna son ambaracha yongo sidaya ongeyac. ²Nandöng noni Kopotoroc, orin Moröma noni Yesu Duic, yuho kang banaunya irot soni gucno idarut.

Polho Kopotoroc ecec inogoc

³Oro nocho sontha maedet namoc. Muno, nocho 'sontha' yongo Kopotoroc-naha ecec inongitat. ⁴⁻⁵Nocho son fatmata ogepma fodip kanogotan engga önga ngocin, bongono muno sontho noc youp woroc toctocha ogepma sinom tongfat nengidung. Worocha tongo nocho son ambaracha borongdetno sinom tongmaina 'Kopotorocho tongfat kehun' yongo dönac yongitat. ⁶Kom-

biarut, Kopotoroc yu irot sonin youp ogepma forosigoc. Worocha tongga nocho boinno sinom kombihat, yu youpno wo sakaun fiuna ongidina Duic Yesu wönggon ehangocan bongono wocin tun bödeangoc.

⁷Boinno sinom, sonu nochon irotna koburo sinom idangmaha tongga nocho sontha irot yaiu matit. Muno noc sontha ingoroc kombihat: Nocho yibucin entathu o noc orung itmaina fatmata ogepma tong koing toctoc youp tontathu o Duichon ayamihon matahon gesö tohoc tohoc youp tontathu son ambaracho bongono muno noc tongfat nengga imongtocgon tong namongidang. Tuya Kopotorocho guramno 'nontha' yongo silip tong nimongitac. ⁸Noc Kopotorocho yangamin boinno sinom kantiwa, nocho sontha toup sinom kumbingitac, Duic Yesuho sontha kumbingitac iho.

⁹Nocho 'sontha' yongo dönac ingoroc yongitat: Nucno irot tong fup tong imoc imoc kiap worocho irot sonin toup sinom morögihun. O 'irot kombic kombic soni orongi öngkungga idina son ogep manomano ambarachon foro tuctugo kombiarut' yongo dönac yongitat. ¹⁰Ihoroc tongo son ogep manomano ambarac yangsoworengmuya yapmu ogepma worocgon fogitnahing. Ihoroc tonahanganu wömai Duicho wönggon ehangocan bongono wocin tong bumbum auho sondec maic. Muno, sonu oweng owengo sinom itnahing. ¹¹Tongo Duic Yesuha tongga toroc kiap nongnongohon boinnoho sondec ducmotno sinom tuna owi amnaho Kopotoroc yong moröng imuya yuhon ma moröma sinom onoce engoc.

Polho yi bucin idocmaha tongga fatmata ogepma morögigoc

¹²Oro öröc ori, nocho 'son ingoroc kombiarut' yongo mata au

kantiwa: Manomano wömuno nocdec öngkubungma worocho fatmata ogepma ogepma sinom tongfat yeuna morögigoc. ¹³Tuna tawa amna torop gavmanthon böc moröma ngo angtorengidangmahu o owi amna au ngocin idangmahu, yu ambarac nochon foroi kombingbödeang. Yui kombiang, Duicha tongga nocho ngo yi bucin itat. ¹⁴O ihorocgon, noc yi bucin itatmaha tongga oröc noni koböcmaho irotno Moröm nonidec singmuya koing songga Kopotorochon fatmata tong botocno muno yong fandat tongidang. ¹⁵Boinno woi, amna torop auho wömai fatmata inoin magon töttöcha yong fandadidang. O auho ‘noc nucnai yanggirawa’ yongo yong fandadidang mahong koböcmaho wömai inoha kombiuya ohuya fatmata ogepma owi amna inongidang. ¹⁶Yu wömai nocha toup kombiang. Yu kombiang, nocho fatmata ogepma tong koing toctochon youp togotmaha tongga ngo yibucini itat. ¹⁷Wo-hong amna torop au yui inohagon kombingmuya ‘ma morö sogitna’ yongo irotno Duichon fatmata yocyoc youpha imocno sinom matongidang. Muno, nocho yi bucin edeya yui mepmo namoc namocha toup tongidang. ¹⁸Wohong amnaho inohagon kombingga fatmata ogepma yong fandadidanga woha yuhon irotno nongnongo idina yong fandadidanganu woi yapmu matic. Yapmu tungugon wömai moröma itac, woi Duichon fatmata ogepma muyu morögihun. Yapmu worochagon wömai nocho borongdeditat.

Boinno sinom, nocho borongdetno sinom tongitat. ¹⁹Wömai yaha, noc kombihat, sontho dönac yongidangmaha orin Yesu Duichon Yaruho noc tongfat nengitacmaha tongga nochon mepmo ngo bödeuna noc orung engot. ²⁰Nochon irot kobic

kobic moröma woi ingoroc: Nocu yi böc ngocin gapgap yongo ida yangam fap tityit. Kopotorocho tongfat neuna irotna koing songga idina nocho youpna angitgon ta bödehun. Tongo nocho wec ida itongungothu o omengothu woi yapmu matic. Yapmu tungugon woi moröma, woi nochon itonggong kiapnaha tongga Duichon ma onco itun. ²¹Nochon itonggongnahon foro woi Duic. Worocha tongga omentatanu wömai worocho tongfat neuna ogepma sinom entat. ²²Wohong, noc wec ida entatanu wömai noc ogep Duichon youp toya boinno koböcma fiangoc. Mayain, noc makombit, yaö uyap sinom sindariwa! ²³Nocu irot yai tongmaina irotnaho wo wodiun tac. Noc godip ngoroc ima fauna Duicot kondong iditha toup sinom kombihat. Duicot idai wömai ogepma sinom entat mahong ²⁴noc abe son tongfat kekecha guroc ngocin wec ida itongowa. ²⁵Ihoroc woroc wömai nocho boinno sinom kombihat. Worocha tongga noc muyu wec ida tongfat kengga ‘sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni koing songga irot soni borongdetno sinom tarut’ yongo youpna tong tungugot. ²⁶Oro worocha noc wönggon sonot ehaya sonu nangga toup borongdetmuya ‘nocha’ yongo Yesu Duic yong moröng imonahing.

**Kopotorocho Filipai suraro
tong ogep tong imoc imocha
tongga mepmo imogoc**

²⁷Kombiarut, mepmo foro ihono ihono sondec öngkuuyai wömai son muyu Duichon fatmata ogepmahon toroc nongnongogon itongitnung. Ihoroc tuyai nocho sonot engga kaangothu o korungon ida fat sonigon kombiangothu tongo nocho ingoroc kombiangot: Son irot tungu singmuya koing songidang. Tongo son ‘owi

amna ambarac fatmata ogepma kombinung' yongo youp ban orongi sinom tongidang. ²⁸Ihoroc tuya amna auho ayam tong kamontang mahong sonu wo ha botonina. Muno, son muyu koing songga idiya yuho kangga inoha kombiantang, Kopotorocho nonu dongyun mointonahing mahong sonu wömai Kopotorocho inoha fogiuna batip itnahing. ²⁹Kombiarut, Duicha tongga Kopotorocho son kangbanango kumbing tobic tobic soni kamogoc mahong worocgon muno, yui ihorocgon kangbanauna Duichon focfoc docno auho sonidec uuna sumboditnung. ³⁰Sonho nauya noc youphon mepmo moröma aa fedidocmaho önga woi wönggon aa fehac. Tongo sonu nocot youphon mepmo kondonggon sumboditnahamon.

Non muyu Duichon toroc kiap tanda nuc noniho unenne itongitnahamon

2 Oro, son Duicot ding fingo irot soni koingo itac. O Duicho sontha toup kumbingitacmaha tongga irot soni gucno itac. O Kunkun Yaruho tuna son irot tungu idang. O son nuc soniha uroci kumbingga tong ogep tong imongidang. ²Nocho toroc kiap soni wo yangga borongdehat. Son muyu toroc kiap au ingoroc sakau fiarut: Irot kimbic kimbic tungugon siarut. O son muyu irot soni nuc soniha tong fup imongitnung. O yaru soni orin irot soni youp tunguhagon singitnung. Oro, sonho kiap ihorocno tontanganu wömai nocho kangga irot ogep moröma sinom kombiantat. ³Sonu sonihagon kombingo yapmu au toninga. O son ma soni komanang töctöchon youpnoi toninga. Muno, sonu muyu soniha kombiyua ohuya o nuc soniha kombiyua öngitno soni ina itongitnung. ⁴Son tungu tunguho sonin manomanohagon kumbingitninga. Muno, son muyu nuc

soniha tongfat yengo 'yu ogep idarut' yongo kumbingitnung. ⁵Son muyu Duic Yesuha kumbingga yuhon irot kimbic kimbic kiap sogiarut.

⁶Yui Kopotorocot toroc tungugon idomoroc mahong yui 'Kopotoroc simbang itywa' yongo Kopotorochon kiap wo inoha kokorengo usem matogoc.

⁷Muno, yui momphon idit itonggongno ogepma wo imun fauna 'youp wabkarac itywa' yongo guroc amnahon toroc sogida idoc.

⁸Ihoroc tuna guroc amnaha yu auya amna sinomphon toroc itongidoc. Yu inoha kombiuna ohogoc. O yu Kopotorochon matano tandup tongga omong fadoc. Woi ep gorödec wuya omboc.

⁹Yu ihoroc togocmaha tongga Kopotorocho yu töngga onoce sinom sigoc. Tongo ma moröma sinom imuna yuhon maho manomano ambarac yanggiratno sinom tongga onoce itac.

¹⁰Onoce sinom idina yaruho o amnaha yu ambarac goruc yemoc tong imonung. Woi momdec ididangmahu o gurocdec ididangmahu o omomyiho sadec ididangmahu yui ambaracho yuho une itbödengmuya matano sumbot-bödenahing.

¹¹O yu ambaracho Nandöng Kopotoroc yong moröng imongga ingoroc yong tapnahing: 'Yesu Duic yui Moröma noni itac.'

Non fitnung simbang guroc ngocin yaguno möngga itongitnahamon

¹²Worochai oro, öröcnai sinom, nocho osuc sonot edeya sonu nochon mata ogepgon sumbodidung. O önga nocho korungon itat mahong son muyu kiringga nochon mata kumbingga sumboda ingo tarut. Son muyu irot soni Kopotorochagon bogingga nanga soni fauna itonggong koing soni tong akep tongitnung. ¹³Ihorocu wömai son ogep ton-

tang. Wömai yaha, Kopotorocho irot soni tun fadang uuna inoin kombic kombic ogepma kamongitacmaha. O yuho gesö kamontacanu wömai son ogep inoin irot kombic kombic ogepmahon toroc kiapdec itongga itonggong koing sogitnahing.

¹⁴ Son muyu manomano ambaracha tungmu wetwet mata soni mayi orin mata mene mayi itongitnung. ¹⁵ Ihoroc tongo son Kopotorochon managumbocni tong bumbumno muno oweng owengo nongnongo sinom entang. Son muyu fitnung momdec ididangma, woroc simbang wömuno toctoc owi amna gendöngnihon bonipnodec yaguno möngga itongitnung. ¹⁶ Ihoroc tongga itonggong tu öngkup öngkuphon mata wo owi amnadece yong fandaditnung. Son ihoroc tontanganu wömai nocho Duicho wönggon ehangocan bongono wocin sontha toup borongdeangot. Wömai yaha, nocho sonot ongep tongo youp orongi tongidotma woroc woi komanang matogot.

¹⁷ Boinno, nocho ngo yibucin itmaina omem. Tongo nocho kumbing tobic tobic soni temongma öcöc youp tongidotmaha nogotnaho ecec simbang Kopotorocha koringma ongun. Nocu worochahong borongdehat. ¹⁸ O son muyu ihorocgon irot ogep kumbingga nocot borongdearut.

Polho Timoti orin Epafroditas inong mudoc

¹⁹ Oro, Moröma noni Yesu yuho kombiuna angit ina wömai nocho Timoti inong muaya sonot ongunoc. Ongga ibarun fauna engga sonthon fat soni nanuna kumbingga borongdeam. ²⁰ Timoti yu 'sontho ogep idarut' yongo toup kumbingitac. Amna au yuhon toroc wömai nocot maeng. ²¹ Muno, amna ambaracho inoin manomanohagon

kumbingidang. Tongo Yesu Duichon youpha maibip imongitac. ²² Wo-hong Timoti yuho wömai noc ogepma sinom tongfat neuna fatmata ogepmahon youpno kondong tongidamot. Woi yomot faniho nucno tongfat yeun yeun tongidangma worochon toroc notho tongidamot. Tuna son urop kombiang, yu amna orogoma sinom. ²³ Worocho tongga noc 'yaöho sinom nocdec öngkuangoc' yongo obmukusuc torengga ida mit wömai yu siaya soniot ongunoc. ²⁴ O naka wömai ingoroc kombihat, Morömaho uyap au tun öngkung namunai wömai naka ihorocgon engga kaangot.

²⁵ Oro, noc kombihat, noc muyu öröc noni Epafroditus yu siaya sonot ongoun. Yu woi nocot youp kondong tongo tawa amna simbang Duichon emoc ogepma kondong tongidamot. Osuc wömai sonu 'yu noc godip föbhon manomanoha tongfat nehun' yongo siuya nocot eboc. ²⁶ Yu woi sontha toup sinom kumbingga son ambarac kackacha kombihac. Yu kumbigoc, sonu yu obukoc togocmahon fatno kumbigung. Worocho tongo yu kombiuna angit maidina irot mep togoc.

²⁷ Boinno sinom, yu obukoc tongga foyop omboc, mahong Kopotorocho yu angbanauna orokogoc. O noc woi ihorocgon nang banagoc. Yaha Epafrodituho omunai wömai wönggon mepmo auho nocdec uun. ²⁸ Worocho tongga nocho Epafroditus siaya 'sonot ongoun' yongo toup kombihat. Yu sonot onguna sonu yu angga borongdetnahing. Borongdeuya nochon mepmo ihorocgon obmukusuc ohoun. ²⁹ Yuho sonot onguna sonu Morömahon madec borongdeda öröc tong imonung. Boinno, son amna ihorocnomaha anggendingitnung. ³⁰ Yu woi inoin itonggongnoha makumbigoc. Muno, yuho Duichon youp orongi sinom tongga noc tongfat necnecha

tongga foyop omong fadoc. Sonu korungon idangmaha tongga noc tongfat necnecha tu matuna yuho son mongurac tongga foyop omboc.

Duichagon tongga nonu Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo idamon

3 Oro öröc ori, nocho mata madango ingoroc kantiwa: Son Moröma noniha borongdearut!

Nocho mata osucgon kanogotma woroc wönggon kantiwa. Nocu mata ngoroc bongo koböcma sontha irim toctocha makoroc koroc namoc. Muno sinom, mata worocho wömai son ogep sinom tongfat keangoc. ²Son soni woho soniha kombic kombicho itongitnung. Amna au yui sap dunggit wömuno simbang youpno tongidang. Amna wo yui godip macmacha toup kiringidang. ³Wohong godip macmac kiap boinno wömai nonu urop sogitdeamon. Worocha tongga nonu ogep Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec Kopotorocha yong moröng imongidamon. Nonu wömai Duic Yesu yuhagon borongdedidamon, godip föbhon manomanoha muno.

⁴Oro amna torop au yu godip föbhon manomanoha toup borongdedidang. Wohong godip föbhon manomanoho non yapmu auha tongfat neunahai wömai nocho worocha toup borongdeda amna torop wo yanggiratdup tam. ⁵Wömai yaha, macnaho noc bauna sep youp toctoc 8 idina godibna magung. Nocu Israel nanohon toropdecma Benjaminthon fenodec öngkubot. Nocu Hibruhon nogot docnodecma öngkungga Hibru amna sinom itat. Nocu wömai Yuda nanohon gendic nongoru kumbingbödehat. Worocha tongga noc Farisi amna sinom. ⁶O noc irotna aranggum toup uuna Duichon kunkun feno dongya obukoc obukocha youp orongi sinom tongidot. O nongoru

tantantha wömai suraroho yangamin tong bumbum tungu au nocdec maidoc.

⁷Oro osuc wömai nocho toroc kiap ihorocnoha toup kumbingidot, mahong önga wömai nocho Duichon uyapgon tanitat. Tongo nocho kiap osuc tongidotma wo aaya kandöc sinom itac.

⁸Noc kombihat, gurochon manomano ambaracho noc matongfatneic. Muno sinom, yapmu tungunon woi moröma sinom, woi nocho Morömana Duic Yesu yuha kumbing tobong imongitama woroc. Duicha tongga nocho gurochon manomano ambarac dongya fadung. Nocho 'Duic sogit akep towa' yongo gurochon manomanoha kombiaya sahano itufidang simbang itac.

⁹Kopotorocho nauna nocu Duicot ding fingga nong-nongo itatno itatmaha yapmu worochagon wömai nocho toup borongdeditat. Noc naka sing 'nongoru tanda nongnongo itiwa' yongo wönggon makombiit. Muno sinom, noc Duichagon kumbing tobong imoya Kopotorocho noc nongnongo nanontacma worochagon wömai noc ogep kombihat.

¹⁰Duichahong wömai kombicno sinom towa. Duic yu kumkumonma wekongga idonggocmaha gesöno orongi sinom idimpac. Tuna nocho 'gesö woroc soziwa' yongohong kombihat. O noc yuot kondong ida 'yuhon focfoc docno sogida omongga yuhon kiapmo soziwa' yongo worochahong wömai nocu toup kombihat. ¹¹Ihoroc toya Kopotorocho noc kumkumonma tun wekuna noc ihorocgon yuhon itonggong kiap sogida engot.

Pol yu metec mafori domdomgon irot ogep sogit sogitha ongitac

¹²Boinno, noc abe Duichon idit kiapmo mitimobarac wo masogit-bödet. O noc amna ino yabitno sinom abe maet mahong Duic Yesu yu urop noc sogit-

dehac. Worocha tongga nocho kiringga 'Duichon idit kiap ino yabitno woroc soziwa' yongo kumbingbanacno muno nongnongo ongitat. ¹³Oröcnai, noc ingo makombit: Noc kiap wo urop sogit-bödehat yo! Muno noc abe masogit-bödet mahong nocu wömai kiap ingoroc tongitat: Noc osucnohon manomano dongya fauya metec mafori 'mitnahun manomano soziwa' yongo domdomgon ongitat. ¹⁴Noc 'karupgon taunnodec öngkungga irot ogep soziwa' yongo kiringga domdomgon ongitat. Irot ogep woi momphon itonggong koing woroc. Duic Yesuha tongga Kopotorocho 'goc woroc sozihi' yongo nanong yogoc.

¹⁵Oro, non Kunkun Yaruhon kiapdec macfiamonma nonu wömai irot ogep worochagon kumbingmanaina itongitnahamon. Oro sondecma au kiap worocha kombiuya angit mainai wömai woroc, Kopotorocho sonthon kombic kombic soni tong nongnong tuna sonu ihorocnogon kombinahing. ¹⁶Non muyu kombic kombic ogepma urop sogitde-monma worochon torocgon tando itongitnahamon.

¹⁷Oro oröc ori, son ambaracho nochon itonggong kiapna angmuya woroc tanto itongitnung. Owi amna au yu urop nonu toroc kiap ogepma indagomonma worochon toroc itongidang. Son muyu yu yang gendarut. ¹⁸Wömai yaha, owi amna koböcma yui toroc kiap wontucmunodec itongidang. Tuya nocho yu yaaya yui Duicho ep goröcdec ombocma worochon ayamo idang. Nocho mata wo osuc urop bongo koböcma kanongidot mahong önga ngo danna yamugo ohuna wönggon kantat. ¹⁹Owi amna ihorocnoma yui ep böhongon fat ida mit gorong ongonahing. Yuhon kopotoroc woi inoin godibohon ibibo. O yui kiapmo yangam fapfapnima toc-tocha borongdedidang. O kombic kombicno woi gurochon manomanodecgon

ding fingitac. ²⁰Wohong nonu ihorocno muno. Nonu urop momphon owi amna idamon. Tongo nonu 'Moröma noni Yesu Duic yu momdecma engmuna itonggong koing tun öngkung nimontac' yongo yuha torec idamon. ²¹Yuhon gesö woi inoyabitno sinom. Worocha tongga yu ogep mom sagurochon manomano ambarac yanggirada ino une fohong fiangoc. Fohong fingga nonthon godip föpnoni sahanu woroc urang fiuna nonu Duichon godip föp mitimobaracma sogida ino yabitno itnahamon.

4 Worochai oro, oröcnai, son imong dot toninga. Son muyu koing songga Moröma noniha kumbing tobingitnung. Nakain oröcnai, nocho sontha toup sinom kumbingga sonot iditha kombihat. Sonu nochon göcgöcnona ogepma idang.

Duichon suraroho kiap tingtingno tanitnung

²Oro, owi yai Yuodia orin Sintike, sodu nochon mata ingoroc kombiarun. Moröma noniha tongga sodu yan dano öngkungga idamoroc. Worocha wömai sodu irot tungu siarun. ³O goc, nochon youp kondongna sinom, noc ingoroc gantiwa: Goc owi yai ngoroc tongfat yehi. Yaima yui nocot fatmata ogepmanon youpno orongi tongidomon. O Klemen orin youp kondong nucnai au yu ihorocgon youp kondong tongidomon. Owi amna worochon manoi ambaracho wömai Kopotorochon itonggongon bapiyadec irim toctocyi idang.

⁴Son bongono muno Morömaha borongdeditnung. Nocho wönggon kantiwa, son borongdearut! ⁵Son muyu nuc soni kiap obingno tong imuya owi amna ambaracho kiap ogepma soni wo angitnung. Morömaho urop ehantac. ⁶Son yapmu auha kumbingbanac toninga. Muno, son bongono muno mepmo soni Kopotoroc indauya

'yuhō tongfat nehun' yongga yong morōng yong impi dōnac yoi ihoroc tongitnung. ⁷Tuya Kopotorocho irot soni tun gucaantac. Kopoto-rochon irot gucnoho wōmai Duichon madec sonthon irot soni wansirōp tongga sonthon irot soni orin kobic kobic soniha gōn tongga entac.

⁸Oro orōcnai, noc mata madango ingoroc kantiwa: Son yapmu ino yabitno orin Kopotorocho yangamin morōma itacma worochagon kombingmuya irot sonin kokorengga itongitnung. Woi yapmu boinnohu o yapmu morōmahu o yapmu nongnongohu o oweng owengohu o yabitnohu o suraroho yangamin morōma itacmahu manomano worochagon kombingga itongitnung. ⁹O noc manomano fandat kanoya sonu irot sonin sogidungma orin nocho yongburoc kanoya onggim soniho kombigungma o nocho toroc kiap toya dan soniho angidungma sonu worochagon kombingga worochon boinnoho itonggong sonidec eran ōngkupun. Ihoroc tuya irot guchon Morōmo Kopotoroc yuhō sonot edengoc.

Flipai suraroho Pol tongfat yegung, worocha tongga Pol yu ecec inogoc

¹⁰Ecec morōma sinom, sonu wōnggon noc tongfat negung. Worocha tongga noc Morōmahon madec toup borongdehat. Noc kombihat, sonu bongono muno noc tongfat necnecha kombingidang mahong tongfat necnechon uyapu maidoc. ¹¹'Noc yapmu auha docmōngga tongfat nearut' yongo mata ngo mayot. Muno, nocu yapmu auha kombingbanac matongitat. Noc obinggon iditat. ¹²Noc manomanoha dōcmuantathu o manomano kobōc itnamontanghu, woi noc ogepgon entat. Nocho wōmai obing idithon foroi kombingbōdehat. Woro-

chon foro wōmai eran maiditac mahong nocu worochon kobic kobic sogidot. Noc nacno kobōcma itnamontanghu o nacno mōp entathu o manomano foc točno sinom tong namontangu woi yapmu matic, nocu obing itho irot ogepgon kombingitat. ¹³Duicho wōmai gesō namongitac. Tuna yuhon gesōdec wōmai nocho mepmo manomano ambarac sumboditat.

¹⁴Wohong sonu kurōmna sinom noc tongfat negung. Nocho mepmo tumoc edeya sonu tongfat neuya mepmo wo kondonggon sumbodomon. ¹⁵Boinno sinom son Filipai suraro kombiarut, nocho fatmata ogepma youp forosingga Masedonia provins ima fadocan wōmai sonihogon fatmata kanogotmahon irot ogep au namogung. Suraro auho ihoroc matongidung, muno sinom. ¹⁶O ihorocgon noc Tesalonaika idotan bongono wocin wōmai sonu bongono muno noc manomanoha dōcmugotmaha tongfat nengidung. ¹⁷Noc sonthon manomano komanang sogit sogitha makombingitat. Muno, 'toroc kiap ogepma soniho boinno fiuna Kopotorocho irot ogep wōngnac ogepma kampun' yongo wōmai kombihat. ¹⁸Nocu wōmai wōngnacna morōma sinom sogidot. Woi sontho ecec mōneng soni Epafrōditasho oburodec siuya yuhō nocot tengo namogocma woroc. Worocha tongga noc manomano ambarac angit kobōcma itnamang. Ecec soni wo woi sonthon ecec tugo ogepma Kopotoroc imoc imocyi. Woi Kopotorocho yangamin angit idina yu worocha borongdehac. ¹⁹Boinno, Yesu Duichon madec wōmai Kopotorocnaho manomanoha docmung-idangma woroc ambarac angitgon tun socmangbōdecno sinom tontac. ²⁰Nandōng noni Kopotoroc yuhon mahogon onoce sinom idina nonu yuhagon yong morōng imongitnahamon. Woi boinno.

**Polho Filipai suraro
irot ogep mata inogoc**

²¹Nocho irot ogep matana siaya Duic Yesuhon kunkun owi amna ambarac sonot ongoun. O ihorocgon oröcnaï nakaot idangma yui 'irot ogep matano sonot ongoun' yongo kombiang. ²²O

Kopotorochon kunkun feno Sisa King moröma yuho bucin idangma orin Kopotorochon kunkun feno ambarac idangma yuho irot ogep matano 'sonot ongoun' yongo kombiang.

²³Yesu Duic Moröma noni yuho kang banango yaru soniot itun.

Woi boinno.

Kolosi

*Polho Duichon suraro Kolosi
taun idungma 'yuha' yongo
bapiya ngo irim togoc*

Yongburoc mata: Polho yi bucin ito 'Kolosi suraro tongfatyewa' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc. Wömai yaha, imanang fandat fandat amna auho Kolosi suraro ot engga imanang kombic kombic boyömo fandat inogungmaha (2:8). Yu 'Yuda nano-hon nongoru gendic tararut' yongo Kolosi suraro kiring imogung. Au wömai godip macmachon nongorua kiring imogung(2:11). O au wömai nacno nocnochon nong-oruha kiring imogung. O au wömai Sabathon nongorua (2:16) kiring imogung. Oro imanang fandat fandat amna yu ihoroc yogung mahong Polho yu mata oron-gi sinom iban imongga yogoc, 'Muno sinom, manomano ihorocnoma woi godip-hon manomanogon, sonu wönggon worochon youp wabkarac boyömo itninga. Son urop itonggong koingon owi amna idang. Worocha tongga son muyu irot soni momphon manomanodec ding fing akep tarut (3.1).

1¹⁻²Noc Pol, noc Duic Yesu yuhon aposelno. Kopotorocho 'noc aposel youp woroc towa' yongo soworegoc. Nocot oröc noni Timoti notho bapiya ngo Kopotorochon kunkun suraro Kolosi taundec idangma sontha sidaya ongeyac. Son Duicha kumbing tobing imongidangmaha tongga nat oröc noni idang. Nandöng noni Kopotoroc yuho kang banauna irot soni gucno idarut.

Polho Kolosi suraroha irot ogep kumbingga Kopotoroc ecec inogoc

³⁻⁴Oro, nontho fat soni ingoroc kombigomon: Son Duic Yesuha kumbing tobicno sinom tongidang. O sontho Kopotorochon kunkun feno ambarac irot tong fup imongidang. Nonu fat woroc kumbingga borongdeda Kopotoroc ecec moröma sinom inongidamon. ⁵Kopoto-rochon mata boinno woi fatmata ogepma, worocho urop sonot ehuna sontho ingoroc kombiang: Kopotorocho sonthon yapmu ino yabitno soni momdec 'sontha' yongo tong arangarang tongo sigoc. Tuna sonu 'woroc sogitna' yongo torengga idangmaha tongga kumbing tobic tobic soni orin nucno irot imoc imoc kiap soni worocho dogo kungga morö fahac. ⁶Oro, fatmata ogepma worocho wömai sa guroc danong ongmuna dogo kungga boinno fingitac. O soniotu wömai kiap worocotmagon itac. Sonu ihorocgon fatmata ogepma kumbingmuya Kopoto-rochon banac banacnohon foro kumbing tangtang sinom tongo boinno fiang. ⁷Fatmata ogepma wo wömai Epafrasho fodip sinom fandat kanogoc. Yu wömai nonot youp ban tongo 'sontha' yongo irotno Duicha bogigoc. ⁸Yuho sonot ida engmuna fat soni ninogoc. Woi Kunkun Yaruho irot sonin youp tuna sonu irot soni nucsoniha tong fup imocno sinom tongidangma, worochon fatno ninogoc. ⁹Foro worocha tongga nonu sonthon fatmata osuc kombigomonan bongono wocin forosingga nonu sontha dönac yongo ingoroc yong tebomon: Kunkun Yaruho kombic kombic orogoma kamuna worocho sondec ducmotno sinom tuna sontho Kopotorochon irot kombic kombicno tuctugo sinom kumbingmuya worochon toroc itongitnung. ¹⁰Ihoroc tonggai wömai son ogep Morömahon toroc kiap ogep-

madec itonguya yuho itonggong kiap soni ambarac soworengga kombiuna angit in.

Tuna itonggong kiap soniho boinno ogepma fiuna sonu Kopotorochon foro tuctugo kombicno sinom tongga irot sonin mac fiun. ¹¹O Kopotorochon gesö ino yabitno worocho tuna irot soni koingo sinom idina son ogep mepmo ihono ihono sumboda koing songga itnahing. ¹²O son irot ogep kombingmuya Kopotoroc ecec moröma inontang. Kopotorocho tuna sontho inoin kunkun feno öngkungga idang. Tuna manomano yabitno woi ambarac sonthon fat itdengga yagunoho sadec sontha torengga itac. ¹³Osucu wömai kumbongon gesöho non ningtoreuna itongidomon mahong Kopotorocho tongfat nengo ningat feuna nonu Mananohon midim sabarac sahon amnani öngkungga idamon. Mananoha wömai yu toup kombingitac. ¹⁴O Mananoha tongga Kopotorocho non dogu kopothon oburodecma asan nimongo turongo noni youn fadung.

Duic yui mom saguroc manomano ambarachon forodongno itac

¹⁵Kopotoroc ino wömai nonu mangidamon mahong Duic yui Kopotorocot toroc tungugon idina dan noniho agomon. O yui Kopotorochon Manano borongoma ida manomano ambarac dongyun öngkubungma worochon bigo itac. ¹⁶Yaha, yuhon oburodec wömai Kopotorocho manomano ambarac dongyun öngkubung. Woi momphon manomanohu o gurochon manomanohu o manomano dantho yacyacyihu o dantho yacyacno munohu o sum yaru mabarac-mahu o sum yaru manomano yangtorengidangmahu woroc woi ambarac Kopotorocho 'Duicha' yongo yuho oburodec dongyun öngkubung.

¹⁷O manomano ambarac abe maöngkui idungan bongono wocin wömai Duicho urop idoc. O yudec singga manomano ambaracho inoin inoin abamodec ida youpno angit tongga idang. ¹⁸Oro Duic yu woi Kopotorochon kunkun surarohon bigo, o kunkun suraro yu woi yuhon godip föbo idang. O Duic yu woi manomano ambarachon foro-sicsicno. O yu wömai owi amna omomyima yu bigo sing imongo wekogoc. Tongo ambarachon öngitno woi yu tunguhogon itac. ¹⁹Wömai yaha, Kopotorocho 'gesö idit kiapno ino yabitno wo ambarac Duicdec itbödehun' yongo kombiuna angit idocmaha. ²⁰O Duicho tong föhöc togocmaha Kopotorocho yangam nimogoc. O Duicho ep goröcdec nogotno korigocmaha tongga ayam ayam kiap bödeuna gurochon manomanohu o momphon manomanohu woi ambarac wönggon Kopotorocot irot tungu idang.

²¹Osuc wömai sonthon irot kimbic kimbic orin toroc kiap soni wömunu idung. Worocha tongga sonu Kopotorocot korungon itmuya yuhon ayamo ididung. ²²Wohong önga wömai Kopotorocho tong föhöc tongo sonot irot tungu sigoc. Duicho inoin godip föbo nontha bogingo omong fadocmaha tongga Kopotorocho ayam ayam kiap tun bödeuna sonu yuho yangamin tong bumbum soni muno, oweng owengo itmuya yuhon kunkun feno öngkungga idang. Kopotorocho mata soni tun socmagoc. ²³Wohong son muyu kumbing tobic tobic soni kokorengmuya itongitnung. Fatmata ogepmaho wömai momphon idit sa ogepmahon yong buroc mata ninongitac. Ninuna sonu woroc kumbingga borongdetno sinom tongmuya irot soni gucno ididung. Worocha son soni woho, yapmu auho son wodiunahun sontho irot guc idit kiap wo

imu faicyit. Oro, fatmata ogepma ngorocho wömai sonot orin sa guroc danong owi amna ambarac fandat inoc inocyi. O noc Pol, nocho wömai fatmata ogepma ngorochon youp amnano itat.

Pol yu Duichon surarohon youp amna idoc

²⁴Oro, nocho son tongfat kekecha mepmo sumboditat mahong nocu worocha borongdehat. Wömai yaha, sonu Kopotorochon kunkun suraro idang, woi Duichon godip föbo. O 'sontha' yongo wömai Duicho focfoc mepmo moröma sinom sumbodidoc. Tuna nocho worochon 'focfoc docno sogida sumbodiwa' yongo toup kombihat. ²⁵Oro Kopotorochon noc soworeuna nocho inoin kunkun surarohon youp amna öngkungga itat. Tongo nocho suraro Kopotorochon mata ambarac inongbödegitat. ²⁶Mata worochon foroi wömai osuc sa ubarago sinom öp idtengga engga öngamai eran öngkuuna non kunkun owi amnahö wo kombingidamon. ²⁷Kunkun suraroha wömai Kopotorochon ingoroc kombingmundoc: Yapmu moröma mitimobarac osuc öp idocma worochon bumbunyi nanoho yangamin eran öngkupun. Yapmu öp idocma worochon boinno wömai Duic irot nonin itacma woroc. Yuho non inoin yaguno idit sa mitimobaracdec ningat fongungoc. Nonu woroc kombingmanaina irot noni bödehac.

²⁸Yesu Duichon fatmata ogepma wo wömai nocho owi amna ambarac fandat inongitat. Kopotorochon kombic kombic orogoma namuna nocho garac mata orin yong fasun fasun mata orongi owi amnadec yong fandaditat. Nocho yu yangada Duicot fongga 'yu yuot ding fingga ida koing songga ino yabitno iditnung' yongo youpna wömai tongitat. ²⁹Duicho wömai youp woroc toctocho gesö

moröma namongo imongtoc tong namuna nocho youp wo tongo focfocno kombingitat. Wohong muyu noc kiringga youp gacigon tongitat.

2 Kombiarut, nocho sontha yongo youp moröma sinom tongitat. O sonthagon muno, Duichon suraro Laodisia taun woce idangma orin owi amna au noc makombing namingma yu ambaracha yongga nocho youp focfocno-barac tongitat. ²Noc youp ihorocno komanang matongitat. Muno, 'nocho sonthon irot soni tong koing tong kampiwa' yongo orin 'son irot tungu singmuya nuc soniha toup kombingitung' yongo woha youp moröma ihorocno woi tongitat.

Kiap ihorocno sondec öngkuunai wömai son ogep Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic wo kombicno sinom tonahing. Tongo son Kopoto-rochon kombic kombic öp itacma wo kombingbödenahing. Öp itacma worochon foro woi Duic. ³Duichogon wömai Kopotorochon kombic kombic inobaracma wo eran tun öngkung nimongitac. Kombic kombic wo woi golhu o mönenghu yanggiratno sinom tac. ⁴Oro nocho mata ngo kantotma wömai 'amna auho son kanong yamuc tongo tonguc keicyit' yongo kantat. ⁵Boinno, nocho godip föbna sonot maec, mahong kombic kombinahö wömai soniot iditac. Tongo nocho sonthon toroc kiap ogepma soni orin kombing tobic tobic orogoma soniha irot ogep moröma sinom kombihat.

Duicha tongga non itonggong boinnodoc itongidamon

⁶Oro, sonu Duic Yesuha kombing tobing imuya yu Moröma soni itac. Worocha tongga son muyu yuot kondong itong tongitung. ⁷Son muyu yudec anmu uuna koing songga idarut. Epho gurocdec köngga koing songga ididang iho. Duichon foro wömai

nonu nongnongo fandat kanogomon. Kanogomonma wo son muyu woroc sogit akep tarut. Tongo imu faicha. Tongo sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni koingo idina son bongono muno Kopotoroc manomano ambaracha ecec inongitnung.

⁸Oro, son soni woho, aacho idarut. Amna auho engga imanang kombic kombic boyömono fandat kanuna worochon sonthon kombic kombic soni kaniuna sonu worochon mongorec tong imoninyit. Amna ihorocnomaho wömai ombu sakungnihon kombic kombic orin gurochon kombic kombic sogida fandat kanongidang. Yu wömai Duichon kombic kombic makombiing.

⁹Kombiarut, Duichon godip föbodec wömai Kopotorochon idit toroc kiap ino yabitnoho ducmotno sinom tongga iditac. ¹⁰Tuna sonu Duicdec anmu uuna Kopotorochon son itonggong ino yabitno wo kamongdegoc. Duic yui mom sagurochon gesö ambarac yanggirada worochon öngitno itac. ¹¹Oro son yudec ding fing idangmaha tongga son godip macmachon kiap boinno sogidung. Godip macmac kiap boinno woi amnaho obudec tobic tobicyi muno. Woi Duicho inobuc irot sonin tong kamogocma woroc. Kiap worocha tongga irot osucnohon toroc kiap wömuno mangmun ongbödegoc. ¹²Sonu yamuc gubungan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorochon son Duicot kondonggon oring figoc. O sonthon kombing tobic tobic soniha tongga Kopotorochon son inoin gesödec Duicot omocdecma dongyun wekogung.

¹³Osuc wömai sonu wömuno tongidung. O irot soni godip macmac kiap boinno Duicho tong nimongitacma woroc abe masogidung. Worocha tongga yaru soni Kopotorochon yangamin omomyi idung. Wohong Kopotorochon non Duicot itonggong

koing dongyun öngkung nimogoc. O tong bumbum noni wömai yuho ambarac fodiuna ongbödegung. ¹⁴Osuc wömai wömuno noniho mata noni tun öngkuuna mata youpdec fohong nungidoc. Wömuno noniho non fogit akep tongo ayam tong nimongidoc. Wohong Kopotorochon mata youpdec fohong nucnuchon mata wo ep goröcdec wagangga anyun onggung. ¹⁵Ep goröcdec wömai Duicho dogu kopot orin sum yaru nucni yu yanggiratno sinom tongo 'yuho non moröm tong nimoninga' yongo gesöno doun bödeuya yapmu boyömo öngkungga idang.

Non wönggon amnahon gendicho unenne itnintha

¹⁶Worochai oro, sonu amna au kombing imuya yuho wönggon gendic unenne fohong kungo kangsoworeninga. Woi nacro yamuchon gendichu o yong moröng bongono auhon gendichu o yarop wegohon gendichu o sabat bongonohon gendichu. ¹⁷Manomano ngorochon woi yapmu boinno mit öngkuan-gocma worochon dogunogon. Worochon boinno woi Duic inohogon itac. ¹⁸Oro, amna au yu imanang ohong-gongyi kiapha kiringidangma orin sum yaru boyömo yong moröng imonidangma, son amna ihorocno kombing imuya yuho sonthon toroc kiap soniha kangsoworeninga. Amna ihorocnoho wömai duc itu yango worochon fat ubarago owi amnadec yong fandadidang. Yu abe irot osucnohon kombic kombicdec it-muya forono muno inoha borongdedidang. ¹⁹Yu wömai Duic sogit akep mato-gung. Duic yui godip foböhon bigo it-muna godip fobö ambarac angtorengga nacro imongitac. Yuho tuna siuficno o tobumo mano mano godip föpdec ding fingga kondong ididang. Ihoroc

tuna godip fobö wo Kopotorocho yongo sigocmahon toroc macfingitac.

²⁰Oro, son urop Duicot ding fingga omong fatdegung. Worocha tongga guroc ngorochon toroc kiapho son wönggon kangtoreicha. Muno, son urop orung idang. Worochai oro, son foro yaha sinom wönggon guroc amnahon gendic sumbot sumbotha tang? Yui yongidang: ²¹‘Goc woroc sogirocha! Goc ngoroc nairocha! Goc woroc wot muirocha.’ ²²Manomano wo wömai amnaho youp imuya bisong ongidang. O gendic ihorocno woi guroc amnahon kombic kombicgon, Kopotorochon muno. ²³Noc kombihat, gendic ihorocno wömai amnahogon yauya yapmu moröma ididang. Wömai yaha, amna gendic tannidangma yuho yong moröng torop ubarago singga tanidang, o owi amnaho yangamin wömai yui yongidang ‘non amna uroci’ mahong boinno wömai yui inoha kombiuya moröma sinom idang. O gendicha tongga yui inoin godip fobö dou moin tongidang. Ihoroc tuya owi amnaho yu yangga ingoroc kombiantang: Mayain, amna wo yui kombic kombicbarac, yuhon gendicno woi yapmu orogoma sinom. Mahong muno woi, toroc kiap ihorocnoho wömai Kopotoroc yong moröng imoc imoc sinom muno amna gendic ihorocno tanidangma yui inoin magon onöce töctöcha tang.

Kunkun itonggong ogepmahon nongoruno

3 Son Duicot ding fingga idiya Kopotorocho son down wekuya itonggong koing kamogoc. Worocha tongga son muyu irot soninu momphon manomanohagon kombingitnung. Woce wömai Duicho Kopotorochon obu aroce itac. ²Sonu gurochon manomanohagon kombingitninga. Muno, son muyu yapmu onöce itacma worochahong

kombingitnung. ³Wömai yaha, sonu Duicot omong fadungmaha. Tuna itonggong boinno soniu Duicot öp itac. ⁴Itonggong soni önga öp itac mahong mit Duicho öngkung tangtang tangocan bongono wocin wömai sonu yuot kondonggon itonggong mitimobarac soni sogida Kopotorochon yagunodec öngkungga itnahing. Itonggong soni sinom wömai Duic yudec itac.

⁵Worochai oro, son guroc ngorochon kiapmo wömunu tu bödehun. Worochi wömai irot sonin youpno tongitac. Noc kiapmo ingonomaha yat: göra kiaphu o toroc kiap betnihu o godibhon ibibo wömunohu o toroc kiap wömunohu o manomanoha yang irup öngo inohagon dou möcmöc kiap. Kiap worochi woi imanang kopotoroc yong moröng imoc imoc kiap simbang. ⁶Manomano kiap wömunu ihorocnoha tongga Kopotorochon irot aranggun uuna yu owi amna urago wömunu iban imangoc.

⁷Osuc wömai sonu kiap worocotmagon tando itongidung. ⁸Wohong öngai son kiap wömunu wo ambarac fodingyu ongurit. Woi irot ecec kiaphu, o irot kombut toctoc kiaphu, o nuca ti moin toctoc kiaphu, o kumbing bunbun kiaphu. Sonthon ducdecma mata wömunu au öngkuicha. ⁹O son nuc soniha gemdat sakang itninga. Muno, sontho urop irot osucno orin toroc kiap wömunu irot osucnoho dongyun öngkungidangma wo tec simbang tu dedoc. ¹⁰Tu deuna irot wego tohomu muuna owi amna wego öngkungga idang. Son muyu Kopotoroc kumbing imuya yuho soniin itonggong kiap soni mongurac tong kamuna sonu ino simbang ida yuhon toroc kiap ogepmadec itongitnung. ¹¹Oro, Kopotoroc amna au itonggong wego imontacanu wömai woroc, Grik nanohu o Yuda nanohu yui kiap tungugon entang. O amna godip macmacyihu o godip ma-macmacyihu yui kiap

tungugon entang. O bumbunyi nanohu o kantri wohon wohonthon owi amnahu o owi amna orung idangmahu o amna auhon mongorec youp tongidangmahu yui ambarac kiap tungugon öngkungga idang. Wömai yaha, Duic yu non ambarac feng suran togocmaha. Tongo yui non ambarac irot nonidec itac.

¹²Oro, nonu Kopotorochon kunkun owi amna inoha soworec soworecyi idamon. Yuho nontha toup kombihac. Worocha tongga son muyu kiap in-gorocnohong fohongyu muarut: Nuc soniha uroci kombic kombic kiap, o tong ogep tong imoc imoc kiap, o nuc soni unenne idit kiap, o obing idit kiap, o ecego karupgon kombininga. ¹³Muno, son muyu nucno tongfat yeun yeun tongo itongitnung. O mata wohon wohon öngkuuyai wömai son woroc kokoreninga. Muno son muyu nuc sonihon turongo dongyu fat imongitnung. Morömaho turongo soni ihorocgon dongyun fat kamogocmaha son muyu kiap worocgon tannitnung. ¹⁴Wohong nucno irot tong fup imoc imoc kiap worocho wömai toroc kiap to-buno idangma wo yanggirada moröma sinom itac. Kiap worocho sonidec idinai wömai son ambarac irot tungu sinom entang.

¹⁵Oro, Duicho irot soni tun guc mangitac. Yuhon irot gucnoho sonthon kombic kombic soni orin itonggong soni fasun kamuna itongitnung. Yaha, Kopotorocho 'irot gucno idarut' yongo kanong yuna sonu godip föb tungu öngkungga idangmaha tongga sonu Kopotorocha irot ogep kombingitnung. ¹⁶Duichon fatmata ogepmaho sonthon irot sonin boinnobarac morö fahun. Tuna sonthon bonip sonidec fandat fandat youp soniho kombic kombicbarac engoc. O irot sonin Kopotoroc ecec inongmuya yong moröng ap orin Kunkun Yaruho irot sonin ap dongyun

öngkung kamongitacma worocgon yongitnung. ¹⁷O ihorocgon son manomano ambarac tongidangma, o mata ambarac yongidangma, woi Moröma noni Yesu, yuhon madecgon tongitnung. O yuhon madec wömai sonu Nandöng Kopotoroc yu ecec inongitnung.

Yomot macni fanihon nongoru

¹⁸Oro, son owi, son muyu op soniho anggendingitnung. Kiap ihorocnoho woi Duicho yangamin angit itac. ¹⁹Oro, son opni, son owe soniha irot tong fup imongitnung. Son yuhon irotno dongyu moin toninga. ²⁰Oro, son managumboc, son muyu mac nandöng sonihon duc sumbotbödengitnung. Morömaho wömai kiapmo ihorocnomaha ogep kombingitac. ²¹Oro, son nandöng, sontho tuyu managumboc soni irotno dou kombut öngitninga. Managumboc soniho 'non youp tungu au angit matonin' yongo kombiningyit.

Youp wabkarachon orin morömanohon nongoru

²²Oro, son youp wabkarac, son muyu moröma sonihon mata sumboda yapmu kanontangma wo ambarac tongitnung. O son 'amna moröma nakaha ogep kombihun' yongo yuho yangamingon youp ogepma toctocno woi angit maec. Muno, sontho Duicha gending imongidangma worochon torocgon amna moröma soni anggendingga youpno bongono muno ogepgon tongitnung. ²³Son yaö youp tontang-ma son muyu youp wo ambarac gacigon tarut. Duichon youp simbang tarut, amnahon youpha muno. ²⁴Kombiarut, sonu Moröma nonihon youp wabkarac yongga idang. Tuna yuho mit manomano ogepma inoin kunkun fenoha arangarang yongo figocma woroc wöngnac soni kamangoc. ²⁵Wohong amna youp wömuno tongidangma yu wömai worochon

urago wontucmuno sogitnahing. Kopotorocho owi amna ambarac kiap tungudecgon soworengitac.

4 Oro, son amna moröma kombiarut! Sonthon Moröma soni yu momdec itac. Worocha tongga son guroc ngocin youp wabkarac soni kiap ogepma o nongnongo tong imarut.

Non muyu irot noni dönacha bogingitnahamon

² Son muyu irot soni dönacha bogiarut. O dönac soni woi kombic kombicbaracho orin Kopotoroc ecec inongga yongitnung. ³ O ihorocgon sontho non dönacha tongfat nengitnung. Tuya Kopotorocho fatmata ogepma yocyochon simbu fagarit nimuna nontho Duichon mata osuc öp idocma woroc owi amna eran fandat inonam. Nocu wömai fatmata ogepma wo fandat inongitattmaha tongga yi bucin itat. ⁴ Sontho nocha dönac orongi yuya nocho fatmata ogepma ngo tangtango sinom owi amna fandat inam. Kopotorocho youp namogocma worochon toroc.

⁵ Oro sontho owi amna Duic makombing tobing imongidangma yuot kondong entanganu wömai son muyu kombic kombic ogepma tanda toroc kiap nongnongogon tong indanitnung. Son bongono tong samborec toninga, muno son bongono muno tong arangarang tongga Duichon mata yong tabarut. ⁶ O son mata soni yuya owi amnao kombiuya ibip youn. O son owi amna mata urago kombic kombicho nongnongogon ibanda inongitnung.

Polho Tikikas orin Onesimus inong muuna Kolosi suraro ot onggomoroc

⁷ Oro, Tikikasho sonot engga nochon fatmata ambarac kanong buroc tangoc. Oröc noni Tikikas, yui nakain youp kondongna. Yui Morömahon youp nongnongogon tongitac. ⁸ Nocho yu foro ingoroc-

noha inong muaya sonot ehangoc. Yuho wömai nonthon fat noni kanuna sonu kombinahing nonu tingting idamon. O yuho sonthon irot soni tong koing tong kamangoc. Foro worocha tongga nocho yu siaya sonot ongunoc. ⁹ Oro yuot wömai Onesimus ongunoc. Yuho wömai irotno youpha boging imongo oröc noni ogepma sinom itac. Yu wömai osuc sonthon surarodecma nonot eboc. Oro, yaimaho wömai ngocin kiap öngkubocma ambarac kanongdup totahamoroc.

Irot ogep mata

¹⁰ Oro, Aristarkus, yu nocot kondong yi bucin idamot. Yuho irot ogep matano siuna sonot ongeyac. Oro Mak, yu Barnabasihon nipno, yu ihorocgon sontha sep ogep kantac. Yuha wömai son urop yongburoc mata au sogidung. Worocha wömai yuho sonot ehunai wömai son böc sonin yangada tongga ogepgon angto rengitnung. ¹¹ Oro, Yesu mano au Jastas, yuho ihorocgon irot ogep matano 'sonot ongoun' yongo kombihac. Oro, yuda nanohon toropdecma wömai amna ngorochogon nocot mom toboruchon youp kondong tongidamon. Yu wömai ogepma sinom tongfat nengidung.

¹² Oro, Epafra yui sonthon surarodecma o yui Duic Yesuhon youp amna ogepma, yuho ihorocgon irot ogep matano siuna sonot ongeyac. Yuho bongono muno 'son Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic sogitno sinom tongo kombing tobic tobic kiapdec koing songga irot yai kombininga' yongo sontha dönac youp orongi tongitac. ¹³ Yuha wömai nocho ingoroc kantiwa: Boinno sinom, yuho wömai son Duichon suraro Kolosi taundec idangma orin Duichon suraro Laodisia orin Hierapolis taundec idangma son tongfat kekecha youp orongi sinom tongitac. ¹⁴ Oro, Dokta noni Luk, yuha wömai nonu toup kombingida-

mon. Yu woroc orin Demas yaimaho ihorocgon son sep ogep kanamoroc.

¹⁵Oro, sontho oröc noni Laodisia taundec idangma yu nochon irot ogep mata inarut. O ihorocgon owi Nimfa orin owi amna yuho bucin suran tongidangma yu sep ogep inarut.

¹⁶Oro son bapiya ngo embat bödeng-gai wömai son woroc siuya Laodisiahon surarodec onguna yuho embatnung. O

bapiya au nocho siaya Laodisia suraro ot onggocma worocho wömai soni sogida embatnung.

¹⁷Son Arkipus inarut, Morömaho youp imogocma woroc tun bödehun.

¹⁸Noc Pol, nocu nakabut irot ogep mata madango ngo nakain obudec irim tat. Sonu nocha edet kamicyit, noc ngo yi bucingon itat. Kopotorochon banac banacnoho sondec itun.

1 Tesalonaika

*Polho Duichon suraro Tesalonaika
taun idungma 'yuha' yongo
bongo yai bapiya ngo irim togoc*

Yongburoc mata: Bapiya ngo wömai Polho Tesalonaika suraro tong koing toctocha irim togoc. Tesalonaika suraro yu kombigung, Duic yu karupgon bongo yai-no ehangoc. Yu ihoroc kombigung mahong Duic yu abe mahi idina Tesalonaika surarodecma amna au yu urop ombung. Worocha tongga yu irot yai tongga Pol Duichon ebepnoha inong ac togung. Inong ac tuya Polho worochon mata urago ingoroc inogoc: Muno Duic yu abe bongo yaino maeboc. Worocha non muyu arang arang yongo itnahamon.

1 Non amna anfi Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nontho Duichon suraro Tesalonaika taundec idangma sontha bapiya ngoroc tamon. Son wömai Nandöng Kopotoroc orin Yesu Duic Moröma noni yuhon owi amnani idang.

Kopotorocho sontha uroci kombingo kang banango irot soni tun guc mauna ogep idarut.

Pol yu Tesalonaika surarohon kombing tobic tobicnoha tongga borongdedoc

²Nontho bongono muno sontha kombingga Kopotoroc ecec inongidamon. ³Boinno sinom, sonthon kombing tobic tobic sonihon boinno urop öngkubang. O sonu nuc soni irot tong fupgon imongo youp morö tongidang. O sonu irot soni Moröma Yesu Duic yudec singmuya 'yu urop ehantac' yongo yuha torec iditha koing songga ididang. Worocha tongga nonu borongdeda Kopotoroc Nandöng noni 'sontha' yongo dönac inongidamon.

⁴⁻⁵Oro öröc öri, Kopotorocho sontha toup kombihac. Nontho son fat-

mata ogepma fandat kanogomonan bongono wocin wömai nonu duc mata noni gesöno muno mayogomon. Muno, nonu mata gesöbarac kanonaya Kunkun Yaruho irot sonidec ohongo mata noni tong koing tuna sonu boinno sinom kombigung, fatmata ogepma wo woi boinno sinom. Worocha wömai nontho kombiamon, Kopotorocho son boinno sinom soworengo inoin fat figoc.

Oro, nontho son tongfat keckecha bonip sonidec ididomon. Tuna sontho itonggong kiap noni tuctugo ningmuya kombingbödeang. ⁶Kombingbödeangga sontho itonggong kiap noni orin Morömahon kiapmo sogida tannidang. Boinno, mepmo koböcmaho sonidec ebung mahong muyu, sontho fatmata ogepma karupgon kombing tobiuya Kunkun Yaruho irot soni tong yungan tuna borongdedidung. ⁷Ihoroc tuya Duichon suraro Masedonia orin Akaia provinsdec idangma yu sonthon toroc kiap ogepma sinom soni wo angmuya kiap ihorocnogon tantantha kombiang. ⁸Oro sondec forosingga Moröma-hon fatmataho wun morögingga sa guroc danong öngbödegoc. Woi Masedonia orin Korin provinsdecgon muno, sa guroc danong wömai owi amnaho sontho Kopotoroc kombing tobing imongidangma worochon fatno kombingbödeang. Worocha wömai nontho worochon mata wönggon mayonin. ⁹Muno, nontho sonot tingting ididomonma worochon fatno wömai yu inobut yong tongöang. Sonu imanang kopotoroc dou fauya Itonggong Morömo Kopotoroc boinno yu yangam imongo yuhon yong moröng youpgon tongidangma worochon fatno wömai yu yong tongöang. ¹⁰O ihorocgon sonu Kopotorochon Manano mom sa imun fauna ehangocma yuha torengga ididangma worochon mata fatno yongidang. Boinno,

Kopotoroc yu Manano omocdecma tun wekuna idonggoc. Idongga noni wömunodecma fuun deuna tong föhöc tuna Kopotorochon irot ecego bödegoc. Tuna nontho bongono morömadec mata youpdec öngkungga ogep itnahamon.

**Pol yu Tesalonaika taundec itmuna
youp togocmahon fatno yogoc**

2 Oro öröc ori, son soni sing kombiang, nontho sonot itmanaina youp togomonma sung matogomon. Muno non woi boinno-baracgon tongidomon. ²O son urop kombiang, osuc wömai Filipai nanoho non ninong saha tongo godip noni dongyu moin togung. Ihoroc tuya nontho sonot epnaya woce wömai ihorocgon owi amnaho ayam toup tong nimogung mahong Kopotoroc noni yu irot noni tong koing tong nimongo gesö nimuna nontho ayam noniha tong botocno muno fatmata ogepma sonidec yong fandadidomon. ³Kombiarut, nontho 'son Yesu kumbing tobing imarut' yongo kiring kamong-idamon. Wohong nonu son mata imanang kanoc kanochahu o yapmu wömuno au toctochahu o son tonguc kekechahu ihorocnoi wömai nonu makombigomon. ⁴Muno sinom, Kopotorocho non soworeuna ogep iditnaya yu 'youp woroc tarut' yongo ninongmudoc. Foro worocha tongga non youp wo tongidamon. Nonu amnahon irot tanda mayongidamon. Muno sinom, Kopotorocho irot noni angsowo-rengitac. Worocha wömai nonu 'youp noni Kopotorocho yangamingon angit itun' yongo youp tongidamon. ⁵Sonu urop wo kumbingbödeang, nontho kanong yamuc matongidomon o ihorocgon sonthon manomanoha yang irup öcöc matogomon. Kopotorocho kombihac, noc mata ngo woi boinno yat. ⁶Nonu sonthu o amna ahu yuho yong

borongdet nimarut yongo youp noni wömai matongidamon.

⁷Boinno sinom, non Duichon aposelno idamon. Worocha tongga non ogep 'sontho youp nonihon wöngnacno nimarut' yongo kiring kamonom. Worochoi oro nontho sonot itmanaina mepmo ihorocno au makamogomon. Muno, macho managumbocni mum imongo ogepgon yangtorengidangma worochon torocgon wömai nonu kiap obingnodec sonot ididomon. ⁸Nonu sonot itmanaina sontha toup kumbingidomon. Worocha tongga non Kopotorochon fatmata yong silip tong kamoc kamocho borongdetno sinom togomon. O worocgon muno, sonu öröc noni sinom öngkubungmaha non noniin itonggong noni sontha bogigomon. ⁹Öröc ori son kombiang, non sonot itmanaina kumbonghu o sepdechu youp morömagon tongidomon. Nonu nacno yamucha toup makanongmut kanidomon. Muno non wömai obu noniho youp tongo nonibut manomano noni fogididomon. Ihoroc tongo non Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma fandat kanongidomon.

¹⁰Oro nonu kumbing tobic tobic owi amnaho yangamin youp noni tong bumbunno muno nongnongo orin kunkungon tongidomon. Worochoi wömai sontho auya boinno itac. O Kopotoroc yu ihorocgon kombihac non sonot ididomonma woi oweng owengogon. ¹¹Sonu kombiang, nontho son tungu tungu toroc kiap ogepmagon tong kamongidomon. Woi nandöngo mananidec tongidangma ihorocnogon woroc wömai nontho sonidec tongidomon. ¹²Tongo nonu sonthon irot soni tong koing tongidomon. O irot mep tuyai wömai nontho irot soni tana guc fadidoc. O 'son itonggong kiap soni tobingga Kopotorochon kiapdec itongitnung' yongo kiring

kamongidomon. Kopotoroc inobuc 'son mom toboruchon owi amna idarut' yongo kanong wodiuna son yaguno idit sa woce itnahing.

Tesalonaika suraro yu kombing tobic tobicno koingo sinom mepmodec masing kabung

¹³Oro, nontho Kopotorochon mata fandat kanogomonan bongono wocin wömai sonu mata wo amnahon mata simbang masogidung. Muno, son kombigung woi Kopotorochon mata yo. O boinno sinom, fatmata ogepma woi Kopotorochon mata. Mata wo wömai sonthon irot sonin youp orongi tongitac. Tuna son kombing tobic tobic owi amna sinom öngkungga idang. Worocha wömai nonu Kopotoroc ecec moröma sinom inongidamon.

¹⁴Nakain öröcnai, son irot soni ibandungmaha tongga sonin torop soni sinom yu worocho ayam tong kamuya mepmodec ididung. Wohong kiap ihorocno sinom wömai Kopotorochon suraro Yudia provinsdec idangma yudec ihorocgon öngkuboc. Yu wömai ihorocgon irotno ibanda Duic Yesu kombing tobing imuya yuda nano nucniho yu ayam tong imogung. ¹⁵Yuda nano yu worocho osuc Kopotorochon yong tuc-tuc amnani orin Moröm noni Yesu yu wot omom togung. Tongo mit wömai yuho non ihorocgon niruya onggomon. Tuna Kopotorochon yuha makombingitac. Yu wömai owi amna ambarachon ayami idang. ¹⁶Wömai yaha, nontho bumbunyi nano fatmata ogepma fandat inonaya yu itonggongon fat öngkungidang mahong Yuda nano wo yu worocha 'muno' yongo bongbong sing nimoc nimocha tang. Yuhon wömunonoho wo taun wet taun wet tongga ducmotac. Tuna Kopotorochon irot ececgoho yu fogitbödehac.

Pol yu Tesalonaika suraro wönggon yacyacha toup kombigoc

¹⁷Oro öröc ori, Yuda nanoho non toroc kiap wömuno tong nimogungmaha nontho son bongono docutnogon dongyana fadung. Godip föpha wömai nonu korungon idamon mahong irotha wömai nonu sonot itmanaina sontha toup kombingidamon. Worocha wömai nonu son wönggon kackacha uyapha dabiamon. ¹⁸Tongo nontho uyap forosicsicha kombigomon mahong dogu kopotho uyap foc tong nimogoc. Boinno sinom, noc Pol, nocho bongo tungugon muno bongo koböcma toroc togot mahong abe uyapna foc tongga itac. ¹⁹Mayain, nonu Moröma noni Yesu yuhon ebep bongonoha torennga ida borongdedidamon. Yuho engga youp nonihon irot ogep nimangoc. O youp nonihon boinno woi numari sinom? O nonu numariha sinom borongdedidamon? Woi son Tesalonaika suraro idangma sontha borongdedidamon. ²⁰Boinno sinom, nonu sontha yongo borongdetno sinom tongidamon. O 'sontha' tongga wömai Yesu Duicho non ma moröma nimangoc.

Pol yu Timoti siuna Tesalonaika suraro tongfat yecyecha onggoc

3Oro, nonu sontha korungon ida kombing kuruc kurucgon tongo ingoroc kombingmundomon: Nocot Sailasot Aten taun ngoce iditaya Timotiho not youn fauya sonot ongoun. ²Ihoroc kombingdengo 'Timotiho kombing tobic tobic soni tong koing tongo irot soni tun fadang uhun' yongo yu sidaya sonot eboc. Timoti yu woi öröc noni sinom idina yuot nonot Kopotorochon youp ban tongga Duichon fatmata ogepma tana morögingitac.

³Oro Timotiho sonot engmuna tongfat keantacanu wömai woroc, mepmoha tongga sondecma amna auho kombingbanac tongga imongdot matup. Son soni sing urop kombingbödeang, Kopotoroc yu 'non ambarac mepmo ihorocno sumbotnahamon' yongo osucgon kombingdegoc. ⁴O ihorocgon, nonu osuc sonot itmanaina ingoroc kanongidomon: Amnahoi non dou bukunahamon. O boinno sinom, osuc kanogomonma worochon torocgon wömai önga sondec öngkungbödehac. ⁵Oro foro worochagon tongga nochon sontha toup kombingbanac togot. Kombingbanac toup tongga itmaina 'sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni tingting itacno worochon yongburoc mata sogiwa' yongo Timoti siaya woroc sonot ebocma. Tuna tonguc yecyec amnahon son toup tonguc kengo sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni tun moin tuna nonthon youp noni sonidec togomonma wo boinno muno icyit.

Timotiho Tesalonaika surarohon fatno ogepma sinom Pol inogoc

⁶Oro, Timoti yu son doun fauya öngahem sinom wönggon nonot ehac. Engmuna sonthon fat soni ogepma sinom ninogoc. Yuho yogoc, sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni orin nucni irot imoc imoc kiap soni woi sondec ida koing sac. O sonu nontha abe maedet kamic, nontha irot ogep kombingidang. O nontho son kackacha toup kombingidamonma worochon torocgon wömai sonu non nicnicha toup kombiang. ⁷Oro öröc ori, mepmo foro ihono ihono nondec idang mahong nonu sonthon mata fat ogepmagon kombigomon. Tuna sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni orongi idkamangma mata worocho wömai irot noni tong yungan tuna non mepmo wo yungano sumbotnahamon. ⁸Boinno sinom, itonggong nonihon boinno urop

eran öngkupac. Woi sonu Moröma maimu fai yudec ding fingga idangma woroc. ⁹Worocho tongga nonu Kopotoroc noni ecec moröma sinom inongidamon. Yuho tuna irot noni sontha borongdetno sinom tongidamon. ¹⁰Kumbongu o apmanohu non 'engo son kana' yongo dönac youp orongi tongidamon. Non sonot idahai wömai woroc, kombing tobic tobic soni abe manomanoha docmuhacma wo wömai nonu sakana fiuna koing sinom engoc.

Pol yu Tesalonaika suraroha dönac youp togoc

¹¹Oro, Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin Moröma noni Yesu yuho kombiunya angit idina wömai yu ogep non sonot onggongon uyap sing nimunya non sonot epnam. ¹²Nontho sontha toup kombingidamonma worochon toroc wömai Kopotorocho irot soni tong yungan tuna sonthon bonip sonidec irot imoc imoc kiapmo toup wun dehun. Tongo sonu owi amna ambaracha toup kombiantang. ¹³Tuna Kopotoroc Nandöng noni yu irot soni tong koing tuna sonu yuho yangamin tong bumbang soni muno oweng owengo sinom entang. Ihoroc idiya onga Moröma noni Yesu Duic yu inoin kunkun amnani yangauna epnahing.

Itonggong noni Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itun

4 Öröc ori, osucgon wömai nonu itonggong kiapmo yanoma Kopotorocho yangamin angit idangma worochon yong fasun fasun mata fandat kanogomon. O boinno, sonu worochon torocgon itongidang. Oro önga wömai nonu Moröma Yesu yuhon madec wönggon kiring kamongo ingoroc kanamon: Toroc kiap ogepma ihorocno itonggong sonidec tu moröngicno sinom toun.

²Oro non Yesuhon duc sogida yong fasun fasun mata kanogomonma woi son urop kombingbödeang. ³Wömai ingoroc: Kopotorocho 'son kunkun idarut' yongo kombihac. Tuna son youp göra tongitninga. ⁴Son amna, son owi soniot irot tungu singga obing idithon kobic kobic sogiarut. Ihoroc tongga sonu Kopotoroc orin amnaho yangamin amna nongnongo idiya kangga kang gendinahing. ⁵Godip föb sonihon ibi-boho son kangtorengga wömuno toctocha wodiiicyit. Son bumbunyi nano Kopotorocha makombiima yu simbang itningyit. ⁶Sondecma amna auho öröc auhon oweno sogida göra ticha. Ihoroc tontacanu wömai yu orugoha wömuno sinom tong imontac. Non osucgon garac mata orongi ingoroc kanongdegomon, Morömaho owi amna youp göra tongidangma yu urago wömuno sinom iman-goc. ⁷Kopotorocho 'kiap betni tarut' yongo maninong wodigoc. Muno sinom, yu 'kunkun idarut' yongo non ninong wodigoc. ⁸Worochai oro, amna au yu yong fasun fasun mata ngo fodiangocma yu wömai amnahon duc mafodiic, muno, yu wömai Kopotorochon duc fodiantac. Kopotoroc yu woi woroc Kunkun Yaruno kamogocma.

⁹Oro, nucno irot tong fup imoc imochon foroha wömai Kopotoroc inoho fandat kanogoc. Ihoroc tuna sontho irot imoc imoc kiap sonin suraro sonidec toup tongidang. Worocha wömai nonu worochon matano irim wönggon matonin. ¹⁰O boinno sinom, son Duichon owi amna ambarac Masedonia provins idangma yuha toup kombingidang. Wohong son kiap wo wönggon sakau fiuna tocgon tongo idiya moröma sinom morögihun. 'Son ihoroc tongitnung' yongo wönggon ngo kiring kamamonma.

¹¹Oro son owi amnaho yangamin itonggong kiap obingnongon

tongitnung. Ihoroc itmuya son soniin manomanohagon kombing-itnung, nuc sonihon itonggongnohon kiap yangsoworengitninga. O son tong koroc koroc toninga, muno, son obu sonidec youp tongga iditnung. Nonu mata wo osuchagon kanongdegomon. ¹²Ihoroc tongmuya wömai son yapmu auha madocmöning. O owi amna Duichon surarodec masakaufiima yuho kang gendingitnahing.

Moröma noni yu wönggon engga niun fetnahing

¹³Öröc ori, owi amna omong fatfatyi yudec kiap tingtingno sinom öngkuan-goc, 'worochon foro sonu tuctugo kombiarut' yongo nontho kanong buroc tona. Owi amna Duic makombingimi-ima yui itonggong koinga makombing tobiing. Worocha tongga yui nucni omong faimaha uroci kombingo sa ubarago ididang. Wohong sonu 'Duic urop ehantac' yongo torengga idangma sonu ihoroc matongidang. ¹⁴Muno, nonu ingoroc kombing tobidingidamon, Yesu yu omongga wönggon wekogoc. Yu ihoroc togocmaha tongga non boinno sinom kombiamon, Yesuha tongga wömai Kopotorocho Yesuhon owi amnani ihorocgon omocdecma doun wekuya inoha fogiangoc.

¹⁵Oro nontho mata ngo yong fasun kamontamonma woi Moröma noni ino yogocma worochon torocgon tanto ingoroc kanona: Morömaho ebep bon-gonodec non abe wec itnahamonma nonu wömai owi amna osuc ombungma yu osuc mafat imonin. ¹⁶Muno, bongono wocin wömai Kopotorocho farang muuna sum yaru morömaho mambuna Kopotorochon baro mano yongga idina Moröma noni yu mom imun fauna ohöng-goc. Ohuna owi amnaho Yesu kombing tobing imongmuya ombungma yu wömai wekongga osuc fato idongga

önahing. ¹⁷Yu osuc idongga idiya mit wömai Kopotorocho non abe guroc ngocin itongidamonma non fogida mom göragodec fuuna wocin wömai osuc ui-imaot Morömaot nonot ong suran tonahamon. Tongo non Morömaot woce bongono muno ida iditnoho iditno itnahamon. ¹⁸Oro, sonu yongburoc mata ngo kumbingga surarodec yong silip yongo kumbing koinng sarut.

Non muyu Morömahon ebephontha tong arangarang tongo iditnahamon

5 Oro oröc ori, Moröma noni bongono yaödec sinom ehangocono worochon yong tuctuc mata wömai makanonin. ²Muno, son soni sing urop kumbingbödeang, Morömahon ebepno wömai owi amna etno idiya usem amnaho kumbong engidang ihorocno engoc. ³Owi amna yu yonahing, 'önga bongono ogepma sinomdec idamon, emoc dirung maec yo.' Yu ihoroc kumbingga idiya wohogon sinom mepmo morömaho yu ambaracdec öngkuan-goc. Mana bacbachon focfocho karupgon owiddec öngkungidangma worochon toroc wömai mepmo worocho ehango. Tuna worocho wömai amna au mang yembic, muno, worocho wömai ambarac fogitdup tangoc.

⁴Worochoi oröc ori, son kumbongn-odec maeng. Muno sonu urop yagunodec idiya bongono moröma worocho usem amna simbang ehunai sonu masoroc yoning. ⁵Son ambaracho kumbongu urop imu fauna yaguno orin sephon owi amnani itbödeang. ⁶Worocho non owi amna au simbang dubninha. Muno, non dan dupdupno muno irot soroc itongitnahamon. ⁷Non urop kombiamon, dan dupdup woi kumbongon o yamuc koingo nongga bumbang yocyochon woi ihorocgon kumbong. ⁸Wohong nonu kumbong urop imana fauna sep yagunohon owi amna idamon. Worocho tongga

non muyu itonggong noni ogepma sinom angtorengmanaina itongitnahamon. Tongo non Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imocno sinom orin nuc noni irot imocno sinom tongitnahamon. Kiap worocho wömai emoc amnaho tec kundudarang banganyu möngidangma woroc simbang entac. O ihorocgon nonu 'Kopotorocho engo noni fogiangoc' yongo torengo iditnahamon. Kiap worocho wömai emoc amnaho tec kutkut ainddec tobic tobicyi woroc bigodec tohomu möngitacma kiap woroc simbang entac.

⁹Kombiarut, Kopotorocho 'irot ecegonohon urago wömunu nonddec öngkupun' yongo non masoworengo figoc. Muno sinom, Moröma noni Yesu Duicha tongga Kopotorocho non itonggong koingon fat soworengdengo figoc. ¹⁰Yesu yu 'nontha' yongo omboc. Tuna non wec imahu orin omimahu non ambaracho yuot itonggong koingdec iditnahamon. ¹¹Worocho tongga son soniho nucno tongfat yeun yeun tongga irot soni tu fadang uuna irot soroc tongo iditnung. Wohong noc kombihat, kiap ihorocnoi sondec urop itbödehac.

Yongburoc mata madango

¹²Oro oröc ori, nontho son dönac ingoroc kanona: Oröc soni auho wömai youp morö tongga suraro ogepma sinom tongfat yengidang. Son muyu amna ihorocnoma yang gendarut. Yuho wömai Duichon madec son kangtorengidang. O yuho wömai son ogepma fasun kamongidang. ¹³Yu youp ogepma ihoroc tongidangmaha sontho yuha toup kumbingmuya yang gendingitnung.

Oro son suraro ambaracho irot tungu singga oröc tongga idit kiapdec iditnung. ¹⁴Oröc ori, nontho ingoroc kanongga kiring kamona: Son muyu owi amna koroc koroc yongga ididangma yu inong muuya youp tongitnung. O son muyu owi amna imong dot toctocyi yu tong-

fat yeuya botocno muno iditnung. O son muyu owi amna singoma yu tongfat yeuya koing songitnung. O son muyu owi amna ambarac kiap obingnogon indangitnung. ¹⁵O son muyu suraro soni ogepgon yangtorengo iditnung. Amna auho nucno toroc wömano tong imunai wömai amna worocho urago wömano urago iban imicha. Muno, suraro sonidec wömai bongono muno kiap obingnogon itun. O surarodecgon muno, owi amna ambaracha kiapmo obingnogon indangitnung. ¹⁶Son bongono muno borongdeditnung. ¹⁷O son bongono muno Kopotoroc dönac inongitnung. ¹⁸O kiapmo yaö yaöho sondec öngkuuyai son muyu Moröma soni ecec inong tongitnung. Kopotorocho 'Duichon owi amnani ihoroc tongitnung' yongo toup kombinegitac. ¹⁹O son Kunkun Yaruhon ep aranggum tu omicha. ²⁰O amna auho Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata son kanoc kanocha tuya wömai son kombiu obukongiticha. ²¹Son mata orin toroc kiap ambarac yangsoworen-

gitnung. Soworengmuya ogepma worocgon wömai kokorengitnung. ²²O sontho mata orin kiapmo wömunoha wömai you faditnung.

²³Oro, irot guchon Morömo Kopotoroc yu ino son doun orokuya kunkun sinom idarut. O yuhu tuna irot soni o yaru soni o godip föp soni wo ambarac tong bumbumno muno oweng owengo sinom idiya Moröma noni Yesu Duic yu wönggon ehangoc. ²⁴Kopotoroc kanong wodigocma yu makangyun fatning. Muno yu son ogepgon kangtorengedengoc.

²⁵Oröc ori, sonu 'nontha' yongo dönac youp tongitnung. ²⁶Son nonthon duc sogida Kopotorochon owi amnani irot ogep mata noni inongga obu yopyop tarut. ²⁷Oro Morömaho yangamin nocho ingoroc kiring kampiwa, son bapiya ngo suraro ambarac embat imuya kombinegitnung. ²⁸Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon banac banacnoho sonot itun.

2 Tesalonaika

*Polho Duichon suraro Tesalonaika
taun idungma 'yuha' yongo
bapiya ngo irim togoc*

Yongburoc mata: Tesalonaika suraro yu Duichon ebepnoha irot yai togung. Auho wömai kombigung, Duic yu urop engga inoin owi amnani fogitbödegoc. Yu ihoroc kombigung mahong Pol yu mata urago ingoroc inogoc: Muno sinom, bongono moröma worocho wömai komong maöngkuic. Osuc wömai nongoru fodic fodichon morömoho eran öngkuuna owi amna koböcma sinompho Kopotoroc ayam tong imonahing. Tuna mit wömai Duicho engga non folangoc (2:3).

1 Non amna anfi Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nontho Duichon suraro Tesalonaika taundec idangma sontha bapiya ngoroc tamon. Son wömai Nandöng noni Kopotoroc orin Moröma Yesu Duic yuhon owi amnani idang.

²Kopotoroc Nandöng orin Moröma Yesu Duic yu sontha uroci kombinego kang banangmunya irot soni tun guc mauna ogep idarut.

Tesalonaika suraro yu mepmo bongonodec koing songga ididang

³Oro öröc ori, nontho 'sontha' yongo bongono muno Kopotorocha ecec inona. Wömai yaha, sonthon kombinego tobic tobic soni koing socno sinom tacmaha. O son owi amna tungu tunguhu nuc soniha toup kombinego irot imocno sinom tongidang. Boinno sinom, kiap worocho wömai osucgon sonot idoc mahong önga toup wun morögiuna mac fihac. ⁴Oro mepmo koböcmaho sondec öngkungidang. O ayam soniho son doun obukoc obukocha youp morö tang mahong sonu imong dot matongidang. Muno, son

kombinego tobic tobic soni kokorengga koing songga idang. Foro worocha tongga nonu Kopotorochon suraro au idangma yudec 'sontha' yongo yongborong mata yong tongidamon.

Kopotorochon amnahon toroc kiapmo yangsoworengga worochon toroc urago iban imangoc

⁵Oro, manomano wo sondec öngkungitacma woi ingoroc nindangitac: Kopotorochon wömai owi amna nongnongogon yangsoworengitac. Wömai yaha, son önga mom toboruchon youp tongidangmaha tongga son mepmo wo yau fedidang. Wohong wöngnacno wömai sonu boinno sinom yuhon mom midim sabarac sa au feangoc. ⁶Kopotoroc yu owi amna kiap nongnongodecgon yangsoworengoc. Worocha wömai amnahon son dou obukong-idangma yu wömai Kopotorochon urago imongo doun obukonahing. ⁷O son önga mepmodec ididangma son wömai Kopotorochon mepmo soni öcangyun muuya ogep itnahing. O songon muno non woi ihorocgon.

Kiap worocho wömai Moröma noni Yesu yu momdecma eran engkuangocan bongono wocin öngkuangoc. O Yesu momdecma ehengocma woi ep aranggum morongobarac orin sum yaru gesöno orongi yuot epnahing. ⁸Engga yui owi amna Kopotoroc makombinego imongidangma orin Moröma noni Yesu yuhon fatmata ogepma matanidangma yu urago wömuno iban imangoc. ⁹Tuna yu wömai Morömaho yangamin maitning o yuhon yaguno gesö mitimonobarac wo maning. Muno yui urago wömuno sogida kömbaha sinom Morömaho korungon ida obukocno sinom tongga iditnoho iditno ihorocgon idtongonahing. ¹⁰Boinno, bongono worocho wömai ingoroc sinom engoc.

Moröma Yesu yu ehuna inoin kunkun owi amnaniho yu yong moröng imongga yuha borongdetno sinom tonahing. Woi owi amna ambarac yu kumbing tobing imogungma yuho ihoroc tonahing. O owi amna woroc tumoc wömai son ihorocgon wocin itnahing. Wömai yaha, sonu osuc fatmata ogepma nontho fandat kanong-idomonma wo kumbing tobigungmaha tongga.

Polho Tesalonaika suraroha dönac yogoc

¹¹Oro nontho manomano öngkup öngkupha tangma worocha kumbingmanaina sontha dönac ingoroc yong tongidamon. Kopotorochon son tongfat keuna sonu Yesuhon owi amnani sinom itmuya itonggong kiap Kopotorochon 'sontho tarut' yongo kombihacma worochon toroc tanto itongitnung. O Kopotorochon inoin gesö kamuna son youp yaö yaö ogepma toctocha kombiantangma woroc ogep tup. O kumbing tobic tobic soniho irot soni yaö youpha tun fadang uuna tontacma son worochon torocgon tup. ¹²Oro nontho sontha ihoroc dönac yongidamon. Wömai yaha, toroc kiap nongnongo ogepma sondec idinai wömai woroc, sontha tongga Moröma noni Yesu yuhon ma moröma onoce sinom engoc. O ihorocgon Yesuha tongga wömai sonu ma moröma sogitnahing. Kopotoroc noni orin Moröma noni Yesu yuho kang banaunya manomano worochon sondec boinno öngkupun.

Nongoru fodic fodichon morömo yu ehangoc

2 Oro oröc ori, Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuho engmuna non feng suran tuna yuot ongonahamon. Worochon yongburoc matano wömai nontho ingoroc kanona. ²Sonu Morömahon ebep bongonoha karupgon kumbingbanac toninga orin kombic

kombic soni tong gorong toninga. Imanang amna auho wömai kanontang, 'Non Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata kanona, Morömahon ebep bongono moru wo urop öngkungbödegoc.' O auho wömai kanontang, 'Polho mata ingoroc irim togoc. Morömahon ebep bongono urop bödehac.' ³Oro amna auho ihoroc kanontang mahong sonu mata ihorocnoha onggim sininga. O sontho amna au kumbing imuya yuho imanang kanong yuninga. Muno sinom, kombiarut, bongono moröma worochon wömai komong maöngkuic. Muno, osuc wömai owi amna koböcma sinompho Kopotoroc ayam tong imonahing. Tuna nongoru fodic fodichon morömoho eran öngkuangoc. Amna wo wömai Kopotorochon urop 'obukangoc' yongo weran togoc.

⁴Amna wo yu engmuna manomano ambarac owi amnaho yong moröng imongidangma wo ayam tong imongo orin owi amnaho manomanoha yongidangma 'woi Kopotoroc noni,' woroc wömai yuho fohongga inoin mano onoce töangoc. Tongo yu Kopotorochon kunkun bucin öngga woce itmuna owi amna ingoroc fandat inangoc: 'Kopotoroc, woi noc nakahogon itat.'

⁵Noc sonot ididotan bongono wocin wömai nocho mata wo urop kanongdengidot. Son urop edet kamogungun uhun? ⁶Oro önga wömai yapmu auho nongoru fodic fodichon morömo wo angfiriuna yu eran abe maöngkuc. Yu wömai Kopotorochon bongono sing imogocan wocin eran öngkuangoc. Oro yapmu yu angfirihacma wo wömai sonu kumbingbödeang. ⁷Boinno sinom, nongoru fodic fodic kiapmoho wömai urop youpno wömuno öp tongitac mahong yapmu ogepmaho wömai kiapmo wo abe angfiringo itac. Ihoroc tongga idina öngga Kopotorochon yapmu ogepma wo öcangyun muuna wömunohon uyapmo

furang kaangoc. ⁸Furang kaunai oro, bongono wocinu wömai nongoru fodichon morömoho eran öngkuangoc. Eran öngkuuna Moröma Yesu yu kiap mitimobarac engmuna inoin duc mön-noho nongoru fodichon morömo wo wuna obukongbödeangoc.

⁹Oro dogu kopotho wömai nongoru fodichon morömo yu gesö imuna ehangoc. Engmuna yui toroc kiap imanangni moröma sinom orin youp wohon wohon nanga fatfatnobarac tongga idina owi amnaho anahing. ¹⁰O yu wömai toroc kiap wömuno sinom ihono ihono tongmuna owi amna obukoc obukochon fat idangma yu tonguc yeuna obukongbödenahing. Yu wömai fatmata boinno makombing tobigung o yu mata worocha irotno mabogigung. Tongo yu batip mai obukogung. ¹¹Oro foro worocha tongga Kopotorochon inoin gesö morömadec owi amna worochon kimbic kimbicno dongyun bumbum yonahing. Ihoroc tuna yui mata orin toroc kiap imanangni worochong wömai kombing tobinahing. ¹²Worocha wömai woroc, owi amna ambaracho fatmata ogepma makombing tobigungma o wömuno toctocho borongdedidungma yui ambarac wömai Kopoto-rocho matano yun bödeuna obukonahing.

Kopotorochon osucgon 'son batip idarut' yongo son wo erangdegoc

¹³Oro öröc ori, Kopotorochon sontha toup kombingitac. Osuchagon sinom wömai yuho son kangsoworengo 'batip itnahing' yongo erangdegoc. Erangde-una Kunkun Yaruho tong föhöc tuna sonu momphon kunkun feno öngkungga idang. Tongo son fatmata ogepma kombing tobidingang. Oro, foro worocha tongga nonu sontha kombingmanaina bongono muno Kopotoroc ecec inongidamon. ¹⁴Nontho fatmata ogepma son

fanat kanogomonan bongono wocin yuho son kanong wodiuna son yuhon owi amnani öngkungo idang. Tongo Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon itonggong kiap mitimni worochon docno au wömai sonthon fat itac. ¹⁵Worochai öröc ori, son muyu koing songga idarut. Tongo nontho yong fasun fasun mata kanongidomonma woroc wömai sontho sogit akep tongga kokoreng-muya iditnung. Yong fasun fasun mata auma wömai nonu bapiyadec irim tongo sigomon. O au wömai nonu ducho kanogomon.

¹⁶Oro Nandöng noni Kopotoroc yu nontha toup kombingmuna kiapmo ogepma sinom nimogoc. Toroc kiap ogepma sinom nimuna nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, non wömai Kopotorochon fat batip idamon. Ihoroc kombingga borongdetno sinom tongo youpno gacigon tongitnahamon. Oro Kopotoroc orin Moröma noni Yesu yu ¹⁷irotno soni tong koing tunya sonu youp nongnongoha orin mata orogomaha madöcmuning.

Son 'Kopotorochon non tongfat nehun' yongo dönac yongitnung

3 Oro öröc ori, nocho mata madango ingoroc kantiwa: Son 'nontha' yongo dönac youp tarut. Ihoroc tuya wömai Morömahon fatmata ogepmano karupgon gurocno gurocno ongbödeangoc. Tuna owi amnaho wo kombingo gendiup. Soni tongidang ihorocnogon. ²O ihorocgon owi amna koböcmaho Yesu makombing tobing imongidang worocha tongga son muyu Kopotoroc dönac inuya yuho non amna wömunohon oburodecma öcangyun möantamon. ³Sontha wömai Morömaho kombing kampacmaha madongyun fatning. Muno, yuho gesö kamongo sontha gön tongga edengoc. Tuna dogu kopotho son yapmu au matong

kamic. ⁴Morömaha tongga nonu sontha irot yai matongidamon. Muno, non kombiamon, sonu nontho yong fasun fasun mata kanongidomonma worochon torocgon tanto itongidangmaho itongitnahing. ⁵Moröma noni yu irot soni fasun kamuna sonu itong-gong soni Kopotorocha bogingmuya Duicho mepmo sumbodidocma worochon toroc sonu ihorocgon mepmodec koing sonnga iditnahing.

Amna ambaracho inoin oburodec youp tongga iditnung

⁶Oröc ori, Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon madec wömai nonu mata orongi ingoroc kanamon: Amna au yu nontho yong fasun fasun mata noni masumbi koroc korogo ida youp au matuyai wömai woroc, sonu amna wo dou fauya yuot kondongu itninga. ⁷Son urop kombiang, nontho sonot idomonan bongono wocin wömai non komanang maididomon, muno sinom. Worocha wömai sonu nonthon toroc kiap noni tanmuya youp tongga iditnung. ⁸Nontho sonot itmanaina nacno au komongu mafogididomon. Muno, nonu nacno wo mönengdec wöngidomon. Nontho wömai 'amna au sondecma mepmo imoninyit' yongo kumbongu o apmanohu obu nonidec youp morö tongidomon. ⁹Boinno, nontho ogep nacno manomano obusonidec komanang fogitnam mahong nonu 'toroc kiap ogepma sontho ningo tarut' yongo ihoroc togomon. ¹⁰Nontho sonot idomonan wömai non nongoru ingoroc kanogomon: 'Amna au yu youpno

mati idai wömai yui nacno manaun.' ¹¹Worochoi oro, nonu sonthon fat soni ingoroc kombiamon: Sondecma amna auho koroc koroc yongga ididang. Yui inoin itonggongno angit sinom mayang-torengidang mahong yu amna auhon manomanohai kombingmuya yong fاندادا mata toup yongöang. ¹²Oro amna ihorocnoha wömai nonu Moröma Yesu Duic yuhon madec nongoru ingo inona: Yu muyu inoin itonggongno tobingga inoin obudec youp tongmuya wocinma nacno nongitnung. ¹³Oro oröcna, son toroc kiap ogepma gacigon tongitnung. ¹⁴Oro amna au yu nontho yong fasun fasun mata ngo irim tamonma wo matarunai wömai woroc, sonu amna worochon itonggongno acomo ida yuot kondonggon itninga. Son ihoroc tuya wömai yu yangam fap tup. ¹⁵Wohong sontho yu auya yu ayam soni simbang icha. Muno, yu woi oröc soni itac. Wohai sontho 'yu irotno ibarun' yongo garac mata inarut.

Irot ogep mata

¹⁶Oro irot guchon Morömo yu irot soni tun guc mauna son yapmu auha kombingbanac matoning, öngahu o bongono muno, Morömaho sonot itun.

¹⁷Noc Pol, nakaho irot ogep mata ngo nakain obunadec irim tat. Tuna sonu wo angmuya kombiantang, boinno, bapiya ngo Pol ino sinompho togoc yo. Nakain obu irimnahon weranna ingoroc.

¹⁸Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon banac banacnoho sonot itun.

1 Timoti

Polho bapiya ngo Timotiha irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Timoti yu amna be-rac au. Yu Polot itongga yuot Duichon youp tongidomoroc. Tongo Polho 'yu ting tongga Duichon youp amna ogepma entac' yongo Timoti suraro yangtorec torechon yong fasun fasun mata inogoc.

1 Noc Pol, noc Duic Yesu yuhon aposelno. Kopotoroc orin Duic yuho wömai 'nocho youp woroc towa' yongo noc soworegomoroc. Kopotorocho non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itong-gong koing nimogoc. O Duic Yesu yu engmuna non itonggong sadec ningat fongungoc. Wohai nonu yuha torec ididamon.

²Timoti, kumbing tobic tobic notiha tongga gocu nochon manana sinom itaroc. Tongo nocho bapiya ngo gocha yongo irim tat.

Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin Duic Yesu Moröma noni, yuho gocha uroci kumbingga gang banangmuna iroda tun guc mauna ogep iti.

Non imanang fandat fandat amnaha onggim sinintha

³Noc Masedonia provins onggonga to-gotan bongono wocin wömai nocho urop 'Efesus taun wocegon iti' yongo kir-ing gamogot. Woce wömai amna au fatmata ogepma kandoc fandadidang. Ihoroc tuya goc woce itmina amna wo 'muno' inongo bongbong sing imiruc. ⁴O ihorocgon 'yu bem fat orin ombu sakungnihon ma torop embat embatha tongga bongono tong samborec tong-gitninga' yongo 'muno' iniruc. Mata boyömo ihorocnoho wömai amnahon irotno komanang sakauna mataho emoc tongidang. Wohong Kopotorochochon youp wömai öngkung tangtang matic. Kopo-

torochon youp woi kumbing tobic to-bichon manomano. ⁵Kopotorocho youp namogocma worochon foro wömai 'nuc oröcha irot imoc imoc kiap öngkupun' yongo namogoc. Oro irot noni Kopo-torocho yangamin oweng owengo enta-canu o ihorocgon non irot nonin nuc noniha kumbing moin moin makombin-inanu o ihorocgon kumbing tobic to-bic noni boinno entacanu wömai woroc, nontho irot noni boinno sinom nuc noniha tong fup imontamon. ⁶Wohong amna au yu kiap ihorocno urop imu fauna mata böyömohagon kumbingi-dang. ⁷Yu wömai Kopotorochochon non-goru mata owi amna yong fandat fan-datha toup kombiang mahong yu ino nongoruhon foro makombiing. Yu inoha wömai etno sinom itmuya mata orongi sinom fandadidang.

⁸Non urop kombiamon, amnahö Kopotorochochon nongoru nongnongo fandaantanganu wömai nongoruhö owi amna ogepma sinom tongfat yengitac. ⁹O ihorocgon Kopotorochochon nongoru sigocma woi 'amna ogepmahagon' yongo masigoc. Muno, nongoru woi amna wömunoha bongbong sicsicyi itac. Woi nongoru fodic fodic amna orin emoc toctoc amna yuha tobingo sigoc. O owi amna wömunö Kopotoroc me imongidangma yuha woi ihorocgon sicsicyi itac. O owi amna kunkun maengma orin owi amna guroc ngorochon toroc kiapgon tanidangma yuha woi ihorocgon yongo sigoc. O amna inoin mac nandöng dongyu omongidangma orin amna sopma yuha woi ihorocgon yongo sigoc. ¹⁰O ihorocgon, nongoru woi owi amna göra youp orin nucniot toroc kiap yangam fapfapni tongidangma yuha woi sicsicyi itac. O ihorocgon amna auho amna nucno sogito akep tongo 'yuhon fenohö möneng namarut' yongo kiringidangma orin imanang amna orin owi amna yong

koing matano gumanidangma yuha wömai nongoruhö 'muno' yongitac. O ihorocgon owi amna ambarac kombing tobic tobic nonihon foro nongnongo wo tu gendöng tongidangma yuha wömai Kopotorochö 'nongoruhö yu tobihun' yongo nongoru sing imogoc.

¹¹Nonu mata yong fandadidamonma worochö wömai fatmata ogepma öröc tong imongo imongtoc tongitac. Fatmata ogepma wo wömai Kopotorochö nakain obunadec sing namogoc. Tuna worochö wömai Kopotorochon itonggong wairurubarac nindangitac. Boinno, yong moröng noni ambarac Kopotorocgon yong imongitnahamon.

Kopotorochö Pol angbanauna youp orongi tongidoc

¹²Moröma noni Duic Yesu yu inoin youphon gesö namogoc. Worochö tongga nocho ecec moröma inongitac. O yuhö nocha ingoroc kombigoc: Noc irotna yuhon youpha bogingitac. Tongo yuhö noc inoin youpha nanong mudoc. ¹³Boinno, osuc wömai nocho yuhon mano yong moin moin yong tongidot. O nocho amna ingingo sinom ida Duichon suraro ayam tong imongidot. Wohong bongono wocin wömai nocho abe etno ida Duic makombing tobing imogot. Worochö tongga Kopotorochö nocha uroci kombingga nangbanauna nocho yuhon amna öngkubot. ¹⁴Boinno, Kopotorochö Moröma nonihon banac banacno irotnan koriuna nocdec ducmotno sinom togoc. Tongo yuhö noc nang banauna Duic Yesuhon madec irot imoc imoc kiap orin kombing tobic tobic kiap namogoc.

¹⁵Yesu Duic yu wömunö toctoc owi amna itonggong tun öngkung imoc imocha gurodec ohogoc. Mata wo woi boinno sinom non ambarac sogit akep tona. O wömunö toctochon morömo woi noc naka itat. ¹⁶Wohong Duic Yesu

yu inoin toroc kiap obingo sinom owi amna tong indac indacha kombigoc. Foro worochö tongga yuhö noc wömunö toctoc amna moinno sinom itatma nocha uroci kombingmuna nang banagoc. Yesu yu wömai 'owi amna auhö kiap nocdec öngku-bocma angitnung' yongo togoc. Tuna owi amnahö wo angmuya Yesu kombing tobing imongahai wömai yu itonggong koing sogiup. ¹⁷Boinno sinom, itonggong Morömo woi Kopotoroc yu tungugon itac. Nonu yu mangidamon mahong yu wömai iditnoho iditno edengoc. Yuhagon wömai nonu yong moröng imongitnahamon, öngahu o mithu o bongono muno, woi boinno.

Timoti yu 'wömunohon gesö ohoun' yongo emoc orongi toun

¹⁸Timoti nakain manana sinom, nocho yong fasun fasun mata ngo gantatma woi Kopotorochon amna auhö gochö yong tuctuc mata yogungma worochon toroc ganot. Goc mata woroc sumbentarocanu wömai goc Duichon emoc ogepma angitgon tongga ¹⁹kombing tobic tobica kokorengga magapgap yiroc. O gochon iroda Kopotorochö yangamin eran itmuna oweng owengö itun. Amna auhö tong bumbum tongo öp siuya irotno Kopotorochö yangamin bet fauna kombing tobic tobicno obukogoc. Top girango gigo koroc öngga obukongidangma worochon toroc. ²⁰Amna yai Himeneus orin Aleksander yu ihorocgon togomoroc. Ihoroc tunya nocho 'yu Kopotoroc wönggon inong saha totimorochö' yongo dogu kopothon oburodec fohong yugot. Wocin ida mepmo aun feuna irotno ibararun.

Dönachon nongoru matano

2 Oro nocho yapmu moröma ingoroc gantiwa. Goc muyu Duichon suraro

kiring imiya yu owi amna ambaracha dönac youp tongo iditnung. Woi dogu kopothon gesöno tohongga ‘Kopotorochu owi amna tongfat yehun’ yongo dönac yarut. O manomano ambaracha ecec inongitnung. ²Yu muyu gavmantha orin surarohon dugo ambaracha ‘Kopotoroc yu tongfat yehun’ yongo dönac youp tongitnung. Ihoroc tuya yu non angit ningtoreuya non ambaracho irot gucdec ogep iditnahamon. Tongo non Kopotorochon toroc kiap ogepma tanmanaina ogepma iditnahamon. ³Dönac yocycoc kiapmo ihorocnoho wömai Kopotoroc, itonggong koing tun öngung nimoc nimoc amna noni, yuhu yangamin angit sinom itac.

⁴Fatmata ogepma woi itonggongon mata boinno itac. Worocha tongga Kopotorochu ‘owi amna ambarac fatmata ogepma kombinung’ yongo itonggong koing imoc imocha kombihac. ⁵Boinno sinom, Kopotoroc yu tunguhogon itac. O yuot guroc amnaot amna bonipma tungugon itacma woi Yesu Duic, amna worocgon. ⁶Yu inoin itonggongno owi amna ambarac dogu kopothon oburodecma wöcwöcha imun fadoc. Bongono wocin wömai Kopotorochu ingoroc nindagoc, yu owi amnani inoha fogit fogitha kombingitac. ⁷Tongo Kopotorochu ‘noc yuhon duc orin aposel itiwai’ yongo soworeng namuna nocho bumbunyi nanonot onnga kumbing tobic tobic kiap tungu boinno itacma wo yong fandat inong tongitat. Noc boinno yat, imanang mayot.

Amnahon nongoru matano

⁸Oro amnaha wömai nocho ingoroc kombihat. Amna suraro böcsa danong idangma yu muyu oburo tuu fadauna dönac youp tongitnung. Woi irot kombutot tongga nucnoha mataho emoc tongga muno, yu muyu Kopotorochu yangamin kunkun ida dönac youp tongitnung.

Owihon nongoru matano

⁹Oro owiha wömai nocu ingoroc kombihat: Owi yu tec tohomumöcno ogepma fohongyu möngitnung. Wohong yui möneng moröma monda tec boru wöngnacno önggöngyi wöc wöcno woi angit maic. O yu önggöngyi tongmuya bigo sakemo imong echon echon tongo goreng wöngnacno önggöngyi orin golho bigodec tongfat itinga. ¹⁰Wohong owi Duichon ma sogit sogityi yu muyu toroc kiap ogepma tongitnung. Kiap ihorocnoho wömai yuhon tong fatfatno ogepma edengoc.

¹¹O ihorocgon owi yu inoha kombiuya ohuna öpgon iditnung. Tongo ‘Kopotorochon mata tuctugo kombina’ yongo kimbic kimbic youp tongitnung. ¹²Owi auho suraro fatmata ogepma yong silip toctocha wömai nocho ‘muno sinom’ yat. O owi auho amna au moröm tong imontacma wömai angit maec. Muno, owiho öpgon ito amnaho unenegon iditnung. ¹³Wömai yaha, Kopotoroc yu Adam osuc tobingsmuna, Iv wömai mit tobigoc. ¹⁴O ihorocgon dogu kopot yu wömai osuc Iv tunguc yehuna Ivho matano sumboda Kopotorochon nongoru yembodoc. Adampho wömai mit togoc.

¹⁵Worochoi oro, owi yu kumbing tobic tobicno sogit akep tonggai o nucni irot tong fup tong imoc imoc tonggai o yu Kopotorochu yangamin kunkun itmuna inoha kombiuya ohonggöngyi idinai wömai woroc, Kopotorochu yu wönggon tong fogiuna managumboc bacbachon uyapdec itonggong koing sogitnahing.

Pastohon nongoru mata

3 Timoti, nocho mata boinno au ingoroc gantiwa: Amna auho pastoyoup toctocha kombiantacanu wömai woroc, yuhu youp moröma ogepma

sinom sogit sogitha yac. ²Oro pasto yu suraroho yangamin tong bumbumno muno amna nongnongo sinom edengac. O Pasto yu owino tungugon tong siun. O kombic kombicno wömai orongi itun. O yu godibhon ibibo angitgon angtorengo edengac. O toroc kiapmono ogepgon itun. O kuin wömai yuho ogepgon yangtorengo edengac. O fandat fandat youpno wömai tuctugo tongo edengac. ³O yu wain yamuc koböcma nango bumbum yicha. O yu amna obingno ida emoc orin yong osutu tongiticha. O irotno mönengdec ding fingiticha. ⁴O yu muyu inoin feno angitgon yangtorengo edengac. Ihoroc tuna managumbocniho yu anggendingmuya matano sumboto itongitnung. ⁵Wömai yaha, amna auho inoin feno angit mayangtoreicma wömai yu Kopotorochon suraro tingtingno sinom yangtoreangoc? Woi yu angit mayangtoreic. ⁶O amna au öngahemgon irotno ibanda kombing tobic tobicno abe singo itacma yu suraro yangtorec torec youp ticha. Yu youp moröma sogito inoin mano onoce tuicyit. Yu ihoroc tontacmaha wömai Kopotorochon yuhon matano yun bödeuna urago wömuno imangoc. Woi yuho dogu kopot imogocma worochon toroc. ⁷Oro pastohon ma wömai owi amna Duichon surarodec ma sakau ficficyi yuho yangamin ihorocgon ogep itun. Ihoroc maicanu wömai yu tong bumbum au tuna dogu kopotho tonguc yeuna möantac.

Duichon surarohon tongfat yecyec amnahon nongoru matano

⁸Oro worochon torocgon wömai suraro tongfat yecyec amna yu owi amnahon yangamin amna ogepma idiya suraroho yu yang gendingitnung. Yu mata nongnongogon yongo mata yaitniu yongitninga. O yu wain yamuc obmugon nongitnung. O ihorocgon yuho amna au tonguc yengo möneng

inoha woding tongoninga. ⁹Muno, yuhon irot tong bumbumno muno Kopotorochon yangamin eran itun. Tongo yu kombing tobic tobichon foro moröma Kopotorochon tun öngkung nimogocma wo sogit akep tongo kokorengitnung. ¹⁰Suraroho osuc yuhon youpnohon toroc kiapmo toroc tong imongo angsiuya ogep inai wömai yuho suraro tongfat yecyec youp kömbaha tongitnahing.

¹¹Oro suraro tongfat yecyec amnahon oweni yu ihorocgon owi amnahon yangamin ogepma idiya suraroho yang gendingitnung. Yu mata metec yongitninga. O yu ihorocgon wain yamuc koböc naninga. O youpno manomano nongnongogon tongitnung.

¹²Suraro tongfat yecyec amnahon owi tungutnigon yong fingitnung. Tongo inoin owi wabkarac orin youp manomanono ogepgon yangtorengitnung. ¹³Suraro tongfat yecyec amna auho youpno ogepgon tunai wömai yuho suraroho yangamin ma moröma ogepma sinom soziangoc. Tuna yu Yesu Duic kombing tobing imongitacmahon foro owi amna orongigon yong fandat inangoc.

Fatmata ogepma woi yapmu moröma sinom

¹⁴Timoti, nochon urop gocot engga gacgacha kombihat mahong nochon osuc yong fasun fasun mata ngo siaya gocot ongontac. ¹⁵Tuna mepmo auho noc soziuna noc gocot karupgon mae-hayai wömai gocu mata ngo embatmina tuctugo kombiantaroc, Kopotorochon fenoho kiapmo yanomahong tanitnung. Kopotorochon feno yu woi itonggong Morömo yuhon owi amna torop. Tongo yu woi mata boinnohon forodongno it-muna fatmata ogepma imongtoc tongitac. ¹⁶Mayain, kombing tobic tobic non-

ihon foro woi moröma sinom. Kopotorocho ingoroc nindagoc:

Duic yu amna sinom nonot eran öngkuboc. Tuna Kunkun Yaruho ‘yu amna nongnongo itac’ yongo youpno tong koing togoc. Tuna sum yaruho yu agung. Tuna yuhon fatmata ogepma guroc danong fandat tonggongyi itac. Tuna guroc amnaho yu kombing tobing imogung. Tuna Kopotorocho yu inoin yaguno idit sadec yangat tögoc.

Amna koböcmaho kombing tobic tobicno imu faangoc

4 Kunkun Yaruho ingoroc yong tangtang yac: Bongono madango wocin wömai owi amna au yu kombing tobic tobicno imu fauna dogu boyömhon imanang mata tannahing. Dogu wömunoho wömai mata boyömo ihono ihono fandat inuya yu woroc sumbotnahing. ²Dogu kopothon imanang mata wömai imanang amna auho ducedema surarodec ongunoc. Imanang amna worochon kombic kombicno woi dogu kopothon werano sogidocmaha obukong-bödengitac.

³Amna ihorocnoho wömai ‘owi amna oimna toninga’ yongo muno inongidang. O ihorocgon yu nacnohon gendic tongo owi amna inongidang, son nacro ihono ihono nongitninga. Wohong Kopotorocho nacro ambarac ‘owi amnaho ecec nanongo naarut’ yongo dongyun öngkubung. Tuna kombing tobic tobic owi amna uyap boinno kombiangma yuho wömai nacro ambarac nongidang. ⁴Non urop kombiamon, manomano ambarac Kopotorocho dongyun öngku-bungma woi ogepmagon. Worocha non wo yanaya yapmu wömunu simbang itninga. Muno, non worocha Kopotoroc ecec inongo nongitnahamon. ⁵Kopotorocho mata yuna manomano

ambarac öngkubungmaha orin dönac noniha tongga wömai manomano ambarac Kopotorocho yangamin angit itac.

Polho ‘Timoti yu Duichon youp orongi tou’ yongo inong koing togoc

⁶Oro Timoti, goc mata ngo ganotma surarodec oröcai yong fasun imontarocanu wömai gocu Duic Yesuhon youp amna ogepma edengoroc. Ihoroc tongmina gocu kombing tobic tobichon uyap boinnodecgon ongontaroc. Goc osucgon kiap ihorocnogon tanidoroc. ⁷Mata fat boyömo orin bem fatha wömai me imongga onggim sirocha. Wohong ‘Kopotorochon toroc kiap ogepma gakain itonggongadec eran öngkupun’ yongo worochon tong koing toctoc youp tongidiruc. ⁸Godip föp noni tong yungan toctochon youp wömai tongidamon mahong youp ihorocnoho obmukusugon tongfat nengitac. Wohong itonggong noni Kopotorocho yangamin tong ogep toctochon youp worocha wömai manomano ambaracha ogepma sinom tongfat nengitac. Woi itonggong non önga idamonma worocha tongfat nengitac o ihorocgon itonggong koing mit sogitnahamonma worocha ihorocgon tongfat nengitac. ⁹Mata ngo woi boinno sinom. Worocha owi amna ambaracho mata wo kombingga worochon toroc itongitnung.

¹⁰Kopotoroc itonggong Morömo, yu owi amna ambarac wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing imoc imocha kombihac. O non kombing tobic tobic owi amna nonu itonggong ogepma wo boinno sinom sogitnahamon. Worocha tongga nonu Kopotorochon youp orongi sinom tongidamon. Tongo non ‘Yesu urop ehantac’ yongo yuha torec ididamon.

¹¹Goc muyu mata wo suraro fasun imongo 'yuhō tarut' yongo kiring imongidiruc. ¹²Goc abe amna berac itaroc mahong amna auho gango kombi-uya goc amna orogoma muno yo, ihoroc kombininga. Worocha tongga gakain duc mataya o itonggong kiapa o nucai irot imoc kiapa o kombing tobic tobic kiapa o sacsago idit kiapa woi ambarac ogepmagon suraro tong indaiya yu gang gendingga gakain toroc kiapogon tannahing. ¹³O gocho suraro Kopotorochon mata embat imongo worochon foro inong tangtang tongga o fatmata ogepma yong silip tong imongga idiya naka wōmai ehangot.

¹⁴Oro, surarohon dugoho suran tongo oburo bicadec out tohogungan bongono wocin wōmai amna auho gocha yongo Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata au yuna Kopotorochō fatmata fandat inoc inochon guram gesō gamogoc. Tuna goc guram wo youp imongidiruc. Edet gamicha. ¹⁵Goc youp wo ambarac gacigon tongidiruc. Goc iroda youpha boging impi. Ihoroc tontarocanu wōmai gakain toroc kiap managumboc simbang maic. Muno, amna orogoma simbang entac. Tuna owi amna ambaracho gauya goc amna ogepma sinom edengoroc. ¹⁶Goc gaka woho, gaka acacho itongoi. Gakain itonggong kiap woi nongnongo itun. O goc kombing tobic tobic nonihon foro suraro yong fasun inongitarocma woi nongnongogon inongidiruc. Goc kiap ihorocno sogito akep toi, imi faicha. Gocho ihoroc tontarocanu wōmai gocho owi amna gakain mata sumbodi-dangma yu ogepmagon yangtoreia son ambaracho itonggong koing au feangoc.

5 Goc amna basi inong fadirocha. Muno, gocho yu yangmina gakain nandōngai simbang idiya mata unimno inongo mepmono tobing imongidiruc. O amna beracma gocho yaiya yu orō-

cai simbang idiya worochon toroc tong imongidiruc. ²O owi basi yu ihorocgon gakain macai simbang yangidiruc. O owi berac yu gakain nadai simbang yangidiruc mahong yang irup uirocha, muno gochon kiapa oweng owengogon itun.

Owi kaphon nongoru mata

³Oro, owi kapi au inogon sinom, tongfat yecno muno idinai wōmai woroc, goc owi ihorocnoma tongfat yengidiruc. ⁴Wohong owi kapi au yuhon weni manani o obigi örani idanganu wōmai worochogon macno angtorengitnung. Toroc kiap ihorocno woi kombing tobic tobic nonihon foro sinom itac. Worocha weni manani obigi örani yu muyu inoin feno yangtorecno sinom tongitnung. Ihoroc tontanganu wōmai yuhō mac nandōng obi öra wōngnac urago ogepma imontang. Toroc kiap ihorocnoho wōmai Kopotorochō yangamin ogepma sinom iditac. ⁵Oro owi kapi au tongfat yecno muno uroci sinom entacanu wōmai woroc, yu Kopotoroc kombing tobing imongo yuhon tongfat yecnoha torec entac. Kumbonghu o sep bongonodechu bongono muno yu 'Kopotorochō tongfat nehun' yongo dōnac youp tongo entac. ⁶Wohong owi kapi au godibohon ibibogon tarantacma yu wōmai abe wec itacan urop Kopotorochō yangamin omomyi simbang entac.

⁷Oro Timoti, yong fasun fasun mata ngo ganotma gocho owi amnadec yong fasuri. Fasuriya yu toroc kiap ogepma ihorocnogon tuyā amna auho yuha kombing moin moin matoning. ⁸Wohong amna au yu inoin mac nandōng o inoin nogot docnoni angit mayangtoreicma yu wōmai kombing tobic tobic nonihon toroc matic. Bumbumyi nano yu inoin feno angit yangtorengidang. Worocha wōmai yuhon toroc kiapmoho kombing tobic

tobic amna ihorocnohon toroc kiapmo anggiraantac. ⁹Oro owi kapi kiap au wömai surarohon ma toropdec sihi, wömai ingoroc: Owi kapi urop basi detdetyi birucno 60hon toroc idangma, o opno tungugon tong sigungma ¹⁰o suraroho kombiuya yu toroc kiap ogepma tongidang. Noc wömai toroc kiap ogepma ingorocnoha yat: Inoin managumbocni ogepgon yangtorec torec kiap o amna korungonma ehuya oröc tong imongo nacro tong song imoc imoc kiap, o Kopotorochon suraro manomanoha mongorec tong imoc imoc kiap, o owi amna mepmodec idiya tongfat yecyec kiap, o nucni tong ogep tong imoc imocha irotno bogic bogic kiap. Oro, owi kapi ihorocnomaho wömai mano toropdec sakai fihun.

¹¹Wohong owi kapi birucno koböc maengma yuhon ma wömai ma toropdec siirocha. Yu abe berac idangmaha tongga wönggon opno yong ficficha irotno fadang uuna Duichon youp imu faantac. ¹²Ihoroc tongo yu osuc 'Duichon youpgon tona' yongo yong koing yogungma wo gumaruya turongo yudec entac. ¹³O ihorocgon, owi auhon opno omuna wömai au yu forosingga tong koroc koroc tongmuya böc danong kubing tohongidang. O ihorocgon au yui duc yamuc tongo mata metec yongidang. O auho wömai yapmu au forono makom-bingma worochon mata yong fandadidang. ¹⁴Worochai oro nocho ingoroc kombihat, owi kapi abe beracbum ididangma yu wönggon opno yong fingo managumboc fogito böcno yangtorengitnung. Ihoroc tuyai wömai ayam noniho Duichon suraroha mata metec yocyocno maic. ¹⁵Boinno, owi kapi berac au yui urop dogu kopot tantantha ibaru fadoc.

¹⁶Oro, kumbing tobic tobic owi au yuhon fenodec owi kapi au idinai wömai owi worocho yu yangtorehun.

Ihoroc tuyai wömai suraroho yu angtorec toreacha kombiuya mameptic. Tongo suraroho wömai owi kapi tongfat yecno muno uroci sinom idangma yuhong yang-torengitnahaning.

Suraroho amna dugo angit yangtorengitnung

¹⁷Oro amna dugo au youpno angitgon tongidangma yu wömai suraroho yang gendingga wöngnacno angitgon imongitnung. O amna dugo fandat fandat youp orin suraro mata yong silip tong imoc imoc youp orongi tongidangma yu wömai suraroho gending imocno sinom tongmuya wöngnacno worochon toroc moröma imongitnung. ¹⁸Kopotorochon bapiyaho worocha mata ingoroc yac: "Bot bulmakauho gochon youp tunai dugo akep tia nacro möp icha." (*Lo 25:4*)

O mata au ingoroc itac:

"Youp amna au wömai youpnohon wöngnacno sogihun." (*Luk 10:7*)

¹⁹Oro amna auho surarohon dugoha mata metec au yun öngkuuna wömai goc mata worocha onggim siirocha. Worochoi oro amna yaihu anfihu mata wo imongtoc tuyai wömai mata wo koing sontac. ²⁰Koing suna amna dugo wo suraroho yangamin eran idina sontho yu tobingitnung. Tuna dugo au idangma kiapmo woroc ango botong-itnahaning.

Timoti yu inoin toroc kiapmo angsworengo itun

²¹Timoti, nocho Kopotoroc orin Duic Yesu orin sum yaru yuho yangamin ingoroc kiring gampiwa: Yong fasun fasun mata noc ganongitatma wo nong nongogon sumbodidiruc. O goc oröc banac banac tirocha. Muno goc muyu owi amna ambarac toroc kiap tungugon tong imongidiruc. ²²O gocho amna au karupgon obura bigodec out tohongo youphon guram sing imirocha. Amna

worocho mit youpdec ongmuna turongo tun öngkuuna turongo worocho gocdec icyit. Gocu gakain itonggonga ang soworengo Kopotorocho yangmin sacsago oweng owengo itongdiruc.

²³Timoti, goc obukoc koböcma tongitaroc. Worocha tongga goc yamuc sumogon nongidirocha. Muno, wain obmugon yamucot mongurac tongo naantaroema wömai worocho modiba tongfat geantac orin obukoc yitno tun bödeangoc.

²⁴Oro, amna auhon turongonoho wömai eran ida amna dugo sing imuna mata youpdec osuc ididang. Wohong amna auhon wömuno wömai öp idina menan engtengga mit eran öngkupnahing. ²⁵O worochon torocgon wömai toroc kiap ogepma auho eran idang. O toroc kiap ogepma abe öp idangma yu wömai mit eran öngkung-bödenahing.

Youp wabkarac nongoru mata

6 Oro amna ambaracho amna auhon youp wabkarac ididangma yu muyu morömo gending imongo youpno angitgon tongitnung. Ihoroc tuya wömai amna auho Kopotorochon manoha orin yong fasun fasun mata nonu yongidamonma worocha yong samborec mata mayic. ²O youp wabkarac auhon morömano yu ihorocgon Duicha kombine tobine imongitacanu wömai youp wabkaracho yu anggendicno sinom tongedengoc. Wömai yaha, yui Duichon maced yan öröc simbang entamorocmaha. Ihoroc tongo yu youpno ogepma sinom tongitnung. Yu ingoroc kombiicha, yu woi öröcnagon worocha noc yuhon mata ogep fodiantat. Muno sinom, yu muyu 'morömaho youpnahon boinno ogepma sogiun' yongo irotno tong fup tong imongitnung.

Oro Timoti, goc yong fasun fasun mata nocho ganongitatma worocho wö-

mai suraro inongo 'ihoroc tarut' yongo kiring imiruc.

Mönenghon nongoru mata

³Oro Moröma noni Yesu Duic yu yong fasun fasun mata nongnongogon ninongidoc. Tuna amna auho yuhon matano imun fauna kombine tobic tobic nonihon foro tong gendöng tuna suraro kandöc fasunidang. ⁴Oro amna ihorocno wömai yapmu au tuctugo makombiing. Wohong inoha wömai yui kombineidang non amna orogoma sinom idamon yo. Amna ihorocnoho wömai mataho nucno yanggiraun toctoc orin yong osut tap-tapha toup kombineidang. Wohong kiap ihorocnoho wömai suraro tun moingtongga amnahon irocin toroc kiap ingorocno dongyun öngkungidang: Nucni yanggiraun yanggiraun kiap o mataho emoc toctoc kiap inong moin moin toroc kiap o kombine bunbun kiap ihorocno wömai öngkungidang. ⁵Amna worochon irot kombine kombine wömai gendöngni sinom. Yui bongono muno yong osutgon tongöang. O Kopotorochon mata boinno wömai yuot maec. Yu kombine kombine ogepmaha docmöang. Yu wömai kombineidang kombine tobic tobic woi möneng au fettethon uyap.

⁶Boinno sinom, kombine tobic tobichon uyapdecu wömai nonu yapmu orogoma sinom sogitnaya worocho ogepma sinom tongfat neun. Woi irot guc orin irot ogepdec idit kiap. ⁷Mac noniho noni bauya nontho yoctec noni muno gurocdec ngocin öngkubomon. O worochon torocgon non yapmu au fogida guroc ngo maimana faic. ⁸Worochoi oro, nonu nacro orin tec nap noni toroc nonidec itnimangma wömai nonu worocha kombine angit edengac. ⁹Owi amna möneng yoctec koböcma fogit fogitha kombineidangma yu wömai dogu kopotho tonguc imon-tac. Tuna yu toroc kiap bumbumy

o wömuno tongmuya yoctec möneng manomanono ambarac gorong onguya o yu ino obukongbödenahing. Woi gaga-cho arap fogididangma worochon toroc wömai owi amna ihorocnoho obukocno sinom tonahing.¹⁰ Irot mönengdec ding fing akep toctoc kiapmo worocho woi manomano wömunohon forono sinom itac. Amna au yu wömai 'möneng koböcma fogitna' yongo kombinegidang. Ihoroc tongo kombic kombic worocho yu inong wodiuna kombineg tobic tobicno imu asan muuna mepmo morö yudec öngkungidang.

Polho Timoti youphon foroaha fasun imogoc

¹¹Timoti, gocu Kopotorochon amna itaroc. Worocha tongga goc manomano wömuno ihorocno me imongo ibari fauna Kopotorochon toroc kiap ogepma fogit akep tongidiruc. Nocho wömai toroc kiap ingorocnoha yat: Kopotorochon yangamin nongnongo idit toroc kiap orin kombineg tobic tobic kiap o nucno irot tong fup imoc imoc kiap o youp ogepmaha kiringga karup maimu fatfat toroc kiap o nucno toroc kiap obingno imoc imoc kiap.¹² Gocu kiap ihorocno tongga kombineg tobic tobichon gasungdec domdomgon sinom onnga irot ogeba itonggong koing sogiruc. Wömai yaha, gocho owi amna koböcmaho yangamin gakain kombineg tobic tobichon foro yong taborocan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorochon 'goc itonggong koing sogihi' yongo ganong wodigoc.

¹³⁻¹⁴Oro Kopotoroc Itonggong Morömo orin Duic Yesu yuho yangamin wömai nocho 'ingoroc tongidiruc' yongo kiring gampiwa: Kopotorochon youp gamogocma wo wömai gocho sogit akep tongo tong kandöc kandöcno muno nongnongogon tongo idiya onnga Moröma noni Duic Yesu yu wönggon ehangoc. Yesu yu

ihorocgon koing songga itmuna Pontius Pailatho yangamin fatmata ogepma yong taboc.¹⁵ Oro Yesu yu wömai Kopotorochon bongono yongo sigocan wocin wönggon ehangoc. Kopotoroc yu tungugon Moröma itac, yu ino tunguhogon manomano yangtorengitac, yu manomano ambaracnohon kingno orin amna moröma ambarac idangmahon amna morömano itac. Yu tunguhagon wömai nonu yong moröng imongidamon.¹⁶ Yu tunguho wömai iditno itmuna mamic. O yuhon idit sadec yaguno wairurubaracma urang möngga itacan woce wömai amna auho ambehecgon mangic. O amna auho yu acacno wömai maidocmahoma maec. Gesö ambarac yuotgon idina nontho yugon ang-gendingga yong moröng imongitnahamon, öngahu o mithu, bongono muno. Woi boinno.

Amna möneng koböcma idimangma yuhon nongoru mata

¹⁷Oro, owi amna önga guroc ngocin itmuya möneng yoctecno koböcma idimangma yu wömai gocho ingoroc inong tobingidiruc: Yu önggöngyi tongga 'owi amna au yangiratna' yongo kombininga. Muno sinom, yu muyu Kopotoroc kombineg tobing imongitnung, inoin yoctec mönengha muno. Möneng yoctecnoho wömai ambarac bisong ongonahing. Wohong Kopotoroc yu wömai non manomano ambarac angitgon nimongitac. Tuna nonu worocha borongdeditnahamon.¹⁸ Oro owi amna au yu wömai möneng koböcma idimang. Gocho yu nongoru ingoroc imiruc: Yu mönenggon munohong toroc kiap ogepma woroc wömai ihorocgon koböcma tongitnung. Yu gipmo itinga. Muno yuho manomano koböcma amna uroci silip tong imongitnung.¹⁹ Yuho ihoroc tuya wömai woroc, yu

itonggong mithon manomano orogoma feng suran tonahing. Tuna worocho wömai ogepma sinom tongfat yeuna yu itonggong boinno sogitnahing.

**Polho Timoti garac
mata madango inogoc**

²⁰⁻²¹Timoti, gaka woho, acacho itongoi. Kopotorocho youp gamogocma wo nongnongogon tongidiruc. Tongo mata ihono ihono Kopotorocho irocinma muno, worocha onggim

sirocha. Amna auho wömai fatmata ogepma ayam tong imongo mata kandöc yongidang. Tuna auho yuhon mataha onggim singga ingoroc yongidang: Woi kombic kombic moröma au yo. Wohong yu wömai kombing tobic tobicno urop imu fadoc. Tuna gocho amna ihorocnoma me imongo yuot korungon itongidiruc.

Kopotorochon banac banacno gocot itun.

2 Timoti

Polho bapiya ngo Timotiha bongo yaino irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Timoti yu Polhon manano simbang idoc. Worocha tongga Polho nandöng tongga ‘Timotiho Duichon youp orongi toun’ yongo orin ‘fatmata-hon foro nongnongo imun faicha’ yongo irot tong koing toctochon yong fasun fasun mata ngo irim togoc.

1 Noc Pol, noc Duic Yesu yuhon aposelno. Kopotorocho ‘noc aposel youp woroc towa’ yongo soworegoc. Tuna nocho itonggong koinghon mata owi amna yong fandat inongitat. Itonggong koing wo wömai osuc Kopotorocho non Duic Yesu yuhon madec nimoc nimocha godingmun fadoc.

²Timoti nochon manana sinom, nocho bapiya ngo ‘gocha’ yongo irim tat. Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin Duic Yesu Moröma noni, yuho gocha uroci kombingo gang banango iroda tun guc mauna ogep iti.

Nonu fatmata ogepmaha yangam fapfap tongitninha

³Oro Timoti, nochon ombu sakungnai yu wömai irotnoho Kopotorocha bogingmuya yuho yangamin eran ito youpno tongidung. O nocho wömai Kopotorochon youp kiap ihorocnodegcon tongitat. Ihoroc tongo kumbongu o sepdechu noc gocha kumbingmaina dönac youp tongitat. ⁴Noc gocot idotan bongono wocin goc dara yamugo ohogoc. Tuna noc worocha kumbingmaina gochon yangampha sörec sörec namuya wönggon goc gacgacha toup kombihat. Tongo noc wönggon borongdeam. ⁵Nocu gochon kumbing tobic tobicaha kumbingitat. Gochon

öbia Lois orin maca Yunis yuhon kumbing tobic tobicno koing sinom idimogoc. Worocha nocu boinno sinom kombihat, gocdec wömai kumbing tobic tobic ihorocnogon iditac. ⁶Foro worocha tongga gocho youphon guram Kopotorocho gamogocma woroc ti koing soun. Noni ep busonaya aranggum öngitacma worochon toroc tongidiruc. Youp guram wo wömai nocho obunaho bicadec out tohoya gocdec ohogoc. ⁷Kopotorocho Kunkun Yaru nimogocma woi tong botoc botochon munohong koing socsochon orin irot tong fup imoc imochon orin noniin itonggong angit angtorec torechon Yaru nimogoc.

⁸Worochai oro, gocu Moröma nonihon fatmata owi amna inoc inocha yangam fapfap tirocha. O ihorocgon nocho yi bucin itatmaha gocu wo kumbingga nocha yangam fapfap tirocha. Nocho yibucin itatma wömai noc Duichon youp tongitatmaha tongga itat. O gocu ihorocgon fatmata ogepma yocyochon youp tongmina worochon focfocno kumbingga imong dotu tirocha. Kopotorocho wömai youp woroc toctochon gesö gamontac. ⁹Yuho wömai itonggong koing tun öngkung nimogoc. Tongo ‘non inoin kunkun feno itna’ yongo ninong wodigoc. Woi nontho toroc kiap ogepma au togomonmaha ihoroc matogoc. Muno yuho inoin kombic kombic torop sigocma wo tanmuna nontha uroci kumbingga ning banagoc. Osucgon sinom sa guroc abe maidungan bongono wocin wömai yu urop inoin yong torop singdengga ‘nontho Duic Yesuhon youpha yuhon owi amna itna’ yongo non batip ning banagoc. ¹⁰Wohong öngahemgon wömai itonggong koing tun öngkung nimoc nimoc amna noni Duic Yesu, yu eran öngkuuna nonu Kopotorochon banac banacnonhon foro tuc tugo kombiamon. Yesuhon

youpha tongga omochon gesóno tohong-bódegoc. Tuna nonu fatmata ogepma kombiamonmaha tongga non itonggong koingon foro tangtango sinom kombingga itonggong koing sogitnam.

¹¹Oro fatmata ogepma worochon aposel orin yong tuctuc amna orin fandat fandat amna wómai Kopotorocho ‘nocho itywa’ yongo youp namogoc. ¹²O yu youp woroc namogocmaha tongga wómai woroc: nocho mepmo ngo ónga sumbotóhat. Worochoi oro, nocho worocha yangam fapfapu matongitat. Muno, nocho boinno sinom kombihat, nocu Yesuhon amna itat yo. O Yesu yu ogep youp namogocma wo angstoreuna ogep idina onnga bongono moró ehagoc.

¹³Oro Timoti, nocho mata ganongitmatma woi yong fasun fasun mata orogoma. Worocha goc mata wo kokorengga sindan tongga owi amna fandat inongidiruc. O iroda wómai Duic Yesu yu tong fup impi. O yuhagon wómai kumbing tobging impi. ¹⁴O fatmata ogepma Kopoto-rocho ‘gocho angtor-eiruc’ yongo gamogocma wo ogepma sinom angto rengidiruc. Kunkun Yaru gocdec iditacma yuhu wómai tongfat geantac.

¹⁵Goc urop kombiharoc, Asia provinsdecma owi amna ambarac yu noc nagmu fatdup tang. O amna yai Figelus orin Hermogenes yu ihorocgon noc nangmun fadot.

¹⁶Oro Kopotorocho amna Onesiforus orin yuhon feno ambarac guram tong impun. Wómai yaha, Onesiforus ho ogepma sinom tongfat nengo irotna tong yungan tong namongidoc. Nocho yi bucin idotma wómai yu worocha yangam fapfap matogoc. ¹⁷Muno yu Róm taun engmuna ‘Pol awa’ yongo nocha yabi yabi youp moró tongo naunfedoc. ¹⁸O goc wo urop kombiharoc. Nocho Efesus taun idotan

bongono wocin wómai Onesiforus ho noc manomanoha ogepma sinom tongfat nengidoc. Worocha wómai Moróma noniho yu yang banauna mata youp toctoc bongono morómadec batip itun.

Timoti yu muyu Duichon youp orongi tongedengac

2 Timoti nakain manana, Duic Yesu yu gang banango ogepma sinom tongfat gegoc. Worocha goc yuhon youp orongi tongidiruc. ²Oro, nocho wómai kumbing tobic tobic nonihon foro amna kobócma inong fasunedeya gocho matana woroc kumbing-idoroc. Tongo gocho yong fasun fasun mata woroc wónggon amna orogoma au fandat inongidiruc. Tuna yuhu ogep mata woroc wónggon amna au fandat inongitnahing.

³Timoti, gocot nonot Yesu Duichon youp ban tongga worochon mepmo kondonggon sumboditnahamon. Gocu Duichon tawa amna ogepma iti. ⁴Tawa amna yu wómai Ofisaho yangamin ‘amna orogoma itna’ yongo emoc youp orongigon tongidang. Yu youp auha makombingidang. Muno yui irotno youp tungu worochagon bogingidang.

⁵O ihorocgon amnaho domdom ongo gasung tongidangma, yu wómai gasunghon nongoru tanidang. O yu wo matanidangma wómai woroc, yui irot ogep masogitning. ⁶O ihorocgon, amna auho óro youp moróma togocma yu wómai worochon nacro osuc fogito naantac. ⁷Oro nocho mata ngo gantatma goc muyu worochon kombic kombic youp tongidiruc. Tuna Morómaho iroda tun yungan tuna worochon foro tuctugo sinom kombiantaroc.

⁸Gocu bongono muno Devithon morogono Yesu Duic yuha kumbingidiruc. Kopotorocho yu omocdecma tun idonggoc. Tuna worochon fatmata ogepma

sinom wömai nocho fandaditat. ⁹Nocho fatmata ogepma wo yong fandaditamaha tongga nocu mepmo yaa fedidang. Tuna amnaho noc sogida yi bucin tohong nungmuya sendec akep to-gung. Worochoi oro, Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma sendec akep toctocno wömai maec. Muno sinom worocho wömai böcşa danong ongbödehun. ¹⁰Woroča wömai nocho mepmo manomano ambarac sumbotmaina Duichon youp tocgong tongöhat. Nocho ihoroc toya owi amna Kopotorocho inoha soworecgocma yui ambarac fatmata ogepma kombine tobinahing. Tuna Duic Yesuho yu itonggong koing tun öngkung imangoc. Öngkung imuna yuho Kopotorochon yaguno itonggong sadec iditnoho iditnoho itong tongonahing.

¹¹Oro mata orongi ngo woi boinno sinom:

“Nonu yuot kondong ombomonanu wömai woroc, non yuot itonggong koing sogitnahamon.

¹²O nonu mepmo sumbotmanaina magapgap yoninanu wömai woroc, non ihorocgon yuot mom sa guroc tong moröm tonahamon.

O nontho yu me imontamonanu wömai woroc, yuho non ihorocgon me nimontac.

¹³O non yu tan tantha yong koing yogomonma wo guma-rantamonanu wömai woroc, yui yong koing mata yogocma wo magumaric. Muno, yu ino mata yogocma worochon torocgon tanda tangoc.”

**Timoti yu muyu Kopotorochon
youp amna sinom iditha
youpno orongi toun**

¹⁴Oro Timoti, gocho suraro mata wo ti fusi dihun. O gocu Kopotorocho yangamin suraro garac mata ingoroc inongidiruc: Yuho yong moröng imoc imochontha mataha yong osuditninga. Kiap

ihorocnoho wömai suraro matongfat yeic. Muno, yong osut mata ihorocnoho wömai owi amna onggim siantangma yu dongyun obukonahing. ¹⁵Oro, gocu wömai youp orongi tongga idiya Kopotorocho gango kombiuna goc youp amna ogepma entaroc. O gocu Kopotorochon mata boinno suraro nongnongoc inong tongontarocanu wömai goc yapmu auha yangam fapfap matiroc. ¹⁶Oro gocho mata boyömo idangma woha onggim siirocha. Mata ihorocnoho wömai Kopotorocho kombic kombicno muno. Woroča wömai mata ihorocnoho owi amna wodiuna yu Kopotorochon korungon itnahing. ¹⁷Mata ihorocnoho wömai obukoc yitno simbang owi amna koböcma fogiuna obukontang. Amna yai Himeneus orin Filetus yu wömai mata boyömo ihorocno yongidamoroc. ¹⁸Amna yaima wo yu urop fatmata boinnohon uyap imun fadoc. Yu wömai mata imanang ingoroc fandat inongidamoroc: Duichon owi amna yu urop ambarac kumkumonma idongdegung. Woroča wömai nonu mit wönggon maidongonin. Yui imanang mata ihoroc yong fandadidamorocmaha tongga owi amna auhon kombine tobic tobicno dongyun obukogung. ¹⁹Wohong Kopotoroc yu inoin surarohon forodongno tong koing tong imongo woroc koroc mata ingoroc irim togoc:

“Morömaho wömai inoin owi amna kombinebödehac.” (*Namba 16:5*)

O mata au ingoroc:

“Owi amna Morömahon mano yong tangidangma yu muyu toroc kiap wömmo ambaracha me siarut.”

²⁰Oro mata tepmo au wömai ingoroc: Böc auho irotnon wömai waga feret kiap ihono ihono ididang. Au wömai gold-echu o silwadechu tobic tobicyi ididang. O au wömai epdechu o gurocdec tobic tobicyi ididang. Auma wömai amnaho yangamin ogepma sinom idiya yu

youp morömagon imongidang. O au wömai waga komanangno idiya youp komanangnagon imongidang.²¹ Oro amna auho toroc kiap wömuno imun fauna Kopotorocho yangamin oweng owengo idinai wömai woroc, yu feret goldec tobic tobicyi simbang ogepma sinom idina Morömahon youp toctocho arang arang yongga entac. Tuna Kopotorocho yuhon oburodec youp ogepma morömagon tontac.

²²Timoti, gocho amna berachon ibibo ambarac yoi fatdup tongga ibari fauna toroc kiap ogepma sogit akep toi. Gocot orin owi amna oweng owengon ambarac kiap ingoroc tongitnung: nongnongo idit kiap o kumbing tobic tobichon kiap o nucno irot imoc imochon toroc kiap o irot gucdec idithon toroc kiap. Kiap ihorocno wömai owi amna 'Kopotorocho tongfat nehun' yongo kumbingidangma yu ambaracho ihoroc tongitnung.²³Oro, amna auho wömai kombic kombic boyömo fogit tongmuya yong osut mata bumbumyi sinom yongidang. Gocu yuot onnga ong-gim siirocha. Gocu urop kumbingbodeharoc, mata ihorocnoho wömai yong ayam ayam kiap dou öngkungidang.

²⁴Wohong Morömahon youp amnaho wömai yong ayam ayam kiapmo youn faditnung. Yuho wömai owi amna ambarac kiap obingno imongedengac. O yuho wömai surarodec fandat fandat youp toctocho foro ogepmagon kombihun. O yu irot ecego karup kombiicha.

²⁵Oro amna auho yu ayam tong imuyai wömai yuho mata urago unimno imongo uyap ogepma indahun. Tuna Kopotorocho ogep ayamo wo tongfat yengo irotno tun tumuna fatmata ogepma kumbing tuctuc tup.²⁶Tongo yui dogu kopothon yi böc imu fauna orung ip. Dogu kopotho wömai fatmata ogepmahon ayami fogit akep tongo 'inoin kombic kombicgon tararut' yonggo yidec feditac.

**Bongono madango
wocin wömai toroc kiap
wömunoho toup morögiangoc**

3 Kombihi, sa gurochon bödec bödec bongono wömai wömuno sinom idina mepmo moröma sinompho owi amnaded öngkuangoc.²Bongono wocin wömai owi amna inohagon kumbingitnahing. O irotno wömai yuhon mönengdecgon ding fing akep tongitnahing. O yu 'inoin manogon onoco itun' yongo nucno wo yanggiraun yanggiraun tongo itnahing. Tongo nucni inong saha tongo itnahing. O macni fanihon matano fodinahing. Tongo yui yapmu ogepmaha tongga ecec mayoning. O yui Kopotoroc magending imoning. Muno yui gurochon manomanohagon kombinahing.³Tongo yui nucni irot imoc imoc kiap imu faangoc. O yui nucnihon turongo kokorengga maimu faic. O yui mata metec koböcma yonahing. O yui godibohon ibibo angit mangtorening. O yui nucniha uroci makombii dongitnahing. O yui toroc kiap ogepmaha ayam tong imonahing.⁴O yu inoin nucni fongo ayamphon oburodec finahing. O yu amna auhon mata makombining. O yui inoha kombiuya non amna moröma yo. O yui gurochon ibibogon tannahing mahong Kopotorocho wömai makombining.⁵O godibohagon wömai yui Kopotorochon amna simbang itnahing mahong Kopotorochon gesö wömai yudec maec.

Oro Timoti, gocho amna ihorocnoma yang botongga korungon idiruc.⁶Amna kiapmo ihorocnoho wömai uyap yabingmuya owi kumbing soworec soworecno muno yuho bucin öngga unac mata inuya owi wo yuhon mata kumbingga worochon torocgon tangoc. Owi ihorocno wömai wömunohon ibibo yu yangtorengo koreuna wömuno tongidang. Tuna turongo koböcma yudec

ididang. ⁷Yu wömai bongono muno kombic kombic wego sogit sogitha toup kumbing-idang mahong Kopotorochon mata boinno wömai makombining. ⁸Owi amna ihorocnoho wömai söcsong tobic amna Jannes orin Jambreshon toroc kiap tannidang. Amna yaimaho wömai osuc Möse ayam tong imogomoc. Tuna imanang amna wo yui Kopotorochon mata boinno ayam tong imongidang. Yuhon kombic kombicno wömai obukocno sinom togoc. Yuhon kumbing tobic tobicno woi yapmu boyömo. ⁹Wo-rochoi oro yui bongono ubarago ihoroc matoning. Muno, yuhon tong bumbumno wömai owi amna ambaracho yangamin eran öngkung-muna bödeangoc. Amna yai Jannes orin Jambres kiap yudec öngku-bocma worocho sinom wömai yudec engoc.

Timotiho Kopotorochon mata sogida kokorehun

¹⁰Oro gocu wömai osuc nocot itmina nakain toroc kiapna kumbingbödeharoc. Woi nocho yong fasun fasun mata owi amnadec fandaditma orin nakain itonggong toroc kiapna orin nakain itonggongnahon foro wo goc kumbingbödeharoc. O ihorocgon nakain kumbing tobic tobic kiapna orin irot obingna orin irot imoc imoc kiapna wo ambarac gocu kumbingbödeharoc. O gocu kombiharoc, mepmo koböcmaho nocdec öngkungitac mahong nocho youpna tong gaggapno muno tocgon tongitat. ¹¹O ihorocgon, amnahoc noc tu moitunga focfoc kumbingidotma wo kombiharoc. O Antiok, Aikoniam o Listra, taun woce kiapmo yaönomaho nocdec öngkubungma woi goc ambarac kumbingbödeharoc. Amnahoc noc nodung mahong noc magapgap yogot. Muno, Moröma nonihoc noc mepmo ambaracdecma öcangyun muuho ogep itat.

¹²Boinno sinom, owi amna ambaracho irotno Yesu Duicdec singmuya Kopotorochon toroc kiapgon tantantha kombiantangma yu wömai ayamiho wömuno tong imong tongonahing. ¹³Ihoroc tong imongmuya amna wömuno orin fandat fandat amna imanangni yuho iroding wömai wömunoho toup mac fingga idina nucni tonguc yeuya o dogu kopotho wömai yu ino inong tonguc yeangoc.

¹⁴Worochoi oro, gocu wömai yong fasun fasun mata osuc sogi-dorocma worochong sogit akep tongga iti. Nocot amna auot mata wo fandat ganogomonma goc woi non kumbing nimparoc. Worocha goc kombiharoc, mata wo woi boinno sinom. ¹⁵Gocho abe obugu itmina forosingga Kopotorochon bapiyadec kombic kombic ogepma sogit tongidoroc. Kopotorochon bapiya worocho wömai tongfat geuna goc Duic Yesu orongi kumbing tobing imontaroc. Tuna Kopotorocho itonggong koing gamangoc. ¹⁶Boinno sinom, mata ambarac Kopotorochon bapiyadec idangma woi Kopotorocho amnahon irotnon masang tong imuna irim togung. Mata worocho wömai suraro fasurantac. O ihorocgon owi amna kombic kombicno gendöngni yu tobiantac. O ihorocgon itonggong noni angit maidinai wömai mata worocho non tong nongnong tong niontac. O mata worocho wömai Kopotorochon uyap nongnongo non nindaantac. ¹⁷Mata wo youpno ihoroc tongitacmaha tongga Kopotorochon owi amna yu manomano youp ogepma tocotchon arangarang yongga entang.

Timotiho fatmata ogepma yong tongoun

4¹⁻²Oro Timoti, Kopotoroc orin Yesu Duicho yangamin nocho ingoroc kiring gampiwa: Goc fatmata ogepma owi amna inong tongoi. Yesu Duic yu wömai

owi amna wec idangmahu o omimahu yuhon itonggongno yangsoworengmuna matano yun bödeangoc. O yu urop engmuna inoin mom midim sabarac sano guroc ngocin tun öngkuuna Moröm tangoc. Worocha goc bongono ogepmadechu woha bongono wömunodechu bongono muno fatmata oepma owi amnadech silip tong imoc imocha tong arangarang tongo itongidiruc. Ihoroc tongo irotno sakaiya yu irotno ibararut. O gocu itonggongnohon inong tobiiya kombiarut. O gocu yu tongfat yeiia irot guc kombiarut. Gocho youp ihorocno tocgon tongga ida karupgon imi faicha. Muno goc owi amna kiap obingno indangga mata orogoma fandat inongidiruc.

³Kombihi, mit wömai owi amna kombinec tobic tobichon fasun mata nongnongo worocha koroc koroc imangoc. Yui inoin ibibo tanmuya 'fat fodbogon kombina' yongo fandat fandat amna mata boyömo yuot feng suran tonahing. Wömai yaha, amna wo wömai yuhon ibibohon toroc fasun imonahing. ⁴Ihoroc tongo yu ongimoho fatmata ogepmaha wönggon masining. Muno yui ibaru fauna bem fat boyömo worocgon kombinahing. ⁵Ihoroc tongo gakain kombic kombica tong gorong tong gamoningyit. Gocho bongono muno kombinec tangtang tongo mepmodec imong dot tirocha. Muno gocu focfoc woroc sumbodidiruc. Tongo fatmata ogepma owi amna yong fandat youp tongidiruc. Ihoroc tongo Kopotorochcho youp gamogocma worochong tong tobicno sinom tongidiruc.

Polhon itonggongno urop bödeangoc

⁶Timoti, nochon itonggongna urop bödeangoc. Nochon nogotnaho wömai Kopotorochon öret simbang koring möangoc, woi wain yamuc tobingo Kopotorocha ecec fingidang iho. Nocho

urop guroc ngo ima faangoc. ⁷Nocho urop itonggongon gasung morömadec domdomgon sinom onggot. Ongga noc urop taunnodec öngkapat. Tongo nocu kombinec tobic tobicna kokorengga maima fadoc. ⁸Worocha wömai woroc, Kopotorochcho urop irot ogepna 'nocha' yongo tong arangarang tongo sigoc. Tuna Morömaho irot ogep wo mata yun bödec bödec bongono morömadec noc namangoc. O nakagon muno, owi amna ambarac 'Moröma noni karupgon epun' yongo yuha torengga ididangma yu ambarac irot ogep wo sogitnahing. Irot ogep wo wömai woroc: Kopotorochcho yu 'nakain owi amna nongnongo' inangoc.

Timoti karupgon Polot ongoun

⁹Oro bego au öngkung gamuna goc karupgon nocot ehirc. ¹⁰Kombihi, Demas yu guroc ngorochon toroc kiphapha toup kombinec-muna noc nangmun faunto Tesalonaika taun woce onggoc. O Kresens yui Galesia provinsdec woce onggoc. O Taitus yui Dalnesia distrik woce onggoc. ¹¹Luk yu tunguhogon wömai nocot ngocin itac. Worocha goc Mak aaya gakaot kondonggon epdimoruc. Mak wömai noc youpha ogepma sinom tongfat nengitac. ¹²Nocho Tikikus urop siaya Efesus taun woce onggoc. ¹³Goc nocot ebepai, Troas taun ongmina nochon sum tec ubarago amna Kapus yuhon bucin tong sigotma orin nakain bapiya au woroc fogitmina fehirc. Kombihi, bapiya arap godibodec tobic tobicyi wo fogida fehirc, edet gamicha.

¹⁴Amna au mano Aleksander, yu manomano aiandecma tobingitac, yu worochcho wömai toroc kiap moimno sinom tong namogoc. Mit wömai Morömaho wömunu togocmahon urago imangoc. ¹⁵Goc ihorocgon amna worocha aacho itongoi. Yu wömai fatmata ogepma nonu fandadidamonma wo ayam toup tong imogoc.

¹⁶Oro, nocho osuchagon mata youpdec idotma wömai amna auho noc mataha matongfat negoc. Muno, ambaracho noc nangmu fauna nakagon idot. 'Kopotorocho yuhon tong bumbumno wo imun fat impun' yongo nocho dönac inogot. ¹⁷Amnaho wömai noc nangmurat tongidang mahong Moröma yu inobuc noc imongtoc tongo koing socsoc namuna nocho bumbumyi nano woce idungma yu fatmata ogepma tuctugo sinom inoya yu ambarac kombigung. Tuna Kopoto-rocho noc tongfat neuna mata yun bödec bödec amnaho noc nang banauna 'Laiöntho notun' yongo mayogoc. ¹⁸Toroc ihorocnodecgon wömai Morömaho noc bongono muno tongfat neuna wömunodecma öcangyun muuna noc nangato mom midim sabarac sadec tonguna idit koingdec edengot. Tongo

nocho yuhon magon yong moröngo engot. Woi boinno.

Irot ogep mata madango

¹⁹Goc nochon sep ogepna oimna Prisila orin Akwila inti. O ihorocgon Onesiforus orin yuho bucin ididangma sep ogep iniruc. ²⁰Amna Erastus yui Korin taun wocin itac. Tuna Trofimus yui obukoc tuna nocho yu Miletus taun ima fauna ebot. ²¹Goc bego au angmina karupgon nocot ehiruc. Bongono tong samborec tongo idiya komöc sum bongonoho engmuna gochon uyap sohicyit.

Amna ngo, Yubulus, Pudens, Linus o Klodias orin öröc noni suraro ambaracho sep ogepno gocot siang.

²²Morömaho gocot itun. O Kopotorochon banac banacno son amba-racot itun.

Taitus

Polho bapiya ngo Taitusha irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Taitus yu Polot itongga Duichon youp kondong tongidomoroc. Tongo Polho sa muropmo Krit woce 'Taitusho Duichon suraro wo yangtorehun' yongo yu imun fadoc. Tongo mit Polho 'Taitushon toroc kiapmo ogepma itun' yongo orin 'yu fatmatahon foro nongnongo imun faicha' yongo yong fasun fasun mata ngo siuna Taitusot onggoc.

1 Noc Pol, noc Kopotorochon youp amna o Yesu Duic yuhon aposelno itat. Yu worocho noc nanong muuna engmaina nocho Kopotorochon owi amnani inoha soworec soworecyi yuhon kombing tobic tobicno tong koing tongitat. 'Yu muyu mata boinnohon kombic kombic sogida Kopotorochon toroc kiap ogepma tanitnung' yongo youp wo tongitat. ²Kopotorochon owi amnani yu boinno sinom ingoroc kombiarut: Itonggong koing woi yuhon fat itac. Kombic kombic ihorocnoho woi kombing tobic tobic nonihon forodongno sinom idina nonu worocha borongdetmanaina 'boinno öngkupun' yongo torengga ididamon. Osucgon sinom wömai Kopotorochon itonggong koing nimoc nimocha mata godingmun fadoc. O yu wömai imanang mayongitac. ³Muno sinom, Kopotorochon non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing nimogoc. Tongo yu ino bongono yong sigocan wocin fatmata ogepma nakain obunadec sing namuna nocho worochon foro owi amna eran sinom fandat inongitat.

⁴Oro Taitus, nocho bapiya ngoroc 'gocha' yongo irim tat. Nothon kombing tobic tobic noti woi tungugon, worocha gocu nakain manana sinom itaroc.

Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin Duic Yesu itonggong koing tun öngkup öngkup amna noni yu gakaha uroci kombingga gang banango iroda tun guc mauna ogep iti.

Taitus yu suraro yangtorec torec amna au down öngkupnung

⁵Oro, not Krit sa muropmodec suraro fasun fasun youp kondonggon forosigomot mahong youp docno au abe itac. Worocha wömai nocho 'goc youp noti ti bödehun' yongo Krit sa muropmo woce tohong gugot. O ihorocgon nocho youp mata ingoroc gamogot: Goc böcsa danong ongmina Yesuhon surarohon amna dugo doi öngkuuya 'yup tarut' yongo guram fing imiruc.

⁶Surarohon dugo yuhon itonggong toroc kiapmo wömai suraroho yangamin tong bumbumno muno ogepgon iditnung. O yu owi tungugon yong fingitnung. O yuhon wabkaracni wömai Yesu Duic kombing tobong imongo macni fani önggöngyi matong imi dugo sumbotgon tongo itongitnung. Ihoroc itongitnahinganu wömai owi amna auho managumbocniha mata mene mayoning.

⁷Boinno sinom, Kopotoroc yu inoin youp Pastoho oburodec imogoc. Worocha tongga yu amna nongnongo sinom tong bumbumno muno itongitnung. Yuho wömai 'nochogon ma morö sogiwa' yongo kombininga. O irot ecego karupgon kombininga. O ihorocgon wain yamuc koböcma nongitninga. O emoc tongitninga. O ihorocgon yu kombic kombicno mönengdecgon singitninga. ⁸Pasto yu wömai toroc kiap ogpema ingoroc tongitnung: Kuin amnaho ino bucin ehuyai wömai yu ep nacro manomanoha ogepgon yangtorengitnung. O yu toroc kiap ogepma hagon kombingitnung. O yu inoin godibhon ibibo ogepgon angto rengitnung. O yu suraroho yangamin eran itmuya

itonggong kiap nongnongogon indanitnung. O yu youpha karupgon koroc koroc imoninga. ⁹Ihoroc tongo yui fatmata ogepma mongurac toninga. Muno sinom yu woroc osuc fandat iniima worochon torocgon sogit akep tongo imu fatninga. Fatmata wo woi boinno sinom imanang muno. Oro yu toroc kiap nongnongo ihorocgon tanmuyai wömai woroc, yuho ogep suraro yong fasun fasun mata orogoma imuya yuhon kombing tobic tobicno koing songga engoc. O ihorocgon yuho ogep amna fatmata ogepmaha ayam tong imongidangma yu inong tobingitnung.

**Krit sa muropmodec amna
koböcmaho fatmata ogepmaha
tong ayam tong imongidang**

¹⁰Boinno sinom, Krit sa muropmodec wömai amna koböcmaho fatmata ogepmahon uyap nongnongo matanidang. Yu owi amna inong yamuc tongo imanang inong yungidang. Amna Yuda nanohon toropdecma Duichon surarodec sakau fiima yu koböcmaho wömai kiap ihorocno tongidang. ¹¹Yu wömai Yesuhon fatmata ogepma ibaruya kandoc onguna owi amna fandadidang. Kandoc fandat inuya feno auhon kombic kombicno dou obukongidang. Toroc wontucmuno wo wömai yui komanang matongidang. Muno, yui 'owi amnahon mönengno fogitna' yongo wömai tongidang. Worocha wömai gocho toroc kiap ihorocno yang banairocha. Gocho yuhon dugo foc tia öpgon itnung. ¹²Osuc Krit nanohon kombic kombic amna auho inoha kombingmuna ingoroc yogoc, 'Krit nano yu imanang matagon yongidang. Yui bot dunggit simbang wömunno ingingo sinom. Yui nacro yamuchagon kombingmuya koroc koroc yongo ididang.'

¹³Oro mata wo yogocma woi boinno sinom. Worocha tongga gocho yuhon imanang mata tohongga mata okene orongi sinom inongo inong tobiiruc. Ihoroc tia wömai yu kombing tobic tobichon foro tuctugo kombiup. ¹⁴Tuctugo kombiantanganu wömai woroc, yui Yuda nanohon bem fatha onggim wönggon masining. O ihorocgon yui fatmata ogepmahon ayamphon gendic wönggon masumbotning. ¹⁵Boinno sinom, owi amna Kopotorocho yangamin eran idangma yu wömai nacnohu o yamuchu o manomano auhahu gendicno muno ididang. Tuna Kopotorocho yuhon irotno tun guc maantac.

Worochoi oro torop au yuho Yesuha makombing tobing imii Kopotorocho yangamin gendöngni idang. Tongo yu wömai nacnohu o yamuchu o manomano auha gendic nongoru fingmuya yapmu au irot gucnobarac matoning. Muno, yuhon irot kombic kombicnoho obökuna yu Kopotorocho yangamin betni idang. ¹⁶Dugoho wömai ingoroc yongidang: 'Non Kopotorochon amna idamon yö' mahong yuhon toroc kiapmo wömai ingoroc nindangitac: Yui urop Kopotoroc me imogung. Amna torop ihorocno wömai möcmögo simbang idang. O yui fatmata ogepma guman guman amna idang. Tongo yu ogep yapmu ogepma au matongidang.

Owi amna basihon nongoru mata

2 Oro Taitus, gocu wömai kombing tobic tobic nonihon foro nongnongo orin boinnogon suraro yong fasun imongidiruc. ²Amna basi wömai nongoru ingoroc iniruc: Yu yamuc koing toup nongga bumbum yongitninga. O yu toroc kiap ogepmagon tuya suraroho gending imonahing. O yu godibohon ibibo orin irotnohon kombut wömai angit yangtorengitnung. O kombing

tobic tobicno wömai koingo itun. O yu öröc toctochon toroc kiapmo dou öngkung-itnung. O yu youp ogepmaha kiringga karup imu faicha.

³Oro owi basi wömai nongoru ingoroc iniruc: Itonggongno wömai toroc kiap ogepmagon tanitnung, owi amna nongnongohon toroc. O yuho nucniha mata metec yongitninga. O ihorocgon wain yamuchö yuhon kombic kombic angtoreicha. Muno yuho owi beracmadec toroc kiap ogepmaha yong fandat fandat youp tongitnung.

⁴Ihoroc tuyai wömai owi beracmahö opni managumbocni irot imongmuya ogepma sinom yangtorengitnahing.

⁵O yu inoin ibibo wömai angit yangtoreuya Kopotorochö yangamin sacsago oweng owengo iditnahing. O inoin böcno ganang manomano angitgon yangtorengitnahing. O toroc kiap obingnodecgon iditnung. O opniha gending imongitnung. Oro yuho toroc kiap ihoroc tuyai wömai woroc, owi amna auhö Kopotorochon fatmataha mata wontucmuno mayoning.

Amna berachon nongoru mata

⁶Oro Taitus, goc amna beracma irotno doi fadang uuya yu ihorocgon itonggongno tobingga ibibono angitgon yangtorengitnung.

⁷Manomano ambaracha wömai gocu amna berac toroc kiap ogepma indaya yu gangga gocho tarocma worocgon tanda tonahing. O gocho yong fandat fandat mata inongitarocma wömai forobarac orin boinnogon yongidiruc. Irot yaiot o imanangot yirocha. ⁸O gakain itonggongahö wömai mata inontarocma wo tong imongtoc toun. Ihoroc tiai wömai gochon mata koingo idina ayamaihö matayahon gesöno tohoc tohocno wömai maic. Muno, ayamaihön matano forono muno engocmaha tongga yui yangam fapfap tonahing.

Youp wabkarachon nongoru mata

⁹Oro gocho youp wabkarac nongoru ingoroc iniruc: Yu morömanohön unennegön iditnung. Morömanohön unenne itmuya youpno manomano ambarac ogepmon tongga idiya morömaniho yu yauya youp wabkarac ogepma sinom iditnung. O ihorocgon yuho morömaniha mata wömuno öke iban imongitninga. ¹⁰O ihorocgon yu morömanihön yoctecno manomano usem tongitninga. Muno yu morömanihön manomano yang gendingga ogepma sinom yang-torengitnung. Ihoroc tongga idiya wömai woroc, morömani yu Kopotoroc ihorocgon anggendingga yuhön fatmata ogepma kombing tobiantang. Kopotoroc yu non wömunodecma öcangyün muuya itonggong koing nimongitac.

Fatmata ogepmahön foro

¹¹Oro Taitus, gocho manomano ganotma wo ambarac tongidiruc. Wömai yaha, Kopotorochö nontha uroc kombingmuna ningbanango itonggong koing nimuna batip idamon.

Oro, banac banac kiap worochö wömai owi amna ambaracdec eran öngkung tangtang togoc. ¹²Tuna nonu Kopotorochön banac banacno wo angmanaina irot noni Kopotoroc imongmanaina guroc ngorochön ibibo ambarac dongyana fauya 'muno' yongidamon. Tongo nonu guroc ngorochön owi amnahö yangamin itonggong noni ogepmagon angtorengga Kopotorochön toroc kiap ogepma worocgon tanitnahamon. ¹³Ihoroc itongmanaina borongdengo 'Duic urop ehantac' yongo yuha torengga itongitnahamon.

Duic yu wömai yaguno gesönobarac ehagoc. Yu woi Kopotoroc Moröma noni. O yu wömai non wömunodecma

öcangyun muuya itonggong koing nimoc nimoc amna noni itac. ¹⁴Yu wömai inoin itonggongno 'nontha' yongo bogingo omboc. Worocha tongga yu wömuno noni ambarac dongyun fauya nonu oweng owengo sinom öngkungmanaina yuhon feno sinom idamon. Tongo non toroc kiap ogepmagon toctocha toup kombingidamon.

Polho Taitus youp mata au imogoc

¹⁵Oro Taitus, gocu mata worocgon suraro fasun imongidiruc. O ihorocgon owi amnahon irot tong koing tongidiruc. O amna auho tong bumbum au tunai wömai gocho yu inong tobihi. Kombihi, gocu Yesu Duichon youp amna sinom itaroc. Worocha wömai goc amna au angbanaiya yuho gocha yong möpmöp yoninga.

3 Gocho owi amna ingoroc iniruc: Yu amna dugo orin gavmanthon une ito yuhon dugo sumboto itongitnung. Ihoroc tongo yu bongono muno youp ogepma toctocha tong arangarang tongo iditnung. ²O yu amna auha mata meteu yongitninga. Muno yu obing itmuya owi amna auhon mepmoha kombingmuya toroc kiap ogepmagon owi amna ambarac imongiditnung.

³Osuc wömai nonu ihorocgon amna bumbunyi idomon. Tongo nonu Kopotorochon matahu o amna auhon matahu fodingidomon. Tuna wömuno wohon wohon ibiboho non fogit akep tongo imanang ninong yucyuc tuna Kopotorochon uyap matanidomon. Tongo non wömai nip öröc noniha irot moin moin o ecego kombingidomon. O öröc öröc kiapdec maididomon, muno öröc auho non ayam tongnimuya wömai nontho karupgon öröc noniha urago ayam tong imongidomon.

⁴Oro nonu kiap wömuno ihorocnodec itongidomon mahong Kopotoroc irot basi sinom. Worocha tongga yu nontha

uroci kombingo yangam nimongo non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing nimogoc. ⁵Itonggong koing nimogocma woi nontho kiap nongnongo tongidamonmaha muno. Wohong yu nontha uroci kombingo ning banagocmaha worocha wömai yu tong sac tong nimuna non yuhon weni manani öngkubomon. O Kunkun Yaruho wömai itonggong wego nimogoc. ⁶Yesu Duic itonggong Moröm noni yuhon youpha tongga Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho gesö moröma sinom irot nonin koring nimogoc. ⁷Worocha wömai woroc, nonu Kopotorochon kunkun feno öngkubomon. Woi yuho non ning banagocmaha worocha sinom ihoroc öngkubomon. Tongo non mom toboruchon owi amna itmanaina 'itonggong koing ana feangoc' yongo borongdeda worocha torengga ididamon.

⁸Oro, mata wo woi moröma orin boinno sinom itac. Worocha wömai gocho mata wo orongi sinom owi amna Kopotoroc kombing tobing imongidangma yu fandat iniruc. Ihoroc tia yu mata wo kombingmuya irotno toroc kiap ogepma toctocha boginahing. Toroc kiap worocotmaho wömai non ambarac ogepma sinom tongfat neangoc.

⁹Kombihi, gocho ombu sakungon ma toropha woha nongoruha amna bumbumyiot mataha emoc tongo yong osut tongitninga. Mata ihorocnoho wömai komanang sinom yongidang. Tuna worochon boinno ogepmai maöngkuic. ¹⁰Oro amna auho gendöngni onggasuraro tong ficfuc tontacma wömai gocho yuot onggas inong tobiiruc. Ihoroc tia yuho gochon mata makombiunai wömai wönggon bongo yai inong tobiantaroc. Oro ihoroc tia yu wönggon makombiunai wömai gocho yu imi fauna kömbaha me imiruc. ¹¹Kombihi, amna ihorocnoho wömai boinno sinom uyap ogepma

urop imun fauna gendöng ongbödegoc. Woroc tuna inoin turongonoho ino mata youpdec tohong yuuna urago wömuno aun feangoc.

Mata madango

¹²Oro Taitus, nocho Artemashu woha Tikikushu inong muaya gocot wocin ehangoc. Ehuna wömai woroc, gocho bego au öngkung gamuna wömai sot karupgon nocot taun Nikopolis ngocin eptimoruc. Noc komöc sum bongonodec wömai woce engot. ¹³O ihorocgon gocho amna yai Apolos orin Senas yu uyap onggonghon manomanoha tongfat yengga yangtoreiruc. Yu yapmu auha docmödimorocyt. Amna Senas yu woi loaia youp tongitac. ¹⁴Yesuhon

owi amnani yu nucni tongfat yecyechon foro abe tuctugo makombi ididang. Worocha tongga gocho ingoroc fandat iniruc: Yesuhon suraro komong itningyit. Muno yu muyu youp tongga manomano ogepma dou öngkupunung. Ihoroc tuya wömai woroc, yu ogep ino o owi amna au tongfat yenahing.

¹⁵Oro, nat oröc noni nocot idangma yu ambaracho duc suran tongo 'irot ogep matano gocot ongoun' yongo kombiang. Gocho irot ogep mata wo owi amna Yesu kombing tobong imongidangma orin nontha toup kombingidangma woroc inti.

Kopotorochon banac banacno son ambaracot itun.

Filemon

Polho Filemontha bapiya ngo irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Filemon yu amna moröma au idoc. Yu osuc Pol aun feuna Polhon mata kumbingga irot ibanda Yesuha kumbing tobings imogoc. Oro Filemonthon youp wabkarac au mano Onesimus yu tong bumbum au tonggo botongga korungon onggoc. Tonggo mit yu yi bucin ida Pol aun feuna irotno iban-doc. Worocha tongga Polho 'Filemon muyu Onesimus angbanauna Duicha tongga öröc tongga wönggon inoin youp wabkaracha sogiun' yongo Filemon Onesimusha dönac bapiya ngo siuna onggoc.

1 Noc Pol, nocho Duic Yesuha tongga ngo yi bucin itat. Oro nocot öröc noni Timoti, notho bapiya ngo irim tonggo sidaya goc Filemon youp kondong nucnoti orin öröc noti gocot ongeyac. ²O ihorocgon owi amna gocho bucin suran tongidangma orin nat nodi Apia orin Arkipus yu ambaracha bapiya ngo sidaya ongeyac. Arkipus yu emoc amna simbang Duichon youp orongi sinom tonggitac. ³Kopotoroc Nandöng noni, orin Yesu Duic, yuho kang banaunya irot gucno sonot itun.

Polho Filemonthon toroc kiap ogepma wo angga borongdedoc

⁴⁻⁵ Filemon, nocho gochon fat ingoroc kumbingitat: Goc Moröm noni Yesu yuho toup sinom kumbing tobings imongitaroc. O gocu Kopotorochon owi amna irot tong fup imongitaroc. Worocha tongga nocu dönac yongo gakain toroc kiap ogepmaha kumbingmaina Kopotoroc ecec moröma sinom inongitat. ⁶Nocu wömai dönac ingoroc yongitat: Nontho gocot kondong itmanaina kumbing tobic tobic nonihon matano

inun ganun tonggo Duichon manomano ogepma fogitdegomonma woroc kombicno sinom tonahamon.

⁷Öröcna, gocho Kopotorochon owi amna irot bogings imongitaroc. Tonggo nocho kiap worochon fatno kumbingmaina borongdeda gocha irot ogep moröma sinom kombihat. Boinno, gochon toroc kiap ogepmaha tuna kunkun owi amna gesö wego sogitmuya irotno borongdetno sinom tang.

Polho Onesimusha Filemon dönac inogoc

⁸Worochai oro, yapmu tungu au wömai nocho 'goc muyu tiruc' yongo kiring gampiwa. Duicha tongga gocho nochon manana öngkuboroc. Worocha tongga noc ogep 'ihoroc toi' yongo nongoru ganam mahong ⁹nocho gocha toup kombihatmaha kiring gamoc gamocha makombit. Muno nocu komanang mata obingo gantiwa. Noc Pol, noc amna basi, o Duicha tongga nocho ngo yi bucin itatma, ¹⁰nocho manana Onesimus 'yuha' yongo dönac gantiwa. Noc yi bucin edeya yuho irotno ibaruna nocho Duichon madec yuhon fano öngkubot. ¹¹Osuc wömai yu gakain youp wabkarac etno itmuna angit matongfat gengidoc mahong önga wömai yui mongurac tongga gocot nocot tongfatnec noti ogepma sinom itac.

¹²Oro önga wömai yu nakain irotna koburo sinom itac mahong muyu, nocho yu wönggon gocot inong muhat. ¹³Fatmata ogepmaha tongga noc ngo yi bucin itat. Tonggo 'yu gakain abam sogida nocot ngocin ida mongorec tong namun' yongo toup kombihat ¹⁴mahong noc nakabut mayam. Muno, goc gakain irot tanda kiap ihorocnoha tongfat necnecha kombiyai wömai kiap ihorocno angit entac. Noc worocha mata orongi maganit.

¹⁵Noc ingoroc kombihat: Onesimus yu wömai bongono docutno-hagon gocha korungon idoc. Worocha tongga gocho yu wönggon sogida kömbaha gakaot engochu nuhun? ¹⁶Osuc wömai yui gochon youp wabkarac boyömo idoc mahong önga wömai yui gakain oröca öngkuboc. Mayain nocu yuha toup kombingitat. Yui gochon youp wabkarac ogepma sinom orin Moröma noniha tongga gochon oröca sinom öngkubocmaha tongga yuho gocot ehuna gocho yuha ihorocgon toup sinom kombiangoroc.

¹⁷Oro, gocu nocha kombiiya noc gochon youp kondong nuca itatanu wömai goc muyu Onesimus gocho bucin yangat töngga toroc kiap ogepma indairuc, kiapmo noc nindarimma worocotma yu indairuc. ¹⁸Oro yu toroc kiap wömunu tong gamogochu o yapmu au usem togocmahu wömai naniya nocho tong bumbum worochon urago wuangot. ¹⁹Noc Pol, noc mata ngo nakain obunadec irim tat: “Nocho urago wuangot.” Wohong kombihi, gakain itonggong woi nakain youpha öngkuboc.

Worocha wömai gochon butogo idina gocho noc urago namim. Wohong nocu worochon mata mayit. ²⁰Oröcna, nocho dönac ganotma worochon toroc toi. Ihoroc tontarocanu wömai ogepma sinom tongfat neia irotna gucno in. ²¹Noc mata ngo irim tongmaina boinno sinom kombihat, goc nakain mata sumboda noc dönac ganotma worochon toroc tangoroc. O worocgon muno ogepma sinom tongfat neangoroc.

²²Oro, mata au ingoroc gantiwa: Noc kombihat, Kopotorocho gochon dönac kombingmuna worochon toroc noc tongfat neuna noc orung ida gocot ehangot. Worocha tongga gocu ‘nocha’ yongga gakain böc irotno au tong arangarang tia itun.

²³Oro, Epapras yui ihorocgon Duic Yesuha tongga nocot yi böc ngocin idamot. Yui irot ogep matano siuna gocot epac. ²⁴O youp kondongna Mak, Aristarkus, Demas o Luk, yui ihorocgon gocha yongo irot ogep matano siuya ongeyac.

²⁵Moröm noni Yesu Duic yuhon banac banacno soniot itun.

Hibru

Mata ngo woi Hibru nanoha irim toctocyi

Yongburoc mata: Oro bapiya ngo numaho sinom irim togocma wo wömai non tuctugo makombimon. Kombic kombic amna auho wömai kombingidang, Polho togoc. Oro, bapiya ngo wömai Yuda nano au Duicha kombing tobong imongidung-ma 'yuha' yongo irim toctocyi. Imanang amna auho wömai torop wo mepmo imu-ya kombing tobic tobicno sing kauna yu wo imu fatfatha kombigung. Worocha tongga amna bapiya ngo irim togocma yu 'torop worochon kombing tobic tobicno tong koing towa' yongo Duicho 'nontha' yongo youp inobarac sinom togocma worochon foro inong tuctuc togoc. Au wömai ingoroc: Duicho yong tuctuc amna osuc idungmahu o sum yaruho o amna moröma Mösehu yu ambarac yanggiratno sinom tac. O au wömai ingoroc: Duic yu öret socsoc amna noni sinom. Mösehon yong moröng kiap worocho wömai yapmu boinno momdec itacma worochon dogunogon. Yong moröng kiap boinno wömai Yesuho tun öngkuboc.

Oro mata moröma au wömai kombing tobic tobicha yac. Sapta 11dec wömai non owi amna moröma osuc idungma yuhon kombing tobic tobicno orongi sinom aamon. Nonu worocha kombingmanaina worochon torocgon itongitnahamon.

Kopotorocho matano Mananohon dugodecma ninogoc

1 Oro osuc wömai Kopotorocho yongburoc matano inoin yong tuctuc amnanihon ducdecma ombu sakungnoni inongidoc. Woi bongono

bongono orin toroc kiap ihono ihonodec inongidoc. ²Wo-hong önga, guroc ngorochon bödec bödecno urop eng fomtacan, bongono ngocin wömai Kopotorocho yongburoc matano inoin Mananohon ducdec ninogoc. Manano wömai Kopotorocho 'manomano ambarachon Morömo engoc' yongo soworegoc. O Mananoho oburodecgon wömai Kopotorocho mom saguroc ambarac dongyun öngkubung. ³Oro Manano yu woi Kopotorochon yaguno mitimobaracnodec worochon toroc itac. O yu wömai Kopotorochon idit orin toroc kiapmo nindauna nonu yudec agomon. O Mananohon matano woi inoyabitno gesöbarac sinom itmuna mom sa guroc manomano ambarac imongtoc tong imuna worocho youpno angitgon tongidang. O Mananoho ep goröcdec wömunonon noni dongyun bödegocmaha tongga nonu sacsago idamon. Ihoroc tongo yu öngga Kopotorochon obu arocne wocin abamo sogitmuna iditac. O Kopotoroc yu woi manomano ambarachon öngitno sinom itac.

Kopotorochon Manano yu sum yaru yanggiratdup tac

⁴Worocha tongga Nandöng Kopotoroc yu Manano ma morö sinom imuna yuho sum yaru idangma wo ambarac yanggiratno sinom tac. ⁵Foro wömai ingoroc: Osuc Kopotorocho Yesu mata ingoroc inogoc:

"Goc nachain Manana sinom. Önga nochogochon Nandönga öngkupat." (*Buk Song 2:7*)

Oro, mata ihorocno wömai yuho sum yaru auha mainogoc. Munonon, Mananohagon wömai inogoc. O mata au ingoroc:

"Noc naka wömai yuhon fano engot. O yuho wömai nochon Manana engoc." (*2 Samuel 7:14*)

⁶Oro Kopotorocho Manano borongoma guroc ngocin siuna ebocan, bongono wocin wömai yu ingoroc yogoc:

“Kopotorochon sum yaruni ambaracho yuha yong moröng imarut.” (*Lo 32:43*)

⁷Worochoi oro sum yaruniha wömai Kopotorocho mata ingoroc yogoc:

“Kopotorochon sum yaruni yui youp wabkaracni. Yui sum koingohu o ep arangum simbang ihorocno idang.” (*Buk Song 104:4*)

⁸Wohong Mananoha wömai mata au ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Kopotoroc, gakain mom toboruca woi iditnoho iditno engoc. O gocu owi amnayai nongnongo kiapdecgon yangtoreangoroc. ⁹O gocu nongnongo idit kiapha toup kombinegitaroc mahong wömuno toctoc kiapha ayam tong imongitaroc. Worocho Kopotoroc, gakain Kopotorocaho ‘nucaihon morömano iti’ yongo gangsoworengga irot ogep moröma sinom gamogoc.” (*Buk Song 45:6, 7*)

¹⁰Oro Mananoha wömai Kopotorocho wönggon mata au ingoroc inogoc:

“Moröma, osuc sinom gocu guroc ngorochon forodongno ito gaboroc. O gakain oburaho wömai mom tobingo onoce sigoroc. ¹¹Mom orin guroc yu bisong ongotahamoroc mahong gakai iditnoho iditno idtongungoroc. Mom orin guroc yu woi tec osucno simbang gengeng yongga youpno muno idtahamoroc.

¹²Woi amnaho auyai abam yoroc moin tuna fongyu ongidangma worochon toroc wömai gocho mom orin guroc fongyi ongonahing. Woi amnaho tec tohomumöc-no mongurac tong idangma worochon toroc gocho mom orin guroc mongurac tangoroc. Wohong gocu wömai mongurac matongitaroc. Muno, gakai

bödec bödeca muno, gocu iditnoho idtongungoroc.” (*Buk Song 102:25-27*)

¹³Oro sum yaru auha wömai Kopotorocho mata ingoroc mainogoc:

“Goc nochon obu arocne idiya ongga nocho gakain ayamai gaka unenne fohong yuangot.” (*Buk Song 110:1*)

¹⁴Oro, sum yaru yu woi sum simbang itmuya Kopotorochon mongorec youp tong idang. Tuna Kopotorocho yu inong muuna ongga owi amna inoha soworec soworecyi yu tongfat yengidang.

Kopotorocho non inoha fogidocma woi yapmu moröma sinom

2 Oro, worocha tongga non myu Mananohon fatmata ogepma fandat ninoc ninocyi worocha onggim singga wo sogit akep tocno sinom tongo itongitnahamon. Nonu osung tongo socmot möningyit. ²Osuc ombu sakung noniho togung iho. Yuha wömai osuc Kopo-torocho sum yarunihon dugodec nongoru mata inogoc. Tuna nongoru wo guman gumanno wömai maidoc. Muno sinom, numa amnaho nongoru wo körengmun möngidocmahu o angit mäsumbodidocmahu yu wömai worochon urago sogididoc. ³Wohong önga wömai Kopotorocho ‘non batip itna’ yongo wömunodecma öcangyun möcmöcha youp inobarac moröma sinom togoc. Ihoroc togocmaha nonu tingtingno sinom fatmata ogepma wo me siantamon oro? Woi muno sinom. Me sinayai wömai kuröma Kopotorocho non urago wömuno nimangoc. Fatmata ogepma wo wömai Morömaho osuc ninong buroc togoc. Tuna mit wömai owi amna yuhon ducdecma fatmatano kombinegungma yuho nonot engga fatmata wo tong koing togung. ⁴O Kopotoroc yu ‘fatmata ogepma koing soun’ yongo toroc irömbu orin momphon toroc kiap ihono ihono dongyun öngkuuya yagomon. O yu inoin kombic kombic

tanmuna Kunkun Yaruhon guram gesö Duichon suraro silip tong imogoc. Tuna nonu kiapmo woroc yagomonmaha ingoroc kombiamon: Fatmata ogepma woi boinnogon.

**Yesu yu oröc noni ogepma,
yu boinno tongfat nengitac**

⁵Oro, nonu saguroc wegohon yongburoc mata yongidamon. O saguroc wego wo wömai Kopotorocho ‘sum yaruho wo angtoearut’ yongo masigoc, muno sinom. ⁶Wohong Kopotorochon bapiya docno audec wömai amna auho mata ingoroc irim togoc:

“Öö Kopotoroc, non guroc amna nonu boyömo sinom mahong gocu nontha edet magamongitac. O gocu amnahon mananoha gön tongga tongfat yengitaroc.

⁷O gocho yu tobingga bongono docutnohagon sum yaruho une fohong yugoroc.

O gocho yu doi fadang uho inoyabitno öngkungo ma moröma sogidung.

⁸O manomano ambarac wömai gocho ‘yuhu yangtorehun’ yongo yuhu unene fohong figoroc.” (*Buk Song 8:4-6*)

Oro, Kopotorocho ‘manomano tobuno ambarac Mananoho yangtoreangoc’ yongo sigocmaha tongga yuhu ambarac wo moröm tong imangoc. Tongo yu yapmu tungu au edet imuna komanang maic. Wohong, kiap ihorocno wömai nonu önga abe mangidamon.

⁹Muno önga nonu kiapmo ingorochong wömai angidamon: Kopotoroc yu Yesu sogida bongono docutnohagon sum yaruho une tohong sigoc. Tuna Yesu yu non mongurac tongga abam noni sogida ‘nonthon turongo noniha’ yongo omboc. Omuna Kopotorocho yu tun fadang uunthon inoyabitno sinom mitimobarac öngkungga itac.

¹⁰Oro, Yesu yu focfoc moröma kombingidocmaha tongga Kopotorocho

tuna yu inoyabitno sinom öngkuboc. Kiap ihorocno woi angit sinom, yaha, kiap worocha tongga Yesuho Kopotorochon weni manani koböcma sinom itonggongon sadec yangada fonguna yu yagunohon fat idang. O Kopotoroc sa gagap yui manomano tobunohon forodongno iditac.

¹¹Yesuho tuna guroc amnahö Kopotorochon kunkun fat öngkungidang. Kiap worocha tongga Yesuot kunkun owi amnaot yu ambarac yu fano tungu. Foro worocha tongga Yesuho owi amnani ‘nakain natnai oröcnai’ inoc inocha yangam fapfap matongitac. ¹²Muno, yuhu Kopotoroc mata ingoroc inogoc:

“Nocu gochon maya oröcnaiot yong fandaangot. O gakain suraroho yangamin nocho yong moröng ap yongmaina gochon maya yong morögiangot.” (*Buk Song 22:22*)

¹³Oro yu wönggon yogoc:

“Noc irot kombic kombicna Kopotorochon oburodec singmaina yuha torengo entat.” (*Aisaia 8:17*)

Oro yu wönggon yogoc:

“Nakaot managumbocnai Kopotorocho namogocma non ngo idamon.” (*Aisaia 8:18*)

¹⁴Oro, non Yesuhon managumbocni idamonma, nonthon godip föp noni woi guroc ngorochon kiapdec itac. Worocha tongga Yesu yu ihorocgon guroc amnahon toroc kiap sogito omong fadoc. Oro yu kiap ihoroc togocmaha tongga yu omomphon morömo dogu kopot, worochon gesöno tun sum fadoc. ¹⁵Tun sum fauna non owi amna osuc omompha botongidomonma nonu orung idamon. Non botoc botocho itong idomonmaha tongga nonu dogu kopothon youp wabkarac ididomon. ¹⁶Kombiarut, Yesu yu youpno sum yaru tongfat yecyecha matogoc. Muno, yuhu ‘Abrahamphon morogoni tongfat yewa’ yongo youpno togoc. ¹⁷Oro, foro worocha

tongga Kopotorocho Yesu tohuna yu orugihon toroc guroc amnahon kiap sogidoc. Tongo Yesu yu öret socsoc youphon Morömo öngkungga orugiha uroci kombingmuna Kopotorochon mata sumbotdup tongo owi amnahon turongo fuun detdethon youpno togoc. ¹⁸Wömai yaha, Yesu inodoc toroc tonguc yecyec öngkuuna fococ morö kombigocmaha tongga yuho owi amna toroc tonguc yecyecdec idangma yuha ogep tongfat yengitac.

Yesuho Möse anggirahac

3 Oro öröc ori, Kopotorocho son kanong yuna sonu momphon kunkun fat idang. Worocha tongga son muyu irot kombic kombic soniho Yesudecgon sakau fihun. Yu wömai Kopotorocho inong muuna yu öret socsoc youphon Moröma noni öngkuboc. Tuna nonu yuhon ma owi amnadec yong fandadidamon. ²Oro, Möse yu wömai Israel nano madongyun fadung. Muno yu ogepgon yangtorengidoc. O Möseho togocma worochon torocgon wömai Yesuho ihorocgon Kopo-torocho youp imogocma wo maimun fadoc. Muno woi nongnongogon tanto tun bödegoc. ³Wohong Yesu yu Möse anggirahac. Wömai yaha, böc Morömo yu böchon youp amna anggirahac. ⁴O böc ambarac idangma woi morömobarac mahong mom sa guroc manomano ambarachon Morömo woi Kopotoroc yu tungugon itac.

⁵Oro, Möse yu Kopotorochon youp amna ogepma sinom ida matano sumbotgon tongga Kopotorochon böc, woi Israel suraro, yu ogepgon yangtorengidoc. Möseho manomano togocma woi dogunogon togoc. Worochon boinno wömai Kopotorocho mit Yesudec nindagoc. ⁶Möse yu böchon youp amnagon idoc mahong

Duic yu woi Kopotorochon Manano ida matano sumbotgon tongga Kopotorochon böc ogepma sinom angtorengitac. Oro nonu irot noni Yesu yudecgon singga koing songga entamonanu wömai woroc, nonu Kopotorochon böc sinom entamon.

Amna kombing tobic tobicno muno yu maengga idit sa wo mau feic

⁷⁻⁸Worochoi oro, Kunkun Yaruho ingoroc yac:

“Önga son Kopotoroc nochon duc mata kombinggai son irot soni foc akep tongitninga, osuc ombu sakung soniho tongung iho. Yuho sa moropmodec itmuya ‘Kopotoroc toroc tonguc yena’ yongo noc ayam tong namogung.

⁹Yu sa moropmodec idungan bongono wocin wömai nocho yuhon bonipn-odec youp orongi toya biruc 40 ihoroc idina yangga tonguc negung.

¹⁰Worocho tongga nocho owi amna torop worocha ec namocno sinom tuna ingoroc kombigot: ‘Nocho uyap nong-nongo yu indac indacha kombingidot mahong yuhon irotno-ho bumbum yuna nochon uyap ogepma imu faditac.’

¹¹Ihoroc tuya noc ec namuna mata ingoroc godingma fadoc: ‘Boinno sinom, yuho nochon maengga idit sadec wocin mangoning.’” (*Buk Song 95:7-11*)

¹²Oro öröc ori, son maengga idit sadec onggonga irot sonihon gön ogep tongga iditnung. Sonthon bonip sonidecma amna auho kombing tobic tobicno imun fauna wömunoho irotnon macfiunai yu itonggong foro noni Kopotoroc itacma yuha me imicityit. ¹³Wohong önga wömai Kopotorochon fatmata sonot itac. Tuna son muyu nucno irot tong koing tong imun imun tongo iditnung. Tuna wömunoho amna au tonguc yeuna irotno foc tong akep matic. ¹⁴Kombiarut, osuc wömai nonu

Duicha toup sinom kombingidomon. Tongo nonu kiap woroc sogit akep tongo entamonanu wömai nonu Duicot oröc kondongma sinom entamon.¹⁵ Kopotorochon mata ingoroc yac:

“Önga son Kopotorochon duc mata kombinggai son irot soni foc akep tongitninga, osuc ombu sakung soniho togung iho. Yuho wömai ‘Kopotoroc tonguc yena’ yongo Kopotoroc ayam tong imogung.” (*Buk Song 95:7, 8*)

¹⁶ Osuc wömai numariho Kopotorochon duc mata kombigung mahong fodingmu möng imogoc? Woi owi amna Möseho yangato fonguna Isip kantri imu fadocma yu worocho woroc togung.¹⁷ O Kopotorocho numariha tongga biruc 40 ec imogoc? Woi owi amna wömuno tongidungma yu worocha ec imogoc. Yu wömai omuya godip föbo sa moropmodec fong fing tonggung.¹⁸ Oro Kopotorocho torop numariha sinom kombingmuna mata ingoroc godingmun fadoc: ‘Boinno sinom, yu nocho maengga idit sa sigotmadec wocin mangoning.’ Woi Kopotorochon mata foding yu mögungma, torop worocha wömai yu ihoroc yogoc.¹⁹ Oro nonu kiap woroc angmanaina ingoroc kombiamon: Owi amnaho Kopotorochon mata makombing tobung imongidungmaha tongga yu maengga idit sa woce manggung.

Kopotorochon owi amna yu maengga idit sa ogepma sogitnahing

4 Oro, Kopotoroc yu non ningata maengga idit sa ogepmadec fonggonga mata godingmun fadoc. Worocha tongga non muyu itonggong noni acacho itongitnahamon. Kopotorocho son kang-soworeuna sondecma amna auho maengga idit sadec onggongontha osung ticyit.² Wömai yaha, Israel nano yu osuc Kopotorochon mata kombigung mahong yu wo makombing tobung imogungmaha tongga mata woro-

cho yu obmucusuc au matongfat yeuna yu maengga idit sa angyembodung. O nonu ihorocgon Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma urop kombingdegomon.³ Wohong nonu fatmata ogepma wo kombing tobidingidamonmaha tongga nonu urop sum sogida maengga idit sahon owi amna öngkungdegomon.

Wohong owi amna kombing tobic tobicno muno yuha wömai Kopotorocho ingoroc yogoc:

“Nocho ecego toup kombingmaina mata ingoroc godingma fadoc: ‘Boinno sinom, öngahu o mithu, yui nochon maengga idit sa ogepmadec mangoning.’” (*Buk Song 95:11*)

Kopotorocho mata ihoroc yogoc mahong osuchagon sinom wömai Kopotorocho inoin youpno ambarac doun bödegung. O maengga idit sa woi ihorocgon urop itdegoc.⁴ Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai maengga idithon mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Sep youp toctoc namba 7dec Kopotorocho youpno ambarac dongyun bödeuya maengga idoc.” (*Stat 2:2*)

⁵ Wohong onoce wömai Kopotorocho mata ingoroc godingmun fadoc.

“Öngahu o mithu, yui nochon maengga idit sa ogepmadec mangoning.” (*Buk Song 95:11*)

⁶ Oro worocha non ingoroc kombiamon: Owi amna torop au yu maengga idit sadec ongonahing. Israel nano yu wömai Kopotorochon mata osuc kombigung mahong masumbodung. Worocha tongga yu sa woce manggung. Wohong owi amna torop au yu wömai Kopotorocho yangbanauna sa woce ongonahing.⁷ Worocha tongga Kopotorocho wönggon bongono au weran tongo sigoc. Tongo bongono worochon ma woi ‘önga, ihoroc itun’ yongo sigoc. Bongono ‘önga’ yacma worochon matano wömai yu mit Devithon ducedec ingoroc yogoc:

“Önga, son Kopotorochon duc mata kumbinggai wömai son irot soni foc tongga akep toninga.” (*Buk Song 95:7, 8*)

⁸Kombiarut, Yosua yu osuc Israel nano yangada fonggoc mahong yu maengga idit sa ogepma wo mau fedoc. Boinno au feunthai wömai Kopotorochon mit wönggon maengga idithon bongono auha mayun. ⁹Wohong yu maengga idit kiap ogepma abe masogidungmaha tongga Kopotorochon wönggon bongono au sigoc. Tuna inoin owi amnani yu bongono wocin maengga idit kiap ogepma sogitnahing. Woi Kopotorochon sep bongono 7dec maengga idocma worochon torocgon. ¹⁰Owi amna Kopotorochon maengga idit kiap sogidungma yu wömai youpno tu bödeuna maengga ididang. Kopotorochon osuc inoin youpno tun bödeuna maengga idocma kiap worocotma. ¹¹Worocho non muyu ‘maengga idit kiap woroc sogitna’ yongo kiring-itnahamon. Nonu Israel nanohon kiap tanninyit. Yu wömai Kopo-torochon mata makombing tobigungmaha maengga idit sa wo mau fedoc.

¹²Kopotorochon mata woi itonggongnobarac, youpno orongi tonggitac. Yu woi bitsocno sinom tongga bainat bitno yai wo anggirahac. Tongo yu amnahon irotno sakacno sinom tongo dogu orin yaruno, o kudat siuficnodec orin yarapmodec fuc tongo irot kombic kombic noni orin toroc kiap noni yangsoworengitac. ¹³Manomano ambarac Kopotorochon dongyun öngkubungma woi Kopotorochon yangamin öp maeng. O irot kombic kombic noni woi ihorocgon taun wet wetno muno Kopotorochon yangamin eran itac. Tuna non ambaracho Kopotorochon mata youpdec öngkungga itonggong kiap nonihon mata urago inonahamon.

Yesuho öret socsoc youphon morömo itacmaha tongga yu ogepma sinom tongfat nengitac

¹⁴Worochoi oro, nonthon öret socsoc youphon Moröma noni itac. Yu wömai momdec öngo Kopotorocot itac. Yu woi Yesu, Kopotorochon Manano. Worocha tongga nontho kombing tobic tobic noni duchogon yonintha. Muno non muyu wo kokorengga irot nonin sogit akep tongitnahamon. ¹⁵Non guroc amna, non gesö noni muno singo idamon mahong öret socsoc youphon Moröma noni Yesu, yu nontha uroci kumbingitac. Yu gurocdec itonggocan bongono wocin wömai toroc tonguc yec kiap ambarac nonidec öngkungidangma worocotmaho yudec öngkungidung. Wohong yu koing songmuna turongo au matogoc. ¹⁶Worocho tongga non ogep tong botocno muno Kopotorocot ongonaya yuho ningbanango turongo noni öcangyun möngidang. O mepmo bongonodec wömai yuho tongfat nengitac.

5 Öret socsoc böchon amna dugo yu wömai Kopotorochon amna nucni bonipnodecma tungutnigon soworengidoc. Tuna amna worocho amna nucnihan mepmo Kopotorochon yangamin fengmuna ‘yuha’ yongo dönac youp tonggidoc. O ihorocgon yui amna nucnihan turongo youn fatfathon öret socsoc youp tonggidoc. ²Yu ino guroc amna gesöno muno idocmaha tongga yu ogep amna nucni Kopotorochon uyap imu fadocma yuha uroci kumbingga kiap obingno tong imontac. ³Yu wömai osuc inoin turongonoha tongga öretno songidoc. Tongo mit wömai yu suraro ambarachon turongoha tongga öretno songidoc. ⁴Amna au yu inoin irot tanda ‘öret socsochon amna dugo ititwa’ yongo youp moröma wo matongidoc. Muno, Kopotorochon Aron inong yogoc-

ma worochon toroc wömai Kopotoroc inosing amna au inong yuna youp wo tongidoc.

⁵Oro, worochon toroc wömai Duic yu ihorocgon ‘ma moröma sogiwa’ yongo inosing öret socsoc youphon Morömo maöngkuboc. Muno sinom, Kopotorochu yu soworengo ‘youp woroc toi’ yongo mata ingoroc inogoc:

“Goc nochon Manana sinom. Noc önga gochon Nandönga öngkupati.” (*Buk Song 2:7*)

⁶Oro sa audec wömai Kopotorochu ingoroc yogoc:

“Gocu amna bonipma Melkisedek yuhon toroc kiapdec öret socsoc amna iditnoho iditno edengoroc.” (*Buk Song 110:4*)

⁷Yesuho guroc ngorocdec itongidocan bongono wocin wömai yu ingoroc kombigoc: ‘Kopotorochu ogep noc omocdecma tun wekontat’. Ihoroc kumbingga dönacno ecnang yong yaingo daro yamugo ohogoc. Tuna Kopotorochu dönacnohon toroc kumbing imogoc. Wömai yaha, Yesu yu inoin irot kimbic kimbicno tohongmuna Kopotorochon matagon sumbodidocmaha. ⁸Boinno, Yesu yu Kopotorochon Manano idoc mahong yu guroc ngocin focfoc morö kombingidoc. Tuna mepmo worochu Kopotorochon mata sumbot sumbothon foro indandoc. ⁹Tongo yu amna inoyabitno sinom öngkungmuna owi amna yuhon matano sumbodidangma itonggong koing imuna batip ida iditnoho iditno idtongonahing. ¹⁰Tuna Kopotorochu Manano ‘goc Melkisedekhon toroc öret socsoc youphon Morömo iti’ inongo youpha soworegoc.

Nonu managumbochon toroc itnintha

¹¹Oro, nonu worochon matano koböcma sakana fiun mahong kimbic kimbic soni unimno sinom iditacmaha tongga yongga sorec tontamon.

¹²Mayain, fatmata ogepma urop sa ubarago soniot iditac. Worocha son sonibut nuc soni fandat inup mahong woi muno woi, son soniha fatmatahon foro abe tuctugo makombiing. Worocha amna auho forosingga Kopotorochon fatmatahon foro wönggon fusu diuna fandat kantun. Sonu mumgon nongo ida nacno koingo nocnochon abe arangarang mayi idang. ¹³Oro amna auho mumgon nongo entacanu wömai yuhon kimbic kimbicno managumbochon toroc idina yuhu Kopotorochu yangamin nongnongo idithon foro abe tuctugo makombiic. ¹⁴Wohong nacno koingo wömai amna orogoma yuhon. Amna ihorocno wömai wontucmuno orin ogepmahon foro kumbingbödeang. Yaha yui bongono muno worochon kumbing soworec soworec youp tongidang.

6 Worochai oro, nonu Duichon fatmatahon foro wönggon masinin. Muno, non muyu mata osuc fandaima yanggirada sakana fiuna amna orogomahon toroc kiapdec mata moröma kumbingitnahamon. Irot ibanda omoc koinghon itonggong kiap wömuno dongyana fatfathon mata wo wönggon mayonin. O ihorocgon Kopotorochu kumbing tobing imoc imochon mata wönggon mayonin. ²O ihorocgon yamuc gupguphon matahu, o obuho amna bigodec out fohoc fohochon matahu, o amna omomyi wekoc wekochon matahu, o Kopotorochon mata youpdec idithonthu o omoc koingbödec bödecno muno au fetfethon mata wo wömai wönggon mayonin. ³Muno sinom, Kopotorochu tongfat neunai wömai nonu mata osucno fandaima wo yanggirada mata au sakana fiuna yong fandaditnahamon. ⁴Wömai yaha amna au yu kumbing tobic tobicno imu faantacma yu wömai wönggon irotno iban ibanthon

uyap maec, muno sinom. Yu urop Kopotorochon yagunodec itonggung, o yu urop momphon guram sogidung, o yu urop Kunkun Yaruhon fat idung,⁵ o yu urop kombigung, Kopotorochon mata woi ogepma sinom, o yu urop sa guroc wego mit engocma worochon gesö kombigung.⁶ Oro amna ihorocnoho Kopotoroc me imongga kumbing tobic tobicno imu faunai wömai amna auho yu wönggon irot iban ibanthon uyapdec yangat fonggongno woi maec, muno sinom. Yu kiap wontucmuno sinom togoc. Kiap worocdec wömai yu Kopotorochon Manano wönggon bongo yai ep goröcdec wuya owi amnaho Yesu wönggon inong saha tongo mata mene yang.

⁷Amna au yui ön ogepma simbang. Ön ogepma yu wömai komöc yamuc angitgon sogida boinno ogepma fingga ön morömo nacro wo fogida borongdeantac. Tuna Kopotorochon ön worocdec guramno sing imontac.⁸ Wohong amna au yui ön moimno simbang. Ön moimno yu wömai yi dirongoni o owen moimnogon fiantac. Tuna ön morömoho nacro möp entac. Ön worocdec wömai Kopotorochon möpmono sicsicha tunai epho dingdup tun.

⁹Oro, oröc ori, nontho garac mata ihorocno orongi sinom kanamon mahong nonu sontha irot yai makombimon. Muno non kombiamon sonu kumbing tobic tobic soni maimu faic. Sonu Kopotorochon fat idang. Worocha tongga yuho guramno sonidec siuna sonu boinno ogepma fiantang.¹⁰ Kopotorochon son nongnongogon kangsoworeng-itac. Yu wömai sonthon youp soni ogepma woha maedet imic. Muno yu kombihac, sonu yuha toup kombingidang. Worocha tongga sonu Kopotorochon owi amna ogepma sinom tongfat yengidung o önga tongfat yengidang.¹¹ Son muyu kiap ogepma ihorocnoha kiringga tocgon tongga

idiya onnga itonggong soni bödeuna momphon itonggong au feangoc.¹² Son koroc koroc yongo gapgap yoninga. Muno, son muyu amna kumbing tobic tobicno orongi yu yangga yuhon toroc kiap ogepma tanitnung. Yu wömai momphon manomanoha torengga iditha magapgap yongidang. Tongo yu Kopotorochon mata godingmun fadocma worochon boinno sogitnahing.

Kopotorochon mata godingmun fadocma worochon boinno sinom öngkuangoc

¹³Oro, osuc Kopotorochon matano inoin madec Abraham godingmun fat imogoc. Tuna Kopotorochon mata wo tong koing toctocno woi amna audec maec. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon inoin madec mata godingmun fadocma wo tong koing tongga ingoroc yogoc:

¹⁴“Boinno sinom, nocho guram moröma gamoya gochon morogoyai koböcma sinom öngkupnahing.” (*Stat 22:17*)

¹⁵Kopotorochon ihoroc yuna Abraham yu sa ubarago torengga idina mit wömai mata godingmun fadocma worochon boinno öngkuboc.

¹⁶Guroc amnaho wömai yapmu moröma au ino anggirahacma worochon madec yong koing matano yuya koing songitac. Tuna yu worochon matano wönggon mayoning.¹⁷ Oro, Kopotorochon momphon owi amna tuctugo sinom ingoroc indagoc: Yu yapmu au toctochon yong koing torop sigocma wömai mit wönggon mongurac matic, muno sinom. Worocha tongga yu mata godingmun fadocma wo inoin madec tong koing togoc.¹⁸ Kiapmo yaiho wömai matano tong koing togomoroc. Tunguma woi Kopotorochon mata godingmun fadocma o tunguma woi mata inoin madec tong koing togocma woroc. Kiap yai ngo togocmaha tongga

yong koing matano mongurac matic. Muno sinom, Kopotoroc yu imanang mayongitac. Worocha tongga nonu Kopotorocot ambehegcon onnga boinno sinom kombiamon, Kopotorocho non itonggong koing nimangoc.

Oro kobic kobic ihorocnoho wömai irot noni tong koing tong nimongitac. ¹⁹Kombing tobic tobic kiap ihorocno woi yaru nonihon gingat koingo sinom madogit dogitno itac. Worochon onnga öret socsoc bucin boru moröma tungmu mögocma worochon menon öngo böc irotnon ungo kunkun sinom woce itonggong noni kuingo kongi togoc. ²⁰Yesu yu wömai non osuc fat nimongo non tongfat necnecha böc irotno kunkun woce ögoc. Tongo yu Melkisedekhon toroc kiapdec öret socsoc youphon Morömo iditnoho iditno öngkuboc.

**Amna Melkisedek yui öret socsoc
amna inoyabitno sinom itmuna
Duichon kiapmo nindagoc**

7 Oro Melkisedek yu taun au mano 'Salem' worochon kingno idoc. O yu woi ihorogcon Kopotoroc onoce sinom itacma yuhon öret socsoc amna idoc. Oro, bongono au wömai Abrahampho emoc tongo king au dong fingbödennga ibarun fauna böcnon onggonga uyapdec ida Melkisedek aun fedoc. Aun feuna Melkisedekho Abraham guram sing imogoc. ²Tuna Abraham yu emoc tongga mano-mano fogidocma wo silip tongga docno 10idiya docno tungu erangga Melkisedek imogoc.

Oro, ma Melkisedek, worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Nongnong-ohon toroc kiaphon morömo. O ma 'Salemphon king' worochon foro wömai ingoroc: 'Irot guchon morömo.' ³Melkisedek yui macno fano muno ididoc. O yuhon morogonihon ma torop woi Kopotorochon bapiyadec irim matococyi. O yuhon

forosicsicnono muno o bödec bödecnono muno. Yu woi Kopotorochon Manano simbang öret socsoc amna iditnoho ito idtongeyac.

⁴Kombiarut, Melkisedek yui amna inobarac sinom. Öranoni Abraham yu amna moröma idoc mahong yuho Melkisedek anggendingga ayamphon manomano fogidocma worocdecma docno tungu erango imogoc. ⁵Oro, worochon nongorui wömai Möseho ingoroc sigoc: 'Livaihon morogoni öret socsoc amna idangma, yuho ogep Israel nanohon manomano docno 10decma docno tungu inoha sogiditnung.' Oro Livaihon toropni yu wömai Israel nanohon orugi idang. Yu ambaracho woi Abrahamdecmaagon öngkubung. ⁶Oro Melkisedek yui Livaihon toropdecma muno. Wohong yu docno tungu wo Abrahamphon oburodecma sogida guram yudec singimogoc. O Abraham yu woi Kopotorochon yong koing mata sogidocma woroc.

⁷Oro nonu ingoroc kombingidamon: Guram sing imoc imoc amna yu wömai amna guram sogihacma wo anggiraditac. ⁸Oro öret socsoc amna Livaihon toropdecma yui guroc amna komanangno woha omong fadidung mahong yu wömai Israel nanohon manomanohon docno tungu fogididung. Wohong Melkisedekha wömai nonu kombiamon, yuho iditnoho iditno iditac. Tongo yu Abrahamphon manomanohon docno tungu sogidoc. ⁹Worocha wömai nonu ingoroc kombina: Livai yu Israel nanohon docno tungu sogiditac mahong yu Abrahamdecma öngkubocmaha tongga yu Abrahamphon oburodec Melkisedek manomanohon docno tungu imogoc. ¹⁰Wömai yaha, Livai yu abe Abrahamphon godip föbin idocmaha Abrahampho Melkisedek uyapdec aun feuna Livaiho docno tungu wo

Abrahamphon oburodec Melkisedek imogoc.

Yesuho öret socsoc toroc kiap osucno wo yanggiratno sinom togoc

¹¹Oro, Mösehon nongoru orin Livai toropnihon öret socsoc kiap woi youp ban tongidamoroc. Livaihon toropni yu Mösehon nongoru tanda öret socsoc youp tongidung. Yuhon öret socsoc kiapmo angit idinahai wömai nonu ogep youp worocha tongga owi amna nongnongo öngkupnam. Ihoroc inanu wömai öret socsoc youp Arontho tongidocma worocho angit in. Tuna öret socsoc amna kiap au Melki-sedekhon toroc maönkuun. ¹²Wömai yaha, öret socsochon toroc kiap mongurac tunai wömai nongoruhu ihorocgon mongurac toun.

¹³⁻¹⁴Oro mata ngo wömai nontho Moröma noni Yesu yuha kumbingga yamon. Yaha yu woi Levihon toropdecma muno, yui Yudahon toropdecma öngkuboc. O Yudahon toropdecma wömai osuc öret socsoc amna au maöngkungidung, Möseho ihoroc maninogoc.

¹⁵Oro, öret socsoc amna wego Melkisedekhon toroc öngkuboc-maha tongga nonu tuctugo sinom ingoroc kombiamon: Levihon öret socsoc kiap osucno worocho bödeuna kiapmo wego öngkupac. ¹⁶Öret socsoc amna kiapmo wego, yu wömai morogonoha tonggahu o amna auhon gendicha tonggahu öret socsoc amna maönkuboc. Muno, yu itonggong koingon gesö idimpacmaha tongga öret socsoc amna öngkuboc. ¹⁷Yuha wömai Kopotorocho ingoroc yogoc:

“Goc öret socsoc amna iditnoho iditno, Melkisedekhon toroc itarocmaho edengoroc.” (*Buk Song 110:4*)

¹⁸Mata worocho wömai ingoroc nin-dahac: Toroc kiap osucnoho wömai gesöno muno ida youpno angit ma-

tongidoc. Worocha tongga Kopotorocho wo gumanmun mögoc. ¹⁹Wömai yaha, Mösehon nongoruhon youpha tongga nonu amna nongnongo maöngkupnin. Wohong Kopotorocho non nongnongo öngkup öngkup uyap ogepma sinom au tun öngkung nimogocma nonu woha kombinaya ogepma sinom itac. Uyap worocdec wömai nonu Kopotorocot ongidamon. ²⁰Worocho wömai Kopotorocho matano godingmun fat nimogoc mahong kiap osucnohon öret socsoc amna wömai Kopotorocho mata au magodingmun fat imogoc. ²¹Wohong Yesuha wömai Kopoto-rocho mata ingoroc godingmun fat imuna yu öret socsoc amna öngkuboc:

“Morömaho inoin madec yong koing mata ingoroc yogoc: ‘Gocu öret socsoc amna iditnoho iditno eden-goroc.’ Ihoroc yogocmaha yu mata ngo mongurac matic.” (*Buk Song 110:4*)

²²Oro, Kopotorocho mata ihoroc godingmun fat imogocmaha tongga Yesuho botup botup wegohon tong koing toctoc amna öngkuboc. Yuha tongga nonu worochon boinnono boinno sinom sogitnahamon. Yaha botup botup wego wömai nongoru osucno yanggirat bödehacmaha tongga.

²³Oro osuc wömai amna koböcmaho öret socsoc youp tongidung. Wömai yaha, yu omong fauya youpnoi bongono docutnogon tongidung. ²⁴Wohong Yesuho itonggong koingbarac itacmaha tongga yuho youpno iditnoho iditno tong tungungoc. ²⁵Foro worocha tongga yu ogep owi amna tongfat yengga Kopotorocot yangat fonguna owi amna worocho kömbaha Kopotorocot ida batip iditnahing. Yaha, Duic yu iditnoho iditno itongmuna ‘owi amnani ogep itnung’ yongo Kopotoroc dönac inong tohongitac.

²⁶Oro, öret socsochon Morömo kiap ihorocno yu wömai non ogepma

sinom tongfat nengitac. Yuho wömai Kopotorocho yangamin kunkun, wömunono muno, sacsago sinom iditac. Tongo Kopotorocho yu sogida momdec onoce sinom tuuna yu wömunono toctoc amnaot kondong maec. ²⁷ Öret socsoc amna osuc idungma yu wömai bongono muno wömunono sac toctochohon öretno sogon tongidung. Osucha wömai inoin wömunoha o mitu wönggon surarohon wömunoha öretno songidung. Wohong Yesu yu kiap ihorocno matongitac. Muno yu ‘owi amnahon wömunono dongya bödenung’ yongo inoin itonggongno Kopotorocha bogingo godip föbodec öret bongo tungugon tongdedoc. ²⁸ Mösehon nongoruhö wömai amna komanangno gesöno muno yu yemongyun uuya öret socsoc youphon Morömo öngkungidung. Wohong Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma worocho wömai Mösehon nongoru mongurac togoc. Tuna Kopotorochon Manano tungu worocho öret socsoc youphon Morömo inoyabitno iditnoho iditno öngkubocmahö itac.

Yesu yui botup botup wegohon tong koing toctoc amna

8 Oro mata ngo yamonma worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Öret socsoc youphon Moröma noni yu wömai momdec Gesö Morömo Kopotoroc yuhon obu arocne itac. ² Yu wömai Kopotorochon kunkun bucin ida ‘nontha’ yongo youpno tongitac. Kunkun böc wo wömai Kopotorocho togoc, amnahö muno.

³ Oro öret socsoc amna dugo yu ambarac youp ingoroc tongidung. Yui ecec Kopotorocho yangamin fongoi orin öret socsoc youp toi ihoroc tongidung. Worocha tongga öret socsoc amna moröma noni Yesu, yu ihorocgon yapmu au Kopotorocha öret songimpun.

⁴ Yu guroc ngocin intai wömai yu öret socsoc youp matun. Yaha guroc ngocin urop öret socsoc amna auho Mösehon nongoruhon toroc tanto öret socsoc youp tongidang. ⁵ Wohong guroc ngocin öret socsoc youp tongidangma worocho wömai yapmu boinnö momdec itacma worochon dogunogon itac. Möseho boru böc toctocho togocan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorocho yu garac mata ingoroc inogoc:

“Gocho böc orin böchon manomano ambarac sa urongodec gindagotma worochon toroc sinom nongnongogon tiruc.” (*Kisim Bek 25:40*)

⁶ Wohong Kopotorocho Yesu youp imogocma worocho wömai guroc amnahon öret socsoc youpno anggirat bödehac. Yesu yu botup botup wegohon tong koing toctoc amna itac. Worocha tongga botup botup wegohö botup botup osucno anggirat bödehac. Botup botup wegohö tongga nonu itonggong inoyabitno woroc sogitnahamon. Botup botup osucnoha wömai nonu yapmu ihorocno angit masogitnin.

⁷ Boinnö sinom, botup botup osucno angit tongfat neantacanu wömai Kopotorocho botup botup wego matun. ⁸ Wohong Kopotorocho owi amnahon tong bumbumno yangmuna ingoroc yogoc:

“Morömaho yac, ‘Nocho urop bongono au sigot. Bongono wocin wömai nocho Israel orin Yuda nano yuot botup botup wego tangot.

⁹ Botup botup wego wo wömai botup botup osucnohon toroc kiapdec maic, muno sinom. Botup botup osucno wömai nocho Israel nano Isip sadec yangat febotan bongono wocin togot, mahong yuho botup botup worochon toroc mai-tongidung. Tuna nocho yu me imogot.

¹⁰ Oro, mit wömai nocho botup botup kiap ingorocno Israel nano ot tangot:

Nakain nongoru wömai nocho yuhon kombic komicdec siangot, o yuhon irotnon irim tangot. Nocho yuhon Kopotoroc engot o yuho nakain feno sinom itnahing.

¹¹ Bongono wocin wömai owi amna ambaracho noc kombing namonahing. Amna morömahu o komanangnohu yu ambarac nakain foro kombing-bödenahing. Worocha tongga amna auho nucno yong fandat inoc inocno wönggon maic. O amna auho 'öröc-naho Moröma kombing impun' yongo wönggon mafasun imic.

¹² Muno, nocho wömai yuhon wömuno ambarac dongya fauya turongonoha wönggon makombiit." (*Jeremaia 31:31-34*)

¹³ Oro, Kopotorocho botup botup wego tun öngkuboc. O yapmu wego öngkuunai wömai yapmu osucnohon youpno bödeantac. Worocha tongga botup botup osucnohon youpno bödehac. O yapmu youpno muno wömai bisong ongoun.

Öret socsoc youp osucnohon toroc kiap

9 Oro botup botup osucnohon yong moröng torop woi gendicnobarac idoc. O botup botup osucnohon youpno wömai amnaho böc au amnaho toctocyidec wocin tongidung. ² Böc wo woi Israel nano boru böc temongmu öngidocma woroc. Böc worochon irotno wömai yai ididoc. Böc irotno tungumahon wömai kunkun ihoroc yongidung. Wocin wömai gop abam, orin nacno sowarango Kopotorocha bogic bogicyi worochon abamoho ididomoroc. ³ Böc irotno worochon menon wömai boru moröma auho gönno tongo tungmu möcmöcyi ididoc. Boru worochon menonu wömai böc irotno au idoc. Worochon wömai ungo kunkun sinom ihoroc yongidung. ⁴ Wocin wömai boröc tugoni socsoc alta

goldec tobic tobicyi woroc ididoc. O botup botupphon bokis goldec tobic tobicyi woi ihorocgon wocin ididoc. Bokis worocho irotnonu wömai wö goldec tobic tobicyi nacno au mano 'mana' oheto siuya worocho idoc. O ihorocgon Aronthon tutno dogo köpköpyi orin botup botupphon sop Kopotorocho nongoru irim togocma wo ambarac bokis worochon irotnon fiuya idung. ⁵ Tuna sum yaru yai fotnobarac worochon doguno tobingo bokis woroc koroc fiuya idomoroc. Yu woi Kopotorochon yaguno gesö wairurubarac woroc gön tongga ididomoroc. Yaimahon fotno ubaragoho wömai wömuno imun fatfathon abamo taun weuna öp idoc. Worochoi oro, nontho önga worochon yongburoc mata ubarago mayonin.

⁶ Oro boru böchon manomano ambarac ihoroc tobingo fiuya ididung. Tuna bongono bongono öret socsoc amna yu böc irotno kunkun yongidungma wocin onnga youpno tongidung. ⁷ Wohong böc irotno ungo kunkun sinom yongidungma wocin wömai öret socsochon amna dugo yuhogon biruc tunguhon irotnon bongo tungu ongidoc. O yui komanang mangidoc. Muno, yu wömuno sac toctochon nogot sogida böc irotnon tongmuna osuc inoin wömuno tong sac tongdengga mit wömai suraroho etno ida wömuno togungma woroc sac toctochon youp tongo nogot sogida Kopotorocha tong föhöc tongidoc.

⁸ Oro, kiap worocdecu wömai Kunkun Yaruho ingoroc nindahac: Boru böc osucno idocan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorochon kunkun sa sinomdec onggongon uyap abe foc tongga idoc. ⁹ Boru böc osucno worocho wömai mata tepmo simbang non önga idamonma ingoroc nindahac: Öret socsoc kiap osuc tongidungma worocho wömai owi amna kiap woroc tanidungma worochon irot

kombic kombic wömuno angit masac wotimongidoc. ¹⁰Muno, toroc kiap worocho woi godip-hon manomanogon. Woi nacro yamuchon gendic orin amnaho Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo idithon sac toctocho gendicno-gon idoc. Godibohon gendic ihorocnoho wömai osuc gesónobarac idung mahong Kopotorochon toroc kiap wego öngkubocan bongono wocin wömai gesöno bödegoc.

Duichon nogotnoha tongga nonu orung idamon

¹¹Oro, Duic yu toroc kiap wego worochon Morömo itac. Yuho engmuna Kopotorocho mata godingmun fadocma woroc ambarac yuho tuna boinno öngkungbödegung. Yu youpno boru böc osucnodec wocin matongitac. Muno yuhon youpno böc au amnaho oburodec tobic tobicyi muno, o guroc ngorochon fat muno, böc wocinthong wö-mai tongitac. Worochon wömai böc osucno anggiratbödehac. ¹²O Duic yu bot meme orin bot bulmakau gumbochon nogotno sogida sa ungo kunkun sinom woce bongo koböc maöngidoc. Muno sinom, yu inoin nogotno sinom koringga bongo tungugon sa ungo kunkun itacan woce ögoc. Tongo yu wömuno noni kömbaha tong sac tongbödeuna nonu wontucmunodecma orung sinom idamon.

¹³Oro, osuc kiap ingoroc tongidung. Öret scsac amna yu bot memehon nogotno orin bulmakau amnahon nogotno o bulmakau owino epin batingidungma worochon oguacno sogida owi amna Kopotorocho yangamin betni idungma yudec anyu onguya owi amnaho Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago ididung. Wohong yu godibo-hagon sacsago idung, irotnoha muno. ¹⁴Oro önga wömai Duichon nogotnoho kiap worocho

anggiratbödehac. Wömai yaha, Duicdec tong bumbum au maidoc. Muno yuho kunkun itmuna Kunkun Yaruhon gesödec inoin godip föbo Kopotorocho bogingmuna öret togoc. Tuna yuhon nogotnoho omom koingon itonggong kiap wömuno irot nonin itacma woroc tun bödeuna tong sac tong nimongitac. Worocha tongga non ogep itonggong koingon Morömo Kopotoroc, yuhon mongorec tongitnahamon.

Duichon nogotnoho botup botup wego tongkoing togoc

¹⁵Oro osuc wömai owi amnaho botup botup osucnohon une ida wömuno tongidung. Ihoroc tongga idiya Duic yu omongga itong-gongno yuhon wömuno-hon uragoha imun fauna yuhon owi amnani orung idang. Foro worocha tongga Duic yu botup botup wegohon tong koing toctoc amna öngkuboc. Tuna owi amna Kopotorocho inong yogocma yu ogep momphon itonggong iditnoho iditno sogitnahing.

¹⁶Oro botup botup tong koing toctocho wömai amnaho ingoroc tongidang. Amna auho omompha tontacan bongono wocin wömai yu 'yoctecna o fim öresac silip towa' yongo botup botup tongga mata bapiyadec irim tontac. Tongo yu abe wec idinai wömai manani yapmu au mafogitning. ¹⁷Wömai yaha, bapiya worochon morömo abe wec itacmaha tongga bapiya worochon boinno abe maöngkuic. Wohong yu omunai wömai manani worochon boinno fogida fim öresano silip tonahing. Toroc kiap ihorocno wömai itac. ¹⁸Oro, worochon torocgon wömai osuc bot bulmakau omuya worochon nogotnoho botup botup osucno tong koing tongidoc. ¹⁹Möse yu nongoruhon gendic mata ambarac suraro inuna kumbingbödegungan bongono wocin

wömai yu nongoru wo tong koing toctocha ep mano au hisop worochon betomo sogitmuna moru gomono worocho hisopdec akep tongo bot bulmakau gumbochon nogotno orin yamuc wo tangga gendic nongoru bapiya orin owi amna yudec anyun ongidung. ²⁰Möseho ihoroc tongo yogoc:

“Nogot ngomai botup botup worochon tong koing toctocno. Botup botup worocha wömai Kopotorocho kanogoc, ‘Son muyu botup botup worochon gendic mata ambarac sumbotdup tongo itongitnung’.” (*Kisim Bek 24:8*)

²¹Oro worochon torocgon wömai Möseho boru böc orin yong morönghon kap feret manomano böc worochon irotnon idungma ambarac nogot anyun ongidung. ²²Boinno sinom, nongoru mataho yac, manomano ambarac nogotdecgon tong sac tongitnung. O nogotno koringo sac toctocno mainahai wömai wömuno sac toctocno ihorocgon main.

Duicho inoin nogotnodec wömuno noni sac tong nimongitac

²³Oro, boru böc orin manomano irotnon idangma worocho wömai yapmu boinno momdec itacma worochon dogunogon itac. Oro manomano wo wömai öret socsoc amnaho bot bulmakauhon nogotnodec tong sac tongidung. Wohong yapmu boinno momdec idangma worochon tong sac toctocno wömai bot bulmakauhon nogotnodec maec. Muno yapmu orogoma sinom worochogon wömai wo sac tontac. ²⁴Duic yu kunkun sa amnaho obudec togungma wocin manggoc. Muno, amnaho togungma wo woi momdec itacma worochon dogunogon mahong Duic yu wömai mom midim sabarac sa ganang sinom ögoc. Yu wocin öngo

‘nontha’ yongo Kopotorocho yangamin öngkungga itac. ²⁵Öret socsochon amna dugo yu biruc danong örethon nogotno sogito böc irotno ungo kunkun sinom woce öng ohong tongidung. O nogot sogididungma woi inoin nogot muno. Wohong Duic yu momdec öngo itonggongno bongo koböcma maimun fadoc. ²⁶Ihoroc tunthai wömai yuho Kopotorocho saguroc tobigocan foro singga engga önga ngocin bongo koböcma sinom focfoc kombicgon tongo ida omun. Worochoi oro, ihoroc muno. Yu bongono bödec bödecane bongo tungugon öngkungga öret tongo inoin godip föbo wömunohon uragoha bogingo wömuno noni ambarac fuun dedung.

²⁷Amna ambaracho bongo tungugon omongidang. Tongo mit wömai mata youpdec öngkuuya Kopotorocho matano yun bödeangoc. ²⁸Worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorocho ‘Duic bongo tungugon omuna owi amna koböcmahon wömuno dongyun bödenung’ yongo togoc. Wohong yu woi bongo yainodec wönggon ehangoc. Bongono wocin wömai wömuno fuun detdetha maehic. Muno, bongono wocin wömai yu engmuna owi amna yuha torengga idangma wo fogida Kopotorocot yangat fonguna itonggong koing sogitnahing.

Öret socsoc kiap osuc tongidungma worocho wömai wömuno angit mafuun deic

10 Oro, Mösehon nongoru mata woi yapmu boinno mit ehangocma worochon dogunogon itac. Nongoru inoho wömai yapmu boinno abe tuctugo manindagoc. Öret socsoc amna yu wömai nongoru tanmuya kiap tungudecgon biruc danong öret socgon tong tebung. Kiap ihorocnoha tongga owi amna yong moröng toroc kiap woroc tanidungma yu Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo

maöngkungidung. ²Öret socsoc kiap ihorocnoho yong möruc owi amna boinno sinom dongyun sacsac yuyahai wömai owi amna worocho wömuno-hon mepmo wönggon makombii urop nongnongo öngkungdeup. Tuya öret socsoc kiap wo bödeun. ³Wohong ihoroc muno. Öret socsoc youp worocho wömai biruc tungu tungu wömuno noni ‘edet nimicyit’ yongo wo wönggon nindangitac. ⁴Bot bulmakau orin meme yuhon nogotnoho wömuno noni fuun det detno wömai maec, muno sinom.

⁵Worocho tongga Duicho guroc ngocin ebocan bongono wocin yu mata ingoroc yogoc:

“Öö Kopotoroc, gocho ‘owi amna bot bulmakau dongga worocdec öret tonung’ yongo makombingitaroc. Worocha tongga gocho tia noc godip föb au sogidot.

⁶O gocho öret epdec socsocyi orin wömuno fuu detdethon öret yangmina maborongdeditaroc.

⁷Worocho tongga nocho ingoroc ganogot: Nocho urop gochon irot tantantha epat. Nochon fatmata urop nongoru bapiyadec irim toctocyi itac.” (*Buk Song 40:6-8*)

⁸Isrel nanoho öret socsoc youp tongidungma wömai Mösehon nongorugon tanto tongidung mahong Yesuho kiap worocha kombiuna angit maidina ingoroc yogoc:

“Gocho öret epdec socsocyi orin wömuno fuu detdethon öretha kombingga maborongdeditaroc.”

⁹Worochochon menonu yu wönggon yogoc:

“Noc urop gochon irot tantantha epat.”

Ihoroc yogocmaha tongga nonu ingoroc kombiamon: Öret socsoc kiap osucno urop fodingmun muuna kiap wegoho koing songga itac. ¹⁰Yesu Duic yu Kopotorochon irot tanda bongo tungu-

gon inoin godip föbo bogingo öret togoc. Yu kiap ihoroc togocmaha tongga nonu kömbaha sinom Kopotorochon kunkun feno öngkungga idamon.

Duicho godip föbo bogingga öret togocmaha tongga wömuno noni ambarac fuun dedoc

¹¹Öret socsoc amna ambarac yu sep danong youpno tocgon tongidung. Yui sepono sepono öret socsoc kiap ihorocnogon tongidung mahong youp worocho wömuno angit mafuun dedidung. ¹²Wohong Duic, yu bongo tungugon öret tongo wömuno noni kömbaha fuun deuna öngo Kopotorochon obu arocne omoc itac. ¹³Yu woce torengga idina onggga Kopotorochon ayami ino unenne fong yungo dongyun bödenahing. ¹⁴Yui bongo tungugon öret tuna inoin owi amnani Kopoto-rocho yangamin nongnongo öngkungbödegung. Tuna Kopotorochon owi amnahon wömuno tong sac tong imogocmaha tongga yui yuhon kunkun owi amna iditnoho iditno itnahing. ¹⁵Kunkun Yaru yu ihorocgon mata woroc tong koing tongga ingoroc yogoc:

¹⁶“Morömaho ingoroc yac: ‘Oipmon wömai nocho Israel nano ot botup botup kiap ingoroc tangot: Nocho nongoru mata ambarac yuhon irotnodec ding fing akep tongo orin irot kombic kombicnodec irim tangot.” (*Jeremaia 31:33*)

¹⁷Oro mit wönggon mata sakaun fiuna ingoroc yogoc:

“Nocho yuhon turongoha orin toroc kiap wömunoha wönggon makombiit.” (*Jeremaia 31:34*)

¹⁸Oro, wömuno ambarac dongyun fat bödeantanganu wömai wömuno dongyun fatfathon öret socsochon youp ihorocgon bödeic.

**Non muyu kiringga kombing tobic
tobic noni sogit akep tongga
Kopotorocot ambehecgon ongona**

¹⁹Oro oröc ori, Duicho ‘nontha’ yongo omongga nogotnoho turongo noni dongyun bödegunmaha tongga nonu orung idamon. Tongo non ogep tong botocno muno Kopotorochon sa ungo kunkun sinom woce ongitnahamon. ²⁰Duicho non uyap wego itonggongnobarac tun öngkung nimogoc. Osuc wömai boru moröma öret socsoc bucin idocma worocho uyap foc tong nimogoc mahong Yesuho godip föbo boging nimogocmaha tongga uyap wo fagarit sing nimogoc. ²¹Yu woi noniin öret socsoc amna dugo moröma sinom ito tongfat nengitac. Yui Kopotorochon böc, woi inoin kunkun suraro, yu yangtorengitac. ²²Yuhu inoin nogotno irot nonidec anyun onguya tong föhoc tuna irot kombic kombic noni sacsago iditac. Tuna nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, wömuno noni ambarac ongbödegoc. O yuhu godip föp noni yamuc betnono muno worocdec sac wodoc. Tuna non muyu kombing tobic tobic noni sogit akep tonggo irot yaino muno Kopotorocot ambehecgon ongona. ²³Kopotoroc yu itonggong koing nimoc nimocha mata godingmun fat nimogoc. Tongo yu yong koing matano wönggon mongurac matic, muno sinom. Worocha tongga non muyu kombing tobic tobic noni duchogon mayonin. Muno non muyu kiringga wo irodin kokorengitnahamon. ²⁴O non muyu Kopotorochon owi amna tong ogep tong imoc imochon uyapha yabingitnahamon. O ‘ting tongga nuc noni irot imoc imoc kiap morö faun’ yongo kombic kombic youp tongitnahamon. ²⁵O nontho yong moröng suran toctochon toroc kiap imana faicha, amna auho tongidang iho.

Son kombiang, Kopotorochon bongono morö urop engfomtac. Worocha tongga non muyu nuc noni yong imongtoc tun tun tongitnahamon.

**Non Kopotorochon
Mananoha me sinintha**

²⁶Nocho garac mata au ingoroc kantiwa: Amna au yu Kopotorochon fatmata boinno wo sogida kombicno sinom tontac mahong mit yu wo imun fauna inoin irot tanda toroc kiap wömunodec koing songga entacanu wömai woroc, yuhon wömuno sac toctochon öretno au maec, muno sinom. ²⁷Yu wömai guroc ngocin yapmu tunguhagon torengga entac, woi Kopotorochon yu mata youpdec urago imongo tomun muuna ep aranggumpho yu diuna obökangoc. Yapmu worochagon wömai yu torengga entac. Epho wömai Kopotorochon ayami ambarac dingdup tuna obukongbödenahing.

²⁸Osuc wömai Israel nanoho toroc kiap ingoroc tongidung. Amna auho Mösehon nongoruha me imongo wontucmuno tunai amna yaihu o anfihu toroc kiap wömuno wo angmuya mata youpdec worochon yongburoc mata yuyai wömai mata soworec soworec amnaho amna nongoruha me imogocma wo mangbanaic. Tuna suraroho yu wuya omentac. ²⁹Oro osuc ihoroc tongidung, worocha sonu tingting kombiang, önga amna auho Duicha kombiun saha yuna botup botup wegohon nogotno yu sac tong imogocma worocha kombiuna totongec simbang idina, orin Kunkun Yaru Kopotorochon ning banac banac kiapmo nindangitacma yu inong saha tontacma, amna ihorocnoho uragoi yaö sinom aun feangoc? Yu wömai mepmo inobarac moröma sinom aun feangoc. ³⁰Non urop kombiamon, Kopo-torocho amna ihorocnoha mata ingoroc yogoc:

“Wömunohon urago iban imoc imoc amna woi nakagon. Wöngnacno wömuno wömai naka yu imangot.” (Lo 32:35)

O yu wönggon mata au ingoroc yogoc:

“Morömaho inobut wömai inoin owi amnani mata youpdec fohong yungo urago imangoc.” (Lo 32:36)

³¹ Boinno sinom, gocho Itonggong Morömo Kopotoroc yuhon oburodecma möantaracanu wömai gocu yapmu nanga fatfatno sinom ai feangoc.

Non muyu kumbing tobic tobic noni sogit akep tongo kiringitnahamon

³² Kombiarut, son Kopotorochon yaguno fodiphagon sogidungan bongono wocin wömai mepmo moröma sinompho sonidec öngkung-idung mahong worocha tongga sonu magapgap yogung. Muno sonu kiringga emoc dirungdec koing songga ididung.

³³ Bongono auho wömai amna auho son suraroho yangamin fongkungo kanong saha tongidung. O sonu nuc soni mepmodec idungma yu duingga tongfat yengidung. ³⁴ O sontho owi amna yi bucin idungma yuot ida itfat yongidung. O gavmantho tongo sonthon böc soni orin yoctec soni usem fonggungan bongono wocin wömai sonu worocha kumbing-banac matongidung. Muno sonu wömai kombigung, nonthon itong-gong orogoma worocho momdec itac, guroc ngocin muno. Itonggong worocho wömai maobökic, muno woi iditnoho iditno goc.

³⁵ Oro, önga sonu gapgap yungo kumbing tobic tobic soni tomu ongicha. Muno sinom, sonu worochon wöngnacno ogepma sinom sogitnahing.

³⁶ Son muyu mepmodec koing songga kiringga Kopo-torochon irot tandup tongitnung. Tuya Kopotorochon mata godingmun fadocma worocho sonidec öngkungbödeangoc. ³⁷ Kombiarut,

bongo-no obmucus sinom iditnaya Kopotorochon bapiyaho yacmahon kiap ingoroc öngkuangoc:

“Amna ebepha yogocma yu tong unimatic, muno yui urop ehantac.

³⁸ Ehuna owi amna nongnongo yu wömai ko-mbing tobic tobicnoha tongga itonggong koing au feangoc.

Wohong amna botongga imong dot tantangma yuha wömai Kopotorochon maborongdeic.” (Habakuk 2:3, 4)

³⁹ Oro, nonu imongdot tongo gorong oncoc ongochon amna muno. Nonu kumbing tobingga itonggong koing sogit sogithon owi amna idamon.

Kumbing tobic tobic kiapmo worochon foro

11 Amna kumbing tobic tobicno-barac entacma yu wömai yapmu dantho acacno muno worocha kombiuna boinno sinom itac. O amna au yu ‘momphon idit kiap ogepma boinno sinom so-giangot’ yungo irot yaino muno worocha torengga entacma, yu wömai kumbing tobic tobicno-barac sinom itac. ² Osucno nano au yu kiap worocgon kokoreuya Kopotorochon yu yangmuna irot ogep moröma kumbing-idoc. ³ Kumbing tobic tobic noniha tongga non ingoroc kombi-nam: Boinno sinom, Kopotorochon mata yuna mom sa guroc manomano am-barac öngkubung. Manomano dan non-iho yangidamonma woroc wömai Kopotorochon yapmu dantho acacno muno worocdecma dongyun öngkubung.

Abel, Enok, Nöa yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imogung

⁴ Oro, Abel yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidocmaha tongga yu öretno suna Kopotorochon yangamin angit idoc mahong Kaingon öretno wömai angit maidoc. O yu Kopotoroc kumbing tob-ing imogoc-maha tongga Kopotorochon öretno auna ogep idina Abel amna

nong-nongo inogoc. Abel yu osucgon omongfadoc mahong önga wömai nontho yuhon kombing tobic tobic kiapmo anaya worocho fasun fasun ogepma itac.

⁵Oro, Enok yu Kopotoroc kombing tobining imongidocmaha tongga Kopotorochochu 'yu guroc ngocin omicha' yongo sogida momdec tögoc. Tuna amnaho yabiu matuna yu wönggon magung. Wömai yaha Kopotorochochu yu urop sogitdegocmaha. Enok yu abe guroc ngocin itongmuna urop kombing tobic tobicnobarac idina Kopotorochochu yuha irot ogep kombigoc. ⁶Kombiarut, amna au yu Kopotorocot ambehecggon onggonga kombinggai yu muyu ingoroc kombing tobihun: Kopotoroc yu boinno sinom itac. O Kopotorochochu amna au inoha yabing idangma yu wöngnac urago ogepma iban imangoc. Wohong owi amna kombing tobic tobicno muno yuha wömai Kopotorochochu irot ogep makombic, muno sinom.

⁷Oro, Nöa yu Kopotoroc kombing tobining imongidocmaha tongga yu Kopotorochochon mata anggendingga sumbodidoc. Kopotorochochu Nöa garac mata ingoroc inogoc, Mit mepmo moröma öngkuangoc. Ihoroc inuna mepmo wo abe maöngkui idina yu urop girang au tobigoc. Tobingo owi wabkaracni yangauna girang ganang uuya mepmo öngkuuna yui ogep idung. Yu kiap ihoroc togocmaha tongga guroc owi amna auhon wömuno eran öngkuuna obukogung. Nöaho Kopotoroc kombing tobining imogocmaha tongga Kopotorochochu yu amna nongnongo inogoc.

Abraham orin Sara yu Kopotoroc kombing tobining imogomoroc

⁸Oro, Abrahampho Kopotoroc kombing tobining imongidocmaha tongga yu Kopotorochochon mata sumboda inoin böcsano imun fadoc. Kopotorochochu 'Abraham kantri au kömbaha imangot' yongo

mata godingmun fat imongo yogoc, 'Gakain saya imi fauna ongoi.' Yu ihoroc inong yuna Abrahampho 'nahe sinom ongungot' yongo kombingbanac matogoc. Muno yu muyu Kopotorochochon matano sumboda onggoc. ⁹Ongga kantri Kopotorochochu yu imoc imocha mata godingmun fadocma woce kuin ida boru böc tongga wocin ididoc. O Aisak orin Jeköp yu ihorocgon boru böc wocin gon ididomoroc. Yuha wömai Kopotorochochu ihorocgon matano godingmun fat imogoc. ¹⁰Abraham yu wömai ingoroc kombigoc, 'nocho böc au iditnoho iditno engocma worochon morömo engot' yongo worocha torengga idoc. Böc wo wömai Kopotorochochu tangoc.

¹¹Abrahampho Kopotoroc kombing tobining imogocmaha tongga owenoho manano au bagoc. Oweno Sara yu urop basi deda godibo sing kango idoc. O Abraham ino ihorocgon amna basi sinom idoc mahong yu ingoroc kombing tobigoc, Kopotoroc yu ogep mata godingmun fat namogocma worochon toroc manana au tun öngkung namanogoc. ¹²Amna wo yu urop omompha togoc mahong yu kombing tobic tobicno ihoroc kokoregocmaha tongga amna tungu yudecma morogoni köng muno koböcma sinom öngkubung. Woi fitnung orin top sonoroc köböcma idangma worochon toroc öngkubung. Amnaho wo embat embatno muno.

¹³Oro owi amna ngo yu ambarac Kopotoroc kombing tobining imongmuya ombung. Yu wömai Kopotorochochu manomano ogepma imoc imocha mata godingmun fadocma worochon boinno guroc ngocin abe masogidung. Muno, yu yapmu mit önkungocma woroc osucgon foringga yangga borongdedung. Yu kombingidung, guroc ngocin wömai nonu kuin simbang fim öresac noni muno idamon yo. ¹⁴Oro owi amna kombic kombic ihorocnoma

yu ingoroc nindaang: Yui inoin böcsa gurocno ogepma sogit sogitha toup kombiang.¹⁵ Yu sa guroc imu fadocma worocha uroci makombigung. Uroci kombiuyai wömai yu ogep ibaru fauna osuc idungan woce wönggon ongup.¹⁶ Wohong yu sa guroc osucnoha makombigung. Muno, yui momphon idit sa ogepma inobarac sinom 'woric sogitna' yongo kombigung. Owi amna ihorocno yu wömai yongidung, Kopotoroc woi nonthon Kopotoroc noni. Ihoroc yuya Kopotorochi worocha yangam fap matic. Muno, yu momphon idit sa ogepma 'yuha' yongo tong arangarang tuna itac.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Oro Abraham yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imogocmaha tongga yu Aisak Kopotorochi öret song imoc imocha togoc. Kopotorochi osuc Abraham mata godingmun fat imongo ingoroc inogoc, Aisakdecagon gochon morogoyai öngkupnahing. Yu ihoroc inogoc mahong mit wömai yu 'Abrahamphon kumbing tobing tobicno toroc towa' yongo togoc. Wohong Abraham yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidocmaha tongga yu öret songga manano batip sinom Aisak yu Kopotoroc boging imoc imocha imong dot matogoc.¹⁹ Wömai yaha, Abraham yu kombigoc, Kopotorochi ogep amna omomyi dongyun wekontang. O boinno woi, yuho manano Aisak omocdecma simbang wönggon sogidoc.

Aisak, Jeköp, Yösep yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imogung

²⁰Oro Aisak yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidocmaha tongga yu Jeköp orin Iso 'ogep idarun' yongo guramno yudec fing imogoc.

²¹Oro Jeköp yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidocmaha tongga yu omompha togocan bongono wocin Yösephon mananin yaidec guram fing

imogoc. Yu kandung sogito aring möngo Kopotoroc yong moröng imogoc.

²²Oro Yösep yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidocmaha tongga yu omompha togocan bongono wocin yong tuctuc mata ingoroc yogoc, Mit Israel nano yu Isip kantri imu fauna sa auhon ongonahing. O ihorocgon yu 'kutatna sogito kiap ihoroc ihoroc tonung' yongo toropni youp mata inogoc.

Möse yu Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imogoc

²³Oro Mösehon macnin fanintho Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidocmaha tongga macnoho Möse bauna angmunya yu gungac orogoma sinom idina yarop anfi öp siunya idoc. Möse macnin fanin yu kingho kiap worocha muno yogocmaha mabotogomoroc.

²⁴Oro Möse macfiuna owi amnaho yuha kumbingidung, 'yu Isip king wenohon manano itac yo' ihoroc kumbingidung. Wohong Möseho Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidocmaha tongga yu 'muno' yogoc, 'noc kinghon manano muno yo'.²⁵ 'Muno' yongo yu 'Kopotorochon owi amnaot mepmo sumbotiwa' yongo kombiuna angit idoc. Möse yu wömai Isip nano ot bongono docutnohagon wömuno toctoc kiaphon ibibo kumbic kombicha maborongdedoc.²⁶ Duicha tongga Isip nanoho Möse yangam fapfap tong imogung mahong yuho worocha kumbingbanac matogoc. Muno yuho mithon manomanoha kumbingidoc. Yu wömai 'Kopotoroc wöngnac ogepma sinom namang-oc' yongo Isip nanohon gol orin yoctecnö manomanoha kombiuna yapmu boyömo idoc.

²⁷Oro Möseho Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidocmaha tongga yu Isip sae imun fauna onggoc. Tuna Isip nanohon kingho yuha ec imogoc mahong Möse yu

worocho mabotogoc. Yu wömai Kopotoroc amna dantho acacno muno yu angmuna koing songga idoc. Yu imong dot matogoc.

²⁸Oro Möseho Kopotoroc kombing tobing imongidocmaha tongga yu bon-gono morö Pasowa yongidangma woroc forosigoc. Tuna Israel nanoho bot sip-sip dongga nogotno simbundec anyu onggung. Anyu onguya manani borongoma dopdophon yaruho engga Israel nanohon manani borongoma madoboc.

Israel nano yu Kopotoroc kombing tobing imogung

²⁹Oro Israel nano yu Kopotoroc kombing tobing imogungmaha tongga top yamuc gomono fuc tongo dogito manman yogoc. Tuna yu worochon kondong tongga onggung. Tuya Isip nanoho 'kiap ihorocnogon tona' yongo onguya yamuchoyu yaun weuya ombung.

³⁰Oro Israel nanoho Kopotoroc kombing tobing imogungmaha tongo yu Yerikö taunthon gombo angarenggumbec tongga idiya sep bongo 7 bödeuna taunthon gombo wo guman mögoc.

³¹Oro göra youp toctoc owi Rahap yu Kopotorocha kombing tobing imogocmaha tongga amna yai taun usem dan foric foricha ebomoroc-ma yu tongfat yegoc. Tongo yui ogep ida owi amna Kopotorochon mata fodingmu mögocma yuot mamong fadoc.

³²Oro noc wönggon numarison mata saka fiuna kantiwa? Gideonthon woha Barakhon woha Samsonthon woha Jep-tahon woha Devithon woha Samuelhon woha Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna auhon? Muno woi, worochon fatno yocyochon bego ngocin maec. ³³Boinno sinom, owi amna ihorocnoho Kopotoroc kombing tobing imongidungmaha tongga yu kantri wohon wohon emoc tongga yanggiradidung. O yui toroc kiap nongnongo tu öngkuuna Kopo-

torocho yapmu ogepma imoc imocha mata godingmun fadocma woroc fogididung. O bot ingingo amna yicyic mano 'laiön' worochon dugo tu sumfadoc. ³⁴O ihorocgon yui ep moröma dingga idocma wo tu omboc. O amna wömunoho yu bainatdec dou omompha tu matogung. O yu gesöno muno idung mahong Kopotorocho dongyun koing suya kantri auhon amiot emoc tongga yanggirada dou obukogung.

³⁵Oro kombing tobic tobicnoha tongga owi auho inoin fenoni obungma wo omocdecma wönggon fogidung. O owi amna auho yi bucin idiya ayamiho yu dongo focfoc morö imogung mahong yu guroc ngocin orung iditha makombigung. Wömai yaha yui ingoroc kombigung, 'mit wömai Kopotorocho non dongyun wekuho itonggong koing sogitnahamon.' ³⁶Oro au wömai owi amnaho inong saha tongo bokotdec dobung. O au wömai tawa amnaho sendec akep tongo yi bucin fohong yugung. ³⁷Oro au wömai owi amnaho sop monda dohuya ombung. O au wömai segedec godip föbo mauya kondongo yai idung. O au wömai gobitdec dong omom togung. Kombing tobic tobic owi amna ihorocno yu amna uroci simbang bot sipsip orin memehon godibo temongga itongmuya manomanoha docmöngga idiya owi amnaho yu yaruya onguya wömuno tong imongidung. ³⁸Tuna yu sa urongo amna maian itongga guroc ganang dungidung. Boinno, owi amna ihorocno yui ogepma sinom, yu wömai guroc ngorochon toroc kiap angiratno sinom tang.

³⁹Oro, owi amna ngo yui ambarac Kopotoroc kombing tobing imongidung. Tuna Kopotorocho yuha kombiuna nongnongo idung. Wohong yui guroc ngocin itongidungan bongono wocin yuho Kopotorocho mata godingmun

fadocmahon boinno abe mau fedoc. ⁴⁰Wömai yaha, osuchagon Kopotorocho ‘nontha’ yongo itonggong inoyabitno wo tong arangarang tongo yong torop ingoroc singdegoc: Kombing tobic tobic owi amna osuc idungma yuot kombing tobic tobic owi amna önga idangma nonu ambarac bongo tungudecgon momp-hon itonggong koing sogitnahamon.

Non muyu dan noniho Yesu angsijsicho itongitnahamon

12 Boinno sinom, kombing tobic tobic owi amna ihorocnoho koböcma sinom ididung. Tuya nonu yuhon fatno kombing-idamon. Worocha tongga non muyu yuhon toroc kiap tanmanaina manomano itonggong noni tong mep tong nimoc nimocha tangma orin turongo non fogit akep toctocha tacma woroc ambarac dongyanna ongorut. Tuna non ogep tong gapgapno muno gasung moröma Kopotorocho ‘nontha’ yongo sigocma worocdec kiringga domdomgon onga irot ogep sogitnahamon. ²Non muyu dan noniho Yesu angsijsicho ongitnahamon. Yu woi kombing tobic tobic nonihon forosicsic amna orin tun koing socsoc amna, foro noni itac. Yuho wömai borongdetdet moröma sinom mit sogidocma worocha kombingmuna ep görucdec öngga focfoc moröma sinom kombigoc. Tuna owi amnaho yu angmuya inong saha togung mahong yu yangam fafap tongo imong dot matogoc. Muno yu kiringga öngga Kopotorochon kinghon abamdec obu arocne omoc itac.

Kopotorocho non mepmo nimongitacma woi non tong nongnong toctocha nimongitac

³Oro, mepmoho sonidec uuyai wömai sonu Yesuha kombingitnung. Wömuno toctoc owi amnaho yu toup sinom ayam

tong imogung mahong yu muyu kiringga imong dot matogoc. Worocha wömai sonu yuhon toroc kiapmo angmuya mepmodec koing songga ida gapgap yongitninga. ⁴Boinno, son ‘wömuno yanggiratna’ yongo emoc youp orongi tongidang mahong emoc worocdec wömai nogot soni abe makoring mögoc. ⁵Kopotorocho sonthon irot soni tong koing toctochon mata yogocma wo urop edet kamogochu nuhun. Mata wodec wömai Kopotorocho son ‘managumbocnai’ kanongga ingoroc yac:

“Manana, Morömaho itonggong kiapa tobing gamunai wömai gocho ‘woi yapmu boyömo’ yongo kombirocha. O yuho gakain youp matong koing tunai wömai gocu worocha kombingbanac tirocha.

⁶Yaha Morömaho inoin owi amnani inoha toup kombing-itacma yu worocgon tobingitac. O yuho owi amna wenai mananai inongitacma yuha wömai ‘nongnongo itnung’ yongo tobingitac.” (*Sindaun 3:11, 12*)

⁷Oro, mepmoho sonidec uuyai wömai ingoroc kombiarut: Son Kopotorochon weni manani idangmaha tongga Kopotorocho itonggong soni tobing kampak. Faniho managumbocni tobingidangma worochon toroc.

⁸Kopotorocho weni manani ambarac tobingitac. Tuna gocdec kiap ihorocno maöngkuunai wömai gocu yuhon managumboc sinom muno, gocu managumboc uyapdecma.

⁹Nonu wömai nandöng noni yang gendingidamon. Yaha yuho non tobingidungmaha. Worocha non muyu Kopotoroc yu ihorocgon gending imongitnahamon. Yu woi yaru orin itonggong nonihon Fano. ¹⁰Nandöng noni yu bongono docutnohagon itonggong noni tobingidung. Woi ino kombiuya angit idina worochon torocgon tobing nimongidung. Wohong

Kopotoroc yu wömai 'non yuhon kunkun kiapdec sogitnahamon' yongo itonggong noni tobingitac. Tuna kiapmo worocho non ogepma sinom tongfat nengitac. ¹¹ Boinno, mepmo au nondec öngkuunai wömai nonu worochon focfoc kombingmanaina maborongdedidamon. Wohong mit wömai mepmo ihorocnoho itonggong noni tobingga boinno ogepma doun öngkupnahing. Amna mepmo ihoroc fogidungma yu wömai irot gucno kombingmuya itonggong kiap ogepma nongnongodec itongitnahing.

¹² Worocho son obu orung soni komanang idangma dou koing suya youp imarut.

¹³ "Son idongga uyap nongnongogon tararut." (*Sindaun 4:26*)

Ihoroc tuyai wömai itonggong soni maobökic. Muno, wo woi orokongga ogep sinom engoc.

Non Kopotorochon banac banacno imana faicyit

¹⁴ Son muyu kiringga owi amna ambaracot irot tungu singga itongitnung. O ihorocgon son kiap nongnongo tongmuya Kopotorochon yangamin kunkun itongitnung. Amna au kunkun maicma yu wömai Kopotoroc maun feic. ¹⁵ Son soni woho, soniha wo acacho idarut. Sondecma amna auho Kopotorochon banac banacnoha osung ticyit. O sonthon bonip sonidec wömunohon yitno au dogo kungga morö fauna mepmo öngkungga ficfuc ticyit.

¹⁶ Son acacho idarut. Sondecma amna auho youp göra ticyit. O sondecma amna auho Kopotoroc me imicyit, osuc Isöho togoc iho. Yui manano borongoma idocmaha fanohon guram moröma sogiun mahong yu worocho 'muno' yongo nacno tungu nocnochon mongurac togoc. ¹⁷ Tongo mit yu 'nandönggon guram sogiwa' yongo kombigoc ma-

hong fanoho yu me imongo 'muno' yogoc. Tuna Isö toup kiringga oin togoc mahong guram sogit sogithon bongono urop bödegoc.

Nonu urop Yerusalem taun momdec itacma worochon owi amna itdeamon

¹⁸ Oro, sonu sa urungo gurocdec tobic tobicyi wocinma maöngkubung, Israel nanoho togung iho. Yu unggu sa urungo mano Sainai woce öngkubung. Öngkuuya sa kumbong dicno sinom tuna ep aranggum morömaho uuna sum koingo busogoc. ¹⁹ Ihoroc tuna baro mano koingo sinom yuna mata orongi kararatno öngkuboc. Woroc öngkuuna Israel nanoho wo kombingga botongga Möse dönac ingoroc inogung, 'Non mata ihorocno tungu au kombinintha.' ²⁰ Wömai yaha yu Kopotorochon nongoru mata wo kombingga toup sinom botogung. Nongoru mata woi ingoroc:

"Araphu o amnahu yu Sainai sa urungo ambehecgon ongo obudec wotmunai wömai sontho amnahu araphu wo sopdec wuya ompun." (*Kisim Bek 19:12, 13*)

²¹ Israel nano sa urungo wo ango toup sinom botoc botoc imogoc. Tuna Möseho yogoc:

"Noc wo angmaina botongga kudat konoc konoc sinom tat." (*Lo 9:19*)

²² Worochoi oro, sonu urop sa urungo Saion orin Yerusalem taun momdec itacma woce öngkungdegung. Yerusalem wo woi Kopotoroc itonggong Morömo yuhon taun. O sonu sum yaru tausen tausen yuot feng suran tongo borongdeang. ²³ O sonu Kopotorochon manani borongoma yau feuya suran tongga idang. Yuhon manoi momdec irim toctocyi idang. O sonu urop Kopotorocot idang. Yu wömai owi amna ambarac mata youpdec yangat fongga matano soworengga yun bödeangoc. O sonu urop amna ogepmahon yaruni au

feang. Kopotorocho tuna yu inoyabitno öngkubung. ²⁴O sonu urop Yesuot öngkungdeang. Yu woi botup botup wego tong koing toctoc amna. O sonu Yesuhon nogotnoho anyun onggungma woroc au fehac. Nogot worocho ogepma sinom tongfat keuna sonu yapmu orogoma sinom au fehac. Abelhon nogotnoho wömai matongfat kegoc.

Noni woho, acacho itongitnahamon

²⁵Son soni woho. Onggim soni foc tongga Kopotorochon mata fodingmu muicyit. Osuc wömai Kopotorocho guroc ngocin owi amna garac mata inogoc mahong owi amna yu matano kombic kombicha muno yogung. Tonggo mit yu botongga korungon onggonga tu matuna wömunohon urago au fedoc. O önga wömai Kopotorocho momdecma garac mata au nintac. Tuna nonu mata wo körengmana ongotacanu wömai non boinno sinom urago wömuno ana feangoc.

²⁶Osuc wömai Kopotorocho mata yuna guroc gonggong köboc. Wohong öngaha wömai yu mata ingoroc godingmun fadoc:

“Nocho wönggon bongo tungu au toya guroc gonggong kuangoc. Wohong gurocgon muno noc mom orin guroc yait yait toya gonggong kuptahamoroc.” (*Hagai 2:6*)

²⁷Kopotorocho yogoc, ‘nocho wönggon bongo tungu guroc feraya gonggong kuangoc’. Mata worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Kopotorocho yapmu tong koruc tuna bubot onggong bisong ongun-goc, woi mom sa guroc. Wohong yapmu orongi worochogon wömai iditno engoc. ²⁸Yapmu orongi woi mom toboruc. Tonggo woroc wömai Kopotorocho noni nimogoc. Worocha tongga non muyu yu ecec moröma orin kiap yu ibibo kombin-gitacmadec yong moröng imona. Tonggo

non yu gending imongo yuho unen-negon itongitnahamon. ²⁹Wömai yaha, “Kopotoroc noni yui ep aranggum mönmöro sinom manomano ambarac dingga bisong ongun-goc.” (*Lo 9:19*)

Toroc kiap au Kopotorocho yangamin ogep idangma

13 Oro, Duicha tongga son feno tungu nat oröc idang. Worocha tongga son muyu irot tong fup nucno imun imun tongitnung. ²O ihorocgon kuin amna ogepgon yangtorengitnung. Osuc wömai amna au yu ‘kuin amna komanang yangtoreamon’ yongo kombingung mahong muno woi. Kuin amna woi Kopotorochon sum yaruho amna ganto ehuya yangtoregung.

³Son owi amna yi bucin idangma yuha edet kamicyit. Sonibut yi bucin idangma worochon toroc kumbingga tongfat yengitnung. O son owi amna ayamiho dou mointuya focfocdec idangma yuha kombiarut. Sonidec kiap worocotma öngkung kamuna ihoroc kumbingga tongfat yengitnung.

⁴Owiop woi toroc kiap ogepma sinom. Son ambaracho owiop togungma son sacsago ida göra youp tongitninga. Kopotorocho owi amna göra kiaphu o toroc kiap betni muyu muyu tongidangma yu soworengga urago wömuno imangoc.

⁵Irot soni mönengdec ding fing akep toningyit. Son manomano soni itkamangma ‘woi angit itac’ yongo kombin-gitnung. Kopotorocho ingoroc yogoc:

“Nocho goc gangmurat matit. O goc gagon ida uroci mairoc.” (*Lo 31:6*)

⁶Worocha non boinno sinom ingoroc yontamon:

“Morömaho tongfat necna inai wömai nocu yapmu auha mabotit. Amnaho noc matu mointit.” (*Buk Song 118:6, 7*)

⁷Oro, sonu amna dugo soniho Kopotorochon fatmata osuc kanongidungma

yuha kombingitnung. Yuhon itonggong kiap wömai ogepgon idiya onnga omong fadung. Sonu worochon torocgon itongitnung.⁸ Yesu Duic yu mongurac matic. Muno, yu woi osuchu o öngahu o oip-montu kiap tungugon idocmaho eden-goc.⁹ Wohai sonu amna mata boyömo mata ihono ihono fandat kanontangma yuha onggim soni sininga. Kombic kombic soni gorong ongicyit. Nacnohon gendicho wömai amna woroc tanidangma matongfat yengidang. Muno, yapmu tunguhogon wömai irot soni tong koing tong kamongitac, woi Kopotorochon banac banacnoho.

Alta wegohon yong moröng woi yong moröng boinno

¹⁰Oro, alta noni au ogepma sinom id-nimpac. Tuna osuc öret socsoc amna boru bucin youp tongidungma yu alta worocdecma nacno angit mananing.¹¹ Bot sipsip orin bulmakauhon nogotno wömai öret socsoc youphon amna dugoho sogito boru böc irotnon ungo kunkun sinom woce töngga wömuno tongsac toctochon ecec tongidung mahong arap worochon godip föbo wömai amna auho böc tait sumonne woce tongga song dobörengidung.

¹²Oro worochon torocgon wömai Yesu yu ihorocgon taunthon gombo simbu sumonne focfoc kombingo omboc. Tuna inoin nogot-noho tuna owi amna Kopotorocho yangamin sacsago kunkun sinom öngkubung.¹³ Wohai nonu ihorocgon taunthon sumonne yuot ongon. Tongo Yesuho owi amna yangamin yapmu boyömo öngkubocma worochon toroc non ihorocgon guroc owi amna yangamin yapmu boyömo öngkupnam.¹⁴ Guroc ngorocdec wömai nonthon böc noni iditnoho iditno maec. Muno, nonu wömai böc noni mit sogitnaha-monma worocha torengga idamon.¹⁵ Worocha tongga non bon-

gono muno Yesuhon madec Kopotoroc ecec inong tongitnahamon. Kiap worocho woi öret noni simbang entac. Woi duc noniho yuhon manogon yong moröng imontac.¹⁶ O son owi amna au tong ogep tong imongo manomano silip tong imongo itongitnung. Kiap ihorocnoha wömai Kopotorocho irot ogep kombingitac. Son etno itongonngiyit.

¹⁷Oro, son amna dugo soni orin gawman sonihon matano sumboditnung. Yu sontha gön tongidang. Tuna mit wömai Kopotorocho yuhon youpno ogepmahu o wömunohu angoworengga worochon toroc urago imangoc. Son muyu yuhon duc sumbodarat. Ihoroc tuyai wömai yuho borongdetno sinom tongga youpno ogepgon tongitnahing. Sonu önggöngyi tuya mepmo kombinggai wömai yuho son angit matongfat kening.

¹⁸Oro, son nontha dönac yarut. Boinno sinom, irot noni woi Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo itac. O nonu yuho yangamin nongnong-ogon itonggonga kombiamon.¹⁹ Noc wönggon sonot onggonga toup kombihat. Son worocha Kopotoroc dönac inuya yuho tongfat neun.

²⁰Irot guchon Morömo Kopotoroc yu Moröma noni Yesu omocdecma tun wekogoc. O Yesuho nogotno korigocmaha tongga botup botup wego iditnoho iditno engocma worocho koing sogoc. Tongo yu bot sipsiphon yangtorec amna moröma itac.²¹ Kopotoroc yu ogep guram gesö kamuna son ogep yuhon irot kombic kombic tannahing. O Yesu Duichon madec wömai yuho irot nonin nonin inoin youpno ogepma tun öngkuuna angga borongdeangoc. Yuha wömai non bongono bongono yong moröng imongitnahamon. Woi boinno.

Mata madango

²²Oro öröcnai, nocho mata ngo docutnogon siaya sonot ongeyac. Tuna son

muyu onggim soni irot tong koing tocto-
chon mata ngorocho ogep onggim siarut.

²³ Kombiarut, öroc noni Timoti yu
yibucin idoc mahong urop orung itac. Yu
karupgon nocot ehunai wömai not kon-
donggon engga son katam.

²⁴ Son amna dugo soni orin Kopotoro-
chon owi amna ambarac nonthon irot

ogep mata inarut. Kopotorochon owi
amna kantri Italidecma yu ihorocgon
'irot ogep matano sonot ongoun' yongo
kombiang.

²⁵ Kopotorochon banac banacnoho
son ambaracot itun.

Jems

Jemsho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amnaha irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Jemsho ‘Duichon suraro toroc kiap ogepma tongitnung’ yongo yong fasun fasun mata ogepma ngo Duichon suraro ambaracha togoc. Yu wömai ingoroc kombigoc: Kombing tobic tobic woi duc matahon manomanogon muno. Kombing tobic tobic owi amna yu muyu kombing tobic tobichon boinno fingga toroc kiap ogepma tongitnung. Amna auho toroc kiap ogepma matunai wömai nonu yu angga ingoroc kombiantamon, yuhon kombing tobic tobicno maec.

1 Noc Jems, noc Kopotoroc orin Yesu Duic yuhon youp amna itat. Nocho bapiya ngoroc Yuda nanohon torop 12 sontha yongo sihat. Son wömai böcsa guroc soni imu fauna onggga kuin simbang sa guroc auhon woce woce id-tongung. Oro nocho son sep ogep sinom kantat.

Tonguc yecyecho kombing tobic tobic noni toroc tongitac

²Oro oröc ori, mepmo foro ihono ihono sondec öngkungmuya son tonguc keantanganu wömai sonu worocha borongdetno sinom tongitnung. ³Wömai yaha, son urop kombiang, mepmo ihorocnoho wömai kombing tobic tobic soni toroc tongidang. Toroc tong kamuya son kombing tobic tobic soni kokoreantanganu wömai woroc, mepmodec koing songga idit kiapho sondec mac fiuna moröma engoc. ⁴Moröma idina son koingsongga mepmo sumboda itongon-tang. Tongo son owi amna orogoma tong bumbum soni muno entang. O son toroc kiap

ogepmaha madocmui Kopotorochon owi amna ino yabitno sinom entang.

Kopotorocho kombic kombic ogepma nimongitac

⁵Oro, amna au son bonip sonidecmaho kombic kombic ogepmaha docmönggai yu muyu Kopotoroc dönac inuna Kopotorocho wo imontac. Kopotoroc yu kombic kombic ogepma inoha makokoreng-itac, o yu amna auho dönac yongidangmaha mayong faditac. Muno yu owi amna ambarac kombic kombic ogepma imoc imocha toup kombingitac. ⁶Wohong gocho dönaca irot yaiot yongidirocha. Muno goc ‘boinno öngkung namangoc’ kombing tobingmina dönac youp tongidiruc. Amna au irot yaidec entacma yu wömai sumpho top yamuc köreuna siho muyu muyu ongi epi tongitacmahon toroc. ⁷Amna ihorocnomaha wömai Morömaho yapmu au maimic. Muno sinom. ⁸Amna ihorocnohon irot kombic kombicno woi yaitni, worocha tongga yu youpno ambarac gendöng gandöngnigon tongitac.

Amna uroci orin amna yoctecno koböcmahon nongoru matano

⁹Oröc noni au yu yoctecno koböcma maitimii uroci ididangma yuhu borongdearut. Yu woi Kopotorocho yangamin amna moröma idang. ¹⁰Wohong amna möneng yoctecno koböcma idimangma yu wömai ingoroc kombiarut, gurochon yoctec manomano woi Kopotorocho yangamin yapmu boyömo iditac. Saröc boyömo bisong ongidangma worochon toroc wömai yoctecno manomano ambarac bisong ongbödenahing. ¹¹Non kombiamon, sep yu öngga saröc foring yauna dingo onggom songidang. Onggom songga saröc bömböpmoho fökon muuya tong fatfatno ogepma bödengitac.

Oro worochon torocgon wömai amna yocetno koböcmaho bödenahing. O yuhon fim öresac ambarac bisong ongonahing.

Tonguc yecyechon foro

¹²Oro amna au mepmo toroc tonguc yecyec bongonodec koing songga entacma yu wömai irot ogepha itonggong koing sogiangoc. Kopotorocho itonggong koing owi amna yuha toup kembangma imoc imocha mata godingmun fadoc. Worocha tongga amna au tonguc yecyecdec koing songga entacma yu borongdehun.

¹³Oro amna auhon irotno wömuno toctocha fadang uunai wömai yu ihoroc kombiicha: 'Kopotorocho noc tonguc nehac yo.' Muno sinom, yu 'amna wömuno toun' yongo amna au matonguc yeic. O amnahu o dogu kopothu yu Kopotoroc tonguc imuna wömuno toctocno woi maec. ¹⁴Muno sinom, tonguc yecyec wömai kiap ingorocnodec öngkungidang: Noniin ibibo noni worocho wömai non wodingga ninong yuuna non sogit akep tongitac. ¹⁵Sogit akep tongmuna wömuno yitno irot nonin sing nimuna mac fiuna turongo baantac. Turongo bauna macfiuna moröma itmuna omoc koing öngkung nimongitac.

¹⁶Worochai öröc ori sinom, sonin ibibo soniho son tonguc keuna wömuno toningyit. ¹⁷Kombiarut, irot ogep orin guram ogepma manomano ambaracho wömai Kopotorocho momdecma nimongitac. Nandöng Kopotoroc yu sep yarop fitnung worochon Morömo itac. Yuhon toroc kiapmo wömai mongurac matongitac. Muno, yapmu auhon doguno sepho foring auna ubarakoti o docutmuhi tongitacma ihoroc yu matic. ¹⁸Yu wömai inoin irot kombic kombicno tanda kombiun bödeuna fatmata ogepma siuna nonot eboc. Ehuna non wo kumbing tobingga itonggong

wego sogidomon. Oro itonggong wego sogidomonmaha tongga non manomano au dongyun öngkubungma wo yanggirada Kopotorochon fat osuc fat imongo öngkubomon.

Non muyu fatmata ogepmahon toroc itongitnahamon

¹⁹Nakain öröcnaï sinom, son ingoroc kombiarut: Son ambarac nuc sonihon mata kombic kombicha arangarang yongga iditnung. Wohong mata yong fandatha wömai kombic kombicho tongitnung. O irot kombut son karupgon tongitninga. ²⁰Muno, irot kombut noniho wömai non toroc kiap nongnongodec itonggonga yongo matongfat nengitac. Kopotorocho kombi-hac iho. ²¹Sonu wömai abe toroc kiap wömuno orin göra kiap toup tongidang. Worocha son wo ambarac dongyu fauya sonthon kombic kombic soni tohongga fatmata ogepma Kopotorocho irot sonin möng kamogocma worocgon kumbing tobiarut. Fatmata ogepma worocho wömai itonggong koing tun öngkung kamuna batip itnahing.

²²Oro son fatmata ogepma onggimphagon kombininga. Muno, son muyu wo kumbingga worochon toroc itongitnung. Son fatmata komanang kombiantanganu wömai woroc, son soni imanang inong yuantang. ²³Oro amna Kopotorochon fatmata kumbingga worochon toroc maitongicma yu wömai amna ino yangamo glasidec angitacma woroc simbang entac. ²⁴Yu woi inoin yangamo glasidec angtongga ibarun fauna onggga yangamo kiap tingtingno itacno wo karupgon edet imontac. ²⁵Wohong Kopotorochon nongoru wego worocho wömai non turongodec asanyun onguya orung ididamon. Tuna amna au yu nongo-ru wego wo ang soworecno sinom tongmuna matano nongnongo sindarantacma yu wömai fatmata onggimphagon

makombiic. Muno yu wömai worochon toroc itongungoc. Tuna Kopotorocho guranno amna worocdec sing imuna yuhon youpno ambarac boinnobarac öngkung tongungoc.

²⁶Oro, amna au yu inoha kombiantacma ‘nochon yong moröng toroc kiap woi ogepma sinom yo’. Yu ihoroc kombihac mahong inoin duc matano wömai yu angit maangsoworeunai wömai woroc, amna worochon yong moröngno woi yapmu boyömo entac. ²⁷Kopotorocha yong moröng imoc imoc kiap boinno auma wömai ingoroc: Managumboc ungoro orin owi kapi mepmodec idangma yu tongfat yecyec kiap. O auma wömai, non itonggong noni ogepma sinom angstorengga guroc ngorochon wömunoha me imonaya worocho non matun betfatnin. Oro, non kiap ihorocno tontamonanu wömai non Kopotorocha yong moröng boinno yong imontamon. Kiap ihorocno wömai yuhu yangamin ogepma sinom ididang.

Owi amna ambaracha toroc kiap tungugon tong imongitnahamon

2 Oro öröc ori, son Moröma noni Yesu Duic woi momphon amna mitimni sinom yu kombine tobine imongidang. Worocha wömai sonu öröc banac banac tongitninga. Muno, son muyu owi amna ambarac toroc kiap tungugon tong imongitnung. ²Oro nocho toroc mata ingoroc siwa: Son yong moröng suran tongga idiyai oro amna au yu tec tohomunmucno ogepma sinom tohomun muuna oburo siragodec gol ring singmuna engga sonthon suran sonidec sakaun fiatac. Yu wocin engga sakaun fiuna idina oro mit amna uroci au tec tohomun mucno gengo dogit dogityi yu woi ihorocgon suran sonidec ehan-tac. ³Oro amna yai wo sonot engga idinya sonu wömai amna tong fatfatno ogepma woroc öröc tongo omoc idit

abam ogepma tengga singgai inontang, “Goc abam ogepma ngorocdec omoc iti.” Wohong amna urocima wömai son inontang, “Goc onga okoce korungon idongga iti” o au inontang, “Goc nonthon orung noni forodec gurocdec omoc iti.” ⁴Oro son toroc kiap ihoroc tontanganu wömai tingting? Son soniin irot kombine kombine wömunu tanda amna yangsoworengga öröc banac banac tontang. Son amna ambarac toroc kiapmo tungugon matongimogung.

⁵Nakain öröcna sinom, kombiarut: Owi amna guroc ngocin uroci ididangma yuha wömai Kopotorocho kombine tobic tobicno orongi imogoc. Tongo ‘mom toborucho wömai yuhon fat engoc’ yongo yu eragoc. Mom toborucha wömai Kopotorocho mata godingmun fauna ingoroc yogoc, ‘Amna nocha toup kombine idangma yuhu wömai sogitnahing.’ ⁶Wohong sonu wömai amna urocima yangam fapfap tong imongidang. Son mata ngo kombine sowore-arut: Numari sinompho wömai mepmo soni koroc fingga kangada mata youpdec fohong kungidang? Woi amna möneng yoc-tecno koböcma idimangma worocho tongidang! ⁷O numariho Moröm sonihon ma morömaha yong saha yongidang? Woi möneng yoc-tec amnaho yongidang!

⁸Oro, mom toboruchon nongoru moröma ingoroc itac: “Goc gakaha kombine gitarocma worochon torocgon nucaiha kombine idiruc.” (*Wok Pris 19:18*)

Oro son nongoru wo boinno sinom sindarantanganu wömai itonggong toroc kiap soni ogepma entac. ⁹Wohong sontho amna auha öröc tong imongga o auha me imontanganu wömai woroc, son turongo soni tu öngkupac. O son nongoru mata gumanda nongoru fodic fodic amna entang. ¹⁰Amna au yu nongoruhon docno tungugon

gumarantacma yu wömai nongoru macno ambarac gumandup tongga worochon urago sogiangoc. ¹¹Wömai yaha, Kopotoroc tungugon yu nongoru mata yai ingoroc nimogoc:

“Son oimna, son nuc soni göra toninga.”

(Lo 5:18)

O auma,

“Son nuc soni wot omom toninga.” (Lo 5:17)

Oro goc wo göra matiroc mahong goc onga amna au wot omom tontarocma wömai woroc, goc nongoru guman gumana amna entaroc.

¹²Oro, sonu wömai nongoru wegohon owi amna idang. Nongoru wego worocho wömai son turongodecma asanyun onguya orung idang. Worocha tongga duc mata soni orin itonggong kiap soni nongoru wegohon toroc iditnung. ¹³Wömai yaha, amnaho nucniha uroci makombingidangma yu wömai Kopotorocho ihorocgon uroci makombingga matano yun bödeuna obukonahing. Wohong amna au nucniha uroci kombingidangma yu wömai mata youpdec ogep itnahing.

Kombing tobic tobic noni woi boinnobarac itun

¹⁴Oro öröc ori, amna auho ingoroc yun: “Noc Yesuha kombing tobing impat yo.” Yu ihoroc yontac mahong yu toroc kiapmo wömunogon tonggitac. Oro kombing tobic tobic kiap ihorocnoho wömai yu itonggong koing tun öngkung imontachu? Muno sinom. ¹⁵Kombiarut, öröc soni auhu o nat soni auhu yu tec tohomun mucno gengo dogit dogityi o nacro möp idinai ¹⁶sondecma amna auho yu nacroha o tecnoha matong fatyei komanang inontac, “Goc irot gucdec iti. Goc onga teca temongmina godiba mönmön yuna o nacro naiya modiba foc toun.” Oro amna worochon matano öröc nat soni wo tingtingno

tongfat yeantac? Muno sinom, matongfat yeic. ¹⁷Oro, worochon torocgon wömai kombing tobic tobic soni boinno muno ida toroc kiap ogepma amnahon itonggongnodec matun öngkuunai wömai woroc, kombing tobic tobicno woi yapmu boyömo sinom entac.

¹⁸Worochoi oro amna auho ingoroc yun, “Amna au yu wömai kombing tobidingang. O amna au yu wömai toroc kiap ogepma tongidang.” Oro amna worochon matano wömai nocho ingoroc iban imontat, “Gocho toroc kiap ogepma matongitarocmaha nocho tingtinga kombiantat, goc boinno Yesuha kombing tobiharoc? Muno, noc tuctugo makombit. Wohong goc ogep nochon toroc kiap ogepma angmina tuctugo kombiantaroc, noc boinno Yesuha kombing tobingitat.”

¹⁹Goc ingoroc kombing tobingitaroc: Kopotoroc tunguhogon itac. Woi boinno sinom kombiharoc mahong dogu boyömo yu woi worocgon kombing tobingmuya botongga kudat konoc konoc tongidang.

²⁰Goc amna bumbunyi, goc ingoroc makombirochu nuhun? Kombing tobic tobicho toroc kiap ogepma matun öngkuicma woi yapmu sahano sinom itac. ²¹Goc öra noni Abraham yuha kombihi. Yu wömai manano Aisak woto Kopotoroc öret song imoc imocha togoc. Oro yu toroc kiap ogepma wo togomaha tongga Kopotorocho yu angga amna nongnongo inogoc. ²²Oro goc yuhon kiap wo angmina ingoroc kombihi: Abrahamphon kombing tobic tobicno orin yuhon toroc kiapmo woi youpban togomoroc. Abrahamphon toroc kiap ogepmaho kombing tobic tobicno tun koing songga ino yabitno idoc. ²³Kombing tobic tobicno ino yabitno idocmaha Kopotorochon bapiyaho mata au itacma worocho boinno öngkuboc. Mata wo ingoroc yac:

“Abraham yu Kopotoroc kombing tobing imogocmaha tongga Kopotorocho yu amna nongnongo inogoc.” (*Stat 15:6*)

Tongo Kopotorocho Abraham ‘nakain amna’ ihoroc inogoc. ²⁴Worocho son ingoroc kombiarut: Amna au yu kombing tobic tobichagon Kopotorocho yangamin nongnongo maic. Muno, amnahon toroc kiapmo ogepma orin kombing tobic tobicno worocho youpno ban tontamorocanu wömai yu amna nongnongo entac.

²⁵Göra kiap toctoc owi mano Rahap, yu wömai kiapmo ihorocnogon nindahac. Kopotorocho yu toroc kiap ogepma togocmaha owi nongnongo inogoc. Yu wömai amna yai Yosuahö taun angisichia inongmudocma wo böcnöc yan-gada fögoc. Yangada föngo mit uyap ogepma indauna onggä ogep idomoroc. ²⁶Kombiarut, godip föp noni yaruno muno idinai wömai yu omong fatfatyi kiap entac. O worochon torocgon amna auhon kombing tobic tobicnoho toroc kiap ogepma matun öngkuunai wömai woroc, kombing tobic tobicnoho ihorocgon omong fatfatyi kiap entac.

Non myu duc mata noni angitgon angtorengitnahamon

3 Oro öröc ori, non amna fandat fandat youp tongidamonma nonthon itonggong kiap noni wömai Kopotorocho mata youpdec orongi sinom angsovoreangoc. Worocho wömai sondecma amna koböcmaho fandat fandat youp toctocho kombiningyit. ²Non ambarac-ho wömai manomano kandöc tongidamon. Amna au yu yapmu au kandöc maticma yu wömai amna ino yabitno sinom entac. Tongo yu inoin godip föbo angitgon angtoreantac. ³Worochochön mata tepmo wömai ingoroc: Non bot hos fasun imoc imochon ain docno au dugodec singidamon. Ihoroc tongga non bot hos wo fasunaya yu non-

tho kombiamonan wocegon ongontang. Nonu yuhon dugogon yangtorenaya dugoho hosihon föbo moröma fasurantac. ⁴Oro nocho mata tepmo au top giranghon siwa. Top girang woi moröma sinom ididang. Tuna sum koingoho busuna girang ongidang. Wohong girangon farang docno obugu worochogon wömai girang fasurantac. Kepten sa nahenne ongongga kombihacma yu farang docno wo ibaruna top girang moröma ambarac ibaruna wocegon ongontac.

⁵Oro worochon torocgon wömai duc noni ngoi godip föp nonihon docno obugu sinom itac mahong yu worochö wömai önggöngyi toup tongo inoin mano yong morögicno sinom tongitac. Kombiarut, ep dindut obugu sinom worochö dingga ugo dorong morö dinggitac. ⁶O duc noni woi ihorocgon ep aranggumphon toroc obugu dingga toup firat tongitac. Yu woi godip föp nonihon docno obuguhong, ducho mata orin toroc moinno koböc dongyun öngkuuya godip föpnoni ambarac dongyun betmangidang. Tuna worochö wömai itonggong noni ep aranggum simbang songmun diuna kandöc ongo obukongidamon. Ep aranggum wo woi ep bohöngon fat.

⁷Oro, non amna, non ogep bot yup arap goröm orin arap top tunoc idangma wo fogida angit yangtorengidamon. ⁸Wohong amna auho inoin duc matano angit angtorehacno wömai maec. Muno sinom, duc noniho bongono muno mata wömuno yongidang. Duc nonidec wömai amna dopdophon song tobicho ducmoda iditac.

⁹Duc noniho wömai non Kopotoroc Nandöng noni yong moröng imongidamon. O duc tungu worochogon wömai amna nuc noni möpmo wagang imongidamon. O nucnoni woi Kopotorocho ino simbang dongyun öngkubung. ¹⁰Duc tungu

worochogon wömai Kopotoroc yong moröng imongitac o amna nucni möpmo wagang imongitac. Mayain oröcnai, toroc kiap ihorocno woi angit maec. ¹¹Yamuc daro tunguhogon sunda yamuc sumo epi, top yamuc epi woi maec. ¹²Oröcnai, ep fikho wömai oliv koburo mafiic. O ep waintho wömai fik koburo mafiic. O ihorocgon yamuc daro beci wömai yamuc sumo masuric.

Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic ino yabitno

¹³Oro sonthon bonip sonidecma numaho irot kombic kombic ino yabitno idimuna yu manomanohon foro tuctugo kombiun? Ihoroc kombiantacanu wömai amna worocho toroc kiapmo ogepma nindauna anam. Woi idit kiapmo nongnongo orin inoha kombiuna ohonggongyi itmuna toroc kiapmo ogepma toctoc. Momphon kombic kombic ino yabitnoho wömai toroc kiap ihorocno doun öngkungidang. ¹⁴Worochoi oro, son irot sonin sonihagon kumbingmuya nuc soni yanggiraun yanggiraun tontanganu wömai woroc, son 'kombic kombic ogepma nonot itac' yongo borongdetninga. Ihoroc tontarocanu wömai goc imanang yongo fatmata boinno wo ayam tong imontaroc. ¹⁵Imanang kombic kombic ihorocnoho wömai momdecma mahogoc. Muno, wo woi guroc ngorochon manomanogon, woi irot osucnoho tun öngkungitac. O worochon fano woi dogu kopot yuho itac. ¹⁶Kombiarut, son irot soni sonihagon kumbingga nucno yanggiraun yanggiraun tontanganu wömai suraro soni irot tungudec maitning. Muno, toroc kiap wömuno foro ihono ihono ambaracho sonot öngkupnahing.

¹⁷Worochai oro, amna au yu momphon irot kombic kombic ino yabitno

sogiantacma yu wömai amna oweng owengo entac. O yu nucni ot irot tungu sic sicha toup kombiantac. O yu nucni kiap obingo imontac. O yu wömai nucniha uroci kombiantac. O itonggongno wömai boinno ogepma fiantac. O yu wömai oröc banac banac matic. O yu mata orogomagon yontac. ¹⁸Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic ino yabitno woi yitno simbang amna obingnohon irotnon dogo kungga mac fiuna boinno ogepma fingitac.

Non guroc ngorochon manomanoha oröc tong imonintha

4 Foro yaha sinom wömai sonidecma emoc orin yong osut kiap ididang? Worochon foro wömai ingoroc: Godip föp sonihon ibiboho wömai irot sonin emoc tongidang. ²Irot aranggun soniho yapmu manomano fogit fogitha toup öngitac mahong mafogididang. Worocha tongga sontho nuc sonihon manomanoha yang irup öngga nuc soni dopdopha arangarang yongga ida tu matuna son yong osut yongga emoc tongidang. Son ihoroc toup tongidang mahong Kopotoroc yapmu auha dönac wömai mainongidang. Foro worocha tongga son manomanoha möp ididang. ³O sonu dönac yongidangma wömai irot oweng owengo ot muno, son wömunogon yongidang. Worocha wömai Kopotorochon yapmu au makamongitac. Sonu soniin ibibo sonihagon kumbingmuya 'yoctec manomano koböcma fogitna' yongo dönac yongidang.

⁴Son owi amna görani, son ingoroc makombiinghu nuhun? Amna au yu guroc ngorochon manomano ot öroc tontacma yu wömai Kopotorochon ayamo entac. Kombiarut, son irot soni guroc ngorochon manomanodec ding fingga entangma wömai woroc, son Kopotoroc me imontang.

⁵Kopotorochon bapياهو yac, ‘Yaru ngo Kopotorochon irot nonin sing nimogocma worocho Kopotorocot iditha toup kombihac.’ Oro mata ngo woi komanang irim toctocyi maec. ⁶Worochoi oro, Kopotorochon banac banacno woi moröma sinom. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon bapياهو wönggon ingo yac:

“Kopotoroc yu amna inoha kombiuyua öngidangma yu ayam tong imongitac. Wohong amna inoha kombiuyua ohuna itongidangma yu wömai yang banauna ogep itnahing.” (*Sindaun 3:34*)

⁷Worochoi son irot soni Kopotorocha bogiarut. O son dogu kopot ayam tong imongo körengmu ongo son imun fauna korungon ongoun. ⁸Son muyu Kopotorocot ambehecgon ongorut. Ihoroc tuya wömai yu sonot ambehecgon ehan-tac. Son wömunu toctoc owi amna son turongo toctochon obu soni sac tarut. O son owi amna irot yai kom-bingidangma son irot soni tong sac tongga oweng owengo idarut. ⁹Son soniha irot mep-mep tongga yong ointongga idarut. Son yonguang mahong son muyu mongurac tongga uroci kombiarut. O borongdet-det soni mongurac tongga irot soniha nanga fatfat toun. ¹⁰Son Kopotorochon yangamin ma soni tohorut. Tuna Kopotorochon son föun fadauya onoce sinom entang.

Non öröc noniha yong saha yongitninha

¹¹Oro öröc ori, son Kopotorochon owi amnaniha yong saha yongitninga. Amna au urugo soworengga ‘wömunu itac’ yongo mata metec yontacma yu wömai nongoru soworengga yong saha yontac. Gocho nongoru soworeantarocanu wömai goc nongoruhon unenne mairoc. Munu, goc wömai nongoru soworec soworec amna simbang entaroc. ¹²Kopotoroc yu tunguhogon wömai

nongoru tun öngkuboc. Tongo inohogon wömai owi amna yangsoworengitac. O yu ino tunguhogon wömai owi amna au itonggong koing dongyun öngkung imonahing o au wömai dongyun obukonahing. Worochoi tingting oro, goc numa? Goc nucai yangsoworeirocha.

Non önggöngyi tongitninha

¹³Kombiarut, son amna au son ingoroc yongidang: “Öngahu o kembothu wömai nonu taun audec onga biruc tungu woce itmanaina bisnis youp tongitnahamon. Bisnis youp tongmanaina möneng koböcma dongyana öngkup-nahing.” ¹⁴Oro son mata ihoroc yongidang mahong kembot kiapmo yaönom-aho sondec öngkuangocma woroc wömai sonu makombiing. Itonggong soni woi guroc mönnohon toroc. Guroc möntho wömai öngga obmukusuc itmuna wohogon bisong ongitac. ¹⁵Worochoi sonu ingoroc yuyai wömai ogep in: “Morömaho kombiuna angit idinai wömai non abe mamongfai ida youp noni ihono ihono tonahamon.” ¹⁶Worochoi sonu soniin ma soni tönnga duc furang tongga youp morö toctocha yongidang. Toroc kiap önggöngyi ihorocno wömai toroc wömunu sinom. ¹⁷Oro, goc kombiuya toroc kiap au ogepma idinai wömai goc muyu woroc tongidiruc. Matirocanu wömai woroc, turongo wo gocdec edengoc.

Amna yoctec möneng koböc idimangma yuhon garac matano

5 Oro son owi amna möneng yoctec koböc itkamangma sontho kombiarut. Sondec wömai mepmo inobarac sinom öngkup öngkupha tac. Sonu worocha kombingmuya yong ointongga idarut. ²Kopotorochon yangamin wömai yoctec möneng soni ambarac urop bom tongo moin tongbödegung.

O boru tec tohomumucno soni wo siga kososingogon urop nongbödegung. ³O gol orin silwa soni woi nogotno fat böde-nahing. Nogotno faima ngorocho wömai mata youpdec turongo soni doun eran öngkung tangtang tonahing. Tuna godip föp soni ep simbang dinahing. Boinno sinom, bongono madango urop eng fom tac mahong sonu yoctec möneng soni komanang sinom feng suran tongidang.

⁴Kombiarut, youp wabkarac soni öndec nacno soni tanangidangma yuhon wöngnacno sontho kokorengidang. Kokoreuya worocho mamboda son firing karang. O youp wabkarac soni nacno feng suran tongidangma yuhon mambocnoho wömai urop Kopotoroc Gesö Morömo yuhon onggimodec öngkupac. ⁵Son wömai guroc ngocin möneng koböcma monmuya manomano ambarac ibip sonihon toroc wöngidang. Son nacno koböcma nongidang. Tongo modip soni toup macfingga idiya son kot omom toctocho bongono urop eng fom tac. ⁶Sonu wömai amna nongnongoma mata youpdec fohong yungga komanang sinom dong omom tongidang. Amna worocho wömai ayam matong kamogung.

Non irot noni tongkoing tongga mepmo sumboditnahamon

⁷Worochoi öröc ori, son muyu irotsoni tongkoing tongga mepmo sumboda idiya onggga Morömaho ehangoc. Oro, amna örobaracma yu wömai 'nacno boinno öngkupun' yongo woha torengga ididang. Yu wömai irotno tongkoing tongga komöc orin sephon torec idiya yuho youpno tunya nacno boinno öngköuya sogito nongidang. ⁸Oro sonu worochon torocgon irotsoni tongkoing tongga Morömaha torengga iditnung. Yaha, yuhon ebep bongono urop engfom tac.

⁹Oro öröcna, son Kopotorochon owi amnaha mata metec yongitinga. Kombiarut, mata yun bödec bödec amna yu urop simbu göphon mene arangarang yongga itac. Tongo yuho son kang-soworengga urago wömuno kamicyit. ¹⁰Oro öröc ori, Kopotorochon yong tuc-tuc amnani osuc idungma yudec wömai mepmo moröma öngkungidung mahong yu muyu irotno tongkoing tongga ida mepmo wo sumbodidung. Oro son yuha kumbingmuya yuhon toroc kiapmo wo tanda worochon toroc itongitnung. ¹¹Amna worocho magapgap yogungmaha tongga Kopotorochon yu borongdetno moröma sinom yu imuna yudec edengoc. Sonu amna au mano Jop, yuhon fatno urop kumbingidang. Yu ihorocgon mepmo moröma yudec öngkubocma woroc sumbodoc. Sumbot tongga idina mit Morömaho mepmo wo tun bödeuna ogepma sinom idoc. Boinno sinom, Moröma noni yu nontha uroci moröma sinom kumbingmuna ning bannauna ogepma sinom ididamon.

Son mata yong koing yongmuya yapmu audec tong koing toninga

¹²Oro öröc ori, yapmu moröma sinom wömai ingoroc kantiwa: Son yong koing mata soni momdechu o gurocdechu o yapmu audechu tong koing tongitninga. Muno sinom, mata soni woi nongnongogon yongitnung. "Öc" yontarocanu wömai boinno tontaroc. O "muno" yontarocanu wömai matiroc. Son mata imanangni yuya Kopotorochon urago wömuno kamicyit.

Amna nongnongohon dönacno woi orongi gesönobarac

¹³Oro sondecma amna auho mepmodec idangma yu wömai 'Kopotorochon tongfat nehun' yongo dönac inarut. Oro amna au irotno kömengmuya idangma yu wömai Kopotorocha yong

moröng ap yarut. ¹⁴Oro sondecma amna obukongga idangma yu wömai surarohon amna dugo inong yuna ehuya dönac yontang. Dönac yongga Kopotorochon madec godibodec unac wagang imontang. ¹⁵Oro yu dönac wo kombing tobic tobicnobarac yontanganu wömai Morömaho amna wo tun orokontac. O yu turongo togocanu wömai Morömaho yuhon turongono imun faantac. ¹⁶Worochai oro, son Kopotorochon owi amna, son turongo soni öröc soniot nucno wo inong taun taun tongitnung. O son 'Kopotorochon non doun orokona' yongo dönac yongitnung. Oro amna nongnongohon dönacno woi gesöno-barac ogepma sinom tongfat nengitac. ¹⁷Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna mano Elaiya yu woi noni simbang guroc amna au idoc. Wohong yu 'komöc muicha' yongo dönac youp orongi tuna

komöc mamuigon idina biruc anfi o yarop six bödegoc. ¹⁸Oro bongono wo bödeuna mit yu wönggon dönac yuna mom simbu fagariuna komöc möngga öndecma nacno tanac wönggon doun biruc togung.

**Non muyu öröc noni kandöc
onggungma yu wönggon uyap
ogepma indanitnahamon**

¹⁹Oro öröc ori, sondecma amna auho Kopotorochon mata boinno imun fauna kandöc ongontacma wömai woroc, son muyu yu uyap ogepma indanda yangada tebarut. ²⁰Amna auho wömuno toctoc amna au tongfat yengo inong tobiuna amna wo uyap wömuno imun fauna ibarantacma wömai woroc, Kopotorochon amna worochon turongo koböcma yaun weuna omoc koing maun feic. Mata ngo son edet kamicha.

1 Pita

Pitaho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amna mepmodec idungma yuha irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Mepmo morömaho Duichon surarodec öngkubung. Worocha tongga suraroho irot yai tongga kombing tobic tobicno sing kapkapha togoc. Tuna Pitaho 'suraro tong koing towa' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc. Yuho yogoc, nonu mepmoha irot yai toninha. Muno, mepmoho wömai osuc Duicdec öngkubung. Worocha son muyu yuhon toroc kiap tanda mepmo sumbot sumbotha imong dot toninga. Muno son muyu borongdeditung (4:12).

1¹⁻²Noc Pita, noc Yesu Duic yuhon aposelno itat. Nocho bapiya ngo Kopotorochon owi amna inoha soworec soworeyi sontha yongo irim tongo siaya ongeyac. Son wömai provins Pontusياهو o Galesياهو o Kapadosياهو o Esياهو o Bitinياهو wocin ididangma. Sonu wömai guroc ngorochon fat maeng, muno osuchagon sinom wömai Kopotorocho sontha kombing soworengga 'inoin owi amna idarut' yongo weran tongdegoc. Weran tong kamuna Kunkun Yaruho son duiuna Kopotorochon kunkun feno öngkungga idang. Tongo son ogep Yesu Duichon mata tanda angit sumbot itongonahing. Yesuhon nogotnoho irot sonidec anyun onguya tong föhoc tuna oweng owengo ididang. Worocha tongga sonu owi amna Kopotoroc makombiingma yuhon bonipnodec kuin simbang ididang.

Kopotorocho sontha uroci kombingga kang banangmuna irot soni tun guc mauna ogepma sinom idarut.

Momphon itonggong mitimni sinom nontha yongo sicsicyi itac

³Nonu Kopotorocha yong kumena. Yu woi Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon Fano. Yu nontha uroci moröma sinom kombingmuna ningbanagoc. Oro yuhu Yesu Duic omocdecma tun wekogocmaha tongga nonu itonggong wego sogidomon. Tuna itonggong wego worocho wömai non tong koing tong nimuna nonu boinno sinom ingoroc kombiamon: Mit wömai nonu ihorocgon omocdecma wekongga Kopotorocot itnahamon. ⁴Tongo wocin wömai nonu momphon idit koing sogitnahamon. Worocha wömai ino yabitno sinom ida nongnongogon nonot idtongga mabisong ongc. Woroc wömai Kopotorocho sontha yongo momdec tong arangarang tongo siuna itac. ⁵Oro, kombing tobic tobic soniha tongga Kopotorocho inoin gesö morömadec sontha gön tongga ito wömuno öcangyun möngidang. Yuho son ihoroc tongfat keuna idiya onggga yuhu son fogiuna son yuot momdec batip sinom itnahing. Kiap worocho wömai bongono madango wocin öngkuangoc.

⁶Oro sontho toroc kiap ogepma ihorocnoha kombingmuya borongdeditung. Wohong önga wömai abe tonguc yec orin mepmo foro ihono ihono sondec öngkungga idiya sontho worochon focfocno kombingga ididang. ⁷Mepmo worocdec wömai Kopotorocho 'kombing tobic tobic soni koingohu o singo itachu' yongo toroc tong kamongitac. Oro non kombingidamon, gol woi yapmu ogepma sinom. Wohong amnahogol wo epdec fonyu diuya ephogon dingga soworengitac. Tuna gol sinompho wömai betnono muno sacsago sinom ididang.

Oro gol woi yapmu ogepmahong mit wömai bisong öngungoc. Wohong

kombing tobic tobic soniho wömai gol anggirada iditnoho iditno engoc. Oro kombing tobic tobic soni boinno idkamunai wömai mit Yesu Duic eran engkuangocan bongono wocin wömai yuho sontha borongdeda ma moröma orin yaguno idit kiap mitimoni woroc kamangoc. ⁸Dan soniho wömai Yesu magung mahong son yuha toup kombingidang. O önga ihorocgon, sonu Yesu mangidang mahong son yu kombing tobing imongmuya yuha toup sinom borongdedidang. Borongdetdet kiap worochon wömai irot sonin duc muna irot sonin yuha yong kumengidang. Borongdetdet kiap wo woi momphon toroc kiap inobarac sinom, duc mata yocyocno muno. ⁹Boinno sinom sonu kombing tobic tobic sonihon boinno urop sogit tongöang. Woi Kopotorocho yaru soni fogida momphon fat batip figocma woroc.

¹⁰Oro, Kopotorochon banac banacnoha wömai osucgon Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaniho ‘tingting tongga momphon fat batip wocin öngkupnam’ yongo kombic kombic youp moröma sinom tongo worochon uyapha yabingidung. Tongo yuho Kopotorochon banac banacnohon mata yong tuctuc yongidung. Banac banac wo wömai sontho önga urop sogitdeang. ¹¹Duichon Yaruho wömai yong tuctuc amna worochon irodiin itmuna Duicha yongburoc mata ingoroc masang inongidoc: ‘Duic yu godibhon focfoc morö kombiangoc. Tongo mit yu amna ino yabitno öngkungga engoc.’ Yaruho ihoroc inuna yong tuctuc amnao ingoroc kombigung, ‘Amna wo yu bongono tingnon sinom ehangoc? O toroc kiap tingtingno sinomdec ehangoc?’ Yu ihoroc kumbingga itmuya ‘worochon

foro tuctugo kombina’ yongo yabic yabic youp moröma sinom tongidung. ¹²Ihoroc tongga idiya Kopotorocho ingoroc indagoc: Yuho yongburoc mata yongidungma worochon boinno wömai yuhon bongonodec abe maöngkuboc. Muno, öngahem wömai sonu worochon boinno sogidung. Woi Kunkun Yaruho momdecma ohongga Aposel gesö imuna yuho fatmata ogepma fandat kanogungma woroc. Fatmata ogepma woi Kopotoroc son wönggon inoha fogiangocma worochon matano. Mata wo woi moröma sinom. Worocha wömai woroc, Kopotorochon sum yaruni yu mata woroc kombic kombicha ihorocgon toup kombiang.

Kopotorocho ‘non kunkun itna’ yongo ninong wodigoc

¹³Worocha tongo sonu Duichon youp toctocho arangarang yongga iditnung. Tongo son itonggong kiap soni ogepgon angtoearut. Yesu Duic ehangocan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorocho kang banango momphon itonggong koing kamangoc. Sonu worochagon torengga itmuya kombic kombic soni worocdecgon ding fing akep tongo itongitnung. ¹⁴Oro osuc wömai sonu etno itonguya ibibo wömunoho son kangtorengidung mahong önga wömai sonu Kopotorochon managumbocni itmuya yuhon matagon sumbodidang. Tongo sonu osucnohon kiap wo wönggon sindanto itongoniga. ¹⁵Muno sinom, Kopotorocho kanong wodigocma yu woi kunkun sinom itac. Worocha sonu ihorocgon toroc kiap nongnongogon tongmuya owi amna oweng owengo sinom idarut. ¹⁶Kopotorochon bapiyadec mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Nocho kunkungan itatmaha tongga sonu ihorocgon kunkungan itongitnung.” (*Wok Pris 11:44*)

Kopotorocho non wöngnacno moröma sinomdec wögor

¹⁷Oro, sontho wömai 'Nandöng noni' yongga Kopotoroc dönac inongidang. Nandöng noni yu owi amnahon youp yangmuna ambarac toroc kiap tungudecgon yangsoworengitac. Worocha tongga sontho guroc ngocin kuin owi amna simbang itmuya yu anggendingga toroc kiap nongnongogon tongitnung. ¹⁸Wömai yaha, sontho osuc ombu saking sonihon toroc kiap boyömo tanto itongidung mahong Kopotorocho 'sontha' yongo wöngnacno moröma siuna son orung idangmaha tongga. O yu wöngnacno sigocma woi yapmu boyömo gol orin silwa gorong ongidangma woroc simbang muno. ¹⁹Muno sinom, yuhu Duic siuna ehuna yuhon kunkun nogotno iditnoho iditno engocma worocho soni wugoc. Duic yu bot sipsip gumbogohon toroc godibodec wegöran dipmono muno kunkun idoc.

²⁰Koporocho sa guroc abe magabocan bongono wocin wömai yu urop Duic youp ngorocho soworengdegoc. Wohong bongono madango önga idamonan ngocingon wömai Kopotorocho son tongfat kekecha yu siuna eran öngkung nimogoc. ²¹Duicha tongga son ogep Kopotoroc kumbing tobing imongidang. Kopotorocho Duic kumkum-onma tun wekuna momdec öngo itonggong koring mitimoni woroc sogidoc. Worocha tongga wömai sonu kumbing tobic tobic soni yudec singidang. O sonu 'Duic urop ehantac' yongo yuhon torec ididang.

Nonu nip öröc noniha toup sinom kumbingitnahamon

²²Oro, sontho wömai Kopotorochon mata boinno woroc sumbodidang. Worocha tongga sonu Kopotorocho yangamin oweng owengo ida irot soniho öröc soniha toup kumbingidang.

Worochoi oro, son muyu irot soni öröc soniha tong fup imongo nuc soniha toup kombiun kombiun tongo itongitnung. ²³Wömai yaha, Kopotorochon mata ino yabitnoho tuna son managumboc wego simbang öngkubungmaha. O Moröma soni yu woi omomphon fat muno, yu woi idit koingon forodongno sinom itac. ²⁴Kopotorochon fatmataho ingoroc yac: "Guroc amna yu woi owen simbang karupgon omong fadidang. O saröc bumbupmo simbang fökon möngidang. ²⁵Wohong Morömahon duc mata wömai bongono muno iditnoho iditno ito itongtungoc." (*Aisaia 40:6-8*)

Oro, Morömahon mata woi fatmata ogepma son fandat kanuya kumbingungma woroc.

Moröma yui nonthon forodongno noni sinom

2Oro, son Kopotorochon manani öngkungga idang. Worocha tongga son toroc kiap wömuno ambarac öcangyu muarut. Woi nucno tonguc imoc imoc kiaphu o imanang yocyoc kiaphu o nuc sonihon manomanoha yang irup öcöc kiaphu o mata metec yocyoc kiaphu woroc ambarac dongyu faarut. ²Oro, Managumboc obugu yu wömai mumpha toup kumbingidang. O sonu wömai worochon torocgon Kopotorochon matahahong toup kumbingitnung. Kopotorochon mata woi yaru nonihon mum simbang itac. Son woroc nongga mac fiuya irot soniho koing songga idit koinghon foro tuctugo kombinahing. ³Son sonibut urop toroc tongga agungmai, Morömaho toroc kiap ogepma tong kamongitac.

⁴Son Moröma noniot ebarut. Yu woi sop moröma simbang itonggong nonihon forodongno itac. Guroc amnaho yuha me imogung mahong Kopotorocho yangamin wömai yui yapmu

moröma ino yabitno sinom itac. ⁵O sonu ihorocgon sop itonggongnobarac simbang idarut. Ihorocno entanganu wömai Kopotorocho son fogida worocdec inoin kunkun idit böcno gaantac. Sonu Kopotorochon kunkun owi amna itmuya Yesu Duichon madec itonggong soni yuha öret simbang bogiarut. Tuna Kopotorocho son kauna ogepma sinom entang. ⁶Kopotorochon bapiyadec wömai worochon mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Aarut, nocho Saion taun woce sop moröma ino yabitno au sihat. Sop worocho wömai taunthon forodongno sinom itac. Tuna owi amna kumbing tobic tobicno yudec sinahingma yu wömai öngahu o mithu yangam fapfap matoning.” (*Aisaia 28:16*)

⁷Oro, sop worocho wömai son kumbing tobic tobic owi amna ogepma sinom tongfat keangoc mahong owi amna kumbing tobic tobicno muno yuha wömai mata ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Sop auha wömai böc toctoc amnaho ‘sop wömuno’ yongo tomu onggoc mahong önga Kopotorocho sop worocgon sogida tong koing tong imongo sop wo böchon forodongnoha sigoc.” (*Buk Song 118:22*)

⁸O wönggon mata auho ingoroc yac: “Sop auho tuna amnaho dubogo monkengga mut sorop sorop tongga möantang.” (*Aisaia 8:14*)

Oro amna möantangma yu wömai Kopotorochon fatmata ogepma fodingidangmaha möantang. Wohong osucgon wömai Kopotorocho ‘amna worocho mönahing’ yongo erang fingdegoc. ⁹Wohong sonu yuhon toroc muno. Sonu wömai Kopotorochon feno inoha soworec soworecyi idang. O sonu kinghon feno ida Kopotoroc öret tong imongidang. O sonu mom toboruchon kunkun feno idang. O sonu Kopotorochon owi amnani sinom idang. Oro son kiap ihorocnodec ididangmaha tongga

sontho Kopotorochon toroc kiap yabitno sinom worochon fatno yong morögingo owi amnadec yong fandaditnung. Sonu osuc kumbongnodec ididung mahong yuho kanong wodiuna sonu engmuya Kopotorochon idit kiap mitimobarac worocdec öngkungdegung. ¹⁰Osuc son owi amna boyömo ididung mahong önga son Kopotorochon owi amnani idang. Osuc wömai Kopotorocho sontha irotne ecego kombigoc mahong önga wömai yuho sontha uroci kumbingga kang bannauna son yuot irot tungu idang.

Nonu Kopotorochon youp wabkarac iditnahamon

¹¹Oro öröc ori, son guroc ngocin kuin simbang orin amna böcsano muno simbang iditnung. Worocho tongga nocho ingoroc kiring kampiwa: Son irot osucnohon ibibo wömuno angbanauya soniot ida kangtoreicha. Kiap ihorocnoho wömai irot wego ot emoc tongidang. ¹²Son muyu bumbumyi nano toroc kiap ogepmagon tong indauya kaarut. Toroc kiap ogepma tuya yu muyu kiringga son mata firing karantang mahong toroc kiap ogepma soniho wömai yu tobiun. Tobing imuna mit Kopotoroc mata noni yun bödec bödechacha ehanganon bongono wocin wömai bumbumyi nanoho yu yöng moröng imonahing.

¹³Oro, Moröma noniha tongga son muyu gavman ambarac guroc ngocin idangma worochon duc sumboditnung. Woi gavman ambarachon dugo moröma itacma yuhon mata sumboti ¹⁴o provin sel gavman yuhon duc ihorocgon sumboditnung. Provin sel gavmanthon dugo wömai gavman ambarachon dugoho siuna eboc. Engga yuho wömuno toctoc amna urago iban imontac, o amna ogepmaha wömai yu ma moröma imontac. ¹⁵Son muyu toroc kiap ogepmagon tongitnung. Toroc kiap ihorocnoha tongga wömai amna bumbumyi

etno itongidangma yuhon gesöno ohuna öpgon itnahing. Kiap ihorocnoha wömai Kopotorocho toup kombingitac.

¹⁶Oro, sonu orung idang mahong son ingoroc kombiningyit: Non orung idamon, worocha non ogep toroc kiap wömuno tontamon yo. Woi muno sinom, son muyu Kopotorochon youp wabkarachon torocgon itongitnung. ¹⁷Sonthon owi amna ambarac yang gending-itnung. O Kopotorochon kombing tobic tobic fenoha wömai sonu irot mongorec tong imongitnung. O Kopotorochai kombing botoc tong-itnung. O gavmanthon morömaha wömai yang gendingitnung.

**Nonu Duichon toroc kiapmo
sindan tongmanaina mepmo
sumboditnahamon**

¹⁸Oro, son youp wabkarac, son moröma sonihon unenne itong-itnung. Tongo yu yang gendingga duc matano angitgon sumbod-itnung. Nocho amna ogepma obingno worochagon mayot. Muno, son muyu amna koingo ihorocgon yang gendingitnung. ¹⁹Wömai yaha, Kopotorocho itonggong soni fasun kamuna moröma soniho forono muno wömuno tong kamuna sonthon worochon focfocno sumben-tangma wömai woroc, sonu kiap ogepma sinom tontang. ²⁰Wohong sonthon toroc kiap wömuno tuya moröm soniho kangga kentacma wömai yu kurömna sinom kentac. Wohong sonu toroc kiap ogepmagon taruya moröma soniho komanang sinom kuna sonthon worochon focfoc sumbentanganu wömai woroc, kiap ihorocnoha wömai Kopotorocho kombiuna ogepma sinom itac. ²¹Osuc wömai Duicho 'sontha' yongo focfoc moröma kombigoc. Worocha son yuhon toroc kiap wo angmuya sindan tongitnung. Kopotorocho wömai 'son

kiap worocotmagon tongitnung' yongo kanong wodigoc. ²²Worochon mata ingoroc itac:

“Yuhu turongo tungu au matogoc. O yu imanang mata tungu au mayogoc.” (*Aisai 53:9*)

²³Oro owi amnaho Yesuha toup inong saha tongidung mahong yu mata urago wöntucmuno maiban imongidoc. O yu focfoc moröma sinom sumbodoc mahong dongyun moin toctocha mayogoc. Muno, Yesu yu inoin matano Kopotorochon oburodecgon sigoc. Kopotoroc yu wömai mata yun bödec bödec amna nongnongo sinom ida ino sing urago iban imangoc. ²⁴Duic inoho nonthon wömuno noni sumboda inoin godip föbodec ep görucdec tungyun mögung. Yu ihoroc togocmaha tongga non omongga wömuno ambarac öcangyana mugung. Tongo non itonggong noni toroc kiap nongnongoha boginahamon. Boinno sinom Duichon focfocnoho non dongyun orokogomon. ²⁵Osuc wömai sonu bot sipsip gorong ongima worochon toroc itongidung mahong önga wömai sonu urop ibaru fauna kangtorec soniot ebung. Ehuya yuhu yaru sonihon Morömo itac.

Oimnahon yong fasun fasun matano

3 Oro owi son kombiarut, son muyu op sonihon matano sumboditnung. Ihoroc tuya op soni Kopotorochon mata masindanidangma yuhu sonthon toroc kiap ogepma kauya sonthon yu duc mata au maini idiya kangga yuhu irotno ibarup. ²Wömai yaha, yuhu sonthon toroc kiapmo oweng owengo orin son Kopotoroc gending imoc imoc kiapmo kaantangmaha tongga yui irotno ibarup.

³Oro owi, sonthon godip sonigon tong fatninga. Woi bic soni sisorec sisorec tongga onggim sonidec gol ring singga tec tohomumöc wöngnacno önggöngyi ihonoma fininga. ⁴Muno, son muyu irot

sonihong tong fatfat tonung. Irothon tong fatfatno ogepma woi nucni kiap obingno tong imocimoc orin duc önggöng mayocyoc. Tong fatfat ihorocnoho wömai iditnoho iditno ogepmagon engoc. O Kopotorocho kiap ihorocnomaha kombi-una yapmu moröma iditac.

⁵Kopotorochon owi au osuc idungma yu woi kiap ihorocnogon tongidung. Yui irotno Kopotorocha imocno sinom tongmuya opnohon matano sumbotgon tongidung. ⁶Owi ihorocnoma au mano Sara yu wömai opno Abraham yuhon matanogon sumbodidoc. O yuho opnoha ‘nakain moröma’ inongidoc. Oro sontho Sarahon toroc kiapmo tarantanganu wömai sonu yuhon weni entang. Sonu ‘op noniho wömuno tong nimontang’ yongo botoninga. ⁷Oro, son amna kombiarut, owe sonihon godip föbo wömai koingo sinom maeng. O owi yu wömai son amnaot kondonggon itonggong koing sogitnahing. Worocha son myuyu yang gendingmuya irot tungudec yuot itong-itnung. Oro sontho toroc kiap ogepma ihoroc taruyai wömai yapmu auho sonthon dönac soni magumaric.

Non nuc noni toroc kiap ogepma tong imongitnahamon

⁸Oro, nocho mata madango ingoroc kantiwa: Son ambaracho irot kombic kombic tungugon singmuya itongitnung. Duicha tongga son ambarac nat nip oröc idang. Worocha son oröc sonihon mepmoha kombingmuya tong ogep tong imongitnung. O son soniin ma soni töctöc kiap imu fauna oröc soni yang gendingitnung. ⁹Oro amna auho wömuno tong kamuyai wömai sonu yu urago wömuno iban imoninga. O amna auho kanong saha tuyai wömai sonu urago inong saha toninga. Muno son amna ihorocnoha ‘Kopotorocho guramno yudec sing impun’ yongo dönac yongitnung. Kopotorocho wömai

‘ihoroc tarut’ yongo kanong wodigoc. Tongo yuhon guramno sondec edengoc. ¹⁰Worochon matano ingoroc irim toctocyi itac:

“Amna auho mata wömuno mayi orin nucno imanang mainong yuicma yu wömai itonggong ogepma aun feangoc, o yu sa orogomadec engoc.

¹¹Amna ihorocnoho wömai wömuno me imongo toroc kiap ogepma tongitnung. O yu ‘ayam ayam kiapmo bödehun’ yongo nucniot irot tungu idit kiapa kiringga itongitnung.

¹²Wömai yaha, Moröma yu owi amna nongnongomaha tongga wömai borongdeditac. O yuho amna ihorocnohon dönacnoha onggim singitac. Wohong wömuno toctoc amna wömai yu me imongitac.” (*Buk Song 34:12-16*)

Bongono au wömai non toroc kiap ogepma tontamon mahong urago wömai wömuno sogiantamon

¹³Oro, son toroc kiap ogepmahagon youp orongi tuyai wömai numariho son dongyu mointonahing? Amna au ihoroc matoning. ¹⁴Wohong bongo auho wömai nontho toroc kiap ogepma tonaya amna auho worochon urago wömuno iban nimongidang. Wohong sonu amna ihorocnomaha botoninga. O son kiap worocha kombingbanac toninga. Muno, son focfoc woroc sumboda borongdearut. ¹⁵O irot soniu Duic tunguhagon bogiarut. Yu tunguhogon wömai moröm tong kampun.

Oro, amna auho sonthon kombing tobic tobic sonihon foroaha kanong ac tuyahun wömai sonu worochon mata urago iban imoc imocha doc-möningyit. Son myuyu bongono muno kombing tobic tobic sonihon foro amna au inoc inocha arangarang yongdengga itongitnung. ¹⁶Mata urago iban imoc imochai

wömai sontho amna anggendingmuya mata obing inongitnung. O irot kombic kombic soniho Kopotorocho yangamin oweng owengo idina sonu Duichon toroc kiap ogepma tan tongitnung. Sonu ihoroc tuya ayam soniho sontha mata mene yuyai wömai yuhon matano forono muno idina yu inoin mata metecnoha yangam fap tontang. ¹⁷ Kopotorocho kombiuna angit inai wömai yu amna wömuno kombing imuna yuho sonthon toroc kiapmo ogep-mahon urago wömuno kamonahing. Tuya sonu worochon focfoc sumbotnahing. Kiap ihorocno wömai ogepma in. Wohong son sonibut toroc kiap wömuno tuya amnaho worochon urago wömuno iban kamontangma kiap ihorocno wömai angit maic.

Duicho non Kopotorocot ningat fonggonga omongga wekogoc

¹⁸ Sonu Duichon toroc kiapmoha kombiarut. Yu amna nongnongo sinom idoc mahong yu 'amna gendöngnihon wömunoha' yongo omboc. Woi yuho son Kopotorocot kangat fonggonga bongo tungugon omboc. Amnaho godip fobö ep goröcdec tu omboc mahong mit yu wekongga itonggongno yaruhon kiapdec sogidoc. ¹⁹ Tongo yuho yaru yi bucin idangma yuot ohongga fatmata ogepma fandat inogoc. ²⁰ Yaru ngorocho wömai Nöahon bongonodec Kopotorochon dugo fodigung. Nöahon bongonodec wömai toroc kiap wömunoho toup macfigoc mahong Kopotorocho owi amna wo yang banango urago karupgon maiban imogoc. Muno, Kopotorocho torengga idina Nöaho girang tob- ingbödegocan bongono wocinu yamuchowoi amna wo dongyun bödegung. Tuna owi amna 8 yuhogon wömai girang ganang uuya Kopotorocho yamucdec yangtoreuna ogep idung. ²¹ Oro yamuc wo woi yamuc gupgup önga tongida-

monma worochon doguno itac. Yesu Duic omocdecma wekogocmaha tongga nonu yamuc gupnaya Kopotorocho non inoha fogiditac. Yamuc gupgup kiap woi godip betno tong sac toctochochon muno. Wohong nonu 'Kopotorocho wömuno irot nonin itacma tong sac tong nimpun' yongo ihoroc tongidamon. ²² Duic yu momdec öngga Kopotorochon oburo arocne iditac. Woce idina momphon sum yaru orin yaru gesöbaracma au idangma yu ambaracho Duichon unenne ididang.

Non irot osucnohon toroc kiap dongyana faarut

4 Oro, Duic yu inoin godip föbodec focfoc moröma kombigoc. Worocha tongga sontho yuhon kombic kombic tanitnung. Kiap worocho wömai irot soni tong koing tong kamontac. Yaha, amna godip föbhon focfocno sumboditacma yu wömai wömuno toctochochon uyap urop imun fadoc. ² Worocha wömai sonu abe guroc ngorochochon godip föbdec itongidangma sontho irot osucnohon ibibo wömuno wönggon tanningha. Muno son muyu Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic tanitnung.

³ Sonu osuc irot osucnohon toroc kiap tanda soniin bongono soni koböcma tong samborec tongidung. Woi bumbunyi nanoho kiap toctocho toup kombingidangma worochon toroc sontho tongidung. Woi owi muyu muyu toroc kiaphu o godibhon ibibo betni tantanthon toroc kiaphu o yamuc toup nongga bumbum yocyochon toroc kiaphu o kömec boyömo toctochochon kiaphu o padi tongo yamuc toup nongga kiap yangam fapfapni toctochochon toroc kiaphu o ihorocgon imanang kopotorocha yong moröng imoc imoc kiaphu.

⁴ Oro bumbunyi nanoho ihoroc toctocho toup kombingidang mahong sonu yuhon kömec boyömo orin

toroc kiap yangam fapfapni wo urop imu fauna yuot kondong maididang. Worocha wömai yuho kombiuya sonu kandöc tangno iditac. Tuya yuho toup kanong saha tongidang.⁵ Wohong Kopotoroc yu wömai amna wec idangma orin omong fatfatyi yu ambarac mata youpdec yangat fonggonga urop arangarang yongga itac. Tuna woce wömai amna ihorocnoho inoin toroc kiap wömunoha mata tingtingno sinom iban imonahing? Mata urago yocycno wömai maic!⁶ Foro worocha tongga wömai owi amna omimaho fatmata ogepma ihorocgon kombigung. Boinno, turongoha tongga yuhon godip föbo omong fadoc, owi amna ambarac omongidangma worochon toroc mahong yuhon yaruno wömai Kopotorocho yangamin wec idang.

Non Kopotorocho guram gesö nimongitacma wo youp imona

⁷Oro, sa guroc manomano ambarachon bödec bödecno urop eng-fomtac. Worocha tongga son soni woho, son etno itongitinga. Muno son muyu itonggong soni angitgon angtorearut. Ihoroc tongmuya wömai son dönac youp ogep tantang.⁸ O son Kopotorochon owi amnaha toup kombingitnung. Kiapmo worocho wömai turongo koböcma tom tongitac. Worocha wömai kiapmo worocho yapmu moröma sinom itac.⁹ O Kopotorochon owi amnaho engga sonot idiyai wömai sontho yu angitgon yangtorearut. Sonu yu yang yangam tong imonina.

¹⁰Oro, Kopotorocho son kang banango suraro tong koing toctochon guram sonin sonin kamongitac. Tuna sonu guram wo öp sininga, muno son muyu guram wo youp imongo Kopotorochon suraro tongfat yecno sinom tong imongitnung.¹¹ Amnaho Kopotorochon fatmata suraro yong silip tong imoc imo-

chon guram sogidungma yu muyu youp woroc tongitnung. O amna au nucni mongorec ogepma tong imoc imochon guram sogidungma yu muyu youp woroc Kopotorochon gesödec tongitnung. Sonu ihoroc tontanganu wömai son ambaracho Duichon madec youp soni ogepma tuya owi amna auho kangga Kopotoroc yong moröng imontang. Yu wömai gesö ambarachon Morömo itacmaho id-tongungoc. Woi boinno.

Nonu Duichon focfoc docno sumbot sumbotha tongga borongdeditnahamon

¹²Oro öröcnai noc kombihat, önga sonu mepmodec itmuya tonguc yec orin focfoc moröma sondec öngkungo iditac. Wohong sonu 'yapmu fodibo nondec öngkupac' yongo soroc yonina.¹³ Muno sinom, tonguc yec orin focfoc ihorocnoho wömai osuc Duicdec öngkunya yuho sumbodoc. Worocha sonu yuhon focfoc docno sumbot sumbotha imong dot tonina. Muno son muyu borongdeditnung. Tongo mit Duichon yaguno itonggong kiap mitimoni woroc eran öngkung kamangocan bongono wocin wömai sonu borongdet moröma sinom tonahing.¹⁴ Oro owi amnaho son Duicha tongga kanong saha tontanganu wömai sonu worocha borongdearut. Yaha itonggong mitimonihon Kunkun Yaruho sonot itacmaha tongga. Yu woi Kopotorochon Yaru.

¹⁵Oro son soni woho, son kiap wömunu au tongohun mit mepmodec ida worochon focfoc sogitningyit. Woi amna dopdophahu o usem toctochahu o amna au önggöngyi tong imimpfahu o mata gemdat yocychahu son kiap ihoroc tongo mepmodec itningyit.¹⁶ Wohong Duicha tongga focfoc kombiuyai wömai ogep in. Worochon yangam fapfapno wömai maic. Muno, son Duichon ma

sogiangmaha Kopoto-roc yong moröng imarut.

¹⁷Oro Kopotorocho owi amnahon mata yun bödec bödec bongono urop engtepac. Tuna Kopotorocho forosingga osuc wömai inoin fenohon matano yun bödeangoc. Tongo mit wömai owi amna Kopotorochon fatmata körengmu ongitacma worochon matano yun bödeuna urago wömuno sinom iban imangoc.

¹⁸Kopotorochon bapiyaha worocha ingoroc yac:

“Kopotorocho amna nongnongoma fogit fogitha youp moröma sinom tongitac. Worochai owi amna Kopotorocho me imiima yu tingtingno sinom mom midim sabarac sadec ongonahing?”

(Sindaun 11:31)

¹⁹Kombiarut, Kopotoroc ino sinompho wömai non gaboc. O yu mata godingmun fadocma wömai boinno sinom tun öngkung nimongitac. Worocha tongga owi amna Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic tanto mepmo yau fedidangma yu wömai itonggongno Kopotorocho oburodec singga kiringga toroc kiap ogepmagon tong tongitnung.

Amna dugohon yong fasun fasun matano

5 Oro, nocho Kopotorochon surarohon amna dugo iditat. Osuc danahon Duic focfoc sumbodocma wo agot. O mit Kopotorochon yaguno idit kiap mitimoni worocho eran öngkuangocan bongono wocin wömai nocho worochon fat engot. Oro nocho son surarohon dugo au idangma son mata orongi ingoroc kantiwa: ²Son muyu Kopotorochon suraro angitgon yangtorengitnung. Yu bot sipsip simbang sontho obu sonidec idang. Oro youp ngo wömai amna auho son kiring kamuya toninga. Muno, sonu muyu soniin irot soni worocgon tanto youp wo tongitnung. Kopo-

torocho kiap ihorocnoha irot ogep kombihac. O son mongengagon kumbingga youp wo toninga. Muno son muyu irot soni youp worocha bogingga suraro mongorec tong imongitnung. ³O sontho suraro mepmo imongo gesöno fohoninga. Muno, suraro wo wömai Kopotorocho ‘sontho woroc yangtorearut’ yongo kamogoc. Worocha son muyu yu toroc kiap ogepma indauya yuho kango worocgon tanto itongitnung. ⁴Sontho suraro kiap ihorocnodec yangtorengga idiya Surarohon Dugo Moröma yu ino ehangoc. Engmuna yuho son momphon irot ogep moröma sinom kamangoc. Wöngnacno worocho wömai mamoin-toctocno iditnoho iditno engoc.

Amna berachon yong fasun fasun matano

⁵Oro nocho son amna berac ingoroc kantiwa: Sonu amna dugo sonihon matano sumboditnung. Tongo önggöngyi kiap soni dongyu fauya soniha kombiuya ohuna nuc soni gending imongitnung. Kopotorochon mataho worocha ingoroc yac:

“Kopotorocho amna önggöngyi ayam tong imongitac ma-hong amna inoha kombiuya ohonggöngyi idangma yu wömai Kopotorocho yang banauna ogep itnahing.” (Sindaun 3:34)

⁶Worochai oro, son muyu sonin ibip soni tohonga Kopotorochon unenne iditnung. Kopotoroc gesö Morömo yuho ino bongono sigocmadec wömai son doun fadang önahing. ⁷Son mepmo auha kumbingbanac toninga. Muno son muyu irot mepmep soni ambarac Kopotorochon oburodec fingitnung.

⁸Sonu etno itongoninga. Muno son muyu itonggong soni acacho itongorut. Wömai yaha, ayam soni dogu kopot yu laiön simbang owi amna dongyun moin toctocho koc sakangga itongitac. ⁹Kombiarut, sa guroc danong wö-

mai Kopotorochon owi amna ambaracho mepmo ihorocnogon yau feuya worochon focfocno kombingidang. Worocha tongga son muyu kombing tobic tobic soni sogit akep tongmuya imong dotu toninga. ¹⁰Boinno guroc ngocin wömai sonu mepmodec ididang mahong mepmo woho wömai bongono docutnohagon engoc. Duichon madec wömai Kopotorochon son kanong wodiuna sonu inoin itonggong yaguno sa mitimonobarac woce iditnoho iditno itong tongonahing. Kopotoroc, yu kang banango dongyun orokuya sonthon kombing tobic tobic soni tong koing tong kamuna son mepmodec masingkapning. ¹¹Yuhogon wömai gesö orin koing socsochon Morömo itacmaho itong tongungoc. Woi boinno.

Mata madango

¹²Oro Sailasho noc bapiya docutno ngo irim toctocho tongfat neuna togo-

mot. Sailas yu woi nakain oröcna sinom. Yui noc nangmurat matongitac. Oro nocho mata ngo sigotma woi 'nocho son yong imong-toc tong kampiwa' yongo togot. Kombiarut, Kopotorochon banac banacnohon forono sinom wömai nonu mepmodec ida tuctugo kombingidamon. Sonu yuhon banac banacno wo imu faicha.

¹³Oro Kopotorochon owi amna Babilön taun idangma yu irot ogep matano 'sontha' yongo siuya ongeyac. Yuot sonot wömai Kopotorochon owi amna inoha soworec soworecyi idang. Oro nochon manana Mak yu ihorocgon sep ogep son kantac. ¹⁴Son suraro ambarac Yesuhon madec obu yopyop tarut.

Kopotorochon Duichon owi amna ambarachon irotno dongyun gucmauya ogepgon idarut.

2 Pita

*Pitaho bapiya ngo Duichon owi
amna mepmodec idungma
yuha bongo yaino irim togoc*

Yongburoc mata: Fandat fandat amna au yu fatmata ogepmahon foro nong-nongo wo imu fauna surarodec imanang mata fandat tonggung. Ihoroc tuya toroc kiap wömunoho surarodec morögigoc. Worocha tongga Pitaho garac mata orongi ngo suraro topic topicha irim tongo siuna onggoc.

1 Noc Saimon Pita, noc Yesu Duichon youp amna orin aposelno itat. Yesu Duic yu woi Kopotoroc noni. Yu wömai non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing tun öngkung nimogoc. Yui toroc kiapmo nongnongogon tongitacmaha tongga yu kumbing tobic tobic irot sonin sing kamogoc. Tuna sonthon kumbing tobic tobic soni woi non aposelho sogidomonma ihorocnogon ogepma sinom idkampak.

Oro nocho bapiya ngo sontha yongo irim tat. ²Sonthon Kopotoroc orin Moröma noni Yesu yu kumbing imongidang. Worocha tongga yuho sontha uroci kumbingga kang banangmuna irot soni doun guc mauya ogepma idarut.

Kopotorocho non fogiuna yuhon owi amnani idamon

³Oro, nonu Yesuhon foro kombiamonmaha tongga Kopotorocho inoin gesö morömadec non manomano ambarac angitgon nimuna non ogep Yesuhon itonggong kiapmo nongnongodec itongitnam. Yuhon gesö woi moröma sinom o yuhon toroc kiapmo woi mitimoni sinom. Tongo yuho ninong wodiuna nonu yuhon kunkun feno öngkungga idamon. ⁴Kiap ihorocnoha tongga yuho

inoin guram ino yabitno sinom osuc nimoc nimocha godingmun fadocma woroc nondec silip tong nimogoc. Silip tong nimogocmaha tongga sonu worochon gesödec Kopotorochon kunkun fat öngkubung. Sonu yuhon kunkun fat öngku-bungmaha tongga son ogep guroc ngorochon toroc kiap wömuno wo imu faantac. Toroc kiap wömuno wo wömai irot osucnoho dongyun öngkungidang.

⁵Oro sonu urop Kopotorochon kunkun idit kiap sogiangmaha tongga son muyu toup kiringga toroc kiap nongnongo kumbing tobic tobic sonidec sakau fiarut. Tongo wönggon toroc kiap nongnongo sakau fiuna Kopotorochon kumbic kumbic ogepma sogiditnung.

⁶Tongo wönggon kumbic kumbic ogepma sakau fiuna godip sonihon ibibo angitgon angtorengitnung. O kiap woroc wönggon sakau fiuna irot soni tong koing tongitnung. O kiap woroc wönggon sakau fiuna Kopotorochon idit kiapdec itongitnung. ⁷O kiap woroc wönggon sakau fiuna öröc soni irot mongorec tong imongitnung. O kiap woroc wönggon sakau fiuna Kopotorocho irot nimongitacma worochon toroc son nuc soniha irot tong fup imongitnung.

⁸Oro, toroc kiap ihorocno sonidec macfingga koing sangocanu wömai woroc, sonu Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuha komanang makumbing iming. Muno sonu yuhon youp tongmuya boinno ogepma fong tongitnahing. ⁹Wohong amna auho toroc kiap ogepma ihorocno maticanu wömai yui dan kom toctocyi simbang itmuna etno nongot itongontac. Kopotorocho urop sonthon wömuno osuc tongidungma wo tong sac tong kamogoc mahong amna ihorocnoho wömai kiap worocha karupgon edet imongidang.

¹⁰Worochoi öröc ori, Kopotorocho son soworengga kanong wodingga

momphon idit kiap kamongbödegoc. Tuna son muyu mambocono iban imuya momphon idit kiap soni kokorengga ida boinno fingitnung. Son toroc kiap ogepma onoce kanotma woroc tanmuyai wömai sonu mamning.¹¹ Muno, Kopotoroc yu simbu fagarit kamuna sonu Moröma noni Yesu Duichon midim sabarac sadec onga woce iditnoho iditno idtongonahing. Yesu Duic yu non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing tun öngkung nimogoc.

¹²Noc kombihat, sonu Kopotorochon mata boinno urop kumbingga kokorengbödeang. Wohong muyu nocho bongono muno worochon yong tuctuc mata kanocgon tong tongedengot.

¹³Noc abe guroc ngorochon godip föbodec entatanu wömai nocho 'Duichon owi amna ogepmahon itonggong kiaphon foro maedet kamic' yongo irot soni ta fadang uunto entat. Noc kombiaya kiap ihorocno woi angit itac.

¹⁴Moröma noni Yesu Duic yu urop ingoroc nanong buroc tongdegoc: Nocho guroc ngocin obmukusugon ida godip föp ngo ima faangoc. ¹⁵Worocho tongga nocho mata worochon foro kanoc kanocha kiringga youp morö tong tongungot. Nocho ihoroc tong tongo omong faaya sonu mata wo tuctugo sinom kumbingga maedet kamic.

Pita yu yapmu daroho yangidocma worochon fatgon yongidoc

¹⁶Oro, nontho Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon gesö moröma orin yuhon ebepnohon yongburoc mata kanogomonma woi boinnogon kanogomon. Bem fat boyömo amnaho inoin kimbic kimbicdec dou öngkuima ihorocno wömai nonu makanogomon. Muno sinom, nonibut dan noniho Kopotorochon yaguno kiapmo wairurunobarac Yesudec

ohuna agomonma worochon fatnohong kanongidamon. ¹⁷Boinno sinom, nonu yuot iditnaya Kopotoroc Nandöng noni yu ma moröma orin yaguno kiapmo ino yabitno sinom yudec sing imogoc. Sing imongo Yaguno Morömoho mata ingoroc inogoc, "Nochon Manana ngoroc. Noc yuha toup sinom kumbingat. O noc yuha borongdehat." ¹⁸Non noniho kunkun sa wocin itnaya momdecma mata au ihoroc öngkuuna kombigomon.

¹⁹Oro non kiapmo woroc agomonmaha tongga non boinno sinom ingoroc kombiamon: Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amnaniho osuc mata yogungma woi imanang muno, boinno yogung. O sonu ihorocgon yuhon mata wo kumbingga sogit akep tongitnung. Matano woi gop yaguno simbang sa kumbongnodec yaguno möngga idina onga sa isuna fitnung yombonggiri irot sonin yaguno möngga entac.

²⁰Kombiarut, Kunkun Yaruho amna au matongfat yeunai wömai yu inoin kimbic kimbicdecgon yong tuctuc mata Kopotorochon bapiyadec idangma wo angit makombining, muno sinom. ²¹Wömai yaha, yong tuctuc amnaho inoin kimbic kimbic tanda Kopotorochon mata mayongidung. Muno, Kunkun Yaruho amna worocdec ducmota Kopotorochon matano yuhon irotnon masang inuna yongidung.

2 Amna auho suraro imanang mata fandat inuya kimbic kimbicno tong gorong togung

¹Imanang yong tuctuc amnaho wömai osuchagon Israel nanoho bonipnodec öngkungidung. O sonot wömai ihorocgon sonthon bonip sonidec imanang fandat fandat amna öngkupnahing. Tongo yuho son tonguc kengga Duichon foroha mata imanangni fandat kanuya sonu obukongga gorong ongup. Moröma noniho wömai imanang

amna wo inoin nogotnodec wöngdegoc mahong yu Duicha möp yongidang. Yu ihoroc tongga bongono docutnogon ida obuko-nahing. ²Surarohon owi amna koböcmaho wömai yuhon toroc kiap yangam fapfapni yango tannahing. Kiap ihorocnoha tongga wömai owi amna koböcmaho Yesuhon uyap ogepmaha yong saha yontang. ³Oro fandat fandat amna imanangni worocho wömai sonthon manomanoha yang irup öngidang. Tongo yuho imanang mata kanongga tonguc kengga sonthon manomano usem fongonahing. Wohong Kopotorocho osucgon amna worochon matano yun bödeuna urago wömuno imoc imocha tong arangarang tongga itac. Yu madungitac, muno bongono obmukusucgon yu yang banauna mit wömai obukonahing.

⁴Kombiarut, osuc wömai Kopotorocho sum yaru wömuno kiap tongidungma yu ihorocgon mayang banangidoc. Muno yu sendec feto ep bohöng fongyun muuya kumbongnodec woce ida Kopotorochon mata youp moröma worocha torengga ididang. ⁵O Kopotoroc yu wömai osucno nano ihorocgon mayang banangidoc. Muno, osucno nanoho Kopotoroc me imuya yuho tuna yamuc öngkoring moröma sinom öngkungga owi amna wo ambarac dongbödegoc. Nöa orin owi amna 7 yugon wömai Kopotorocho yang banauna ogep idung. Nöa yu wömai Kopotorochon toroc kiap nongnongo owi amna fandat inongidoc. ⁶O Kopotorocho taun yai Sodom orin Gomora worochon owi amna möpmo wagang imongo epho fongyun diuya ep morocnohogan idoc.

Oro nonu kiapmo wo angmanaina ingoroc kombiamon: Mit wömai kiapmo ihorocnogon owi amna Kopotoroc me imongidangma yudec öngkuangoc. ⁷O Kopotorocho amna nongnongo Lot yu

angbanauna ogep idoc. Lot yu wömai Sodom taun wocin itmuna böc morömphon toroc kiap betni orin wömuno yangmuna irotno toup mep togoc. ⁸Amna nongnongo Lot yu Sodom nanohon bonipnodec itmuna sep bongono danong yuhon mata wömuno kumbingmuna orin nongoru fodic fodic kiapmo yang tongidoc. Yu ihoroc itmuna irotno kombiuna angit maina kumbing mep tongidoc.

⁹Oro nonu kiapmo Kopotorocho tongidocma wo yangmanaina ingoroc kombiantamon: Kopotorocho boinno sinom inoin owi amna mepmodec tongfat yeuna ogep itnahing. Wohong owi amna wömunoha wömai Kopotorocho urop matano yun bödeuna yu komong idiya onggga bongono morömadec wömai yu wöngnacno wömuno woroc sogitnahing. ¹⁰Oro amna au yu wömai Kopotorochon matahu o gavmanthon matahu 'woi yapmu boyömo' yongo fodingidang. Tongo yu irot osucnohon ibibo tanto toroc kiap yangam fapfapni orin göra youp tongidang. Amna ihorocno yu wömai mepmo inobarac moröma sinom au feangoc.

Oro fandat fandat amna imanangni yu inoha kombiuya uuna irot önggöng tongga itongidang. Tongo yuho yaru mitimobarac momdec idangma inong saha toctocho mabotongidang. ¹¹Sum yaru au idang-ma yu koingo sinom ida imanang amna wo yanggiradidang mahong yu Kopotorocho yangamin yaru mitimobaracmaha inong moin moin matongidang. ¹²Wohong imanang amna worocho wömai yapmu au tuctugo makombiingma worochon mataha emoc tongga inong moin moin orin inong saha tongidang. Yu woi bot dunggit simbang inoin ibibogon tannidang. O amna bot arap dohuya omongidangma worochon torocgon wömai yuho omnahing.

¹³Yuho owi amna dongyu mointongidangma worochon torocgon wömai Kopotorocho yu urago imongga dongyun mointonahing. O ihorocgon sep bonip idina yu paty tongga yamuc koingo nongga bumbang yocyocha kumbang borongdetno sinom tongidang. O yuho sonot engmuya tong sonoc tongga toroc kiap wömuno tanmuya yangam fap tong kamoc kamocha borongdedidang. ¹⁴Yu bongono muno owi yang irup öngga göra youp toctocha kumbangidang. Yu wömai wömuno toctocha masingkangidang. O ihorocgon yuho owi amna kumbang tobic tobicno singo idimangma yu dongyun singkauya wömuno toctochon uyapdec tong indangidang. O yuhon irotnoho wömai möneng fogit fogithagon kumbangidang. Boinno sinom, Kopotorochon möpmo yu yudec itac. ¹⁵Amna ihorocno yu uyap nongnongo urop imu fauna gorong ongung. Yu urop Beorhon manano Balam worochon toroc kiap wömuno sogito tannidang. Balam yu wömai mönengha toup kumbangidoc. Tongo yu wo fogit fogitha toroc kiap wömuno tongidoc. ¹⁶Wohong yui wömunohon urago sogidoc. Bongono au wömai bot donki auho ‘yu wömuno tirocha’ yongo inong firi firi tongo muno inogoc. Bot donki yu amna simbang mata inuna profet amna worocho tong bumbang toctocha kumbangidocma imun fadoc. ¹⁷Oro imanang fandat fandat amna ihorocno yu woi yamuc dokököpnohon öngköringo simbang. O yu mom sumpho woce woce pusongitacma woroc simbang. Ep bohöng kumbangno sinom woroc wömai yuhon fat engoc. ¹⁸Amna ihorocno wömai inoha kombiuya ‘kombic kombic noni moröma sinom itnimpac yo’. Ihoroc kumbingo yu mata bumbangyi ubarago sinom owi amna fandat inongidang. O yuho owi amna inong yamuc tongo

irotno dou bumbang yuya irot osucnohon ibibo tu fadang uunto woroc wönggon tantanta kumbangidang. Kiap worocdec wömai yu owi amna öngahemgon bumbangyi nanohon toroc kiap wömuno imu fatfatha tingma yu wodiuya yu imanang amna woroc tarantang. ¹⁹Imanang fandat fandat amna worocho wömai owi amna ingoroc inongidang: ‘Son muyu non ninmuya wömai son orung entang!’ Ihoroc inongidang mahong inoi orung mai abe irot osucnohon mongorec toctoc youp wabkarac idang. Wömai yaha, yapmu auho moröm tong kamontacma worochon youp wabkaracgon entaroc.

²⁰Boinno, amna wo yu osuc Moröma noni Yesu Duic, yu kumbang imongidung. Yesu yu wömai non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya orung ididamon. Tuna yu gurochon wömuno yanggirada orung idung mahong mit wömai gurochon wömunoho yu wönggon fogit akep tongo yanggiradoc. Amna ihorocnoho wömai osuc ogep bum idung mahong yu mit ibaru fauna Yesu imu fadungmaha tongga yu wömuno sinom öngkungbödeang.

²¹Oro amna au Kopotorochon foro makom-biima yu wömai urago wömuno sogiangoc mahong amna au nongnongo idithon uyap urop kumbang mahong mit wönggon Kopotorochon nongoru wego wo me sing imongo imu faantacma yu wömai obukocno sinom tonahing. ²²Kiapmo yuho togungma worochon matano Kopotorochon bapiyadec ingoroc itac:

“Sapho möcno möngga onnga ibarun fauna möcno wönggon naantac.”

“O bot yu yamuc gungga sacsago itac mahong yu wönggon ibarun fauna onnga nanggaram gungmuna bet faantac.” (*Sindaun 26:11*)

Moröma noni yu boinno sinom ehangoc

3 Oro öröc ori, nocho urop bongo yaino 'sontha' yongo ngo irim tat. Nocho 'sonu etno itningiyit' yongga irot soni ta fadang öcöcha kombihat. Son muyu kombic kombic ogepma nongnongo worocgon kokorearut. ²Sonu yongburoc mata Kopotorochon yong tuctu amna osuc yogungma worochahong kumbingmuya itongitnung. O ihorocgon, son Yesuhon nongoruha kombiarut. Nongoru wego wo wömai Moröma noni Yesu, yu aposelni inuna yuho sonot engmuya wo fandat kanogung. Yesu yu non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing nimongitac.

³Oro yapmu moröma au wömai ingoroc kombiarut: Bongono madangodec wömai amna wömuno sonot engmuya kumbing tobic tobic soniha kanong saha tonahing. Yu ihoroc tongga inoin godibhon ibibo wömuno tanto itongitnahing. ⁴O yuho tonguc kengo ingoroc kanonahing: "Yesuho mata ingoroc godingmun fadoc: 'noc wönggon ehangot.' Yu ihoroc yogoc mahong yu nahe itac yo? Yu wönggon maehic. Kombiarut, mac nandöng noni yu urop omong fadung mahong mongurac au maöngkuboc. Osuc mom sa guroc manomano öngkubungan bongono wocin forosingga engga önga idamonan, bongono wocin wömai manomano ambarac ihorocnagon iditac." ⁵Yu ihoroc kanonahing mahong Kopotorochon bapiyadec kombic kombic ogepma sogit sogitha wömai yu 'muno' yongidang.

Wohong Kopotorochon bapiyaho wömai tuctugo sinom ingoroc nindahac: Osuc sinom Kopotorochon mata yongo mom tun öngkuboc. Öngkuuna mit Kopotorochon yamucdec sa guroc tob-

ing siuna yamuc bonip idoc. ⁶Ihoroc idina mit yamuc öngkoring moröma sinom engmuna sa guroc usongmun ögoc. ⁷Oro önga woi ihorocgon Kopotorochon mataho sa guroc imongtoc tong imongitac. Tuna mit ep mönbiroho yu songmun diuna bisong ongunoc. Bongono wocin wömai Kopotorochon owi amna yu me imongidungma yu ambarac mata youpdec fohong yungga matano yun bödeuna obukonahing.

⁸Oro öröcna, sonu mata ingorocnoha edet kamicyit: Morömaho yangamin wömai sep bongono tunguha wömai biruc tausen worocot-magon iditac. O biruc tausen woi sep bongono tungu simbanggon iditac. ⁹Amna auho yongidang, Morömaho mata godingmun fadocma wo boinno tun öngkup öngkupha tong unim tac yo. Yu ihoroc yongidang mahong muno woi. Morömaho wömai 'owi amna amba-racho irotno ibanitnung' yongo karupgon maehic. Yu wömai 'amna auho gorong ongoningiyit' yongo torengga itac.

Mom sa guroc ngo wömai bödeangoc

¹⁰Oro, Morömahon bongono morö wömai ingoroc ehangoc. Owi amna etno idiya wohogon usem amna simbang ehangoc. Bongono wocin wömai mompho undip mano ecnang yuna gorong ongunoc. O sep yarop fitnung wömai epho songmun diuna mointonahing. O sa guroc manomano yudec idangma wo ambarac bisong ongonahing.

¹¹Mayain, Kopotorochon manomano ambarac dongyun bödenahing. O sonu tingting? Son muyu itonggong soni Kopotoroc boging imongo owi amna nongnongo sinom iditnung. ¹²Ihoroc itmuya sonu Kopotorochon bongono morömaha torengga idarut. O sonu 'bongono wo karupgon epun' yongo Morömahon youp orongi tongitnung. Bongono wocin wömai epho mom song-

1 Jön

Jöntho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amnanihia irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Jön yu Yesuhon youp amna au idoc. Worocha tongga yu suraro nandöng togoc. Tongo yu yuha toup kombinegoc. Tongo yu yauna fandat fandat amna imanangni au yu engga suraro tong gorong tong imogung. Worocha tongga Jöntho suraro tong koing toctochoa kombineg tobic tobic nonihon foro wöng-gon tun fusun digoc.

Mata Itonggongnobaracho eran öngkung tangtang togoc

1 Forosicsicnodedc sinom wömai Mata Itonggongnobaracho urop itdegoc. Tuna onggim noniho yuhon matano kombinegdegomon. O dan noniho yu angdegomon. O obu noniho yudec wot mögomon. Oro, yuhon yong tuctuc mata wömai nonu yong fandadidamon. ²Itong-gongon Foro woi eran öngkung tangtang togoc. Tuna nonu wo angdengo worochon yong tuctuc mata yongidamon. Itonggong Koing worocho wömai osuc Nandöngot idoc mahong mit nonidec eran öngkung tangtang togoc. Tuna nonu worochon fatmatano son fandat kanongidamon. ³Nonu 'sonot nonot irot tungu kombineg kombineg tungu itnahamon' yongo dan noniho agomonma orin onggim noniho kombinegomonma worochon fatmatano son fandat kanongidamon. O nonu wömai Nandöng orin Manano Yesu Duic yuot irot tungu kombineg kombineg tungu ididamon. ⁴Oro nontho mata ngo irim tamonma, wömai 'borongdetdet noniho duemotno sinom toun' yongo tamon.

⁵Oro, Yesu yu non yongburoc mata ingoroc ninuna kombinegga fandat kanongidamon: Kopotoroc yu woi

yagunogon, yudec wömai kumbong docno obmokusuc au maec. ⁶Worocha wömai nonu yontamon, "Non Kopotorocot irot tungu idamon yo," wohong itong-gong noniho kumbong entacanu wömai woroc, mata noni woi imanang entac. O nontho itonggong kiap noni woi mata boinnohon toroc maic. ⁷Worochoi oro, Kopotoroc yagunodec iditacma worochon toroc nonu yagunodec itongontamonanu, wömai woroc, non suraro ambarac irot tungu kombineg kombineg tungu entamon. Ihoroc iditnaya Kopotorochon Manano Yesu yuhon nogotnoho nontho wömuno noni ambarac tong sac tong nimuna non oweng owengo sinom entamon.

⁸Oro nonu ingoroc yonam: "Nontho turongo noni maec yo," ihoroc yontamonanu wömai woroc, nontho nonibut noni imanang inong yuantamon. Ihoroc tonaya wömai mata boinnoho nontho irot nonidec maic. ⁹Worochoi oro, nonu turongo noni yong taantamonanu wömai Kopotoroc yu non ningmurat matic. Muno sinom, yu wömai inoin toroc kiap nongnongo tanmuna turongo noni dongyun fauya wömuno noni ambarac tong sac tong nimuna nonu owi amna oweng owengo sinom entamon. ¹⁰Oro nonu ingo yonam: "Wömuno au nondec maec yo." Ihoroc yontamonanu wömai nonu Kopotoroc imanang amna simbang inong yuantamon. Ihoroc yonaya Kopotorochon matahon bego nontho itonggong nonidec maic.

Duic yu woi tongfatnec noni sinom

2 Nakain managumbocnai, nochon mata ngo sontha irim tatma wömai 'son wömuno toninga' yongo tat. Wohong amna auho wömuno tontacmai wömai woroc, tongfatnec noni itac. Yu woi amna nongnongo ino yabitno Yesu Duic woroc. Yu wömai Kopotorocot

itmuna mata youpdec tongfat nengitac.
²Yu worocho inoin godip föbo ‘nontha’ yongo bogingga Kopotorochon irotno tun fökogoc. Tongo yuho turongo noni fuun detdup togoc. O wo togocma woi nonthon turongo nonihagon matogoc, muno woi owi amna guroc danong idangma yu ambarac tongfat yecyecha wömai togoc.

Kopotorochon nongoru wego

³Oro, nontho Kopotorochon nongoru mata sumbot tongotamonanu wömai non boinno sinom kombiamon, irot noniho yu kombicno sinom tac. ⁴Oro amna auho ingoroc yun: “Noc Kopotoroc kumbing impat.” Oro yu ihoroc yontac mahong yu Kopotorochon nongoru mataricanu wömai woroc, amna woi imanang amna entac. Tongo Kopotorochon mata boinnoho yuhon irodinu maic. ⁵Wohong amna auho yuhon nongoru matano sumbentacma wömai woroc, Kopotorochon yu irot imogocma kiapmo worocho irotnon dogo kungga mac fiuna ino yabitno entac. Kiap ihorocnoha wömai nonu kombiantamon, boinno sinom, non Kopotorochon owi amna idamon yo. ⁶Oro amna au ingoroc yun: “Nocu Kopotorochon amna sinom itat yo.” Ihoroc yonggai wömai yu muyu Yesuho itongidocma worochon torocgon itongoun.

⁷Oröc ori, nocho nongoru mata fodibo makanot. Muno, nocho nongoru kantatma woi osucgon soniot itdegoc. Woi yongburoc mata son forosicsicnodec kombigungma woroc. ⁸Wohong boinno woi, nongoru ngo woi ihorocgon nongoru wego. Nontho Duichon itonggong kiap orin sonthon itonggong kiap soni yangmanaina ingoroc kombiantamon: Nongoru wego wo woi boinno. Wömai yaha, kumbongu urop bödec bödecha tac. O yaguno boinno wo urop yaguno möngdengga itac.

⁹Oro amna auho ingoroc yun: “Noc yagunodec itat yo.” Yu ihoroc yontac mahong yu orugo ayam tong imon-tacanu wömai woroc, yu abe kumbongnodec itac. ¹⁰Amna au orugoha toup kumbingitacma yu wömai yagunodec itac. O yagunodec wömai yapmu au amna dou möcmöchon toroc maec. ¹¹Wohong amna au orugo ayam tong impacma yu wömai kumbongnodec itac. Tuna kumbongo daro tun kumbong diuna yu uyap yaönoma sindanto ongey-acno wo makombic. Muno, yui kumbongnodecgon itongontac.

¹²Nakain managumbocnai sinom, Duichon madec Kopotorochon turongo soni imun fadoc. Worocha noc bapiya ngo ‘sontha’ yongo irim tat.

¹³Son nandöng, son amna forosicsicnodec idocmahö önga itacma yu kumbingdeang. Worocha noc bapiya ngo ‘sontha’ yongo irim tat.

Son amna berac, son urop dogu kopot anggirat bödegung. Worocha noc bapiya ngo ‘sontha’ yongo irim tat.

Nakain managumbocnai sinom, son Nandöng kombicno sinom tang. Worocha noc bapiya ngo ‘sontha’ yongo irim tat.

¹⁴Son nandöng, son amna foro sicsicnodec idocmahö önga itacma yu kumbingdeang. Worocha noc bapiya ngo ‘sontha’ yongo irim tat.

Son amna berac, son koing socsoc itkampac. Tongo Kopotorochon mataho irot sonidec itac. Tuna son urop dogu kopot anggirat bödegung. Worocha noc bapiya ngo ‘sontha’ yongo irim tat.

Non irot noni gurochon manomanodec ding fing akep tonintha

¹⁵Son gurochon toroc kiapa orin gurochon ibibo manomano wo kumbingit-ninga. Amna au yu irotno gurochon

manomanodec ding fing akep tontacma yudec wömai Nandöngchon irot imoci-moc kiapu maic. ¹⁶Wömai yaha, guroc amnahon toroc kiap wömuno woi ambarac Nandöngdecma muno, woi gurochon fatgon idang. Noc kiap ingorocnoha yat: Turongo toctoc amnahon ibibo wömuno, o dantho yang irup öcöc kiap, o inoin yoctec manomanoha orin inoin youpha tongga inoin ma töc töc kiap. ¹⁷Guroc ngo orin yuhon ibibo ambarac woi bisong ongbödenahing mahong amna yu Kopotorochon irot kombic kombic tanitacma, yu wömai iditnoho iditno engoc.

Duichon ayamo yu urop öngkuboc

¹⁸Nakain managumbocnai sinom, bongono madango urop engkupac. Son mata ngo urop kombigung: Duichon ayamo yu ehagoc. O boinno önga urop Duichon ayami koböc öngkung-bödeang. Worocha nonu kombiamon, bongono madango urop engkupac. ¹⁹Duichon ayami yu osuc Duichon suraro nonot kondong ididung mahong yui nonthon torop sinom maidung. Worocha yu non dongyu fadung. Yu nonthon torop sinom idahai wömai yu nonot iditno ip. Wohong yu non dongyu fadungma wömai ingoroc nindahac, yui ambarac nonthon toropdecma muno.

²⁰Worochoi oro, son wömai Duicho guram sing kamuna Kunkun Yaru sonidec itdehac. Worocha tongga son ambarac mata boinnohon foro kombingbödeang. ²¹Nocho bapiya ngo son mata boinnohon foro makombingmaha irim matot. Muno, noc irim tatma woi son mata boinno urop kombingbödeangmaha tat. Mata boinnoho wömai mata imanang tungu au matun öngkuic. ²²Muno sinom, imanang amna woi numa? Woi amna ingoroc yongitacma, 'Yesuho non itonggong koing

matun öngkung nimic yo'. Oro amna ihorocno wömai imanang amna orin Duichon ayamo itac. Yu wömai Nandöng Kopotoroc orin Manano yu yait yait me imogoc. ²³Amna auho Mananoha me imontacma, yu wömai Nandöng Kopotorocot irot tungu maec. Wohong amna auho Mananoha kumbing tobong imontacma, yu wömai Nandöng Kopo-torocot irot tungu itac.

Kunkun Yaru yu mata boinnohon foro fandat ninongitac

²⁴Oro, son kombic kombicho itongmuya fatmata ogepma osuc kombigungma worocgon kokoreuya irot sonin itun. Worocho sonot idinai wömai son ihorocgon Manano orin Nandöng Kopotoroc yuot kondong idtongonahing. ²⁵Idit koingha wömai Duicho 'son wo sogit-nahing' yongo mata godingmun fadoc.

²⁶Oro, amna auho wömai son gorong onggongon uyapdec kangat fonggonga kombiang. Worocha tongga nocho sontha garac mata ngo irim tat. ²⁷Wohong Duic yu guramno sing kamuna Kunkun Yaruho son madongyun fatning. Muno, yu wömai sonot itmuna son manomano ambaracha fandat kanongitac. Kunkun Yaruhon matano woi boinno, imanang muno. Worocha wömai woroc, son ong-gim soni fandat fandat amna boyö-moha sininga. Muno son muyu Kunkun Yaruhon matano sindanda kumbing tobic tobic soni Duicdec singmuya itongitnung.

Non Kopotorochon weni manani idamon

²⁸Nakain managumbocnai, son Duic imu faicha. Muno, son yuot kondonggon itong tongitnung. Son ihoroc tonahinganu wömai woroc, yuho wönggon ehagocan bongono wocin sonu tong bumbum soni muno yuho yangamin

iditha yangam fapfapu matoning. ²⁹ Son urop kombiang, Duic yu toroc kiap nong nongodecgon itongidoc. Worocha wömai son ihorocgon kombiang, owi amna ambaracho toroc kiap nongnongodec itongidangma yui ambaracho Kopotorochon weni manani öngkungbödegung.

3 Mayain, Kopotoroc Nandöng noni yu non weni manani ninongitac. Woi boinno sinom, nonu yuhon managumbocni sinom idamon. Worocha non ingoroc kombina: Nandöng noni yu irot basi sinom. Tongo yu irot tong fup tong nimongitac. Oro guroc amna yu Kopotorochon foro makombingidang. Worocha wömai yui nonthon foro noni ihorocgon makombing niming. ² Oröc ori, önga wömai nonu Kopotorochon managumbocni idamon mahong mit nonu kiap tingtingno sinom sogitnahamonma woroc wömai abe eran maöngkung nimoc. Wohong non kombiamon, Duicho eran engkuangocan bongono wocin wömai nonu yuhon idit kiapmo sinom wo angtangtang tonahamon. Worocha tongga nonu yu simbang öngkupnahamon. ³ Oro owi amna ambarac 'Duicho ehuna non yuhon kiap sogitnahamon' yongo yuha torengga idangma yu wömai inoin irotno tong föhöc tongga Kopotorochon yangamin oweng owengo ididang. Duicho oweng owengo itacma worochon toroc yuhu ididang.

⁴ Oro, owi amna wömuno tongidangma yu wömai Kopotorochon nongoru fodingidang. Wömuno toctoc kiap woi nongoru fodic fodichon kiapmo worocgon. ⁵ Worochoi oro, son urop kumbingbödeang, Duic yu wömuno noni öcangmun möcmöcha eboc. Yudec wömai turongo tungu au maec. ⁶ Owi amna kumbing tobic tobicno yudec singmuya yuot kondonggon itongidangma yu muyu wömuno toctochon toroc kiapmo imu fauna kokoreninga. Oro amna au yu wö-

munoha kiringga tocgon tangocma yu wömai Duic magoc, o yu Duichon foro kumbing tuctuc matic.

⁷ Nakain managumbocnai sinom, son soni woho, son amna au kumbing imuya yu son gorong onggongon uyapdec kangat fongoningyit. Amna kiapmo nongnongo tongitacma, yu wömai amna nongnongo itac. Duicho nongnongo itacma worochon toroc. ⁸ Wohong amna wömuno tongitacma yu wömai dogu kopothon amna itac. Dogu kopot yu osuc sinom forosingga wömunogon tong tebec. Oro Kopotorochon Manano ebocmahon foro woi ingoroc: Yui dogu kopothon youp tun obököc obököcha eboc.

⁹ Owi amna Kopotorochon managumbocni öngkubungma yu ambaracho wömuno wönggon matoning. Wömai yaha, Kopotoroc yu itonggong koingon yitno kömbaha yuhon irotnon möng imogoc. Yu woi Kopotorochon managumbocni idang. Worocha tongga yu turongo toctocha wönggon makombiic. ¹⁰ Oro, kiap ingorocnomaha wömai nonu Kopotorochon managumbocni orin dogu kopothon managumbocni yang eraantamon: Owi amna toroc kiapmo nongnongo matongidangma orin amna orugiha ayam tong imongidangma yu wömai Kopotorochon managumbocni muno.

Non nuc noniha toup kumbingga irot tong fup imongitnahamon

¹¹ Oro, yong fasun fasun mata ngo wömai son osucgon kumbing-idung: Non muyu irot noni oröc noniha tong fup imongo nuc noniha toup kombiun kombiun tongo itongitnahamon. ¹² Non amna mano Kein yu simbang itnintha. Yu wömai dogu kopothon amna itmuna orugo wuna omboc. Oro yu orugo wot omom togocmahon foro wömai ingoroc:

Inoin toroc kiapmo woi wömuno ididoc mahong orugohon toroc kiapmo wömai nongnongo idoc. ¹³Oro oröc ori, guroc amnaho son ayam tong kamuyai, wömai son worocha soroc yonina. ¹⁴Muno, non muyu oröc noniha irot tong fup imongitnahamon. Ihoroc tontamonanu wömai nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, non urop omoc koingon gesö imana fauna itonggong koingon owi amna öngkubomon. Amna au yu nucni irot tong fup imoc imochon kiap matongidangma yu wömai abe omoc koingon fat idang. ¹⁵Amna au yu orugiha ayam tong imongidangma yu wömai orugo wot omompha tima simbang tontang. O amna dopdop amna yu wömai itonggong koingon fat maeng. Wo son urop kombiang.

¹⁶Oro, nucni irot tong fup imoc imoc kiap worochon foro wömai Yesu Duicho ingoroc nindagoc: Yu irot basi sinom. Worocha tongga yu non tongfat necnecha kumbingga inoin itonggongno imun fadoc. Worocha wömai nonu ihorocgon oröc noni tongfat yecyecha itonggong noni imana fatfatha arangarang yongga iditnahamon. ¹⁷Tingting oro, amna au gurochon yoctec manomano koböcma idimangma yuho aunai orugo manomanoha docmöngga itac mahong yu orugoha uroci makombiicanu wömai woroc, Kopotorochon irot imoc imoc kiap yudec maic, muno sinom. ¹⁸Nakain managumbocnai sinom, nontho duc matahagon nuc noniha kombinintha. Muno, non muyu irot noni sinom yuha tong fup imongo toroc kiap ogepma tong imong-itnahamon.

Amna au nucni irot tong fup imongitacma yu irot gucno ot entac

¹⁹⁻²⁰Oro, non irot noni nuc noniha tong fup tong imontamonanu wömai non boinno sinom kombiantamon, nonu Kopotorochon owi amna sinom

idamon. Worocha wömai gakain irodaho yapmu auha goc tönguc gengga ingoroc masang ganontac: ‘Goc Kopotorochon amna muno, goc amna wömuno sinom,’ oro ihoroc ganontacanu wömai muyu iroda abamodec itun. Wömai yaha, Kopotoroc yu irot nonihon kombic kombic anggiratdup tac. Yu wömai manomano ambarac kumbingbödehac. ²¹Oro oröc ori, irot nonihon non ninong moin moin toctocno wömai wönggon maic. Worocha wömai nonu Kopotorochon yangamin yangam fapfap noni muno, koing songga ididamon. ²²O non yuhon nongoru tanmanaina yuho toroc kiap toup kumbingitacma worocgon tongidamonmaha tongga non yu manomanoha dönac inongidamonma wo yuho ambarac nimongitac. ²³Oro yuhon nongoru wömai ingoroc: Non muyu Manano Yesu Duic yuhon mano kumbing tobing imongitnahamon. O non irot noni nuc noniha tong fup tong imongitnahamon. Yesuho nongoru nimogocma woi worochon toroc. ²⁴Owi amna yu Kopotorochon nongoru ngo tarantangma yu wömai boinno sinom Kopotorochon owi amna idang. O Kopotorochon yuho irotnon itac. Kopotorochon non Kunkun Yaru nimogocma worochon ninong masang tuna non boinno sinom kombiantamon, Kopotoroc noniot itac yo.

Non muyu sum yaru ambarac toroc tongga forono yang tuctuc tona

4 Oro oröc ori, son soni woho, yong tuctuc amna imanangni koböcma gurocdec ngocin itongidang. Worocha amna koböcmaho sonot engmuya yontang, ‘Kopotorochon Kunkun Yaruho noc mata ihono ihono nampac.’ Oro amna auho ihoroc kanuyai wömai sonu yuhon matano karupgon kumbing tobininga. Muno, son muyu yaru amna ihorocnodec idangma wo ambarac toroc

tongga yangitnung, yui boinno Kopotorocdecma woha muno. ²Oro Kopotorochon Yaru amna audec idina wömai amna worocho yontac, 'Yesu Duic yu boinno sinom amna öngkuboc'. Amna ihonomadec wömai boinno sinom Kopotorochon Yaru itac. ³Wohong amna auho yontac, 'Yesu yu Kopotorocdecma maeboc.' Oro amna ihonomadec wömai Duichon ayamphon yaruho itac. O yuha wömai son osucgon kombigung, yu ehangoc yo. Oro önga wömai yu urop engdengga guroc ngocin itac.

⁴Nakain managumboc sinom, sonu Kopotorochon fat idang. O Yaru sondec itacma woi Kopotorochon Yaru. Yuho wömai gurochon yaru boyömo idangma ambarac yanggirat bödegoc. Worocha wömai sonu ihorocgon yong tuctuc amna imanangni yanggirada yuhon gesöno fohongbödegung. ⁵Amna worocho wömai guroc ngorochon fat idang. Worocha tongga yuhu gurochon kombic kombic sogitmuya yong tuctuc matano yongidang. Ihoroc yuya guroc amnaho onggimo yuhon mataha singga ibibo kombingidang. ⁶Wohong nonu wömai Kopotorochon fat idamon. Worocha tongga owi amna Kopotorocha kom-biangma, yuhu wömai onggimo nonthon mataha singga ibibo kombingidang. Worochoi owi amna Kopotorochon fat maengma, yu wömai nonthon mata kombiuya boyömo itac. Oro kiap ihorocnoha wömai non yaruhon foro tuctugo kombiantamon. Woi mata boinnohon Yaruha woha yaru boyömo imanangni auhu.

Kopotoroc irot basi sinom

⁷Oro oröc ori, Kopotoroc yu irot basi sinom. Worocha nonu ihorocgon nuc noniha irot tong fup tong imongitnahamon. Oro amna auho nucniha toup sinom kombiantacma, yu woi Kopotoro-

chon managumboc. O yu wömai Kopotoroc kombicno sinom tac. ⁸Kopotoroc yu irot basi sinom. Worocha wömai amna nucniha me imong-itacma yu woi Kopotorocha makombiic. ⁹Kopotoroc yu inoin Manano batip tungu sinom wo siuna gurocdec ohogoc. Tuna nonu yudecma itonggong koing ogep sogitnam. Oro Kopotorochon non kiap worocdecma ingoroc nindahac: Yuho non irot tong fup nimongo nontha toup sinom kombingitac. ¹⁰Non osuc Kopotorocha makombi-gomon. Muno sinom, Kopotoroc yu osuc nontha kombigoc. Tongo yu inoin Manano batip sinom siuna yu engmuna inoin godip föbo Kopo-torochon irot tun fökoc fökocha bogiuna turongo noni doun bödegung. ¹¹Oröc ori, Kopotorochon nontha toup sinom kombihac. Worocha tongga non muyu nuc noniha ihorocgon toup kombingitnahamon. ¹²Non guroc amna ambarac non Kopotoroc mangidamon. Worochoi oro non irot noni nuc noniha tong fup imontamonanu wömai woroc, Kopotorochon irot nonin entac. Tongo yuhon irot imoc imoc kiapmo worocho yitno simbang irot nonin dogo kungga mac fiuna ino yabitno sinom entac.

¹³Oro Kopotorochon inoin Kunkun Yaru irot nonin sing nimogoc. Worocha wömai nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, non Kopotorochon owi amna iteamon. O Kopotorochon irot nonin kömbaha edengoc. ¹⁴Nontho dan noniho ingoroc angdegomon: Kopotoroc Nandöng noni yu guroc owi amna ambarac wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong koing tun öngkung imoc imocha inoin Manano siuna ohogoc. Worochon yong tuctuc matano wömai nonu owi amna fandat inongidamon. ¹⁵Oro owi amna ingoroc yong tangidangma: Yesu yu woi Kopotorochon Manano. Oro owi amna woro-

chon irotnon wömai Kopotorochon iditnoho edengoc. O yui wömai Kopotorochon owi amna sinom itdeang. ¹⁶Oro nonu boinno sinom ingoroc kombine tobging-idamon: Kopotoroc yu nontha toup sinom kombinegitac.

Kopotoroc yu irot basi sinom. Worocha wömai owi amna nucni irot tong fup imongmuya itongidangma yu woi Kopotorochon owi amnani boinno idang. Tuna Kopotorochon yuho irotnon edengoc. ¹⁷Irot imoc imoc kiap wo wömai Kopotorochon irot nonin tong koing tuna ino yabitno sinom engoc. Worocha tongga non Kopotorochon mata youp morömaha mabotonin. Wömai yaha, urop guroc ngocin nontho Duic itongidocma worochon toroc nonu itongidamon. ¹⁸Boinno sinom, amna au yu nucni irot tong fup imongitacma yu wömai yapmu auha mabotic. Muno, irot tong fup imoc imoc kiap worocho amna irodin ino yabitno entacanu wömai kiap worocho botoc botoc kiap taruna ongotac. Oro amna au yu 'mata youpdec ityit' yongo urago wömunoha botongitacma yudec wömai irot imoc imoc kiap abe koing socno sinom matoc. Worocha tongga yu amna ino yabitno abe maec.

¹⁹Oro Kopotoroc irot basi sinom. Yu osucgon nontha toup kombine-idoc. Worocha tongga nonu ihorocgon irot noni Kopotorochon boging-manaina yuha toup kombinegitnahamon. ²⁰Oro amna auho ingoroc yun: "Noc Kopotorochon toup sinom kombinegitac." Yu ihoroc yontac mahong mit wömai yu onnga orugi ayam tong imontacanu wömai woroc, yu imanang amna entac. Wömai yaha, yuho orugo daroho angitacma yuha makombicanu wömai yu Kopotoroc öp itacma yuha tingtingno sinom toup kombiantac? Woi muno. ²¹Duicho wömai nongoru ingoroc nimogoc: Amna irotno Kopotorochon bogingitacma

yu muyu irotno ihorocgon orugiha bogihun.

Kopotorochon owi amna yu ogep guroc ngorochon gesö anggiradidang

5 Oro, Yesu yu woi itonggong koing tun öngkung nimoc nimoc amna noni itac. Tuna owi amna ambaracho wo kombine tobgingidangma yu woi Kopotorochon weni manani idang. O owi amna Nandönggha toup kombinegitacma yui wömai yuhon Mananoha ihorocgon toup kombinegitac. ²Oro nonu kiap yaönomaha kombi-antamon, nonu Kopotorochon managumbocniha boinno sinom toup kombiamon? Wömai kiap ingorocnoha: nonu Kopotorochon toup kombinegitacma yuhon nongoru sumbentamonanu wömai woroc, non yuhon managumbocniha ihorocgon toup kombiamon. ³Oro, nonu Kopotorochon nongoru sumbentamonanu wömai woroc, non irot noni boinno sinom Kopotorochon bogingga itongidamon. O yuhon nongoru sumbot sumbot woi mepmo muno. ⁴Owi amna Kopotorochon mana-gumbocni idangma yui ambaracho ogep guroc ngorochon gesö anggiraup. Boinno sinom, kombine tobic tobic noniha tongga non urop guroc ngorochon gesö anggiraup. ⁵Numari sinompho guroc ngorochon gesö anggiraup? Woi owi amna Yesuha kombine tobgingidangma, yu woi Kopotorochon Manano sinom. Yuhogon wömai gurochon gesö anggiraup.

Yamuc orin nogot orin Kunkun Yaru, yapmu anfi worocho wömai Duichon youp tong koing tongidang

⁶Oro, Yesu Duic nonot ebocma wömai yamucdec eboc, woi yamuc gubocma. O yu ihorocgon nogotnodec eboc, woi yu nogotno ep goröcdec korigocma. Yu

wömai yamuchon kiapdecgon maeboc. Muno, yu woi yamuc orin nogothon kiapdec eboc. Oro Kunkun Yaru yu wömai Duichon foroha ninong tuctuc tongo yuhon youpno tong koing tongitac. Kunkun Yaru yu woi mata boinnohon foro.⁷⁻⁸ Oro Duichon foroha wömai Kunkun Yaru orin yamuc orin nogot yapmu anfi worocho ninong tuctuc tongga Duichon youpno tong koing tuna boinno iditac. Yapmu anfi worocho nucnohon mata imongtoc tuntun tongga Duichon youpno tong koing tongidang.

⁹Oro, amna auho 'Duichon youpno boinno itac' yongo worochon yong tuctuc mata ninongidangma wo wömai nonu kumbing tobidingamon. Wohong Kopotorochon toroc kiapmoho wömai amnahon yong tuctuc mata yanggirahac. Kopotoroc yu inobut Mananohon youp tong koing togoc. Worocho tongga yuhon tong koing toctoc kiapmo wömai amnahon yong tuctuc mata anggirahac.¹⁰ Oro owi amna Kopotorochon Mananoha kumbing tobining imongidangma yuho irotnon wömai Kopotorochon Mananohon ma tong koing tongitac. Wohong owi amna Kopotorochon toroc kiapmo makumbing tobiingma, yu wömai Kopotorocha kombiantang, yu woi imanang amna yo. Yaha yui Kopotorochon Mananohon youp tong koing toctochon toroc kiapmoha kombiuya imanang itac.¹¹ Oro Kopotorochon Duichon youp tong koing togocmahon boinno woi woroc: Kopotorochon idit itonggong koing nimogoc. O itonggong koing wo wömai nonu Mananohon youpha sogidomon.¹² Worocho wömai woroc: Owi amna Mananoha kumbing tobining imongidangma yu wömai itonggong-nobarac idang. Wohong owi amna Kopotorochon Mananoha makumbing tobining imongidangma yu wömai itonggong koingon fat maeng.

Yong fasun fasun mata madango

¹³Oro, noc kombihat, son Kopotorochon Mananohon manoha kumbing tobining imongidang. Worocho nocho bapiya ngo irim tatma. Woi son boinno sinom kombiarut, son itonggong koingbarac idang.¹⁴ Oro, Kopotoroc dönac inoc inocha wömai nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, non Kopotorochon irot kumbic kumbic tanmanaina yu yapmu auha dönac inontamonanu wömai yuho nonthon dönac noni boinno sinom kombingitac.¹⁵ O yu dönac noni kombingitacmaha tongga nonu boinno sinom kombiamon, non yapmu inong ac togomonma wo urop sogitdeamon.¹⁶ Oro, amna au yu auna orugoho wömuno tac. Oro, ihoroc yongo auna wömuno wo tacma woi omomp-hon toroc maidinai wömai yu Kopotoroc dönac inuna Kopotorochon orugo wo itonggong tun öngkung imontac. Oro nocho wömai amna wömuno omomphon toroc mat-ingmaha yat. Oro, turongo tungu au wömai omomphon torocho itac. Amna auho turongo woroc tontacma wömai noc 'sontho worocho dönac yarut' yongo mayot.¹⁷ Wömuno ambarac woi moinnogon idang. Wohong wömuno auho wömai omomphon toroc maeng.

¹⁸Non urop kombiamon, owi amna Kopotorochon managumbocni öngkubungma yu wömuno toctocha makiringidang. Muno, Kopotorochon Mananohon yu yangtorengga idina batip ididang. Tuna dogu kopotho yu yapmu wömuno au maimic.¹⁹ Non urop kombiamon, non Kopotorochon managumboc idamon mahong sa guroc danong amba-rac woi dogu kopotho unennegon idina yuho yangtorengitac.²⁰ O non ihorocgon kombiamon, Kopotorochon Mananohon yu nonot engmuna kumbic kumbic ogepma nimogoc. Worocho tongga non

ogep Kopotoroc tungu boinno itacma yu kumbing imongidamon. O yuhon Manano Yesu Duicha tongga nonu yu tungu boinno itacma yuhon owi amnani idamon. Yu woi Kopotoroc tungu boinno itacma orin itonggong koingon Morömo.

²¹Nakain managumbocnai sinom, sonu imanang kopotoroc yong moröng imonina. Muno, son muyu yu korungon iditnung.

2 Jön

Jöntho bapiya ngo Duichon suraro auha irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Bapiya ngocin wömai Jöntho wönggon imanang fandat fandat amnahon garac mata yogoc. O yu 'son muyu nuc soniha toup kombingitung' yongo kiring nimogoc.

1 Noc amna dugo, nocho bapiya ngo Duichon surarohon managum-bocni sontha yongo irim tat. Kopotorochon son inoha erang figoc. Noc sontha toup sinom kombihat. O nakagon muno, owi amna ambarac Kopotorochon mata boinno kombingidangma yu ambaracho sontha toup kombingidang. ²Kopotorochon mata boinnoho wömai nonidec iditacmaho bongono muno nonot eden-goc. Worocha tongga non sontha toup kombingidamon.

³Kopotoroc Nandöng noni orin yuhon Manano Yesu Duic yuho nontha uroci kombingga ning banangmunya irot noni tu guc mauna ogepgon itnahamon. Tongo non Kopotorochon irot imoc imoc kiapdec irot tungu singmanaina mata boinno kokorengga iditnahamon.

Non muyu irot noni nuc noniha bogingmanaina itongitnahamon

⁴Noc kaya sonthon suraro sonidecma owi amna au yu Kopotorochon mata boinno kokorengmuya itongidang. Nandöng noni yu 'ihoroc tongitnahamon' yongo nongoru nimogoc. Worocha wömai nocho son kangmaina irot ogep moröma sinom kombihat. ⁵Nakain suraro sinom, nocho nongoru wego au makanit. Muno, nongoru osucgon sogidomonma worocgon kantiwa. Woi ingoroc: Non muyu irot noni oröc noniha tong fup imongo nucnoha toup kombiun

kombiun tongo itongitnahamon. ⁶Irot imoc imoc kiap boinno wömai ingoroc: Non Kopotorochon nongoru sumbotmanaina itongitnahamon. Oro yuhon nongoru woi woroc, son nuc soniha toup kombingmuya itongitung. Nongoru wo wömai sonu osucgon kombigung.

Imanang fandat fandat amna koböcmaho non tonguc necnecha kombiang

⁷Boinno sinom, tonguc yecyec amna koböcmaho guroc ngocin itongidang. Yuho wömai yongidang, Yesu Duic yu guroc amna sinom maöngkuboc. Oro amna ihorocno yui Duichon ayamo idang, yui mata imanang yongga son tonguc kekecha kombiang. ⁸Son soni woho, Duicha tongga son yapmu ogepma sogidung. Tongo son acacho itongitung. Yapmu ogepma wo gorong ongicyit. Son muyu acacho itonguya Kopotorochon soniin youp sonihon wöngnacno ambarac kamongdup tangoc. ⁹Amna au yu mata Duicho fandat nimogocma wo fodiantacma yu wömai Kopotorochon amna maec. Wohong amna au yu Duichon nongoru kokorengmuna itongitacma yu wömai Nandöng orin Manano yuhon amna sinom itac.

¹⁰Oro, amna au yu sonot engmuna Duicho mata fandadidocma worocotma yu mafandat kanunai wömai sonu amna wo soni bucin yangat tönina, o yuot oröc tonina. ¹¹Amna auho amna ihorocnot oröc tontacma yu wömai yuhon youp wömuno imongtoc tuna worochon turongo yudec entac.

Amna dugo yu suraro acacha kombigoc

¹²Oro, nocho mata koböcma son kanoc kanocha kombihat mahong noc ngo bapiyadec irim toctocha kombiaya

angit maec. Muno, noc sonot engga yangam soni yangmaina mata wo kanoc kanocha kombihat. Ihoroc tongo non ambaracho borongdetno sinom tonahamon.

¹³Suraro au yu Kopotorocho inoha erang figocma yui irot ogep matano sontha siuya ongeyac. Worocgon.

3 Jön

Jöntho bapiya ngo amna au mano Gaius 'yuha' yongo irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Bapiya ngo wömai amna anfiha yac. Auma woi Gaius, yu wömai Jönthon nucno o yu Duichon youp amna ogepma. Oro amna auma woi Diotrefes, yu amna ogepma muno, yu Jöntha mata metec yongidoc. O yu inoha toup borongdeto surarohon dugo iditha toup kombigoc. Oro amna au Demetrius yui amna ogepma nongnongo sinom.

1 Noc amna dugo, nocho bapiya ngo Gaius 'gocha' yongo irim tat. Goc nakain oröcna sinom, noc gocha toup kombingitac.

²Nakain oröcna sinom, noc 'Kopotorochon goc tongfat geuna mepmo au gocdec mai ogepgon idiruc' yongo dönac yongitac. Noc kombihat, gochon yaruya woi ihorocgon ogepgon iditac. ³Oröc noni au yu nocot engmuya gochon mata fat ingoroc nanogung: Goc Kopotorochon mata boinno maimi fadoc. Muno goc wo bongono muno kokorengmina worochon torocgon itongitaroc. Oro, nocu gochon mata fat ihoroc kombingmaina toup borongdedot. ⁴Boinno sinom, nocho kombiaya nakain managumbocnai mata boinno tanmuya nongnongogon itonguyai wömai noc worocha toup sinom borongdeditac.

Gaius yu youp ogepma tongidoc

⁵Nakain oröcna sinom, goc oröc noni fandat fandat youp tongidangma yu ogepma sinom tongfat yengitaroc. Oröc noni au wömai gocu osuc makombing imongidoroc mahong gocho yu ambarac ogepma sinom tongfat yengitaroc. ⁶Goc yu ihoroc tongfat yeiya yuho gochon irot imoc imoc kiaphon mata fat Dui-

chon suraro inogung. Oro yu Duichon youp wönggon sakau fiuna sa audec ong-gonga kombiang. Worocha tongga gocho yu uyaphon manomano tongfat yeiya yu irot gucot ongonahing. Gocho Kopotorochon yangamin angit iditacmahon toroc tongfat yehiruc. ⁷Yu wömai 'Yesuhon youp tona' yongo itongidang. Tongo yu bumbunyi nanoho oburodecma tongfat yecno sogit sogitha kombiuya angit maec. ⁸Worocha non muyu amna ihorocnoma oröc tong imongmanaina tongfat yengitnahamon. Kiap ihorocnodec wömai non Duichon owi amna ambaracho youp ban tongmanaina Kopotorochon mata boinnohon youp tongkoing tongitnahamon.

Diotrefes yu suraro oröc matongimongidoc

⁹Nocho urop surarohon yong tuctuc mata au irim tongo siaya sonthon suraro soniot onggoc. Wohong amna au mano Diotrefes yu surarohon dugo iditha toup kombingitac mahong yui nonthon mata noni makombingitac. ¹⁰Worocha tongga nocho sonot ehangotan bongono wocinu nocho yuhon toroc kiap ta eran engoc. Yu wömai nontha mata metec toup yongitac. O worocgon muno, yui oröc noni Duichon youp toctocha itongidangma yui oröc tongga böcnon mayangat fongitac. O owi amna au oröc noni wo tongfat yecyecha kombingidangma yuha wömai yu 'ihoroc toninga' yongo bongbong tong imongo surarodecma dong yanitac.

Demetrius yui amna ogepma

¹¹Nakain oröcna sinom, goc amna worochon toroc kiap wömuno tarirocha. Muno, goc muyu kiap ogepmagon tanmina itongidiruc. Owi amna toroc kiap ogepma tongidanga yu woi Kopotorochon owi amna sinom. Wohong owi amna kiap wömuno tongidangma yu woi Kopotoroc makombing imang. ¹²Amna

au mano Demetrius yuhon fatno wömai suraro ambaracho ogepgon yongidang. O Kopotorochon matano boinno yu wömai ihorochon yuhon itonggong kiapmo imongtoc tongitac. Tuna nonu ihorochon yuhon fatno ogepmagon yongidamon. O goc kombiharoc, nonthon mata noni woi boinnogon yongidamon.

**Amna dugo yu Gaius
acacha kombigoc**

¹³Oro, nocho mata koböcma goc ganoc ganocha kombihat mahong noc

ngo bapiyadec irim toctocho kombi-aya angit maec. ¹⁴Muno, noc gocot engmaina gacgacha kombihat. Gochon yangama aaya mata mata yotahamot.

¹⁵Kopotorochon iroda tun guc mauna ogep idiruc. Gochon öröcai nocot idangma yu irot ogep mata siuya 'gocot ongoun' yongo kombiang. O gocu duc noni sogitmina öröc noni gocot idangma ambarac sep ogep inti. Worocgon.

Yuda

Yudaho bapiya ngo Duichon owi amna ambaracha irim togoc

Yongburoc mata: Bapiya ngo woi 2Pita woroc simbang. Fandat fandat amna au yu fatmata ogepmahon foro nongnongo wo imu fauna suraro imanang mata fandat inong tonggung. Ihoroc tuya toroc kiap wömunoho surarodec morögigoc. Worocha tongga Yudaho garac mata orongi ngo suraro topic topicha irim tongo siuna onggoc.

1 Noc Yuda, noc Yesu Duichon youp amna orin Jems yuhon orugo itat. Oro, nocho bapiya ngo owi amna Kopotorocho inong wodigocma ‘sontha’ yongo irim tat. Nandöng Kopotoroc yu sontha toup kumbing-itac. O Yesu Duic yu gön tongga ida son kangtorengitac.

²Kopotorocho sontha uroci kombingga kang banangmuna irot soni tun guc mauna irot imoc imoc kiap sonot toup macfihun.

Kopotorochon ayamihö suraro dongyu moin toctocho tang

³Son nakain nucnai sinom, nocho osuc Kopotorocho yaö youp tuna non ambarac yuhon kunkun feno öngkubomon, worochon mata irim toctocho toup kombigot. Noc ihoroc toctocho kombigot mahong mit wömai nocho irotna mongurac tongo ‘mata moröma au irim towa’ yongo kiring kamoc kamocho tat. Mata wömai ingoroc: Kumbing tobic tobic kiap wömai Kopotorocho inoin owi amnani imuna kömbaha edengoc. Tuna son muyu gön tongga kumbing tobic tobic soni wo angtorecio sinom tongmuya itongitnung. ⁴Wömai yaha, amna wömuno au yu suraro sonidec sakau figoc. Yuhon foro wömai eran mai öp itac. Yu wömai Kopotoroc makumbing iming. O

yu banac banachon fatmata ogepma tu gendöng onguna worocho inoin itonggong kiap yangam fapfapni imongtoc tontac. O yuho Moröm noni Duic woi bigo noni tungu, yuha möp yongo yu urop imu fadoc. Worocha tongga osucgon Kopotorocho yu ‘ep bohöngon fat itnung’ yongo weran togoc.

⁵Son Israel nanohon mata fat urop kombiang mahong nocho worochon matano ta fusun dihun. Osuc wömai Kopotorocho Israel nano Isip nanohon oburodec öcangyun muuya orung idung. Ihoroc togoc mahong mit wömai yu Israel nano kumbing tobic tobicno muno dongyun obukogung. ⁶O ihorocgon, sum yaru au yu youp Kopoto-rocho imogocma me imongo önggöngyi tongo inoin sano imu fadoc. Tuna Kopotorocho yu wömai sa kumbongnodec yi bucin fohong yungo sendec fet figoc. Sen wo wömai iditnoho iditno itnahing. Tuna yu woce torengga itmuya onggong bongono morömadec Kopotorochon mata youpdec itnahing. ⁷O worochon torocgon wömai taun yai Sodom orin Gomora, orin taun au ambeheccgon idungma yu ambarac sum yaruho boyömoma tongidungma ihorocnogon youp göra orin toroc kiap yangam fapfapni tong tongidung. Tuna Kopotorocho yu urago wömuno imuna ep aranggum iditnoho iditno engocma worocho yu dongyun obukogung. Oro toroc kiap ihorocno owi amna osucnodec öngkubungma wömai nontho yanaya worocho wömai nonthon garac noni itun.

⁸Oro, worochon torocgon wömai imanang amna sonot idangma yu duc itu tongga inoin godip föbo dongyu bet fadidang. Tongo yu amna auhon duc masumbodidang. O yu momphon sum yaru inong saha tongidang. ⁹Oro sum yaruhon dugo mano Maikel, yu ihoroc matongidoc, muno sinom. Maikel yu dogu kopotot Mösehon ep fambangnoha

mataho emoc togomorocan bongono wocin wömai yu dogu kopot inong saha mati urago maimogoc. Muno yu mata tungu ingorocgon inogoc, ‘Kopotorocho wömai urago gampun!’¹⁰ Yu ihoroc togoc mahong imanang amna worocho wömai yapmu tuctugo makombiingma worocha wömai yong moin moin yongidang. Yu toroc kiap tungugon wömai tuctugo kombineidang woi arap kombic kombicno muno woroc simbang inoin godip föbhon ibibo tantan kiap. Tuna kiap worochogon sinom wömai yu dongyu obukongidang.

¹¹ Yu wo woi Kainthon uyap tanidang. O yuho Balamphon toroc kiap tanmuya mönengha tongga kombic kombicno obukongitac. O yu Korahon toroc kiap sogida Kopotoroc ayam tong imongidang. O Koraho obukogocma worochon torocgon yui obukongidang.

¹² Oro, son irot tungu singmuya nacno nocnocha suran tongidangan bongono wocin wömai amna worocho sonot ida toroc kiap yangam fapfapni tuya suran soniho Kopotorocho yangamin bet faditac. Amna wo yu inohagon kombineidang. O yu mom simbang sumpho busuna woce woce ongtongo guroc yamuc ogepma maimongidang. O yu ep simbang boinno muno birucgon tongöang. O yu fonsirango muno amnaho det fiuya obukogung. Mayain, yu boinno sinom omoc koinghon fat idang. ¹³ O yu toroc kiap yangam fapfapni tongidangma woi yamuc funfuro simbang toup öngidang. O yu fitnung momdec uyapno imu fadocma woroc simbang gorong ongidang. Ihoroc tuya Kopotorocho urop sa kumbongno sinom yuha yongo tong arangarang tongo sigoc. Tuna yu yi bucin woce iditnoho iditno idtongonahing.

¹⁴ Amna worocha wömai Adamphon morogo namba 7 mano Enoch, yu yong tuctuc mata ingoroc sigoc: ‘Aarut,

Morömaho sum yaruni tausen tausen yangauna epnahing. ¹⁵ Engmuya yuho owi amna ambarachon matano yun bödeangoc. O yuho owi amna Kopotorocho me imongmuya toroc kiap wömuno tongidungma orin yu inong moin moin tongidungma worochon urago wömuno imangoc.’ ¹⁶ Imanang amna wo yu wömai manomano ambaracha yong moin moin yongo mata metec yongidang. O yu nucniha mata metec yongidang. Yu inoin godibohon ibibogon tanidang. O yu inoin ma toup töngöang. O yu owi amna inong yamuc tong imuya yu inoin kombic kombicgon tarantang.

Kombing tobic tobic soniho irot soni tong koing tong kampun

¹⁷ Nakain nucnai sinom, Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuhon aposelniho son osucgon mata kanogungma worocha kombineitung. ¹⁸ Yu ingoroc kanogung: ‘Bongono madango wocin wömai amna au öngkungga fatmata ogepmaha yong moin moin yong tongonahing. O yu Kopotoroc makombing iming. Muno, yu inoin irot kombic kombichon ibibogon tannahing.’ ¹⁹ Amna ihorocnoho wömai suraro soni tong ficfuc tongidang. Kunkun Yaruho yudecu maec. Muno, yu wömai guroc ngorochon kombic kombicgon tannidang.

²⁰ Oro nucnai son ihorocno muno, sonthon kombine tobic tobic soni woi yapmu kunkun ogepma sinom. Worocha tongga son muyu woroc kokorengmuya irot soni koing songga mac fingitnung. Ihoroc tuna Kunkun Yaruho son tongfat keuna dönac youp tongitnung. ²¹ Kopo-torocho sontha toup kombineitac. Tuna son yu imu faicha. Muno, son muyu Moröma noni Yesu Duic yuha torengga iditnung. Yuho ehango-can bongono wocin wömai yuhon banac banacno koing suna itonggong ko-

ing sogitnahing. ²²Oro sondecma amna auho wömai irot yai tongidang. Tuna son muyu yu yang banango toroc kiap ogepma indaarut. ²³O auho ep bohöng onggongon uyapdec idang. Tuna son muyu yu tongfat yeuya uyap ogepmadec yangat fongorut. O au wömai godip föbohon toroc kiap betniho yu yangtoreuna worochon toroc itongidang. Sonu yu yacyacho idarut. Wohong son muyu yu yang-banangmuya tongfat yearut.

Yong moröng mata

²⁴Kopotoroc yu ogep son kangtoreuna son mamuning. O yu ogep

son kangat fonguna yuho yangamin wairuru yagunobarac woce itnahing. Tongo sonu tong bumbum soni muno irot borongdetno sinom tuna woce idtongonahing. ²⁵Kopotoroc yu tungugon itac. Yu wömai non wömunodecma öcangyun muuya itonggong tun öngkung nimogoc. Yuhagon wömai nonu Yesu Duichon madec yong moröng imongitnahamon. Yuhogon wömai onoce sinom itun, o yuhogon manomano ambarachon bigo itun, o gesö ambarac wo yuhon fatgon itun. Woi öngahu o mithu o bongono muno! Woi boinno.

Mata öpma

*Duic yu manomano mit
öngkupnahingma wo Jön indagoc*

Yongburoc mata: Oro Jön bapiya ngo irim togocan bongono wocin wömai Duichon ayamiho suraro mepmo morö imongo toup dou moin tongidung. Worocha tongga Jöntho 'suraroho mepmo wo yanggirada kiringga kombing tobic tobicno imu fatninga' yongo bapiya ngo irim togoc. Bapiya ngorocdec wömai manomano mit öngkuangocmahon mata tepmo orin doguno idang. Duichon suraro Jöntho bongono wocin idungma yu wömai doguno worochon foro tuctugo kombigung mahong ayamiho wömai muno.

Bapiya ngoroc foro moröma woi ingoroc: Yesu Duic yu moröma sinom. Yuhon oburodecgon wömai Kopotorochon dogu kopot orin ayami au idangma yu ambarac yanggirada urago wömunu imangoc. Oro mit wömai Kopotorochon manomano ambarac dongyun wego öngkuuya owi amna kombing tobic tobicno maimu fadoc-ma yu Kopotorochon midim sabarac sadec idiya Kopotorochon tong batip tongimu-na yu mepmohu o focfoc auhu wönggon makombining.

Mata osucno

1 Bapiya ngorocdec wömai Duic Yesu yu yapmu öp idocma wo Jön eran indagoc. Woi Kopotorochon 'youp amnani yapmu urop öngkup öngkupha tacma tuctugo kombinung' yongo Duic indagoc. Tuna Duicho sum yaru au inong muuna yu youp amnana ot engmuna manomano wo ambarac indangbödegoc. Duichon youp amna wo woi noc Jön, naka itat. ²Nocho manomano

ngo yagotma worocha boinno sinom kantiwa: Woi Kopotorochon mata orin Yesu Duichon yong tuctuc mata.

³Mata bapiya ngocin irim toctocyi idangma woi urop engkup engkupha tang. Worocha tongga amna yong tuctuc mata ngo embaantacma yu irot ogep kombihun. O owi amna mata ngorocha onggim singmuya irotnon sogit akep tontangma yui borongdearut.

Jöntho irot ogep orin yong moröng matano sigoc

⁴Noc Jön, noc mata ngo Duichon suraro 7 provins Asia idangma sontha irim tongo siaya ongeyac. Kopotoroc, önga itacmaho osucgon idocma o mit ehangocma orin yaru 7 Kopotorochon abamphon yangamin ididangma, yuhon banac banacno orin irot gucgucc sonot itun. ⁵O Yesu Duic, yu ihorocgon son kang banango irot soni tun guc mauna ogepgon idarut. Yui fatmata ogepma ninong tuctuc amna. O yu wömai Kopotorochon omocdecma tun wekongo owi amna omomyima bigo sing imongo Kopotorochon manano borongoma itac. Tongo yui gurocdec king idangma yuhon Morömo itac.

Yuhu nontha yongo irotno tong fup tong nimongo inoin nogotno koriuna worochon turongo noni ambarac öcangyun muya orung idamon. ⁶Yuhu tuna nonu öret socsoc amna kinghon toropdecma öngkungo Duichon fano orin Kopotorocno yuhon mongorec youp tong imongidamon. Yong moröng noni ambarac woi Yesu Duic yuhongon itun, öngahu o mithu bongono bongono. Woi boinno.

⁷Aarut! Yu mom muruc murucho bonipnoded ida epac. Ehuna amna orungo oburo sakang imogungmahu o owi amna auhu yu ambaracho auya ehangoc.

Yuha tongga guroc ngorochon owi amna ambaracho yong uroc yong tongonahing.

Ihoroc woroc boinno sinom öngkuan-goc. Woi boinno.

⁸Kopotoroc, önga itacmaho osucgon idocma o mit ehangucma, Gesö Morömo yu ingoroc yac: “Manomano ambarachon forosicsicno orin bödec bödecno woi noc nakagon itat.”

Jöntho amna mitimoni sinom agoc

⁹Noc Jön, noc sonthon öröc soni. Non ambarac mom toboruchon owi amnani idamon. Worocho tongga non ambaracho kondonggon Yesuhon foc-foc docno sumbotmanaina koing songga ‘mom toboruchon boinno öngkupun’ yongo worocha torengga idamon. Oro, nocho Kopotorochon mata orin Yesuhon fatmata ogepma yong tabotmaha tongga ayamnaiho noc nanda top muropmo mano Patmos ngocin tohong nuuya itat. ¹⁰Ngocin edeya Morömaho bongono sigocan wocin wömai Kunkun Yaruho nocdec ohongo noc duingmuna sogitno sinom togoc. Ihoroc tongga edeya wohogon menan mata orongi baro simbang ecnang sinom öngkuboc. ¹¹Öngkungo ingoroc yogoc, “Yapmu manomano yaarocma woroc bapiyadec irim tongga Kopotorochon suraro 7 yuha fiiya ongorut.

Suraro 7 woi Kopotorochon owi amna Efesus taun orin Smerna taun orin Pergamum taun orin Taiataira taun orin Sardis taun orin Filadelfia taun orin Laodisia taun woce idangma yuha fi-iyaya onguaya embatnung.” ¹²Oro, mata ihoroc öngkuna nocho ‘mata yacma awa’ yongo ibanda yagotmai, yaguno 7 inoin inoin abamo goldec tobic tobicyi fiuya idung. ¹³Ihoroc idiya worochon bonipn-odec amna mitimoni sinom au amnahon doguno simbang idina agot. Yu woi tec tohomumöcno ubarago orungo taun

wetwetyi tohomun mögoc. Oro kundurodec wömai yi au goldec tobic tobicyi areng fut toctocyi idoc. ¹⁴Bigo sakemo woi föhöc sinom, bot sipsip dimohu o mom simbang. O daroho wömai ep aranggum morongobarac simbang dingga idoc. ¹⁵Orungo wömai yaguno möngga idoc. Bras ep morömadec suya dingga ididang ihoroc. O duc matano wömai yamuc buno simbang ecnang sinom yongo idoc. ¹⁶Oro oburo arochon wömai fitnung 7 ihoroc fogida idoc. O dugodecma wömai gobit bainat bitno yai ingingo sinom ohogoc. O yangamohon yaguno wömai sep simbang yaguno orongi sinom mögoc. ¹⁷Oro, nocho woroc angga wohogon orungo forodec omong mögot. Toya yuho oburo aroc nocdec singmuna ingoroc nanogoc: “Goc botirocha. Osuc idocmaho madango engocma woi noc naka. ¹⁸O itonggong Morömo woi ihorocgon naka. Nocho omong fadot mahong nocho idongga itonggongna wönggon sogidot. Tongo nocho iditnoho iditno iditongungot. Omoc orin omomyihon böcsano worochon ki wömai noc itnamuna angtoirengitat.

¹⁹Worochoi oro, gocho manomano yaharocma worochon mata fatno irim toi. Woi yapmu önga itacma o ihorocgon yapmu manomano mit öngkuangocma. ²⁰Oro fitnung 7 nochon obunadec idiya yaarocma orin yagunohon abamo 7 goldec tobic tobicyi, worochon foro öpma wömai ingoroc: Fitnung 7 yu woi Kopotorochon suraro 7 yuhon yangtorecnoi idang. O yaguno abamo 7 yu woi Kopotorochon suraro 7 woroc.”

Amna mitimoniho Efesus

surarohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

2 Oro, amna mitimoniho matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc nanogoc: “Kopotorochon suraro Efesus taundec

idangma worochon dugoha mata ingoroc irim toi:

Mata ngo wömai amna fitnung 7 obu arocne fogihacma orin yaguno abam 7 goldec tobic tobicyi worochon bonipn-odec itongitacma noc nakaho ingoroc yat: ²‘Nocho sonthon toroc kiap ambarac kumbing-bödehat. Woi sonthon toroc kiap ogepma orin sontho youp gacigon tongidangma wo kumbingbödehat. O noc kombihat, fatmata ogepmahon ayamoho son mepmo komongidang mahong sonu worocha magagap yongidang. O sonu amna wömuno mayang banangidang. O imanang amna au yu sonot itmuya inoha yongidang, ‘non aposel idamon yo’. Yu ihoroc yongidang mahong sontho yu toroc tong imongo yagungmai yui imanang amna idang. Oro sonthon toroc kiap soni wo wömai nocho kumbingbödehat. ³Oro ‘nakain maha’ tongga amnaho wömuno tong kamo-gung mahong sonu koing songga itmuya magap-gap yogung.

⁴Worochoi oro, nocho toroc kiap soni tungu aaya angit maec, woi ingoroc: Osuc wömai sonu nocha toup sinom kumbingidung mahong önga wömai sonu kiap wo urop imu fadoc. ⁵Kombiarut, suraro soni woi osuc onoce sinom idoc mahong önga wömai omoce sinom mögoc. Worocha son muyu irot soni ibaruna toroc kiap ogepma osuc tongidungma woroc wönggon tongitnung. Oro sonu irot soni maibaruyai wömai nocho sonot engmaina yaguno abam soni sogida inoin sanodec öcangma muuna suraro soni bödeun. ⁶Oro toroc kiap soni au wömai noc aaya ogepma sinom itac, woi ingoroc: Sontho Nikolaihon torophon toroc kiapha ayam tong imonidang. Nocho yu ayam tong imongitatma worochon torocgon wömai soni tongidang.

⁷Mata ngo wömai Kunkun Yaruho Kopotorochon suraro intac. Tuna amna

au onggimobarac idai wömai yu Kunkun Yaruho suraro mata intacma woroc kombiun. O amna guroc ngorochon gesö anggira-antacma yu wömai nocho kumbing imoya yu itonggong koingon ep koburo nangmuna itonggongon fat entac. Ep wo wömai Kopotorochon idit sa ogepma woce itac.” Amna mitimoniho Efesus suraroha ihoroc yogoc.

Amna mitimoniho Smerna surarohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

⁸Oro amna mitimoniho wönggon matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc nanogoc: “Kopotorochon suraro Smerna taundec idangma worochon dugoha mata ingoroc irim toi:

Mata ngo wömai amna osuc idocmahom madango engocma noc nakaho yat. Noc wömai omong fadot mahong mit wönggon idongga itonggongna sogidot. ⁹Nocho mepmo orin focfoc sondec idangma kumbingbödehat. O noc kombihat, son gurochon manomanoha docmöngga uroci ididang mahong momphon manomano wömai son koböcma itkamang. O noc kombihat, torop au wömai kanong saha tongidang. Torop wo yu inoha yongidang ‘non Yuda amna idamon’ mahong irothon kiapha wömai yui Yuda amna sinom maeng. Muno, yui dogu kopothon suraro idang. ¹⁰Oro, focfoc youp auho sondec öngkup öngkupha tac mahong sonu worocha botoninga. Nocho boinno sinom kantiwa, sondecma au yu wömai dogu kopotho toroc tonguc kamoc kamocho ayam sonihon oburodec fiuna yu yi bucin fohong kunahing. Tongo mepmo focfoc sep bongono 10 sondec itmuna bödeangoc. Tuna sonu kumbing tobic tobic soni imu faicha. Muno, son muyu wo kokorengmuya koing songga iditnung. Auho wömai mepmodec omong fatnahing mahong nocho yu irot ogepha itonggong koing imangot.

¹¹ Mata ngo wömai Kunkun Yaruho Kopotorochon suraro intac. Tuna amna au onggimobarac idai wömai yu ogep mata wo kombiun. Amna kumbing tobic tobicno maimun faicma yu wömai omoc koingho matun obökic.” Amna mitimoniho Smerna suraroha ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna mitimoniho Pergamum
surarohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

¹² Oro, amna mitimoniho matano wönggon sakaun fiuna ingoroc nanogoc: “Kopotorochon suraro Pergamum taundec idangma worochon dugoha mata ingoroc irim toi:

Mata ngo wömai amna bainat bitno yai itnampacma noc nakaho yat. ¹³ Noc kombihat, taun suraro soni itacma worochon morömo woi dogu kopot ino sinom itac. Yu taun wo moröm tong imongitac mahong sonu nochon ma sogit akep tongga itmuya kumbing tobic tobic soni öp masigung. Oro, nakain yong tuctuc amna ogepma sinom Antipas, yui sonthon taun sonidec idina böc morömpo yu wuya omboc mahong sonu worocha kumbing tobic tobic soniu maimu fadoc. Boinno, taun soni woi dogu kopothon idit sa sinom. ¹⁴ Worochoi oro, nocu sonthon toroc kiap au yaaya angit maeng, woi ingoroc: Sonthon suraro soni-decma owi amna au yui Balamphon kombic kombic tanidang. Balam yui osuc amna au mano Balak yu fandat inuna worochon onga Israel nano tonguc yeuna turongodec mögung. Yu wömai Israel nano irotno doun fadang uuna nacno dogu kopotha öretno sima woroc nongga orin owi amna göra muyu muyu toup tongidang.

¹⁵ Oro wömuno soni au wömai ingoroc: Sonthon surarodecma owi amna au yu Nikolaihon toropnihon kombic kombic tanidang. ¹⁶ Wo-rochai oro, son irot soni ibararut! Son irot soni maibaruyai wömai nocho urop sonot en-

gmaina bainat gobit ducnadecma ohongitacma worocdec owi amna worocot emoc tontamon.

¹⁷ Oro amna au onggimobarac idai wömai yu Kunkun Yaruho suraroha mata yacma woroc kombiun.

Amnaho emochon munmuro anggi-raangocma yuha wömai nocho momphon nacno mano ‘manna’ önga öp itacma woroc imoya naangoc. O ihorocgon nocho yu sop föhöcno au imangot. Sop worocdec wömai nocho yuhon ma wego irim toya sogiangoc. Ma wo wömai amna sop sogiangocma yuhogon kombiangoc.” Amna mitimoniho Pergamum suraroha ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna mitimoniho Taiataira
surarohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

¹⁸ Oro, amna mitimoniho wönggon matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc nanogoc: “Kopotorochon suraro Taiataira taundec idangma worochon dugoha mata ingoroc irim toi:

Mata ngo wömai Kopotorochon Manano noc nakaho yat. Nakain danna woi ep aranggum morongobarac simbang, o orungnaho woi bras ep suya aranggum öngitacma worochon toroc. ¹⁹ Nocho sonthon toroc kiap soni ambarac kumbingbödehat. Noc kombihat, sonu nuc soniha toup kumbingidang. O kumbing tobic tobic soni woi koingo itkampac. O sonu suraro tong koing toctochon youp orongi tongidang. O mepmodecu wömai sonu koing songidang. Osuc wömai sonu kiap ihorocno obmugon tongidung mahong önga wömai kiap wo sonot koingo itac. Wo ambarac wömai nocho kombihat. ²⁰ Wohong yapmu tungu au wömai noc aaya angit maec, woi ingoroc: Son owi au mano Jesebel yu angbanauya sonot iditac. Yu inoha yongitac, ‘noc Kopoto-rochon yong tuctuc owi yo’ wohong yuho wömai nakain youp amnanai imanang inong yuna yu

owi amna göra toctochochon kiap tongidang. O yu nacno imanang kopotorochon öretno siima wo nongidang.²¹ Oro, nocho owi wo angbanangga 'toroc kiapmo göra wo imun fahun' yongo irot iban ibanthon bego yu imogot mahong yu ihoroc toctocho makombingitac.²² Worocha tongga nocho owi wo ta obökuna focfoc morö kombiangoc. O amnaho owi worocot göra tongidangma yu toroc kiapmo wömuno au imu fauna irotno maibanninganu wömai nocho yu ihorocgon dongya obökuya focfoc morö inobarac sinom kombinahing.²³ O owi worochon managumbocni woi nocho ihorocgon dongya omnahing. Noc ihoroc tangotmaha tongga Kopotorochon suraro ambaracho ingoroc kombinahing: Owi amna ambarachon irot orin kombic kombic angsoworec soworec amna woi noc naka itat. Tongga nocho son tungu tungu wöngnac soni toroc kiap sonihon torocnodec iban kamangot.

²⁴Oro son Taiataira suraro au, sonu owi worochon kombic kombic matanidang. O ihorocgon sonu kombic kombic au masogidung. Kombic kombic worocha wömai amna auho yongidang woi dogu kopothon kombic kombic öpma. Oro worocha noc mepmo au son makamit.²⁵ Nocho nongoru tungugon ingoroc kantiwa: Son muyu yapmu urop itkampacma woroc sogit akep tongga idiya ongga nocho ehangot.²⁶ Oro amnaho emochon munmuro anggirada koing songga engocma yuha wömai nocho gesö imoya yuho kantrino kantrinohon owi amna moröm tong imangoc.

²⁷'Yuho owi amna moröm tong imanogocma woi orongi orin nongnongo sinom. Woi amnaho bokotdec wö wagauya tang-ga iric arac tongidangma, worochon toroc yuho yangtoreangoc.' (*Buk Song 2:9*)

Nocho yu gesö imangotma, woi Nandöngnaho noc gesö namogocma worochon toroc.²⁸ O ihorocgon nocho yombonggiri yu imangot.²⁹ Oro amna au onggimobarac idai wömai yu Kunkun Yaruho suraroha mata yacma woroc kombiun." Amna mitimoniho Taiataira suraroha ihoroc yogoc.

Amna mitimoniho Sardis surarohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc

3 Oro amna mitimoniho wönggon matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc nanogoc: "Kopotorochon suraro Sardis taundec idangma worochon dugoha mata ingoroc irim toi:

Mata ngo wömai amna Kopotorochon yaru 7 orin fitnung 7 itnamang-ma noc nakaho ingoroc yat: Noc sonthon toroc kiap soni ambarac kombingbödehat. Noc kombihat, owi amna yu sontha kombingidang sonu itonggong koingbarac idang mahong muno woi, sonu urop ombung.² Mayain, son soni wekodarut! Nocho sonthon toroc kiap soni toroc tongga agotmai, woi nakain Kopotorocnaho yangamin ino yabitno maec. Worocha sonu wekongga soniin manomano omompha tangma wo tong koing tuya ogep itun.³ Worochai oro, sontho fatmata ogepma osuc sogidungma worocha kombingmuya tu fusun dihun. Tonggo son mata wo sumbotmuya wömuno soni yong tangga irot soni ibararut. Oro son dupdup sonidec mawekoninganu wömai sonu etno iduya nocho usem amna simbang ehangot. Sonu wömai nochon ebepnahon bongono makombiing.

⁴Worochoi oro, Sardis suraro sondecma owi amna au yui tec tomumöcno matu betmagoc. Yu woi nakain owi amna ogepma sinom idang. Tongga yui tec tohomumöcno föhöc tongfada nocot itongitnahing.⁵ Owi amna numariho emochon munmuro anggirada koing

songga itnahingma yuha wömai nocho tec tohomumöcno föhöcno fohongya möng imonahing. Tongga nocho yuhon ma itonggong koinghon bapiyadec öngahu o bongono mit ehangocan masac-tit. Muno, nocho yuhon ma Nandöng-naha yangamin orin sum yaruho yang-min yong taaya yu kumbing imonahing. ⁶Oro amna au onggimobarac idai wömai yu Kunkun Yaruho suraroha mata yacma woroc kombiun.” Amna mitimoniho Sardis suraroha ihoroc yogoc.

**Amna mitimoniho Filadelfia
surarohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

⁷Oro, amna mitimoniho wönggon matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc nanogoc: “Kopotorochon suraro Filadelfia taundec idangma worochon dugoha mata ingoroc irim toi:

Mata ngo wömai amna kunkun sinom itacma o mata boinnogon yongitacma noc nakaho yat. Noc wömai Devithon ki sogit sogityi itat. Tongo nocho simbu au fagariantatma wömai amna auho wo sopsopno maic. O nocho simbu au soantatma wömai amna auho wo fagarit fagaritno maic.

⁸Nocho sonthon toroc kiap soni ambarac kombingbödehat. Aarut, nocho simbu au fagarit kamogot. Tuna amna auho wo angit masohic. Noc kombihat, sonthon gesö soni woi obugugon itkamang mahong sontho nakain mata sogit akep tongmuya nakain maha möp mayogung. ⁹Nocho toya dogu kopothon suraroho sonot engmuya orung sonihon forodec goruc yemoc tong kamongmuya ingoroc yong tapnahing: ‘Boinno sinom, Duic yu sontha toup sinom kombingitac.’ Oro, dogu kopothon suraro yu wömai inoha yongidang, ‘nonu Yuda nano idamon yo’ wohong yui imanang yongidang, yui irothon kiapha Yuda nano sinom maeng. ¹⁰Oro nocho son nongoru au ingoroc kanogot, son muyu

mepmo ihono ihono sondec öngkupanahingma wo ambarac sumbotgon tongitnung. Tuna sonu nongoru wo angitgon tandungmaha wömai nocho son gön toya tonguc yecyec bongono morö sa guroc danong öngkuangocma sonu worocdec mamöning. Tonguc yecyec bongono worocho wömai owi amna ambarac toroc tong imangoc.

¹¹Noc urop ehantat. Worocho son yapmu urop sogitdeangma wo sogit akep tocono sinom tongmuya itongitnung. Amna auho sonthon irot ogep soni fuun detningyit. ¹²Oro amna auho emochon munmuro anggirahacma yu wömai nocho temongma uuna yui böc tandingno orongi simbang Kopotorocnahon öret socsoc böc sumbot tongungoc. Tongga yu bongono muno wocin idtongungoc. O nocho Kopoto-rocnahon ma orin Kopotorocnahon taun Yerusalem worochon ma yudec irim tangot. Yerusalem wego wo wömai Kopotorocna yudecma mom imun fauna ohungoc. O ihorocgon noc yudec nakain mana wego irim tangot. ¹³Oro amna au onggimobarac idai wömai yu Kunkun Yaruho suraroha mata yacma woroc kombiun.”

**Amna mitimoni Laodisia
surarohon yong tuctuc mata yogoc**

¹⁴Oro amna mitimoniho wönggon matano sakaun fiuna ingoroc nanogoc: “Kopotorochon suraro Laodisia taundec idangma worochon dugoha mata ingoroc irim toi:

Mata ngo wömai amna mano ‘woi boinno’ idnampacma noc nakaho yat. Nocho Kopotorochon matano nongnongo orin boinnogon owi amna inong tuctuc tongitat. O nocu sa guroc manomano ambarac Kopotorocho dongyun öngkubungma woroc moröm tong imongitat. ¹⁵Nocho sonthon toroc kiap soni ambarac kombingbödehat. Sonu woi sumo maeng o munmuro

maeng. Sonu sumo entanganu wömai ogep o sonu munmuro entanganu woi ihorocgon ogep in mahong ¹⁶sonu umumo idang. Sumo sinom muno, o munmuro sinom muno. Worocha tongga nocho son ducnadecma sunya möantang. ¹⁷Son soniha yong-idang, 'suraro nonu möneng koböc itnimang. Nonu manomano koböcma feng suran tongga yapmu auha madocmunon yo.' Son ihoroc yongidang mahong son etno itmuya wömuno soni makombing-idang. Son suraro gendöngni sinom, sonu uroci, sonu yapmu orogoma au maitkaming, son owi amna dan kom toctocyi o son muroc idang. ¹⁸Worocha nocho ingoroc fasun kampiwa: Sonu nocot engmuya gol wöarut. Nakain gol woi epho diuna kunkun sinom itac. Tuna sonu gol wo feng suran tongga yapmu auha madocmuing. O ihorocgon sonu nochon boru föhöcno wöngga godibföp soni tongfaarut. Tongo son muroc soni tau weuna yangam fapfap soni bödeun. O ihorocgon sonu nakain unac wöngga dan sonidec wagauya dan soniho yaguno forihun.

¹⁹Oro nocho owi amna nakaha toup kombingitama yu inong tobingga toroc kiapno tong nongnong tongitat. Worocha son tong bumbum toninga, son boinno sinom irotsoni ibararut. ²⁰Aarut, nocho simbudec itmaina simbu wagangga tat. Amna auho nochon mata kombingga noc simbu fagarit namunai wömai nocho böc ganang öngga yuot itfat yungga edeya nacno kondonggon naantamot.

²¹Oro, osuc nocho emochon munmuro anggiraya Nandöngnaho noc kombing namuna nocot yuot kinghon omoc idit abamdec idamot. Oro worochon torocgon wömai sondecma amna auho emochon munmuro anggiraantacma wömai nocho yu

kombing imoya yuot nocot nochon kinghon omoc idit abamdec idtahamot. ²²Oro amna au onggimobarac idai wömai yu Kunkun Yaruho suraroha mata yacma woroc kombiun." Amna mitimoniho Laodisia suraroha ihoroc yogoc.

Jöntho momphon yong moröng toctochochon toroc kiap agoc

4 Oro, amna mitimoniho matano yun bödeuna nocho momdec foringga agotmai, simbu au fagaritmunna idoc. Ihoroc idina mamboc au osuc kombigotma worocho baro mano simbang öngkungga wönggon nanogoc, "Goc ngocin uhi. Uiya nocho yapmu mit öngkuangocma woroc gindaantat." ²Ihoroc yuna nocho yaruhon kiapdec itmaina agotmai, nocho yangamin kinghon abam au momdec idoc. Idina worocdec amna au omoc idoc. ³Amna worochon yaguno sop jaspas orin sop gomono konilian wo simbang möngga idoc. Ihoroc idina wairuru auho idit abam wo angarenggumbec tongga idoc. Wairuru worochon yaguno woi sop gingni mano emeral simbang möngga idina agot. ⁴Oro, kinghon abam wo wömai abam 24 auho angarenggumbec tongga idung. Tuna amna dugo 24 yu abam worocdec omoc idung. Amna dugo woi tec tohomumöcno föhöc tong fadung. O bigodec wömai bic kop goldec tobic tobicyi fingga idung. ⁵Oro kinghon abamodecma wömai mom göragohon yaguno miringo morongo mönggo idoc. O ihorocgon kekoröp au orin undipho mano yongga idomoroc. King abamohon yangamodec wömai gop 7tho morongobarac möngga idung. Gop wo woi Kopotorochon yaru 7 woroc. ⁶O kinghon abamo tanne wömai ihorocgon yapmu au top yamuc simbang glasihon toroc sacsago sinom fada idoc.

Oro manomano worochon bonipn-odec wömai yaru itonggong-nobarac awanomuno yuho kinghon abam angarenggumbec tongga idung. Yuhon mene darange wömai daro daro ding tongga idung. ⁷Oro yaru itonggongno-barac tungu aumaho woi bot ingingo mano laiön yu simbang idina agot. Oro tungu aumaho woi bot bulmakau simbang idina agot. Oro tungu aumaho worochon yangamo woi amna simbang idina agot. Oro tungu aumaho woi yup borum simbang fotno usun yorongmun onguna idina agot. ⁸Oro yaru itonggongnobarac ambarac yu fotno 6 itimogung. Godip föbo woi daro daro dingga idung. O fotno unenne woi daro ihorocnogon dingga idung. Yu ihoroc ida sep bongonohu o kumbonghu bongono muno yong moröng ingoroc yong tongga ididang:

“Kopotoroc Gesö Morömo, yu woi kunkun, yu woi kunkun, yu woi kunkun. Yu osuc idocmaho önga itac o mit edengoc.”

⁹Yaru itonggongnobarac awanomuno yu yong moröng orin ma moröma orin ecec Kopotoroc kinghon abamdec itacma yuhagon yong moröng yong imong tongidang. Kopotoroc yui iditnoho iditno edengoc. ¹⁰Oro yu yong moröng tontangan bongono wocingon wömai amna dugo 24 yu Kopotoroc kinghon abamdec itacmaha aring möng imong tongidang. O iditnoho iditno edengocma yu yong moröng imongidang. Tongga yui bic kopno goldec tobic tobicyi kinghon omoc idit abamon orungo forodec fohong fingga ingoroc yongidang:

¹¹“Kopotoroc Moröma noni, goc gakahogon manomano ambarac dongyi öngkubung. Boinno sinom, gocho gakain irot kombic kombic tanmina manomano ambarac tobiya öngkubung. Tuna manomano

ambaracho inoin inoin abamodec itmuya inoin inoin youpno tongidang. Worocha yong moröng gakahagon yong ganamon. O gochon magon moröma itun. O owi amna ambarac gochon gesö unennegon iditnung.”

Jöntho bapiya orop oropyi wo agoc

5 Oro mit nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, amna kinghon abamdec itacma yuho oburo arocne bapiya ubarago orop oropyi au idoc. Bapiya wo woi irim oke oke toctocyi idoc.

O ihorocgon Kopotorochon orongbön 7 worocho bapiya wo akep tongga idung. ²Tuna nocho wönggon agotmai, sum yaru gesöno orongi au yu woce itmuna mata kararat ingo yogoc, “Numaho nongnongo sinom itac? Numaho ogep Kopotorochon orongbön wo asanda bapiya wo öcaun?”

³Sum yaruho mata ihoroc yogoc mahong gurocdecmahu o momdecmahu amna auho bapiya wo öcangga irimno acachon toroc maidoc. ⁴Worocho tongga nocho ointogot. Yaha amna au bapiya wo öcangga irimno acachon toroc maöngkubocmaha. ⁵Oro nocho ointonga edeya amna dugo auho nocot engmuna nanogoc, “Goc ointirocha! Ahi, bot laiön ngo yu woi Yudahon toropdecma öngkuboc. Yu woi king Devithon morogono ino yabitno. Yu worocho emocdec koing songga ayami ambarac yanggiradoc. Worocha tongga yu ogep Kopotorochon orongbön asanda bapiya öcaantac.”

Jöntho Bot Sipsip Gumboc agoc

⁶Oro, mit nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, Bot Sipsip Gumboc au idoc. Bot Sipsip Gumboc wo wuya omboc mahong wönggon idongga wedec dipmobarac idongga idina agot. Yu worocho kinghon abam tanne idina yaru itonggongnobarac awanomuno orin amna dugo yu

angarenggumbec tongga idiya bonipn-odec idoc. Yu woi girango 7 orin daro 7 idimogung. Daro 7 woi Kopotorochon yaru 7 Kopotorocho inong muuna sa guroc danong ongbödegungma woroc. ⁷Oro, Bot Sipsip Gumboc worocho onga amna kinghon abamodec idocma worochon oburo aroecma bapiya orop oropyi woroc sogidoc. ⁸Bapiya wo soziuna wohogon yaru itonggongnobarac awanomuno orin amna dugo 24 yu Sipsip Gumboc goruc yemec tong imogung. Amna dugo ambarac yu gita orin fait goldec tobic tobicyi fogitmuya idung. Fait wodecma wömai boru tugo ogepmani ögoc. Boru wo woi kunkun owi amnahon dönac yongidangma worochon doguno itac. ⁹Oro yu ihoroc itmuya yong moröng ap wego au Bot Sipsip Gumbo-goha ingoroc yogung: “Goc gakagon wömai bapiya orop oropyi sogit sogithon toroc nongnongo sinom itaroc. Goc gakahogon ogep orong-böntho akep toctocyi idangma wo asanda bapiya öcaan-taroc. Wömai yaha amnaho goc guya omboroc. Tuna gochon nogotaho owi amna torop au Kopotorocha wögoroc. Woi owi amna suraro wohon wohonma o owi amna duc mata foro wohon wohon o ihorocgon godibo foro wohon wohon o kantri wohon wohon yudecma owi amna auho gocho wuiya Kopotorochon fat öngkungga idang. ¹⁰Gocho tia yui öret socsoc amna kinghon toropdecma öngkungo Kopotoroc mongorec tong imongidang. O yu worocho mit sa gurochon owi amna moröm tong imongitnahing.”

Sa gurocdec idangma orin momdec idangma yu ambaracho Bot Sipsip Gumboc yong moröng imogung

¹¹Oro, mit nocho wönggon foringga kombigotmai, sum yaru koböcma sinompho duc suran tongga yong moröng ap au yogung. Yuhon nambano wömai tausen tausen orin handet million moröma sinom idoc. Tuna yu woi kinghon abam orin yaru itonggongnobarac orin amna dugo wo ambarac angareng gumbec tongga ida ¹²ecnang sinom yong moröng ap au ingoroc yogung:

“Bot Sipsip Gumboc amnaho wuya ombocma yu worocho-gon nongnongo kunkun ogepma sinom itac. Worocha tongga gesö ambarac orin yapmu orogoma ambarac yuhogon sozi-hun. O kombic kombic ogepma orin koring socsoc ambarac-ho yuotgon ongoun. O ma moröma orin yaguno wairu-rubaracma wo yuhogon sozi-hun. O yong moröng noni woi ambarac yuhagon imamon.”

¹³Oro sum yaruho ihoroc yongga idiya nocho kombigotmai, amna orin yup arap söng manomano ambarac Kopotorocho dongyun öngkubungma worocho yong moröng ap yogung. Woi momdec idangmahu o gurocdec idangmahu o guroc ganang idangmahu o topdec idangmahu yu ambaracho yong moröng ap ingoroc yogung:

“Kinghon abamodec itacma orin Bot Sipsip Gumboc yuhagon wömai nonu yong moröng orin ma moru imamon. Tuna yaguno wairurubaracma orin gesö ambarac woi yuhon fatgon itun, öngahu o bongono muno.”

¹⁴Yu ihoroc yuya yaru itonggongnobarac awanomuno yu ‘woi boinno’ yogung. O amna dugo 24 yu yaima wo goruc yemec tong imongo yong moröng imogung.

Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu orongbön 7tho bapiya akep togungma wo asan figoc

6 Oro nocho foringga agotmai, Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu Kopotorochon orongbön 7tho bapiya akep tongga idungma worochon orongbön namba wan asandoc. Asaruna nocho kombigitmai, yaru itonggongnobarac awanomuno yudecma tungu auho nanogoc, “Goc epi!” Yuhon duc ingguro woi undipho tangga yongitacma worochon toroc yogoc. ²Yu ihoroc nanuna nocho foringma onguna agotmai, bot hos föhöcno auho nocho yangamin öngkuboc. Tuna amna auho tawa sogitmuna bot hos woroc koroc idoc. Yu wömai emocdec koing socsochon bickop imoc imocyi. Tonggo yuho amna emocdec koing siima worochon toroc onga ayami yanggirat tongungoc.

³Oro, urop Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu orongbön namba 2 asandoc. Asaruna nocho kombigitmai, yaru itonggongnobarac yainoho noc nanogoc, “Goc epi!” ⁴Ihoroc nanuna nocho foringga agotmai, bot hos au öngkuboc. Bot hos wo woi ep aranggum kiap gomono sinom idoc. Tuna amna bot hos woroc koroc idocma yu gesö au imoc imocyi. Gesö worocho tuna owi amna gurocdec idangma yuhon idit kiap ogepma bödehun. Bödeuna owi amnahö emoc tongmuya inobut ino kubit tonahing. Oro amna bot hos koroc idocma yu gobit bainat ubarago imoc imocyi.

⁵Oro urop Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu orongbön namba 3 asandoc. Asaruna nocho kombigitmai, yaru itonggongnobarac anfimano yu nanogoc, “Goc epi!” Ihoroc nanuna nocho foringga agotmai, bot hos kombutni auho nocho yangamin öngkuboc. Öngkuna amna bot hos woroc koroc idocma yuho skel au oburodec sogida idoc. ⁶Oro nocho

wo angga kombigitmai, yaru itonggongnobarac awanomuno yuho bonipn-odecma duc ingguro au amnahon inggun simbang öngkungga amna bot hosdec idocma ingoroc inogoc, “Goc onga gurocdec nacno möp ti öngkupun. Tuna sep youp toctoc tunguhon wöngnacnoho wömai wit waga tungugon wöangoc. O bali waga anfi worocgon wöangoc. Wohong gocho ep oliv orin ep wain doi obökuninga. Worochon wöngnacno wömai osuc idocma worochon torocgon entac.”

⁷Oro urop Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu orongbön namba 4 asandoc. Asaruna nocho kombigitmai, yaru itonggongnobarac awano-munomano yu nanogoc, “Goc epi.” ⁸Ihoroc nanuna nocho foringga agotmai, bot hos amna omomyihon gumong tima simbang nocho yangamin öngkuboc. Tuna amna bot hos woroc koroc idocma yuhon mano woi ‘omoc koing’ ihoroc idoc. Yu öngkungga idina wohogon amna au mano ‘omomyihon böcsano’ worocho menan tan tonggoc. Amna yaima yu gesö au orongi sinom imoc imocyi. Gesö worocdec wömai yuho owi amna ambarac fuc tongga torop awanomuno idiya worocdecma torop tungu dongbödenahing. Auma wömai yuho gobit bainatdec dongbödenahing. O auma wömai yuho nacno möp tun öngkuuna omonahing. O auma wömai yuho obukoc tun öngkung imunya omonahing. O auma wömai yu arap ingingo inong munya engga dongbödenahing.

⁹Oro urop Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu orongbön namba 5 asandoc. Asaruna nocho agotmai, owi amna torop au omong fatfatyi yuhon dogunoho Kopotorochon öret socsoc alta unenne idung. Owi amna omomyi yu wömai osuc Kopotorochon mata sogit akep tocno sinom tongmuya yuhon fatmata ogepma guroc

owi amnadec yong tabung. Worocha tongga ayamiho yu dobung.¹⁰ Oro dogu worocho ecnang sinom ingoroc mambodung, “O Kopotoroc Gesö Morömo, goc kunkun itaroc o gakain toroc kiap woi boinnogon. Non kombiamon, gocu guroc owi amna mata youpdec fohong yuangoroc. Fohong yungga yuho non ning omom togungmahon urago wömuno imangoroc. Goc yaö bongono sinomdecu ihoroc tangoroc? Nonu ngo worocha torengga idamon.”¹¹ Oro dogu wo yu ihoroc yongbödeuya Kopotorocho yu ambarac inoin inoin tec tohomu möcno föhöcno sinom imongga ingoroc inogoc, “Son obmukusuc torengga idarut. Amna son dou ombungma worocho wönggon Kopotorochon youp amna au orin öröc soni au dongyu omonahing. Omonahingma worochon nambano wömai Kopotoroc urop kombinegoc. Tuna worochon namba foc tongga idina wömai Kopotorocho guroc owi amna mata youpdec fohong yuangoc.

¹²Oro urop Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu orongbön namba 6 asandoc. Asaruna nocho foringga agotmai, konoc moröma sinom fendoc. Tuna sep yui tec osucno simbang kombut ögoc. O yarop yui mongurac tongga gomon dingga nogot kiap öngkungga idoc.¹³ O fitnung yu momdecma ohongga gurocdec mögung. Woi sumpho busuna fik koburo magomondii idangma fökon möngidang kiap ihorocno fitnungo muya yagot.¹⁴ Tuna mom yu woi ihorocgon socmot öngo bisong onggoc. Woi non bapiya orongidamonma worochon toroc. Tuna sa urongohu o top muiropmohu yu ambaracho koröc fetmuya inoin sano imu faunto socmot ong tonggung.

¹⁵Oro manomano ihoroc öngkuuna owi amna ambaracho toup botongga onggga sop gananghu woha sop moröma sa urongodec idangma worocho menonne ösec idung. Woi gurochon

kinghu o amna morömahu o amihon keptenhu o möneng yoctec amnahu o amna gesönobaracmahu o youp wabkarac komanangnohu o amna orung idungmahu yu ambaracho botongga öp idung.¹⁶ Tongga yu sa urongo orin sopha mambodung, “Sontho non niu wearut. O sontho amna moröma kinghon abamdec itacma yuho yangamin öp fohong nuarut. Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu nontha irot kombut tongga non urago wömuno nimoc nimochu tac.¹⁷ Yaimaho irot kombut tongga urago nimoc nimochon bongono morö woi önga epacma. Tuna amna auho yuho yangamin idongmuna koing sangocma woi maec, muno sinom.”

**Israel owi amna 144,000
yui Kopotorochon weran
sogitmuya yuhon fat öngkubung**

7 Oro manomano wo öngkungbödeuna nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, sum yaru awanomuno yu sa gurochon bungotno awanomuno wocin idongga idung. Wocin itmuya sa gurochon sum awanomuno wo yang firiuya sumpho gurodechü o topdechü o epdechü mabusongyu onggung.² Oro mit nocho wönggon agotmai, sum yaru au yu sep öngkup öngkupdecma öngkungga Kopotoroc Itonggong Moröm yuhon weran sogitmuna eboc. Engmuna yu sum yaru awanomuno sa guroc orin top yamuc tun obukoc obukochon gesö idimogungma yu ecnang sinom ingoroc inogoc,³ “Son sa gurochu o top yamuchu o ephu wo abe dongyu obukoninga. Son torengga idiya nonu Kopotoroc nonihon weranu youp amnanihon daigodec fong fina. Fong fingbödeunai wömai woroc, sontho wo dongyu obukodarut.”⁴ Oro mit noc wönggon kombigotmai, owi amna Kopotorochon weran sogidungma worochon namba ingoroc sicsicyi idoc:

Israel nanohon torop ambaracema owi amna 144,000 yu worocho weran sogitmuya Kopotorochon fat öngkubung. ⁵Woi Yudaho toropdecma owi amna 12,000 werano sogidung, o Rubenthö toropdecma 12,000, o Gathon toropdecma 12,000, ⁶o Aserho toropdecma 12,000, o Naptaliho toropdecma 12,000, o Manaseho toropdecma 12,000, ⁷o Simeön toropdecma 12,000, o Livaiho toropdecma 12,000, o Isakarhon toropdecma 12,000, ⁸o Sebulonthon toropdecma 12,000, o Yösepho toropdecma 12,000, o Benyamintho toropdecma 12,000. Oro owi amna torop worocho wömai Kopotorochon weran sogidung.

Owi amna torop koböc yu tec tohomumöcno föhöcno tongfada Kopotorocha yong moröng imogung

⁹Oro mit nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, nocho yangamin owi amna koböcma sinompho suran tongga idung. Yuhon nambano wömai amna auho maambat embatno. O yu woi owi amna suraro wohon wohonthu o owi amna duc mata foro wohon wohonthu o godibo foro wohon wohonthu o kantri wohon wohonthu yudecma owi amna auhogan engmuya kinghon abam orin Bot Sipsip Gumbocho yangamin idongga idung. Yu woi tec tohomumöcno föhöc tongfada o oburodec sibat sakemo fogitmuya woce idung. ¹⁰Woce itmuya ecnang sinom ingoroc yong morögung:

“Kopotoroc noni kinghon abamdec iditacma orin Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu yaima worocho non tong fogiunya batip idamon.”

¹¹Oro owi amna torop wo yu ihoroc yongga idiya sum yaru ambaracho kinghon abam orin amna dugo orin yaru itonggong-nobarac awanomuno woroc yang arenggumbec tongga ida

kinghon abamdec foringmu onguna goruc yemoc tongo yangamo gurocdec out sogitho Kopotoroc yong moröng imogung. ¹²Yong moröng imong-muya ingoroc yogung:

“Boinno sinom, yong moröng noni woi ambarac Kopotorochon itun. Yu woi yaguno wairurubarac itac. O yuhon kombic kombic ambarac orogoma sinom idimpac. Worocha nontho yuha ecec inongmanaina yuhon magon onoce töctöcno itun. Yuhon gesöno woi orongi sinom itac. Yu woi koing socsoc ambarachon Morömo itac. Yapmu orogoma ambarac woi yuhongan itacmaho edengoc, öngahu o bongono muno. Woi boinno.”

¹³Oro, sum yaruho ihoroc yuya amna dugo idungma yudecma tungu auho noc nanong ac togoc, “Owi amna tec tohomumöcno föhöcno tong faangma woi numari? O yui nahema ebung?”

¹⁴Yu ihoroc nanuna noc inogot, “Amna moröma, goc gaka wömai kumbingdeharoc.” Nocho ihoroc inoya yu nanogoc, “Owi amna ngo yu woi emoc dirung morömadecma öngkubung. Yu wömai tec tohomumöcno Bot Sipsip Gumbochon nogotnodec sac woda föhöcno sinom idang. ¹⁵Worocha wömai woroc: “Yui Kopotorochon king abampho yangamin idongga ididang. Tongo sepdechu o kumbongu yu yong moröng bucin Kopotoroc mongorec tong imongidang.

Tuna Kopotorochon kinghon abamdec iditacma yu wömai inoin gesöno yudec taun weuna batip sinom idtongonahing.

¹⁶Tuna yu wönggon maworec imoning. O ingguroho wönggon manman mayoning. O sepho godibo wönggon madining. O yapmu munmuroho yu wönggon madoun obökic.

¹⁷Wömai yaha, Bot Sipsip Gumboc kinghon abamo bonipnodec iditacma

yu kangtorecno sinom tong tongun-
goc. Yuho wömai yangato fonguna ya-
muc itonggongnobaracma nanahing.
Tuna Kopotorocho yuhon daro yamugo
youn manman yuya focfoc au wöng-
gon makombining.”

**Bot Sipsip Gumbogoho
orongbön namba 7 asandoc**

8 Oro Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu orong-
bön bapiya akep togocma namba
7 asandoc. Asaruna wohogon momdec
matahu o keko-röphu worocho ohongga
ohongga nongdic sinom idoc. Ihoroc id-
ina onggga bongono hap aua bödegoc.
²Bongono wo bödeuna nocho yagotmai,
sum yaru 7 yu Kopotorocho yangamin
idongga ida baro 7 inoin inoin fogidung.

³Tuna sum yaru auho engmuna öret
socsoc altadec idongga idoc. Yuho wö-
mai boröc tugo ogepma socsoc waga
goldec tobic tobicyi wo sogitmuna idoc.
Yu woce idina Kopotorocho ‘yu boröc
tugoni ogepmaot kunkun owi amnahon
dönacno ot öret socsoc alta goldec to-
bic tobicyi worocdec öretha soun’ yongo
boröc socsoc wi tugo koböcma imogoc.
Öret socsoc alta woi kinghon abampho
yangamin idoc. ⁴Wi tugo imuna sum
yaruho wo songmun diuna boröc tugo
ogepma worocot kunkun owi amna-
hon dönacno ot Kopotorocho yangamin
öngung. ⁵Ihoroc tuna mit sum yaruho
altadec ep dindut fogida waga goldec
tobic tobicyi wocin oheda waga wo
moruna gurocdec ohogoc. Waga wo
tomun muuna wohogon undip mano
yuna kekoröp morö öngkuboc. Tongo
undip wariwariho tangga gurocho konoc
fendoc.

**Sum yaru awanomuno
yu baro busogung**

⁶Oro, sum yaru 7tho baro 7
fogidungma yu busoc busocha tong
arangerang tongga idung. ⁷Tuna

sum yaru namba 1 yu baro busuna
mano yogoc. Baro mano yongga
idina wohogon sum yau auho fön
koburo gurocdec fongyun mögung.
O ep aranggum nogotbarac worocho
ihorocgon möngga guroc orin ep fuc
tongga docno anfi idiya worochon
docno tunguma wömai epho songmun
digoc. O owen samaruc wo ambarac
dingdup togoc.

⁸Oro urop sum yaru namba 2 yu
baro busuna mano yogoc. Baro mano
yongga idina wohogon sum yaru auho
yapmu au sa urongo kiap ep mo-
rongo dicdicyi woroc top yamucdec to-
mun mögoc. Möngga top yamuc fuc
tongga docno anfi idiya worochon docno
tungu wömai nogot gandoc. ⁹Nogot
garuna top arap manomano wocin
idungma yu omongdup togung. O gi-
rang wocin itongiima yu ihorocgon
obukongbödegung.

¹⁰Oro urop sum yaru namba 3 yu
baro busuna mano yogoc. Baro mano
yongga idina wohogon fitnung moröma
au worocho ep gop simbang dingmuna
momdecma ohongga yamuc ebepno orin
yamuc daro wo ambarac fuc tongga
docno anfi idiya wodecma docno tungu
worocdec mögoc. ¹¹Fitnung worochon
mano woi ‘beci’. Oro worocho yamucdec
muuna yamuc wo bec fadung. Tuna
amna koböcmaho yamuc beci woroc
nongmuya ombung.

¹²Oro urop sum yaru namba 4 yu baro
busuna mano yogoc. Baro mano yongga
idina wohogon sep orin yarop worochon
docno anfinoma obukogoc. O ihoroc-
gon fitnungon docno anfinoma kum-
bong dingbödegung. Worocha tongga
sep bongono orin kumbong worochon
docno anfinoho yaguno muno idoc.

¹³Oro nocho wo foringga ida kom-
bigotmai, borum moröma auho dedec
onocce yorongga mano ecnang mamboto
ingoroc yogoc, “Öwec, öwec öwec, son

owi amna gurodec idangma, son uroci sinom. Yaru anfi auma yu baro busuya mepmo inobarac moröma sinom sonidec öngkuangoc.”

Sum yaru namba 5 yu baro busogoc

9 Oro urop sum yaru namba 5 yu baro busuna mano yogoc. Mano yongga idina nocho agotmai, fitnung au momdecma gurodec möngga idoc. Idina Kopotorocho yu ganango forono muno bindu worochon simbu fagarit fagarithon ki imogoc. ² Imuna fitnung worocho onnga gopma ganango woroc fagarit sigoc. Fagarit siuna ganangodecma boröc moröma sinom kamboröc öngidangma worochon toroc öngga sep orin mom tombuna kumbong dingbödegoc. ³ Ihoroc tuna boröc tumoc tum doup koböcma sinompho gurodec ohogung. Tum wo wömai girang tomtom gurodec itongidangma worochon gesö idimogung. ⁴ Tum woroc ehuya Kopotorocho yu nongoru ingoroc inogoc, “Son worochon owen samaruc o ephu o saröchu wo dongyu obukoninga. Muno, owi amna Kopotorochon weranu daigodec masogit sogityi worocgon wömai sontho dongyu obukongitnung.”

⁵ Oro Kopotorocho tum wo wömai owi amna dou omomphon gesö maimogoc. Muno yu gesö sogidungma woi owi amna yarop 5hon toroc focfoc imoc imochon gesö worocgon wömai sogidung. Oro tum worocho amna au yiuyai wömai worochon focfocno girang tomtompho amna yiuya focfoc imongidangma worochon toroc. ⁶ Bongono wocin wömai owi amna omompha uyap yabingga tu matuna wec ida focfoc morö kombinahing. Focfoc moröma kombingmuya omompha kombi-nahing mahong omoc yu yang botongga korungon ongunoc.

⁷ Oro tum yagotma worochon doguno wömai bot hosiho emempha tong arangarang tongga ididangma simbang

yagot. Bigodec wömai bic kop goldec tobic tobicyi simbang idung. O yang-amo wömai amna yangam simbang idina yagot. ⁸ Oro bic sakemo woi ubarago föhöc owihon bigo sakemo simbang. O marabo wömai bot laiönthon marabo simbang idimogung.

⁹ Oro kundudarang wömai yu aiandec tobic tobicyi simbang bang-anyu muuya idung. O fotnoho wömai mano ecnang sinom yongga idung. Woi bot hosiho karis wodiuya domdomgon emocha ong-idangma worochon toroc köreng moröma togung. ¹⁰ O tum worochon uyango wömai girang tomtomphon uyango simbang focfocchon marasin wömuno idimogung. Uyango worochon gesö woi owi amna yarop 5 focfoc imimphon toroc idimogoc. ¹¹ Oro tum worochon morömo woi sum yaru au mano ‘dongyun moin toctoc amna’. Hibru matadec wömai ma wo ‘Abadon’ yongidang. O Grik matadec wömai ‘Apolion’ yongidang. Sum yaru wo yu wömai gopma ganango bindu forono muno wo yangtorengidoc.

¹² Oro mepmo tunguma wo urop bödehac mahong mepmo auma yai worocho wömai mit öngkuptahamoroc.

Sum yaru namba 6 yu baro busogoc

¹³ Oro sum yaru namba 6 yu urop baro busuna mano yogoc. Tuna nocho kombigotmai, alta goldec tobic tobicyi Kopotorocho yangamin iditacma worochon girango awanomunodecma amna mano au öng-kuboc. ¹⁴ Mano worocho sum yaru namba 6 baro sogidocma woroc inogoc, “Goc onnga sum yaru awanomuno yamuc onggongno morö Yufretis worocdec yiho feto sicsicyi idangma yu asariya orung idarut.” ¹⁵ Ihoroc inuna sum yaru awanomuno worocho orung ida onnga guroc owi amna silip tongga torop anfi idiya torop tunguma erangdengga dou

ombung. Sum yaru awanomuno wo wömai Kopotorocho osucgon sinom youp wo toctocho erauna arangarang yongga ididung. Arangarang yongga iduya Kopotorocho yu youp toctocho auahu o sephu o yarophu o birucnohu wo tuctugo sinom imuna yu youpno bongono wocingon togung. ¹⁶Oro, sum yaru worochon tawa amnani au wömai bot hosdec ida emoc tongidung.

Yuhon nambano wömai 200 milion worochon namba nanuya kombigot.

¹⁷Oro, nocho duc itudec bot hos orin tawa amna yudec idungma worochon doguno ingoroc yagot: Amnaho wömai kundudarang aiandecma tobic tobicyi banganyu mugung. Worochon irimno wömai gomono ep aranggumphon kiap, orin kombutni, orin gingni sop salfahon kiapdec wagac wagacyi idung. Oro bot hosihon bigo wömai bot ingingo laiönthon bigo simbang. O bot hosihon dugo ganango-decma ep aranggum orin boröc orin sop salfano wo mon imogoc. ¹⁸Tuna tawa amna worocho ongmuya guroc owi amna silip tongga torop anfi idiya torop tunguma wömai yapmu wömunoho dugo ganangma öngkubungma worocho dongyu ombung. Woi ep aranggum orin boröc orin sop salfa worocho yu dobung. ¹⁹Bot hos worochon gesöno wömai dugo orin uyangodec idung. Uyango woi goröm ingingo simbang bigobarac ida owi amna yiuya obukongidung.

²⁰Oro owi amna torop au yapmu wömunu worocho madongyu ombungma yu wömai irotno iban ibantha makombigung. Munu yu kiringga yapmu inoin oburodec tobigungma woroc yöng moröng imocgon togung. Yu dogu boyömpa me maimogung. Munu, yu imanang kopotoroc goldec tobic tobicyihu o silwadechu o brasdechu o sopdechu o epdec tobictobic wo yong moröng

imocgon tong tong-gung. Imanang kopotoroc dan foric foricno munu o onggimpho mata kombic kombicno munu o itonggongno munu, woha yong moröng imoc imocha kiring tonggung. ²¹O ihorocgon yu nucni dongyu omong-idung. O yu söcsong tobic tongidung. O yu owi amna göra tongidung. O yu usem tongidung. Yu kiap wömunu wo ambarac tocon tongidung mahong yu irotno ibaruna toroc kiapmo wömunu worocho me maimongidung.

Sum yaru auho Jön bapiya orop oropyi imuna nagoc

10 Oro mit nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, sum yaru orongi au momdecma ohogoc. Yuhon tec tohomunmucno woi mom görago. O bigo wömai wairuru auho tongfada idoc. O yangamo woi sep simbang yaguno möngga idoc. O orungo woi böc tandingno ep aranggunni woroc simbang. ²O yuhon oburodec wömai bapiya orop oropyi obugu au öcangga idoc. Oro sum yaru wo yu ohongga orungo aroce topdec sanda o orungo kandöcma wömai gurocdec sanda idoc. ³Ihoroc itmuna yu bot laiöntho mambodidangma worochon toroc ecnang sinom mano kararat yogoc. Mano yuna wohogon undip mano 7 yu tangga mata urago yogung. ⁴Undip manoho matano yun bödeuna nocho wo irim toctocho kombigot mahong momdecma mamboc au öngkungmuna nanogoc, “Goc undipho mata yingma wo öp sihi, irim tirocha,” ihoroc nanogoc.

⁵Oro mit wömai sum yaru yu topdec sari gurocdec sari tongga idoc-ma worocho oburo aroce wo tuun fadauna momdec ögoc. ⁶Woroc tongo yu Kopotoroc sa gagap yuho yangamin yong koing yogoc. Woi Kopotoroc itongitacmaho itongungocma yu

manomano ambarac momdec ididangmahu o gurodec ididangmahu o topdec ididang-mahu wo ambarac yuho dongyun öngkubung. Tuna sum yaruho yuho yangamin yong koing ingoroc yogoc, “Bongono urop bödehac. Kopotorocho wönggon matoreic. ⁷Muno, sum yaru namba 7 yu baro busangonan bongono wocin wömai Kopotorocho inoin kombic kombic öp itacma wo boinno tun öngkuangoc. Kopotoroc yu osucgon inoin youp amnani orin yong tuctuc amnanihö ducedema ‘ihoroc ta öngkuangoc’ yongö ninong buroc togoc.”

⁸Oro sum yaruho ihoroc yun böde-una mit duc inggun noc osuc kombigotma worocho wönggon momdecma öngkungo ingoroc nanogoc, “Goc onggä sum yaruho topdec san gurodec san tongga itacma yuho oburodec bapiya öcangga itacma woroc sogihi.” ⁹Ihoroc nanuna nocho sum yaruot onggä inogot, “Goc bapiya obugu wo nampi.” Ihoroc inoya yuho nanogoc, “Ngo sogida nahi. Naiya worocho wömai modibadec geng gimbaantac. Wohong ducadec wömai omong omongan ibibo simbang entac.”

¹⁰Yuho ihoroc nanuna nocho bapiya obugu wo sum yaruho oburodecma sogida nagot. Nagotmai, worocho ducnan omong omongan ibibo simbang idoc mahong modibnadecu wömai neng gimbadoc. ¹¹Ihoroc tuna Kopotorocho noc nanogoc, “Goc kiapmo yaönomaho owi amnadec öngkuangocma worochon yong tuctuc matano wönggon owi amnadec yong fandairuc. Woi owi amna surarohon yong tuctuc matano o toropni duc mata inoin inoin yongidangma yuhon yong tuctuc matano, o kantri ambarac o king ambarac yuhon yong tuctuc matano fandat inangoroc.”

Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna yaiho öngkubomoroc

11 Oro mit wömai Kopotorocho noc fondom au namogoc. Fondom wo woi tep mita kiap. Wo namongo yogoc, “Goc mita wo sogida nakain öret socsoc böc orin alta worochon namba embahi. Wo embadai mit owi amna woce itmuya Kopotoroc yong moröng imongidangma, worochon nambano yangga embahi. ²Oro tait au öret socsoc böchon gombo amante itacma worocho woi bumbunyi nano imoc imocyi. Worochon worochon mita namba embairocha. Bumbunyi nano yu engmuya Kopotorochon kunkun taun tambenda tu bet faangoc. Ihoroc tongga idiya yarop 42 bongono ihoroc bödeangoc. ³Tuna nocho wömai nakain yong tuctuc amna yai inong muaya eptahamoroc. Engmunya yu yong urochon tec fonyu muunya nakain yong tuctuc mata yong fandatahamoroc. Ihoroc tongga idinya sep bongono 1,260 ihoroc bödeangoc.” ⁴Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna yai yu woi ep oliv yai orin gop abamo yai sa gurochon Morömo-ho yangamin ididangma woroc. ⁵Worocho tongga amna auho amna yaima wo dongyu obukoc obukocha tontangmai wömai woroc, yuho ducedema ep aranggum ohuna ayami fongyu diantang. Oro kiap ihorocnoho wömai amna yu dongyu obukoc obukocha kombiangma yu ambaracdec öngkuuna omnahing.

⁶Yong tuctuc amna yaima yu gesö inobarac moröma sinom idimoc imocyi. Yu Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yongga entamorocanu bongono wocinu wömai yu ogep yunya momphon simbu souna komöc mamuic. O yuho yun-
yai wömai yamuc nogot garantachu o mepmo foro ihono ihono guroc owi amnadec öngkuhun. Yu mepmo ihono ihono dongyu öngkup öngkupha komb-

inggai wömai yu ogep bongono muno ihoroc tun.

⁷Oro amna yaimaho Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata yun bödeunai wömai woroc, gopma bindu ganango forono muno wodecma wömai arap dunggit wö-muno worocho öngmuna amna yaimaot emoc tongga yanggirada doun omtahamoroc. ⁸Tuna amna yaimahon ep fambango wömai taun moröma worochon uyap macnodec eran idtahamoroc. Taun worochon mano woi Sodom orin Isip. Wohong ma wo woi mano boinno muno woi mata tepmogon. Taun wocin-gon wömai osuc amna yaimahon morömano ep gorödec wuya omboc.

⁹Oro sep bongo anfiot docno ot worochon irotnon wömai owi amna ambaracho amna yaimahon ep fambango yamong fihic tongmuya oring ficficha 'muno' yonahing. Woi owi amna suraro wohon wohon o owi amna godibo foro wohon wohon o duc mata foro wohon wohon o ihorocgon o kantri wohon wohon yu ambarac woce itmuya yanahing. ¹⁰Kopotorochon yong tuctuc amna yai worocho wömai guroc owi amna focfoc morö sinom imongidomoroc. Worocha tongga owi amna guroc danong idangma yu ambaracho amna yai ombomorocmaha borongdetno sinom tongmuya ap yongga kumec morö tonahing. Tongga yu nucni irot ogep imun gamun tongitnahing.

¹¹Oro yu ihoroc tongga idiya sep bongono anfiot docno ot bödeunai wömai woroc, Kopotorochon itonggonon sumno siuna amna yaimahon irotnon ohogoc. Ohuna yaima yu wohogon idongga idomoroc. Idong-ga idinya owi amna yu yangmuya toup sinom boto-gung. ¹²Botongga idiya momdecma mamboc orongi sinom au öngkungga inogoc, "Sot ngoce öarun!" Ihoroc in-una yaima yu mom muruc murubarac öngga idinya ayamihö yu foringga ya-

gungmai yu onoce ögomoroc. ¹³Yu öngga idinya wohogon konoc moröma sinom feruna taun wo fuc tongga docno 10 idiya docno tungu obukongbödegoc. Konoc worocho wömai owi amna 7,000 doun ombung. Tuna owi amna au ogep idung-ma yu toup sinom botongga Kopotoroc momdec itacma yu yong moröng imogung.

¹⁴Oro mepmo moröma yaimano wo bödeuna urop mepmo moröma anfino öngkup öngkupha tac.

Sum yaru namba 7 yu baro busogoc

¹⁵Oro urop sum yaru namba 7 yu baro busuna mano yogoc. Tuna momdec ingguro orongi auho öngkungga ingoroc yogung:

"Moröma noni orin Duicno yu sa guroc ngorochon Moröm öngkungbödeamoroc. Tongga yu sa guroc ngo angtoengmuna moröm tong imong tongungoc, woi öngahu mithu o bongono muno."

¹⁶Tuna amna dugo 24 Kopotorochon yangamin inoin inoin abamodec ididangma yu worocho aring möngga yangamo gurocdec otingga Kopotorocha yong moröng imongga ¹⁷ingoroc yogung:

"Öö Kopotoroc Gesö Morömo, goc gaka osuc idorocmaho önga iditaroc. Gakain gesö woi ino yabitno sinom. Tongga gocu forosingga sa guroc moröm tong imongitaroc. Worocha nonu ecec moröma ganamon.

¹⁸Bumbumyi nano yu ayam tong kamogung. Tuna goc worocha irot ecego kombiharoc. Tuna urago imoc imochon bongono woi urop epac. Worocha tongga gocho omomyima mata youpdec fohong yungga matano yi bödeantac. Wohong gakain youp amnayai orin yong tuctuc amnayai yuha wömai goc irot ogep imontaroc. O gakain kunkun owi amnayai orin owi amna

gakain ma anggendingidangma woi mabarac-mahu o mano munomahu yu ambaracha wömai gocho wöngnacno ogepma imontaroc. Wohong owi amna sa guroc tu obukongidangma yu ambarac wömai gocho ihorocgon dongyi obukonahing.”

¹⁹Oro amna dugo 24 yu ihoroc yuya mit wömai Kopotorocho öret socsoc böc momdec itacma woroc fagaridoc. Fagariuna Kopotorocho botup botup owi amnaot togocma worochon kataba eran öngkuuna agomon. Tuna mom goragohon yagunoho miring morong tuna kekoröp orin undip mano worocho yongga idomoroc. Tuna gurocdec konoc feruna fön sop kiap worocho koingo sinom möngmuna guroc wodoc.

Jöntho owi au orin goröm moröma yagoc

12 Oro mit wömai weran au miti-mobaracma worocho momdec onoce öngkuuna nocho agotmai, owi au yu tec tohomun-möcnoha wömai sep yembot sicsicyi worocho öngkungmuna idoc. Yuhon orungo forodec wömai yaropu wo sicsicyi idoc. O bic yockopha wömai fitnung 12 ihorocho ficficyi idung. ²Yu woi mana modip itmuna urop managumboc bacbacha togoc. Bacbacha tuna worochon focfocnoho yudec öngkuuna yu ecnang yong yaingga idoc. ³Yu ihoroc tongga idina wönggon weran au momdec öngkuuna nocho agotmai, goröm moröma sinom gomonomma au worocho öngkungmuna idoc. Yu wömai bigo 7 idimogung. O bigo tungu tungudec wömai amna morömahon bic kop au ficficyi idung. O yu wömai girango 10 ihoroc idimogung.

⁴Oro yu ihoroc itmuna uyangoho wotmuna momdecma fitnung idangma wo fuc tongga torop anfi idiya torop tungma ogutdup tongo gurocdec fongyun mögung. Tongo goröm worocho ‘owih

managumboc bauna nocho wo nawa’ yongo owi wo tan itmuna yu igo dan togoc. ⁵Ihoroc idina owi wo yu managumboc amnano bagoc. Managumboc worocho wömai mit owi amna kantri danong idangma yu moröm tong imongo koingo sinom yangtoreangoc. Oro managumboc wo öngkuuna wohogon sum yaru auho yu sogida Kopotoroc kinghon abamdec itacma yuot yangada tonggung. ⁶Tuna owi ino wömai botongga onga sa amna maiyan woce onggoc. Sa wo wömai Kopotorocho ‘yu batip itun’ yongo tong arangarang tong sigoc. Tongo Kopotorocho yu angstorengga idina onga sep bongono 1,260 ihoroc bödegoc. ⁷Bödeuna mit wömai emoc dirung moröma momdec onoce öngkuboc. Sum yaruho dugo au mano Maikel yuot sum yaruniot yu onga goröm wömuno ot emoc togung. Woroc tuya goröm wömuno ot sum yaruniot yu urago tongga yuot emoc togung. ⁸Emoc tongga itmuya Maikelho goröm moröma anggiradoc. Anggirauna goröm morömahon momdec idit bego wönggon maidoc. ⁹Tuna Maikelho goröm orin sum yaruni wo fogito gurodec fongyu mögung. Goröm woroc woi osucno sinom. Yuhon mano woi dogu kopot orin seten. Yu ngorocho wömai guroc owi amna ambarac tongu yeuna gorong ongbödengidang.

¹⁰Oro woroc öngkungbödeuna nocho kombigotmai, momdec mamboc au orongi öngkungga yogoc, “Önga sinom wömai Kopotorocho non inoha fogiuna batip idamon. O önga sinom wömai yuhon gesöno inoyabitno eran öngkung tangtang tac. O önga sinom wömai yuhon toboruc öngkungbödehac. O Duic yu koing songga imanang mata firing tantan amna dogu kopot wo anggirauna möngböde-goc. Yu wömai kumbonghu o sep bongonodechu oröc noni

Kopotorocho yangamin mata firing tanidoc.

¹¹ Wohong Bot Sipsip Gumbochon no-gotho korigocmaha tongga öröc noni firing tantan amna wo anggiradung. O yu Kopotorochon fatmata sogit akep tongmuya yong tabungma-ha yui dogu kopothon gesöno tohogung. Yu wömai gurochon itonggong makokoregung. O yu omompha imong dot matogung.

¹² Worochai oro, son momdec idangma son ambaracho borongdetdet moröma sinom tarut. Wohong son guroc orin top yamucdec idangma son soni woho. Dogu kopotho urop soniot ohogoc. Yu wömai kombihac, yuhon bongono urop docut möhac. Worocha yui irot ecego moröma sinom kombihac.”

¹³ Oro, goröm moröma yu kombigocmai, yu gurocdec mögoc. Worocha tongga yu owi mana amnana bagocma woroc tantantha onggoc.

¹⁴ Onguna Kopotorocho ‘owi wo sa amna maiyan yuha tong arangarang tongo sicsicyi itacma woce ongoun’ yongo borum morömahon fotno yai owi wo imogoc. Tuna owi yorongga woce ongmuna batip idoc. Tuna goröm yu tun moin toctocno maidoc. Muno, Kopotorocho yu biruc anfi orin docno tungu ogepgon angtoeregoc. ¹⁵ Ihoroc tuna mit wömai goröm worocho yamuc dugodecma möngmun muuna yamuc worocho öngköring fada owi tanda tonggoc. Goröm yu ‘yamucho owi wot tonguna gorong ongoun’ yongo kombi-goc. ¹⁶ Goröm yu ihoroc kombigoc mahong gurocho owi tongfat yecyecha dugo aang tongga gorömpo dugodec yamuc möngmun mögocma wo nongbödegoc. ¹⁷ Nongbödeuna goröm yu owiha toup ec imogoc. Ec imuna yu owi worochon morogoni au idangma yuot emoc toctochoa onggoc. Owi worochon morogoni woi

owi amna Kopotorochon nongoru sumbodidangma orin Yesuhon fatmata ogepma sogit akep tongidangma woroc. ¹⁸ Oro goröm wömuno yu onnga top yamuc tero idongga idoc.

Arap dunggit topdecma öngkubocma

13 Oro mit nocho agotmai, arap dunggit au top yamucdecma öngkungga eboc. Yuhon girango wömai 10 idimogung, o bigo wömai 7 ihoroc idimogung. Girango 10 worocdec wömai amna morömahon bic kop 10 idung. O bigo 7 worocdec wömai Kopotoroc inong saha saha toctochochon ma auho irim toctocyi idung. ² Oro arap dunggit nocho agotma worochon doguno woi bot dunggit mano ‘lepat’ woroc simbang. O orungo wömai bot dunggit mano ‘bea’ yuhon orungo simbang. O dugo wömai bot dunggit mano ‘laiön’ yuhon dugo simbang idina agot. Oro goröm wömuno yu arap dunggit inoin gesö morömahon docno imogoc. O ihorocgon yu arap dunggit yangada inoin king abamo imongga owi amna moröm tong imoc imochon koing socsoc moröma imogoc.

³ Oro arap dunggit worochon bigo tungu au woi wedecni idoc. Wedec wo woi koingo sinom omomphon toroc idimogoc mahong wo urop dip songga orokogoc. Orokuna owi amnaho kiapmo wo angmuya soroc yocno sinom tongmuya arap dunggit wo tan tonggung. ⁴ Owi amna yu agungmai, goröm wömunoho arap dunggitha owi amna moröm tong imoc imochon gesö moröma imogoc. Worocha tongga yu goröm wömuno yong moröng imogung. O arap dunggitha wömai yu ihorocgon yong moröng imongmuya yogung, “Mayain, arap dunggit yuhon gesöno woi inobarac sinom, amna au yuot emoc toctocno woi maec, muno sinom,” ihoroc yogung.

⁵Oro Kopotorocho arap dunggit wo kumbing imuna worocho inoin mano töngmuna Kopotoroc yong samborec yong tongidoc. Tongga yu guroc owi amna moröm tong imongga idinagon yarop 42 bödeangoc. ⁶Yu wömai dugo tun yungan tuna Kopotorocha inong moin moin yongo o yuhon ma orin yuho idit sa orin Kopotorochon torop momdec idangma yu ambaracha inong saha tongo yong samborec yongidoc. ⁷Ihoroc tongga itmuna wönggon gesö au sogitmuna onga Kopotorochon kunkun owi amnaot emoc tongga yu yanggiradoc. Yanggirada yu owi amna ambarac moröm tong imongidoc. Woi owi amna suraro wohon wohon o owi amna duc mata foro wohon wohon o ihorocgon godibo foro wohon wohon o kantri wohon wohon yu ambarac arap dunggithe moröm tong imongidoc.

⁸Tuna guroc owi amna ambarac yuhon mano itonggong koingon bapiyadec mairim toctocyi idangma yu ambaracho wömai arap dunggit wo yong moröng imonahing. Kopotorochon surarohon ma torop woi osuc sinom sa guroc abe maöngkui idina bongono wocin urop itonggong koingon bapiyadec irim toctocyi idung. Itonggong koingon bapiya wo woi Bot Sipsip Gumboc amnaho wuya ombocma yu idimogoc. ⁹Amna onggimobarac idai yu wömai mata ngoroc kombiun:

¹⁰Kopotorocho ‘amna au yi bucin itun’ yongo eraantacma wömai woroc, amna wo boinno yi bucin engoc. O ihorocgon Kopotorocho ‘gobitho amna au wotun yongo eraantacma wömai woroc, gobitho yu boinno wuna omengoc.

Oro mata wo woi mepmo sinom. Worocho wömai kiap ihorocno Kopotorochon kunkun owi amnadec öngköunai wömai yu mata worocha kumbing-

muya kumbing tobic tobicno sogit akep tongga mepmo wo sumbotnung.

Arap dunggit guroc ganangodecma öngkubocma

¹¹Oro mit nocho wönggon agotmai, arap dunggit au yu guroc ganangodecma öngkungga eboc. Yuhon bigodec wömai girango yai öngkubomoroc. Girango wo woi Sipsip Gumbochon girango simbang bitno muno ihoroc agot mahong duc matano woi goröm wömunohon toroc yuna kumbigot.

¹²Oro, arap dunggit gurocdecma yuhon gesö woi arap dunggit topdecma worochon torocgon idimogoc. Tongo yuho nucno topdecmahon matano sumbotmuna yu tongfat yegoc. Yuho tuna owi amna gurocdec idungma ambaracho arap dunggit topdecma yong moröng imogung. Woi arap wedecno moröma sogida manman yogocma yuha yong moröng imogung.

¹³Oro arap dunggit guroc-decma yu wömai toroc irömbu moröma nanga fatfatnobarac tongidoc. Auma wömai yuho tuna owi amnaho yangmin ep aranggum mom imun fauna gurocdec ohogoc. ¹⁴Oro Kopotorocho arap gurocdecma kumbing imuna yu arap topdecma tongfat yecyecha toroc kiap nanga fatfatnobarac ihono ihono ogep tongidoc. O yu kiap moröma ihono ihono tongidocmaha tongga yu guroc owi amna ambarac tonguc yegoc. Tonguc yengga yu ‘owi amna ambaracho arap dunggit topdecma worochon doguno tobingga yong moröng imarut’ yongo owi amna youp imuna yu arap dunggit topdecma osuc gobitho wuna orokogocma worochon doguno tobigung. ¹⁵Tuna Kopotorocho arap gurocdecma kumbing imuna yu arap topdecmahon doguno sum imuna doguno worocho duc mata yocyochon gesö idimogoc. O ihorocgon

yu owi amna doguno wo yong moröng maimogungma yuhon doun omomphon gesö idimogoc.

¹⁶Oro arap dunggit gurocdecma yu tuna owi amna ambaracho weran au obu arocnehu o daigodechu woce sogidung. Woi owi amna komanangnohu o morömahu, o owi amna yoctecnobarachu o urocihu, o owi amna orung idungmahu o amna auhon youp wabkarac idungma yu ambaracho weran wo sogitbödegung. ¹⁷Weran wo woi arap dunggithon mano orin yuhon manohon nambano woroc. Oro amna au weran wo masogit sogitno yu wömai yapmu au mönengo wöcwöcno maidoc. O ihorocgon yu yapmu au siuna amna auhu wo wöcwöcno wömai maidoc. Muno owi amna weran sogit sogityi yuhogon wömai yapmu au wöcwöcno idoc.

¹⁸Kiapmo worochon foro woi mepmo moröma itac. Wohong amna kombic kombicno yungano idimpacma yu ogep arap dunggithon nambano embatmuna worochon foro kombiantac. Namba wo woi amna auhon nambano. Amna worochon namba wömai woroc 666.

Bot Sipsip Gumbochon feno yu ap wego yogung

14 Nocho wönggon foriaya uuna agotmai, Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu Saion sa urongodec idongga idoc. Tuna amna 144,000 yu worocho yuot woce idung. Amna worochon daigodec wömai Bot Sipsip Gumbochon mano orin Nandöngon mano wo irim toctocyi idomoroc. ²Nocho woroc yangga wönggon kombigotmai, kekoröp foro au moddecma eboc. Kekoröp woi yamuc buno gino moröma simbang, o undip mano ecnang tangga yima woroc simbang yuna kombigot. O kekoröp wo woi ihorocgon amna gita wagauya mano moröma

öngkungitacma woroc simbang yuna kombigot.

³Oro, torop wo yui kinghon abam orin yaru itonggongnobarac awanomuno orin amna dugo yuho yangamin itmuya ap wego wo subung. Owi amna au yu ap wego wo succucno maidoc. Muno, amna 144,000 Kopotorocho guroc owi amna yuho bonipnodecma erangga wögoema yu worochogon wömai ap wego wo ogep subung. ⁴Amna torop wo yu woi owi göra matongidung. Tongo yu mabetfadung. Muno yu woi kunkun sinom itmuya Bot Sipsip Gumbo yu worocgon tan tongidung. Yu sa nahenne ongitacan wocegon yu tan tongga ongidung. Torop wo woi Kopotorocho guroc owi amna yuho bonipnodecma erangga wögoema yu woi Kopotorochon orin Bot Sipsip Gumbochon fat osuc wöcwöcyi idang. ⁵Kopotorocho yu yauna mata imananghu o yapmu wömuno auhu yudec maidoc, yu woi kunkun sinom.

Sum yaru anfiho Kopotorochon yongburoc mata yogung

⁶Oro mit nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, sum yaru auho momdec onco sinom yorongga itmuna Kopotorochon yongburoc mata iditnoho iditno engocma woroc guroc owi amna fandat inogoc. Woi owi amna kantri wohon wohon, o suraro wohon wohon, o duc mata wohon wohon, o godibo kiap wohon wohon yu ambaracha Kopotorochon yongburoc mata wo inong tonggoc. ⁷Inong tongga ecnang sinom ingoroc mambodoc: "Kopotorocho owi amnahon mata yun bödec bödec bongono wo urop eng fom tac. Worocha tongga son Kopotorocha gending imongmuya yuhogon yong moröng imongitnung. Yu worocho wömai mom sa guroc o top yamuc, o ya-

muc sunsun ganango wo ambarac yuho dongyun öngkubung.”

⁸Oro yuho menan wönggon sum yaru auho öngkungmuna ingoroc mambodoc, “Öwec, Babilön taun wo obukongbödegoc. Taun worochon ma woi moröma sinom idoc mahong urop möngbödegoc. Babilön taun worocho tuna owi amna kantri wohon wohon yu ambaracho yuhon göra youp toctochoch wain yamuc nongmuya bumbum yongbödegung,” sum yaruho ihoroc yogoc. ⁹Oro yuho menan wönggon sum yaru auho öngkungmuna ecnang mambodoc, “Owi amna numariho arap dunggit inohahu o yuhon dogunohahu wo yong moröng imongga yuhon werano daigodechu o oburodechu sogiantangma, ¹⁰yu ambarac wömai Kopotorocho yuha irot kombut tongmuna ecegonohon wain yamuc urago faitdec koringmun muuna yu muyu nanung. Woi Kopotorochon ecegono docnono muno ambaracno inobarac moröma sinom yudec öngkungbödeangoc. Owi amna torop wo wömai Kopotorocho sop salfa ep arangum didicicy worocdec focfoc inobarac sinom imong tungungoc. Tuna sum yaru ambarac orin Bot Sipsip Gumboc yu woce itmuya yanahing. ¹¹Focfoc worochon boröcho wömai bongono muno öngga öngut öngutgon tongga idtungungoc. Owi amna arap dunggit orin dogunoha yong moröng imongidangmahu o owi amna yuhon manohon werano sogiantangma yu wömai kumbonghu o sepdechu bongono muno focfocgon kombingitnahing. Yuhon sum sogit sogit bego maic.” ¹²Oro kiap woroc öngköunai Kopotorochon owi amna yu muyu koing songga itnung. Woi owi amna Kopotorochon nongoru mata sumbotmuya Yesuha me maimoningma.

¹³Oro mit nocho kombigotmai, mamboc auho momdecma ingoroc öngkuboc, “Goc mata ngo irim toi, önga forosingga

owi amna Morömahon youp tongga omentangma, yui borongdearut.” Oro, mamboc ihoroc öngkuuna Kunkun Yaru yu mata wo tong koing tongga yogoc, “Boinno sinom, Morömahon youp amnani yui youp moröma togungma wo imu fauna sum sogitnung. Tuna yu toroc kiap ogepma tongidungma worocho yuot engmuya mata youpdec tongfat yena-hing,” mamboc ihoroc öngkuboc.

Jöntho gurocdec nacro tanac tanac bongono agoc

¹⁴Oro nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, mom görago föhöcno au idina worocdec wömai yaru au amna simbang idina agot. Yuhon bigodec wömai bic kop au goldec tobic tobicyi idoc. O oburodec wömai nacro macmac gobit au ingingo sinom sogitmuna idoc. ¹⁵Yu ihoroc idina sum yaru auho Kopotorochon öret socsoc böc imun fauna yaru mom göragodec idocma yuha ecnang ingoroc mambodoc, “Gurocdecma nacro ambarac orokongga gomondiag. Tuna nacro tanac tanac bongono urop epac. Worocha goc gobita sogitmina onga nacro tanahi.” ¹⁶Yu ihoroc inuna nucno mom göragodec idocma worocho gobitno gurocdec tomun muuna nacro ambarac tanagoc.

¹⁷Tuna wönggon sum yaru auho Kopotorochon öret socsoc böc momdec itacma wo imun fadoc. Yu wömai ihorocgon nacro macmac gobit ingingo idimogoc. ¹⁸Tuna wönggon sum yaru au altadecma eboc. Yu wömai ep altadec dingitacma woroc angto rengidoc. Yu worocho engmuna sum yaru nacro tanac tanac gobit sogidocma yu ecnang ingoroc inogoc, “Gurocdec wain koburo urop gomondiag. Worocha goc gobit ingingo wo sogitmina onga wain koburo mangga feng suran toi.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ihoroc inuna sum yaru worocho gobitno sogit-muna gurocdec tomun

muuna wain koburo mangdup tongo feng suran togoc. Feng suran tonggai fogito taun sumonon fongga moruna wain yamuc yanden yandenthon ganango woce fongyun mugung. Wain yamuc yanden yandenthon ganango moröma sinom woi Kopo-torochon irot ececgono worochon doguno. Woce fohongyun muya yanderuya nogotnoho ganangodec uuna sumon ongmuna sa guroc ambarac 300 kilomitahon toroc foc tongga bot hosihon dugodec worochon toroc ögoc.

**Jöntho sum yaru 7 focfoc
dongyu öngkup öngkuphon
gesö imoc imocyi yu yagoc**

15 Oro, nocho foringga agotmai, onoce momdec wönggon weran moröma nanga fatfatnobarac sinom au öngkuboc. Nocho yagotmai, sum yaru 7 focfoc dongyu öngkup öngkuphon gesö imoc imocyi yu idongga idung. Foc-foc youp 7 worocho wömai madango engoc. Worocho guroc owi amnadec öngkungbödeunai wömai Kopotorochon irot ecegono sum fatbödeangoc. ²Oro nocho foringga agotmai, yapmu au top simbang fada idoc. Woi glasi simbang iti o ep morongo kiap iti ihoroc idina agot. Tuna top worochon terodec wömai owi amnaho arap dunggit orin doguno worochon gesöno anggiradungma orin yuhon mahon nambano masogidungma yu worocho top tero woce idongga idung. Idiya Kopotorocho yu gita imuna fogida idung. ³Tongo yu woi Kopotorochon youp amna Möseho ap subocma woroc yongga idung. O ihorocgon Bot Sipsip Gumboc yuhon apno yogung. Woi ingoroc:

“Kopotoroc Gesö Morömo, gocu manomano ambarac orongi mitimonobaracgon tongitaroc. Goc owi amna amba-rachon Morömo

itaroc. O gakain toroc kiapa woi nongnongo boinnogon.

⁴O Moröm noni, goc gakagon moröma kunkun itaroc. Worocho wömai owi amna ambaracho goc gang botongmuya gakain maha gending gamong itnahing.

Gakain toroc kiap nongnongo wo eran öngkung tangtang togoc. Worocho tongga owi amna kantri wohon wohon yu ambarac gocho yangamin engmuya yong moröng gamonahing.”

⁵Oro wo öngkungbödeuna nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, momdec Kopotorochon öret socsoc böc woi boru böc Möseho togocma wo fagarit siuya idoc. ⁶Tuna sum yaru 7 focfoc dongyu öngkup öngkuphon gesö 7 idimogungma yu worocho böc wo imu fauna ebung. Yu woi tecno föhöcno sacsago yagunobarac tongfada idung. O kundurodec wömai yi au goldec tobic tobicyiho areng fut toctocyi idung. ⁷Yu ehuya yaru itonggongnobarac awanomuno yuho bonipnodecma tungu auho waga goldec tobic tobicyi 7 woroc fogida sum yaru 7 woroc imogoc. Waga worocdec wömai Kopotoroc iditnoho iditno engocma yuhon irot ececgonoho öngfoc tongga idoc. ⁸Tuna Kopotorochon gesö orin idit kiapmo wairurubaracma worocho boröc simbang öngmuna öret socsoc böc wo foc togoc. Foc tongga idina amnahu o yaruhu woce onggongno maidina onggga sum yaru 7 yu focfoc youpno dou bödenahingan bongono wocin wömai woce onggongon uyap wönggon öngkuangoc.

**Sum yaru yu waga 7 Kopotorochon
ecegonoho öng foc tongo iima
woroc koringyu möngung**

16 Oro mit nocho kombigotmai, Kopotorochon öret socsoc böcdecma mamboc au ecnang sinom

öngkungga sum yaru 7 ingoroc inogoc, “Son onnga Kopotorochon ecegonohon waga 7 wo gurocdec koringyu möarut.”

²Ihoroc yuna sum yaru namba 1 worocho onnga wagano gurocdec koringmun mögoc. Koringmun muuna wohogon wedec wömuno focfocno moröma sinom worocho owi amna arap dunggithon weran sogidungma orin yuhon doguno yong moröng imogungma yudec öngkubung.

³Oro urop sum yaru namba 2 yu onnga wagano top yamucdec koringmun mögoc. Koringmun muuna wohogon top yamucho amna omimahon nogotno simbang gandoc. Tuna top arap manomano itonggongnobarac idungma wo ambarac omong fat bödegung.

⁴Oro urop sum yaru namba 3 yu onnga wagano yamuc onggongno orin yamuc daro worocdec koringmun mögoc. Koringmun muuna yu wohogon nogot gandung. ⁵Woroc tuna nocho kombigotmai, sum yaru yamuc angtoengi-docma worocho ingoroc yogoc:

“O Kopotoroc, goc önga itarocmaho osuc sinom idoroc. Gocu kunkun sinom itaroc. Goc guroc owi amnahon kiapmo yangsoworengga kombii bödeuna mepmo moröma ngo siiya gurocdec ohogung. Gakain soworec soworec kiap ngo woi nongnongo kuröma sinom togoroc.

⁶Wömai yaha, owi amna wo yu gakain kunkun amnayai orin gakain yong tuc-tuc amnayai yu dong omom tongo nogotno koringmu mögoc. Ihoroc tuya gocho ‘yu uragoha nogot naarut’ yongo nogot imogoroc. Boinno, gocho yu urago kuröma sinom iban imogoroc.”

⁷Yu ihoroc yuna nocho kombigotmai, altaho mata urago ingoroc iban imogoc: “O Moröm Kopotoroc, Gesö Morömo, boinno sinom, gocho owi amna worochon matano yi bödeuna

urago imogorocma woi kuröma nongnongo sinom togoroc.”

⁸Oro, urop sum yaru namba 4 yu onnga wagano koringmun muuna sepdec ohogoc. Ohongga sep gesö au imuna sepho guroc owi amna songyun digung. ⁹Sephon munmuroho toup sinom möngga idina owi amnahon focfoc morö kombingga ömon figmuya Kopotorochon ma yong moin moin yogung. Yaha, Kopotorochon mepmo wo tun öngkubocmaha tongga yuhon ma yong moinmoin yogung. Wohong yu irot ibanda Kopotoroc yong moröng imoc imocha muno yogung.

¹⁰Oro urop sum yaru namba 5 yu onnga wagano koringmun muuna arap dunggithon king abamodec ohogoc. Ohuna wohogon owi amna arap dunggithon duc sumbodidangma yudec kumbong morö öngkuboc. Öngkuuna owi amna wo toup sinom botongmuya focfoc morö kombingga monbiro yiufi-uya idung. ¹¹Tongo yu focfoc moröma kombigungmaha orin wedec koingo godip föbdec öngkubungmaha tongga yu Kopotoroc momdec iditacma yuha inong moin moin togung. Wohong irotno ibanda wömunoha mene sicsicha wömai yui muno yogung.

¹²Oro urop sum yaru namba 6 yu onnga wagano koringmun muuna yamuc onggongno moröma Yufredis wodec ohogoc. Ohuna wohogon yamuc wo dogitdup togoc. Woroc togocmaha tongga king auho sa guroc sep öngkup öngkupinne idungma worochon uyapmo eran öngkung imogoc.

¹³Woroc tuna nocho yagotmai, yaru wömuno anfi yu macnogut ganto goröm wömunohon dugodecma o arap dunggit o imanang profet yuho dugodecma sumon ohogung. ¹⁴Macnogut wo yui boinno dogu wömunohon yaru idung mahong macnogut gandung. Yu wömai toroc kiap moröma nanga fatfatnobarac

tongidung. Tongo yu worocho sa guroc danong ongbödengmuya kantri ambarachon kingot tawa amnaniot emoc moröma toctocho feng suran togung. Emoc moröma worocho wömai Gesö Moröm Kopotoroc, yuhon bongono morömadec öngkuangoc.

¹⁵Morömaho ingoroc yogoc, “Kombiarut, sonu etno idiya nocho usem amna simbang ehangot! Tuna amna maduhi itmuya tec tohomumöcno ambehecgon tong arangarang tongo fong fingga entangma yui bongono morömadec muroc maitning. Tongo yu fapfap matoning. Worocho yui borongdearut,” Morömaho ihoroc yogoc.

¹⁶Oro dogu wömuno worocho onga kingot tawa amnaniot yangada feuna sa au mano Armagedon woce suran togung. Sa mano ‘Armagedon’ woi Hibru matadec yongidung.

¹⁷Oro sum yaru namba 7 yu onga wagano koringmun muuna sumdec ohogoc. Sumdec ohuna wohogon öret socsoc böc ganango-decma mamboc au Kopotorochon abamdec öngkungga ecnang yogoc, “Urop bödehac.” ¹⁸Ihoroc yuna mit mom goragohon yagunoho miring morong tongga orin kekoröp orin undip mano yogoc. Tuna konoc au moröma koingo sinom fendoc. Konoc ihorocno wömai owi amna gurocdec itongidangan bongono wocin osuc au mafenidoc. Muno konoc wo woi koingo inobarac sinom fendoc. ¹⁹Feruna taun moröma mabaracma wo fuc tongga docno anfi idoc. O guroc amna-hon taun ambarac yu obukongbödegung. Tuna Kopotorocho Babilön taun mabaracma woha kumbingga ‘irot ecegonohon wain fait wo nahun’ yongo fait wo imogoc. Wain wo woi Kopotorochon ececgono moröma sinom worochon doguno. ²⁰Tuna top muroppo ambarac yu botongga ongbödegung. O sa

urungo yu bisong ongbödegung. ²¹Tuna momdecma fön koburo moröma sinom owi amnadec möng tonggung. Fön koburo tungu tungu woi 50 kilogramphon toroc ida owi amnadec möngga focfoc toup sinom imogung. Mepmo moröma inobaracma ihorocnoho öngkubocmaha tongga owi amna yu Kopotoroc inong moin moin togung.

Göra toctoc owi mabaracma yu urago wömuno sogidoc

17 Oro, mit sum yaru 7 wagano sogidungma yudecma tunguho nocot engmuna nanogoc, “Goc epi. Noc kiapmo au gindawa, woi Kopotorocho göra toctoc owi mabaracma yu urago wömuno imontacma kiapmo wo gindawa. Owi wo yui taun moröma au. Taun wo woi yamuc onggongo koböcma worochon tanne itac. ²King sa guroc danong idangma yu owi worocot göra youp tongidung. Owi worochon göra kiapmo woi wain yamuc simbang. Tuna guroc owi amna ambaracho wo nongga bumbum yongidung.

³Oro, nocho yaru kiapdec edeya sum yaru auho noc nangada sa amna maiyan woce tonggoc. Tuna nocho agotmai, owi au yu arap dunggit gomono woroc koroc omoc idoc. Arap dunggit gomono worochon godibodec wömai Kopotoroc inong moin moin ma koböcho foc tongga idung. O yu woi bigo 7 orin girango 10 ihoroc idimogung. ⁴Oro owi worocho wömai tec tohomumöcno tongfatfatno kiapmo yai tongfada idoc. Kiapmo auma woi gomono o auma boruc borugo. Yuhon tong fatfatno woi gol orin sop wöngnacno önggöngyi orin goreng ogepma sinom worocho yu tongfada idoc. Oburodec wömai yu fait au goldec tobic tobicyi sogida idoc. Fait wodec wömai yuhon toroc kiapmo wömuno yangam fapfapni orin yuhon

göra youphon betno worocho fait wo öng foc tongga idung. ⁵Owi worochon daigodec wömai mano au irim toctocyi idoc. Ma worochon foro wömai öp idoc. Ma wömai ingoroc: 'Babilön taun ma morömabaracma woi noc naka itac. Göra youphon macno sinom woi noc naka itac. O sa guroc ngorochon toroc kiap yangam fapfapni ambarac worochon foro woi noc naka itac.' Irim wo wömai owi worochon daigodec irim toctocyi idoc. ⁶Mit nocho agotmai, owi worocho Kopotorochon kunkun owi amnahon nogotno nongmuna bumbum yogoc. Nogot nagocma woi owi amna Yesuhon ma sogit akep tuya ayamiho yu dohuya ombungma worochon nogotno yuho nongmuna bumbum yongga idoc.

Mayain, nocho woroc angga nanga fatfat morö togot. ⁷Nanga fatfat tongga edeya sum yaru worocho nanogoc, "Gocu nanga fatfat tirocha. Owi wo orin arap dunggit bigo 7 o girango 10 idimangma worochon foro öp itac mahong nocho eran gindawa. ⁸Arap dunggit ngo aarocma worochon foro woi ingoroc: Yu woi osuc idoc mahong önga maec, o mit wömai yu gopma ganango bindu forono muno wo imun fauna öngga obukontac. Oro guroc owi amna yuhon mani sa guroc abe maöngkui idocan bongono wocin itonggong koingon bapiyadec irim matococyi idungma yu wömai arap dunggit wo angmuya nangfatfat tonahing. Wömai yaha, arap wo yu osuc idoc mahong önga maec o mit wönggon öngkuangoc.

⁹Oro, yapmu ngo wömai amna irot kombic kombic yungano idimangma yuhogon kombing tuctuc tup. Arap dunggit worochon bigo 7 wo woi sa urongo 7 worochon doguno idang. O göra owi yu sa urongo 7 worocdec iditac. ¹⁰O ihorocgon, bigo 7 yu woi king 7 worochon doguno idang. King 7 yudecma wömai 5 urop

möngböde-gung, o king tunguma yu wömai önga itac. King tungu au yu wömai abe maöngkuc mahong yu worocho öngkuangocanu wömai yu bongono docutnogon engoc. ¹¹Oro arap dunggit osuc idocmaho önga maecma yu woi king namba 8 itac. Yu woi king 7 au idangma yuhon nucno itac. O yu wömai engmuna obökangoc.

¹²Oro, arap dunggit worochon girango 10 yagorocma worocho wömai king 10 yuhon doguno idang. Yu wömai king youp toctochon gesö abe masogidung. Wohong mit wömai yuot arap dunggitot yu gesö sogitmuya sa guroc moröm tong imonahing. Wohong yu gesö sogitnahingma woi aua tunguhon torocgon. ¹³King 10 yu ambaracho irot tungu singmuya inoin gesö orin ma moröma arap dunggit yu imonahing. ¹⁴Ihoroc tongga yuot arap dunggitot yu onga Bot Sipsip Gumbocot emoc tonahing. Emoc tongmuya Bot Sipsip Gumbocho yu yanggirat bödeangoc. Wömai yaha yu woi amna morömahon Morömo o kinghon King itac. Worocho tongga yuot inoin owi amnaniot yu emocdec koing sonahing. Woi owi amna yuho inong yogocma o yuho inoha soworengga erangdegocma o owi amna yuhon mata sumbodi-dangma yu worocho emocdec koing sonahing.

¹⁵Oro, mit sum yaruho wönggon mata ingoroc nanogoc, "Yamuc onggongno koböcma göra owi iditacan yamuc wo yagoröma woi owi amnahon doguno. Woi kantri wohon wohon o suraro wohon wohon o godibo kiap wohon wohon o duc mata wohon wohon yu worochon doguno. ¹⁶Oro girango 10 orin arap dunggit yagoröma yu wömai göra toctoc owi ayam tong imonahing. Tongga yu owi wo tu obukocno sinom tongo tec tohomumöcno yoctecno manomano ambarac wo fuudeuya muroc sinom

engoc. Muroc idina yu godibodecma goumo nongga ep songmu diangoc. ¹⁷Oro Kopotoroc inobut 'king 10 yu nakain irot kombic kombic tu boinno öngkupun' yongo yu kombic kombic wo imuna yu irot tungu singmuya inoin gesö arap dunggit imongdup togung. Tuna arap dunggit yu sa guroc moröm tong imongo idinagon onnga Kopotorocho mata yongo sigocma wo boinno öngkuuna bödeangoc. ¹⁸Oro goc göra owi agoröma yu woi taun mabaracma worochon doguno. Taun worocho wömai king sa guroc danong idangma yu ambarac moröm tong imongitac."

Taun mabaracma Babilön wo obukongbödegoc

18 Oro, worochon menon nocho agotmai, sum yaru au momdecma ohogoc. Yuhon gesöno woi moröma sinom o tong fatfatno woi yagunobarac idimogoc. Yaguno worocho tuna gurocdec yaguno mögoc. ²Sum yaru wo yu ohongga ecnang sinom ingoroc mambodoc:

"Öwec, Babilön taun wo obukongbödegoc. Taun worochon ma woi moröma sinom idoc mahong urop möngbödegoc. Möngbödegga yu dogo wömunohon idit sa öngkuboc. O dogu kopothon sum yaruni yu woce itongidang. O yup betni wömunohon yuhon böcno woi taun worocho itac.

³Wömai yaha, owi amna kantri wohon wohon yu amba-racho yuhon göra kiap toctochochon wain yamuc nongmuya bumbum yongbödegung. O guroc ngorochon king amba-racho yuot göra youp tong tongidung. O taun worocho wömai yoctec manomano wöngnacno önggöngyi wöcwöcha ibibo moröma sinom kombinegidoc. Tuna gurochon bisnis amna yu yuot bisnis tongmuya profit

moröma sinom tongga möneng koböcma sinom fogididung."

⁴Oro mit nocho kombigotmai, momdecma wönggon mamboc au öngkungga ingoroc yogoc:

"Nakain owi amnanai, son taun wo imu fauna korungon ongorut. Taun worochon wömunu docno au sondec icyit. O mepmo focfocbaracma yudec öngkuantangma worochon focfoc docno sonidec öngkuicyit.

⁵Wömai yaha, yuhon turungono koböcma sinom wo tau wet tau wet öngga öngga momdec ögoc. Tuna Kopotorocho yuhon usem kiapa maedet imogoc.

⁶Yuho wömunu togocma worochon toroc son yu urago wömunu iban imarut. O bongo tungugon muno, bongo yai yuhon wömunohon urago iban imarut. O wömunu toctochochon fait yu amna auha tong arangarang tongo sigocma, sonu worocgon sogida bongo yai yu imuya inobut nahun.

⁷Yu wömai inoin mano onoce sinom töngidoc. O yu yoctec manomano wöngnacno önggöngyi koböcma sinom inoha feng suran tongidoc. Worocha sontho yu worochon torocgon mepmo orin focfochon wöngnacno wömunu iban imarut. Yu inoin irodin ingoroc kombinegitac, 'Nocu kwin owi moröma. Noc owi kapi muno. Owi kapihon mepmoho nocdec maöngkuic. Muno sinom, noc uroci makombiit.'

⁸Yu inoha ihoroc kombinegitac mahong mepmo focfoc-nobaracma worocho sep bongono tunguhon irotonon wohogon yudec öngkuuna omoc orin yong uroc orin nacno möp worocho yuot itnahing. Tuna epho yu songmun diangoc. Boinno sinom, Moröma noni Kopotoroc yu woi gesöno orongi sinom. Yuho taun worochon matano yun bödeuna urago imogoc."

⁹“Oro, sa gurochon king yu taun worocot göra youp tuya yuot yoctec manomano wöngnacno önggöngyi worocha yang irup tongidung. Oro king worocho anahingmai, taun wo epho songmun diuna boröc öangoc. Woroc angmuya yu worocha ointongga yong uroc moröma yonahing. ¹⁰Yu focfoc morö yudec öngkubocma wo angmuya tong botoc morö tongga korungon idongmuya ointongga ingoroc yonahing:

‘Babilön, goc taun moröma mayabarachong, kou kou sinom! Gakain gesö woi moröma sinom idoc mahong wohogon, karupgon sinom mepmo moröma gocdec öngkuuna goc obukongböderoc.’

¹¹“Oro, king yu ihoroc yonahing o sa gurochon bisnis toctoc amna yu wömai ihorocgon Babilön tauntha yong yai tongo yong uroc toup yongo guyano itnahing. Wömai yaha, taun worochu o amna auhu yu yoctecno manomano wönggon mawuicmaha yu guyano itnahing. ¹²Yuhon yoctecno wömai woroc: Gol orin silwa, sop wöngnacno önggöngyi, goreng ogepma sinom, o boru föhöcno orin gomono, o boru gomono au mano silk, o ep tugoni ogepma foro ihono ihono. O ihorocgon manomano ogepma bot mano elefan worochon marodec tobic tobicyi, o manomano ep wöngnacno önggöngyidec tobic tobicyihu o brashu o aianhu o sop ogepma mano mabol, worocdec tobictobicyi woroc. ¹³O bisnis amnahon yoctecno au woi ingoroc: Wi tugo au mano sinamon, o nacn-odec sicsichon buyang, o ihorocgon unac au mano mir, o boröc socsochon sanda tugo ogepmani, o ihorocgon wain, o unac oliv koburodec tobic tobicyi, o wit orin plaua. Oro au wömai ingoroc: Bot bulmakau, bot sipsip, bot hosi orin karis woroc. O yu ihorocgon youp toc-

tochon owi amna fiuya taun Babilöntho wöngidoc.

¹⁴“Oro, bisnis toctoc amna yu taun wo inonahing, ‘gochon irodaho manomano ogepma wo fogit fogitha toup fadang ögoc mahong wo ambaracho goc imu fadoroc. Gakain möneng yocteca orin gochon tong fatfata ogepma woi ambarach gorong ongbödegung. Tuna manomano wo wönggon fogit fogitno woi maic, muno sinom.’ ¹⁵Oro bisnis amna yu ihoroc yonahing. Tongo yu korungon idongmuya taun worochon focfocno moröma angmuya tong botoc morö tonahing. Yu wömai taun worocot bisnis youp tuya yuho yoctecno manomano wo wuna bisnis amnahö möneng koböcma sinom yudecma fogididung. Worocha tongga yu ointongga yong uroc moröma sinom kombinahing. ¹⁶Ihoroc kumbingmuya yong uroc ap ingoroc yonahing:

‘Taun moröma mabaracma kou kou sinom, osuc wömai yuho tec tohomumöcno ogepma sinom tong fadidoc. O ihorocgon boru gomono wöngnacno önggöngyi sinom orin goldec orin sop wöngnacno önggöngyi sinom o göreng ogepma woroc-ho yu tongfada mitimoni sinom idina angidomon. ¹⁷Wohong möneng yoctecno ambarac woi karupgon sinom wohogon obukongbödegung!’

“Oro top girangon kepten orin boskru orin owi amna girangdec itongidangma orin amna girangdec möneng youp tongidangma yu ambaracho korungon idongmuya ¹⁸boröc taun worocdec öngitacma wo angmuya yonahing, ‘Mayain, taun wo woi inobarac sinom idoc. Taun au worochon toroc maec, muno sinom.’ ¹⁹Yu ihoroc yongmuya guroc morop morop fogida bigodec fongyu uuya yong ointoc

tongmuya irot mepmep tongga ingoroc mambotnahing:

“Taun moröma mabaracma worocha kou kou sinom! Yuhon möneng yoctecno koböcma sinom idimogung. Worocha tongga top girang worochon morömo yu ambaracho yuot bisnis youp tongga profit moröma sinom tongga möneng koböcma sinom fogididung. Wohong yu karupgon sinom wohogon obukongbödegoc!”

²⁰“Son momdec idangma son ambaracho borongdearut. Babilön taun wo yu wömai Kopotorochon kunkun owi amnani orin yong tuctuc amnani orin aposelni yu wömuno tong imongidoc mahong Kopotoroc yu urop taun worochon matano yun bödeuna urago wömuno imogoc. Worocha son borongdearut!”

²¹Oro, sum yaruho mata woroc yun bödeuna mit sum yaru koingo sinom au yu sop moröma sinom sogitmuna tuun fadauna topdec monmun muuna ingoroc yogoc:

“Kiap ngorocotmagon wömai Kopotorochon taun moröma Babilön sogitmuna monmun muuna bisong ongbödeangoc.

²²Boinno sinom Babilön taun, gocho gombain wömai gita manohu o uping manohu o ap au wönggon maöngkuic. O ihorocgon amnaho youp foro ihono ihono kombineidangma yui gocho gombain wönggon maitning. O ihorocgon wit koburo songdup songdup worochon kekoröpnö wömai goc-ho gombain wönggon maöngkuic.

²³O gop yagunoho gocho gombain wönggon yaguno mamuic. O ihorocgon owi amna oimna toctocho yong bo-rong mambocono worochon gocho gombain wönggon maöngkuic. Gochon bisnis amnayai, yuhon ma woi sa guroc danong moröma sinom idi-

doc mahong önga urop bödehac. O gocho söcsong tobic tongidorocmaha gurochon owi amna ambarac gorong ongbödegung.

²⁴Kopotoroc yu taun worochon foro angmuna turongo ingoroc agoc: Taun worochon wömai Kopotorochon yong tuc-tuc amnani orin kunkun amnani doun ombung. O ihorocgon guroc owi amna ambarac ayamiho dong figungma worochon turongo wömai taun worochon fat itbödegoc.”

Babilön taun obukogocmaha owi amnaho borongdedung

19 Oro, worochon menodec nocho kombigitmai, kekoröp au owi amna torop morömahon köreng kekoröp simbang worochon momdec öngkuboc. Öngkuuna ingoroc yogung:

“Kopotoroc yong moröng imona! Kopotoroc noni yu dogu kopothon gesöno tohombödeangmuna inoin toborucno temongmun ögoc. Yaguno gesö ambarac worochon Morömo woi Kopotoroc yuhogon itac.

²Yuhon owi amnahon mata yun bödec bödec kiapmo woi boinno nongnongogon. O yuho göra toctoc owi mabaracma wo tun obukogoc. Owi worochon göra toctoc kiapmoho wömai guroc owi amna ambarac dongyun mointogung. O yu ihorocgon Kopotorochon youp amnani dongyun ombung. Worocha tongga Kopotorochon yu kurömnä sinom urago wömuno iban imogoc.”

³Ihoroc yongo owi amna torop wo mambocono sakau fiuna wönggon yogung:

“O Kopotoroc, goc moröma sinom! Gocho tia epho taun moröma wo songmun diuna worochon boröcnöho öngahu o bongono muno öngga öngut öngutgon tong tungungoc.”

⁴Ihoroc yuya amna dugo 24 orin yaru itonggongnobaracma awanomuno yu aring möngmuya Kopotoroc kinghon abamdec itacma yuha yong moröng imongung. Yong moröng imongmuya ingoroc mambodung:

“O Kopotoroc, goc moröma sinom, woi boinno!”

⁵Ihoroc yuya mit Kopotorochon king abamodec duc inggun au ingoroc öngkungga yogoc:

“Son Kopotorochon youp amnani son ambaracho Kopotoroc yong moröng imarut. O son owi amna Kopotoroc

**Bot sipsip gumbochon owiop
toctochon bongono wo
urop engfom togoc**

⁶Oro mit nocho kombigotmai, kekoröp au owi amna torop morömahon mamboc köreng simbanghu o yamuc bunohon gino simbanghu o ihorocgon undiphö ecnang tangga yongidangma worocho mano yongga ingoroc yogoc, “Kopotoroc yong moröng imona! Kopotoroc Moröma noni yui önoce sinom itmuna mom sa guroc moröm tong imongitac.

⁷Bot Sipsip Gumboc yuhon owiop toctochon bongono urop engfomtac. O yuhon oweno yu tong arangarang tangga itac. Worocha nonu borongdeda irot nonin yong kumeng-manaina Kopotorochon magon yong moröng imona!

⁸Kopotorochö Bot Sipsiphon oweno wo kombing imuna yui tec tohomumöcno föhöcno sacsago sinom sogidoc.”

Oro tec föhöcno wo woi kunkun owi amnahon toroc kiap nongnongo tongidungma worochon doguno.

⁹Oro, mit sum yaru worocho noc wönggon nanogoc, “Goc mata ngo irim toi. Owi amna Kopotorochö Bot Sipsip Gumbochon oimnahon tong sonocha inong yangocma yu worocho boinno

sinom borongdearut.” Ihoroc yongga wönggon matano sakaun fiuna yogoc, “Yongburoc mata wo woi Kopotorochon mata boinno.”¹⁰ Oro sum yaru yu ihoroc nanuna nocho mata wo kombingga yuhon orungo forodec goruc yemoc tong imongga yuha yong moröng imimpha kombigot mahong yuho ‘muno’ yongga nanogoc, “Noc yong moröng namirocha! Nocot gocot not Kopotorochon youp amnagon idamot. Nocu woi gochon orin oröcai Yesuhon fatmata ogepma sogit akep tongidangma sonthon nuc sonigon itat. Worochoi oro, goc Kopotoroc yuhagon yong moröng impi. Yesuho fatmata ogepma nimogocma worocho wömai yong tuctuc amnani gesö imuna yuho worochon yong tuctuc matano orongi yong fandadidang.”

**Jöntho amna au bot hos föhoc
koroc idocma yu agoc**

¹¹Oro, mit nocho agotmai, mom öcauna nocho yangamin bot hos föhöcno au idongga idoc. Amnaho bot hos koroc idocma worochon mano wömai ingoroc: ‘Kopotorochon youp amna boinno orin nongnongo.’ Yuho wömai owi amnahon matano nongnongogon yun bödentitac. O yui ‘toroc kiap nongnongo’ öngkupun yongga emoc tongitac. ¹²O daroho woi ep aranggum morongobarac simbang dingga idoc. O bigodec wömai kinghon yockop koböc idung. Oro godibodec wömai ma au irim toctocyi idoc. Ma wo wömai yuhogon kombigoc, amna auho wömai makombigung. ¹³O yuhon tec tohomun-möcnödec wömai nogot waga wagayi idoc. Amna worochon mano woi ‘Kopotorochon mata’ woroc.

¹⁴Oro amna worocho onggga idina momphon tawa amnani yu ambaracho bot hos föhöcno inoin inoindec itmuya yu tan tebung. Tawa amnani yu ihorocgon tec tohomumöcno föhöcno sacsago sinom woroc tong fadung. ¹⁵Oro amna

osuc onggocma yuhon dugodecma gobit bainat ingingo sinom ohogoc. Bainat worocho wömai kantri wohon wohon amnaot emoc tongga yanggiraangoc. Tongo amna worocho yu moröm tong imongmuna koingo sinom yangtoreangoc. Tongo yu owi amna wain koburo simbang wain yamuc yamben yambenthon ganangodec fongyun muuya yambenda dongyun sit yonahing. Wain yamuc yanden yandenthon ganango woi Kopotorochon irot ececgono worochon doguno. ¹⁶Oro amna worochon tec tohomunmöcnoddec orin bakurodec wömai yuhon mano ingoroc irim toctocyi idoc: 'Kinglyon King, amna morömahon Morömo.'

¹⁷Oro nocho wönggon foringga agotmai, sum yaru au sepdec idongga idoc. Woce itmuna ecnang sinom yup sa bonip yorongga itonggungma ingoroc mambot inogoc, "Son Kopotorochon tong sonoc moröma nocnocha engsuran tarut. ¹⁸Son wömai kinghon godibohu o tawa amnahon keptenthon godibohu o amna moröma yuhon godibohu wo naantang. O ihorocgon bot hos godibohu orin tawa amna yudec idangma yuhon godibo wo ambarac naantang. O ihorocgon owi amna orung idangmahu o amna auho unenne idangmahu o amna urocihu o amna mabaracmahu yu ambarachon goumo wömai sonu naantang."

¹⁹Oro mit nocho agotmai, arap dunggit orin gurochon kingot tawa amnaniot yu ambaracho amna bot hosdec idocma orin worochon tawa amnaniot emoc toctocho eng suran togung. ²⁰Wohong amna bot hosdec idocma yu wömai arap dunggit orin profet imanangni yu fogit akep tongo feto figoc. Tuna yaima abe wec idinya yuho wo fogida ganango moröma sop salfaho munmuro sinom dingga itacan woce yang körengyun mögomoroc. Profet imanangni yu wömai osuc arap dunggit tongfat yecyecha

toroc kiap moröma foro au tongidoc. Tuna owi amna arap dunggithon weran sogitmuya doguno yong moröng imongidungma yu toroc kiap foro au wo yangga kombing tobing imongmuya gorong ongbödegun. ²¹Oro amna bot hosdec idocma yu wömai gobit bainat dugodecma ohogocma worocdec tawa amna au idungma yu ambarac dongbödegec. Ihoroc tuna yupho ambarac engmuya worochon goumo merongmu muuna modibo foc togung.

Dogu kopot yu biruc bongono 1,000 ihoroc yi bucin idoc

20 Oro nocho wönggon agotmai, Kopotorochon sum yaru au yu mom imun fauna gurodec ohogoc. Yu wömai oburodec ganango bindu forono muno worochon ki orin sen moröma au wo fogitmuna ohogoc. ²Ohongmuna yu goröm osucno sogit akep tongo sendec feto sigoc. Goröm osucno worochon manoi woi 'dogu kopot' orin 'seten' ihoroc. Yu woroc feto siuna 'biruc bongono 1,000 yi bucin itun' yongo ³yu ganango bindu forono muno wocin tomun muuna ganango worochon simbu songo akep tongo Kopotorochon weran woce tong sigoc. Ihoroc tuna dogu kopotho guroc owi amna kantri wohon wohonma yu wönggon matongu yeii idina onga biruc 1,000 bödeangoc. Biruc bongono 1,000 ihoroc bödeunai wömai Kopoto-rocho dogu kopot asan imuna yu yi böc imun fauna bongono docutnohagon orung engoc.

⁴Oro mit nocho yagotmai, amna morömahon abamo koböcma idongga idung. Abam worocdec wömai amna au mata yun bödec bödechon gesö imoc imocyi worocho idung. Tuna nocho wönggon yagotmai, owi amna torop moröma worochon yaruni idongga idung. Owi amna torop wo yui Yesuhon foroha yong tangtang yongidung. O

yui Kopotorochon mata sogit akep tongidung. O yui arap dunggithon weranu daigodechu o oburodechu masogidung. Oro yu kiap ihoroc tongidungmaha tongga ayamiho yu dou ombung. Dou ombung mahong yu itonggongno wönggon au feuna Duicot biruc bongono 1,000 ihoroc sa guroc moröm tong imogung. ⁵Oro torop wo yu wömai osuc idonggiima, owi amna au ombungma yu wömai bongono wocin itonggongno abe mau fedoc. Biruc bongono 1,000 woroc bödeunai wömai yu worocho ihorocgon itonggongno sogitnahing. ⁶Boinno sinom, owi amna torop osuchagon idonggiima yui borongdearut. Yui omoc koing mau feic. Muno sinom, yu wömai Kopotoroc orin Duic yuhon kunkun feno itmuya yuhon mongorec youp tongo itnahing. Tongo yuot Duicot biruc bongono 1,000 sa guroc moröm tong imonahing.

Dogu kopot yu wönggon idongga kömbaha obukongbödegoc

⁷Oro biruc bongono 1,000 ihoroc bödeunai wömai Kopotorocho dogu kopot asan imuna yu ganango bindu forono muno wo imun fauna gurocdec öangoc. ⁸Öngmuna yu kantri wohon wohon sa guroc danong idangma yu wönggon toroc tongu imongo 'emoc morö öngkupun' yongo yu yaun feuya suran tonahing. Kantri wohon wohon worochon mano au wömai ingoroc, 'Gok' orin 'Magok'. O tawa amna suran tonahingma worochon nambano woi top sonorochon toroc moröma sinom.

⁹Oro yu worocho sa guroc danongdecma engmuya 'Kopotorochon kunkun fenohon taun tana mointoun' yongo wo angareng gumbec tonahing. Taun wo wömai Kopotorochon taun batip sinom. Tawa amna yu taun wo angareng gumbec tongga idiya wohogon momdecma ep arangumpho

ohongmuna tawa amna wo ambarac fongyun diuna omongbödegung. ¹⁰Tuna dogu kopotho yu tongu yegocma yu wömai Kopotorocho sogida tomun muuna ganango ep morö sop salfa munmuro sinom dingga itacan woce ohogoc. Arap dunggit orin imanang profet yu urop ganango wocin itdeamoroc. Yu ambaracho wocegon itmuya sepdechu o kumbonghu bongono muno focfoc inobarac moröma sinom kombicgon tongga itnahing.

Owi amna omomyima yu ambaracho Kopotorochon mata youpdec ongkubung

¹¹Oro mit nocho foringga agotmai, kinghon abam moröma föhöcno au orin amna worocdec iditacma yu idomoroc. Tuna mom sa gurocho yu angbotongga bisong onggomoroc.

¹²Tuna nocho yagotmai, owi amna omomyi yu ambaracho kinghon abamphon yangamin idongga idung. Woi owi amna mabaracmahu o owi amna komanangnohu yu ambarac woce idongga idiya Kopotorocho bapiya koböcma öcangga figoc. Öcangga fingga mit wönggon bapiya tungu au sogida öcagoc. Bapiya tungu wo woi itonggong koingon bapiya. Tuna mit Kopotorocho owi amnahon toroc kiapmo bapiya wocin irim toctocyi idangma woroc yang fingmuna worochon toroc owi amna inoin inoin matano yun bödegoc. ¹³Oro, omomyi yu top tumoc idungma wo asan imuna mata youpdec öngbödegung. O omoc orin omomyihon böcsano yu owi amna omomyi woce idungma asan imuna mata youpdec öngkung-bödegung. Yu ambarac mata youpdec öngkungbödeuya Kopotorocho inoin inoin toroc kiapmo yangmuna worochon toroc urago imogoc. ¹⁴Urago imongbödeggai mit ihorocgon omoc orin omomyihon böcsano wo fogida

ep aranggum gopmain fongyun mugomoroc. Ep aranggum gopma wo woi omoc koing woroc. ¹⁵Oro, owi amna mano itonggong koingon bapiyadec mairim toctocyi idungma yu ambarac wömai Kopotorocho fogito ep aranggum gopmain fongyun mögung.

Kopotorocho mom saguroc wego dongyun öngkubomoroc

21 Oro mit nocho wönggon foringga yagotmai, mom saguroc wego öngkungga idomoroc. Mom saguroc osucno worocho wömai bisong ongbödeunya, o top woi ihorocgon maidoc. ²Tuna nocho agotmai, Kopotoroc yu kunkun taun wego siuna momdecma ohogoc. Taun wo woi Yerusalem wego. Worocho wömai tong fatfatno ogepma sinom tongfada idoc. Woi owi berac auho opno ot obu fogit toctocha tong arangarang tongga tong fatfat tongitacma worochon toroc wömai Yerusalem taun wego momdecma ohogoc. ³Ohuna nocho kombigotmai, mamboc au kinghon abamodecma öngkungga yogoc, “Oro urop, Kopotorochon idit böc urop amnaot itac. Tuna yu owi amna bonipnodec edengoc. Owi amna yu wömai yuhon feno itnahing. O Kopotoroc inobut woi yuhon Kopotoroc itmuna yuot edengoc. ⁴Tongo yu owi amnanihon daro yamugo wo ambarac doun manman yongbödenahing. Sa gurochon toroc kiap osucno woi bisong ongbödeangoc. Worocho tongga owi amna yu wönggon mamning, o yui uroci wönggon makombining, o yu wönggon maointoning o focfoc woi ambarac bödeangoc.”

⁵Oro Kopotoroc kinghon abamodec iditacma yuho yogoc, “Nocho manomano ambarac dongya wego öngkupnahing.” Ihoroc yongo wönggon noc nanogoc, “Goc mata goroc irim

toi, mata ngoi boinno sinom, owi amna ambarac kumbing tobiarut.” ⁶Ihoroc yongo wönggon noc nanogoc, “Oro, urop öngkungbödehac. Manomano ambarachon forosicsicno orin bödec bödecno woi noc nakagon itat. O manomano ambarachon forodongno orin ötangno woi noc nakagon itat. Owi amna yamucha omentangma yu wömai nocho itonggong koingon yamuc daro sunsuniyidecma yamuc getimoya yu wöngnacno muno naantang. ⁷Oro amnahö gurochon gesö anggiraangma yu wömai guram wo sogiantang. Tuya nocho yuhon Kopotorocno entat o yuho nakain mananai entang. ⁸Wohong amna wömuno yui ep bohöngon fat entang. Woi owi amna wömuno angga imong dot tongidangma o owi amna kumbing tobic tobicno munohu o owi amna irotno betnihu o owi amna nucni dong omom tongidangmahu o göra youp tongidangmahu o söcsong tobic tongidangmahu o imanang kopotoroc yong moröng imongidangmahu o owi amna imanang yongidangma yu woroc ambaracho omoc koing au feuna ep aranggum gopmain möngga wocegon itnahing. Woce wömai sop sulfaho munmuro sinom dingidang.

Jöntho Yerusalem taun wego wo agoc

⁹Oro sum yaru 7 focfoc dongu öngkup öngkup waga fogidungma yuhon bonipnodec sum yaru tungu auho nocot engmuna nanogoc, “Epi, nocho owi berac au gindawa. Owi berac woroc wömai Kopoto-rocho weran tongo ‘Bot Sipsip Gumbocho tong sihun’ yongo sigoc.” ¹⁰Oro sum yaruho ihoroc nanuna nocho yaruho kiapdec itmaina yuho noc nangada sa urongo moröma sinom woce nangat tögoc. Woce itmadeina sum yaruho noc nindagocmai, Kopotorochon kunkun taun Yerusalem worocho momdecma

ohogoc. ¹¹Ohongga Kopotorochon yaguno wairurunobarac worocho taun wodec mitimonobarac sinom möngga idoc. Yaguno woi sop wöngnacno önggöngyi sinom worochon toroc miringo morongo möngga idoc. Woi sop au mano Jaspä worochon toroc glasi simbang ningningo sinom mögoc.

¹²Oro taun worochon gombono woi ubarago onoce sinom. O gombodec wömai simbuno 12 idung. Sum yaru 12 yu wömai simbu worocdec gön tongga idung. Tuna simbu 12 worocdec wömai Israel nano torop 12 worochon manoi simbu inoin inoin irim toctocyi idung.

¹³Oro simbu anfimaho wömai gombo sep öngkup öngkupin tanne wocenne idung. O simbu anfima auho wömai gombo aramo not tanne wocenne idung. O simbu anfima auho wömai gombo aramo saut wocenne idung. O simbu anfi auho wömai gombo sep ohonggongin tanne wocenne idung. ¹⁴Oro gombo worochon forodongno wömai sop moröma 12 worocho gombo forodec out sogida tong koing tongga idang. Sop worocdec wömai Bot Sipsip Gumbochon aposelni 12 yuhon manoi irim toctocyi idung.

¹⁵Oro sum yaru nocot mata mata yogocma, yu woi bokot au goldec tobic tobicyi woroc sogitmuna worocdec taun o simbuno o gombono worochon mita namba embat embatha to-goc. ¹⁶Oro taun worochon gombono awanomuno worochon ubaragocno woi torocno tungu ihorocnogon. Sum yaru yu bokotno sogitmuna taun worochon ubaragocno embauna 2,200 kilomita worochon toroc idoc. O docut-nono orin tungtungno woi kiapmo tungu ihorocnogon idina embadoc. ¹⁷Oro mit sum yaruho gombohon gesöno toroc tongga auna 65 mitahon toroc idoc. Sum yaruho mita namba sogidocma woi amnahon toroc 144 kubit. Kubit ma

woi guroc amna yuhon weran idoc. ¹⁸Oro taun worochon gombo woi sop au mano Jaspä worocdec tobic tobicyi idoc. O taun ino woi goldecgon tobic tobicyi idoc. Tuna taun woi glas simbang waringga idoc. ¹⁹Oro taun gombo worochon foro dongo wömai sop ogepma foro ihono ihono wöngnacno önggöngyi worocho wo tongfada idung. Forodongno namba 1 woi sop Jaspä worocdec tobic tobicyi idoc. Oro forodongno namba 2 woi sop gingni au mano sapaia worocdec tobic tobicyi idoc. Oro forodongno namba 3 woi sop aget o forodongno namba 4 woi sop emeral worocdec tobic tobicyi idoc. ²⁰Oro forodongno namba 5 woi sop sadonikis, o forodongno namba 6 woi sop gomono konilian o forodongno namba 7 woi sop krisolait o forodongno namba 8 woi sop beril o forodongno namba 9 woi sop topas, o forodongno namba 10 woi sop krisopres, o forodongno namba 11 woi sop haiasin o forodongno namba 12 woi sop ametis worocdec tobic tobicyi idoc.

²¹Oro taun worochon simbu 12 woi goreng föhöcno ogepma sinom worocdec tobic tobicyi idung. Simbu tungu tungu woi goreng moröma tungu worocdecma tobic tobicyi idung. O taun worochon uyap macno woi goldecgon tobic tobicyi, o gol woi nengnengo sinom glasi simbang idoc.

²²Oro nocho taun wocin öret socsoc böc au magot. Muno woi, gesö Morömo Kopotoroc yuot Bot Sipsip Gumbocot yu bongono muno woce idtahamorocmaha tongga öret socsoc böchon youpno bödegoc. ²³O Kopotorochon yaguno wairurubaracma worocho taun wo yaguno möng imongitac. O Bot Sipsip Gumboc woi gop simbang taun wo tun yaguno möngitac. Worocha tongga sep orin yarop yuhon youpno ihorocgon bödean-goc. ²⁴Tuna kantri wohon wohon owi

amna yu wömai taun worochon yagunodecgon itongonahing. O gurochon king yu manomano ogepma ogepmano fengmuya taun wocin fong finahing. ²⁵Oro kumbongu woi sa wocin ihorocgon bödeangoc. Worocha tongga taun worochon simbuno masopning. Muno, taun worochon simbu wömai bongono muno fagarit siuya itnahing. ²⁶Tuna owi amna yu kantri wohon wohonthon yoctecno ogepma ogepma orin tong fatfatno mitimoni wo fengga taun wocin fong fiuya itnahing.

²⁷Oro yapmu betni wömai woce mangic. O owi amna toroc kiapmo yangam fapfapnihu o imanangnihu yu taun worochon gombo ganang mangoning. Muno sinom, owi amna numarihon mano Bot Sipsip Gumbochon itonggongon bapiyadec irim toctocyi idangma yuhogon wömai taun worochon gombo ganang ongonahing.

Jöntho itonggong koingon yamuc agoc

22 Oro mit sum yaru worocho noc yamuc onggongno au nindagoc. Yamuc wo woi itonggong koingon yamuc. Yamuc worocho Kopotoroc orin Bot Sipsip Gumboc yuhon abamodec sunda nengnengo sinom glasi simbang ongitac. ²Woi taun worochon uyap macno fuc tongga bonipnodec ongeyac. Yamuc worochon tero öke öke wömai itonggong koingon ep idongga idoc. Ep worocho wömai boinnono yarop danong fing tonggitac. Woi biruc tunguhon irotton bongo 12 ihoroc boinno fing tonggitac. Oro ep worochon sakemo worocho wömai kantri wohon wohonthon owi amna dongyun orokoc orokochon.

³Oro yapmu manomano ambarac Kopotorocho möpmo wagang imogocma wo ambarac taun worochon gomboin maitning. Muno, Kopotoroc orin Bot Sipsip Gumboc yuhon abamo

wömai taun worochon gomboin idina yuhon youp owi amnaniho yu yong moröng imongitnahing. ⁴Yong moröng imongmuya Kopotorochon yangamo eran anahing. Tongo Kopotorochon mano yuho daigodec engoc. ⁵Oro sa woce wömai kumbong wönggon maic. O owi amna wocin idangma yu gop wönggon magatning. O sepho wönggon yaguno mamuic. Yaha Moröma Kopotoroc yu inoin owi amnani yaguno möng imangoc. Tuna yuho mom sa guroc bongono bongono moröm tong imongo itnahing.

Yesui urop ehantac

⁶Oro sum yaru yu noc nanogoc, “Mata ngo woi boinno sinom. Owi amna ambaracho wo kombing tobjarut. Kopotoroc Moröma yu inoin yaru siuna worocho yong tuctuc amnani fasun imongitac. Kopotoroc yu ‘youp amnanai manomano urop öngkup öngkupha tacma woroc tuctugo kombiarut’ yongo inoin sum yaru inong muuna engmuna manomano wo indangbödegoc.”

⁷Oro Yesuho ingoroc yac: “Kombiarut, noc urop ehantat! Owi amna Kopotorochon yong tuctuc mata bapiya ngocin idangma wo sumbodidangma yu wömai borongdearut.”

⁸Oro manomano bapiya ngocin irim toctocyi idangma woroc wömai noc Jön, nocho boinno sinom onggimnaho kombingmaina dannaho yagot. Yangbödeנגgai nocho sum yaru manomano ngo nindagocma yuho orungo forodec guroc yemong tongmaina yu yong moröng imimpha togot. ⁹Wohong yuho ‘muno’ yongga nanogoc, “Goc ihoroc tirocha. Nocot gocot not Kopotorochon youp amnagon idamot. Woi gocot orin öröcai Kopotorochon yong tuctuc youp tongidangma o ihorocgon owi amna ambarac mata bapiya ngocin irim toctocyi itacma wo sumbodidangma son

ambaracho Kopotorocgon yong moröng imarut.”¹⁰ Yu ihoroc nanongga wönggon matano sakaun fiuna nano-goc, “Manomano ngorochon boinno öngkup öngkup bongono urop eng fom tac. Worocha goc yong tuctuc mata bapiya ngocin idangma öp siirocha.”¹¹ Owi amna toroc kiap wömuno tongidangma yu muyu kiringga kiap wömunogon tong tongitnung. O owi amna kiap yangam fapfapni tongidangma yu muyu kiap worocgon tong tongitnung. O owi amna toroc kiap ogepma tongidangma yu muyu kiringga toroc kiap ogepma tong tongitnung. O owi amna kunkun idangma yu muyu kiringga kunkun iditnung,” sum yaruho ihoroc nanogoc.

¹²Oro, Yesuho ingoroc yac: “Kombiarut, noc urop ehantat! Nocho engmaina owi amnahon wöngnacno fengga imangot. Tongo nocho owi amna tungu tungu toroc kiapmono tingtingno to-gungma worochon toroc wöngnacno iban imangot.”¹³ Manomano ambarachon forosicsicno orin bödec bödecno woi noc nakagon itat. Nocho osuc idotmaho madango engot. O manomano ambarachon forodongno orin ötangno woi noc nakahogon itat.

¹⁴“Owi amna yu tec tohomumöcno sac woda sacsago idangma yui borongdearut. Kopotorocho yu kumbing imuna yu ogep itonggong koingon ep koburo nangmuya onga Kopotorochon taun worochon gomboin ongonahing.”¹⁵ Taun amante woce wömai owi amna saphon toroc kiap wömuno tongidangma worocho itnahing. Woi söcsong tobic tobic amnahu o göra youp tongidangmahu o nucni dong omom tongidangmahu o owi amna imanang kopotoroc yong moröng imong-idangmahu o owi amna ambarac toroc kiap imanangniha kiringidangma yu ambaracho taun sumonne itnahing.

¹⁶“Noc Yesu, noc ‘nakain suraro ambaracho yong tuctuc mata ngo kombiarut’ yongo sum yaruna au inong muaya sonot eboc. Oro noc naka king Devithon morogono orin forono itat. O nocu fitnung yombonggiri yaguno koingo möng kamongitacma woroc.”

¹⁷Oro Kunkun Yaru orin Bot Sip-sip Gumbochon oweno yu yamoroc, “Epi!” O owi amna ambaracho mata wo kombiangma yu muyu ihorocgon yarut, “Epi!” Owi amna ambarac yamucha kombiangma yu muyu ebarut. Engmuya itonggong koingon yamuc naarut. Yamuc wo wömai Kopotorocho wöngnacno muno owi amna ambarac irot ogepha imongitac.

Jöntho garac mata orongi orin yong koing mata yogoc

¹⁸Oro owi amna yong tuctuc mata bapiya ngocin idangma ngo kombinahingma nocho sontha garac mata ingoroc kantiwa: Amna au yu mata docno tungu inoin kombic kombidecma sakaun fiantacma oro yu wömai Kopotorocho mepmo ambarac bapiya ngocin irim toctocyi idangma wo yudec tun öngkung imangoc.”¹⁹ O ihorocgon amna au yu yong tuctuc mata bapiya ngocin irim toctocyi idangma wo tungu au tun deantacma wömai woroc, Kopotorocho yuhon itonggong koingon ephon fat tun deuna yu Kopotorochon taun woce mangic. Ep orin taun worochon fatno wömai bapiya ngocin irim toctocyi idang.

²⁰Oro, bapiya ngorochon mata tong koing toctoc amna yuho yac, “Boinno sinom, noc urop ehantat.” Boinno, Moröm noni Yesu, epi.

²¹Oro Moröma noni Yesu yuhon banac banacnoho Kopotorochon owi amnaot itun.

Woi boinno.